



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

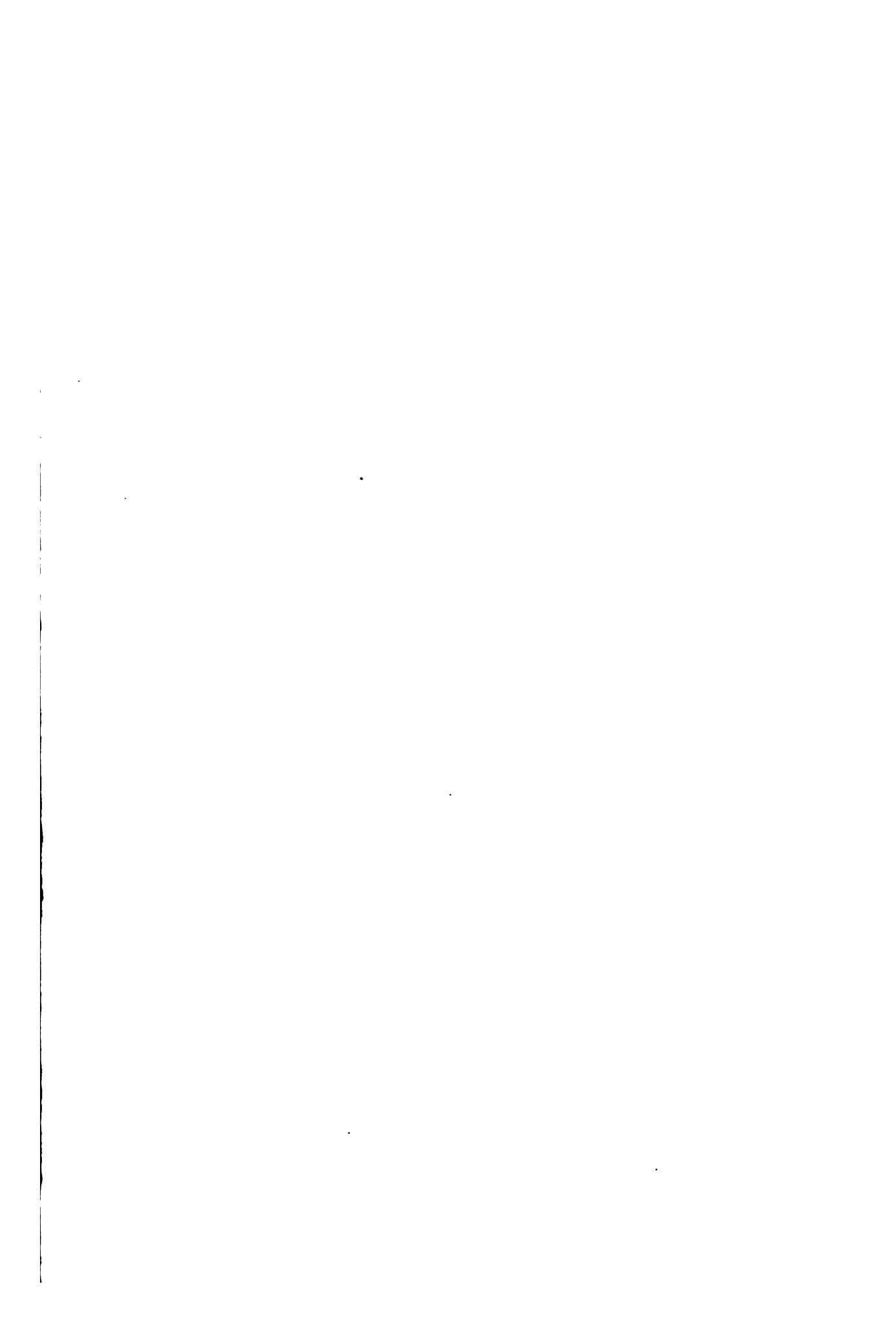
MARY OSGOOD LEGACY.

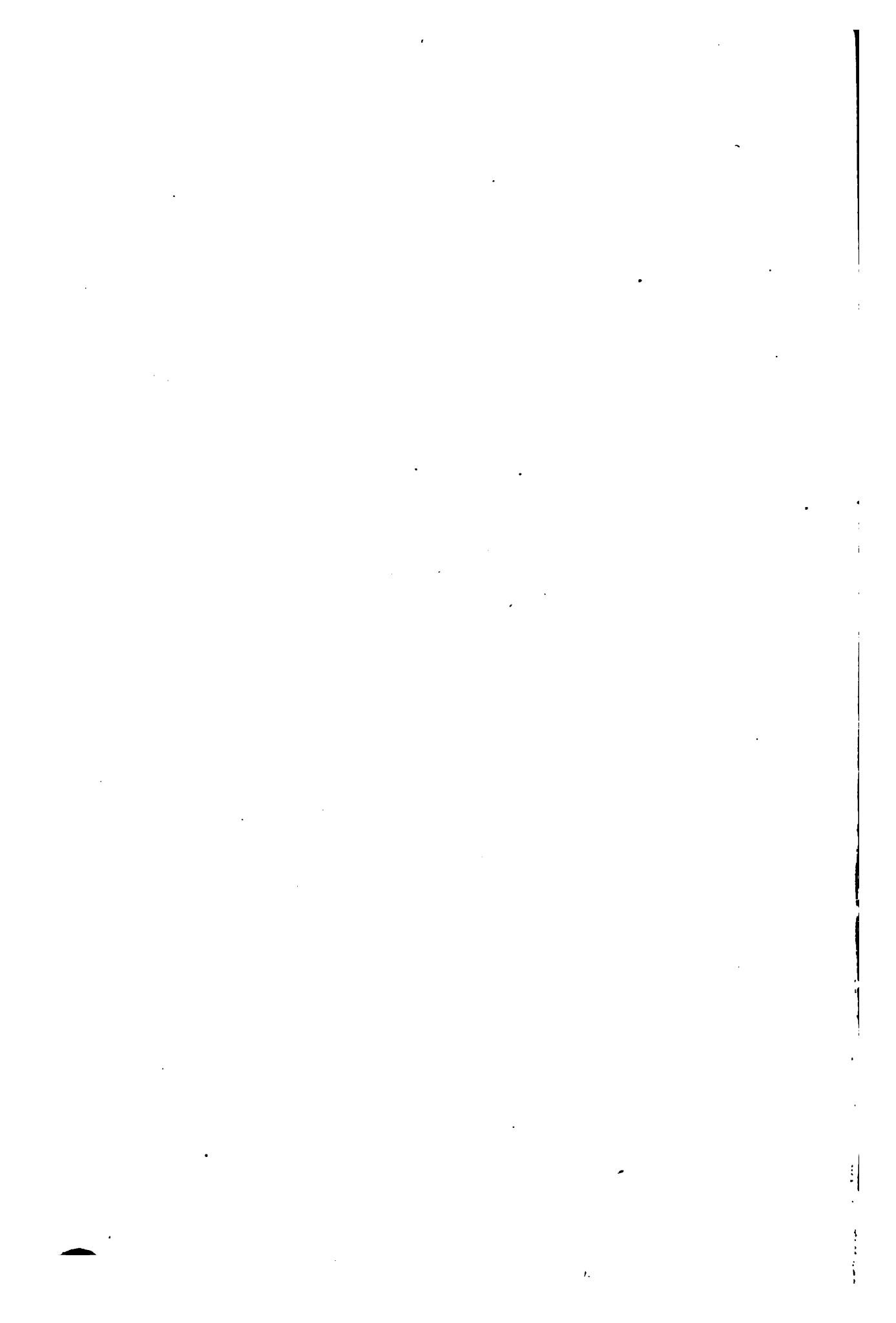
"To purchase such books as shall be most
needed for the College Library, so as
best to promote the objects
of the College."

Received April 6, 1900.

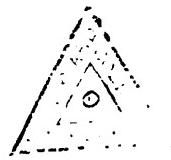








T H E



Annual Literary Index

1899

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;
with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and
Index to Dates of Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COOPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

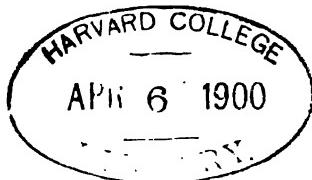
NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1900

S R, Deeks

~~P 152~~

~~RR 105.3~~

B 425.16

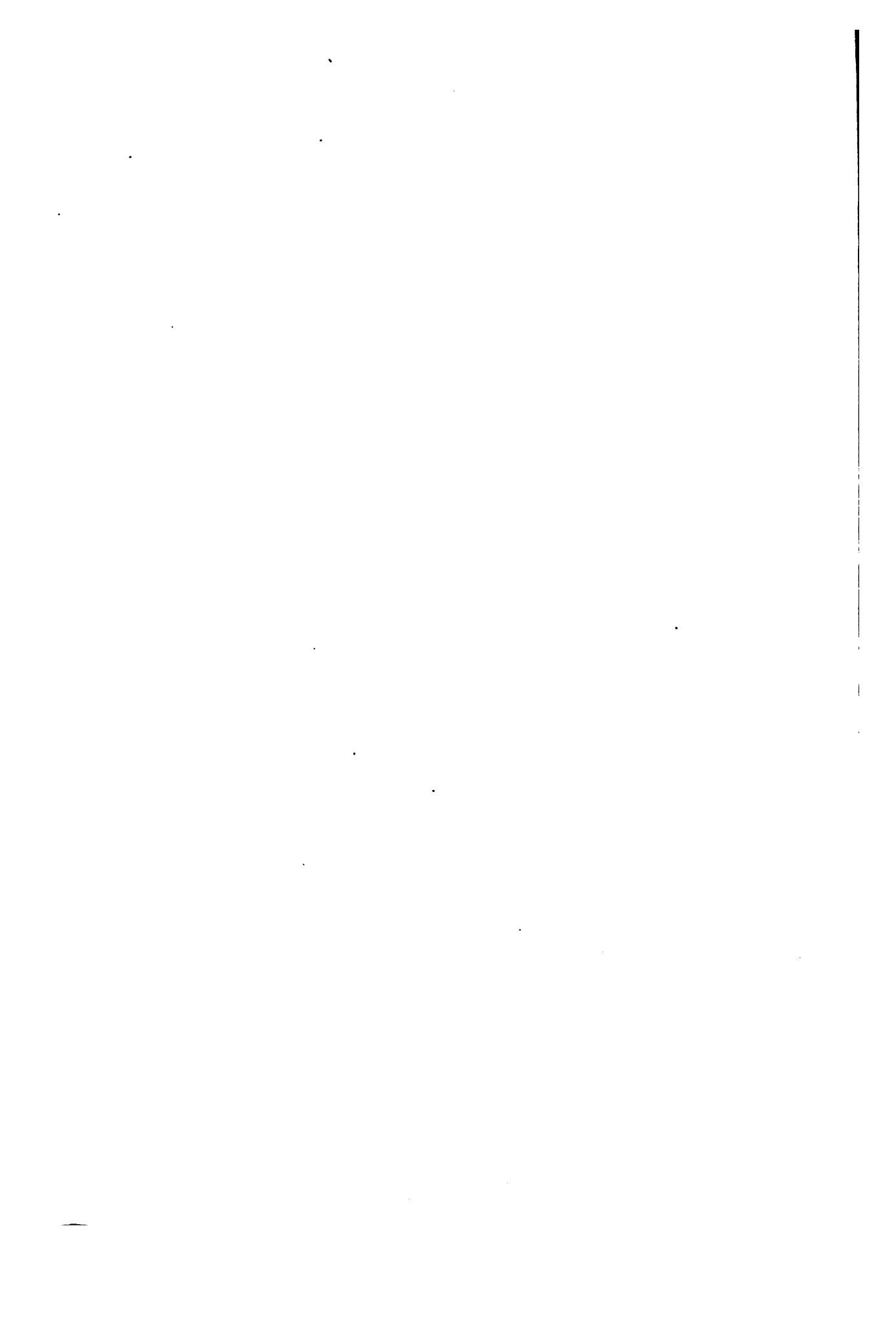


With my regards to all

COPYRIGHT,
1900,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

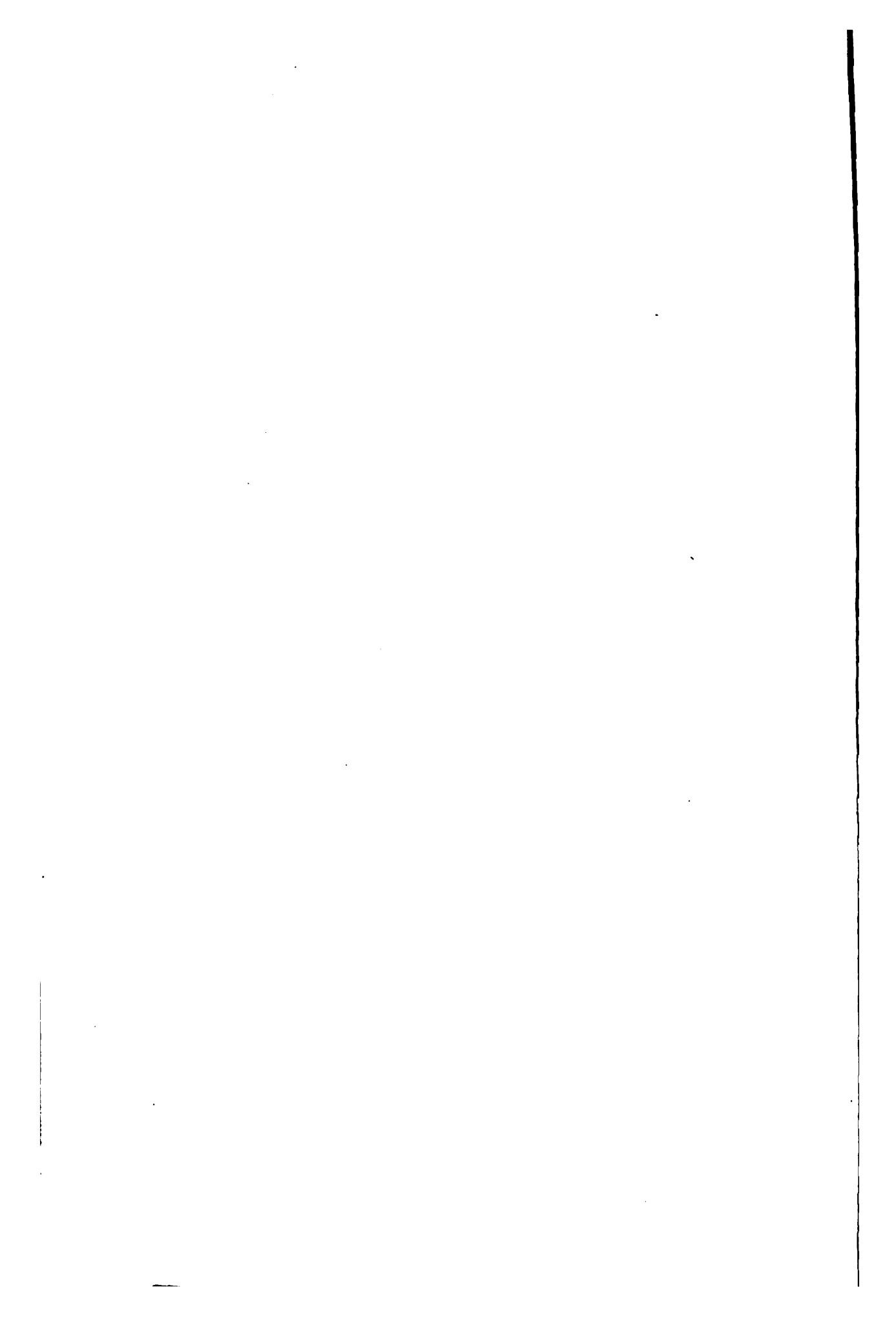
OF 1899.



CONTENTS.

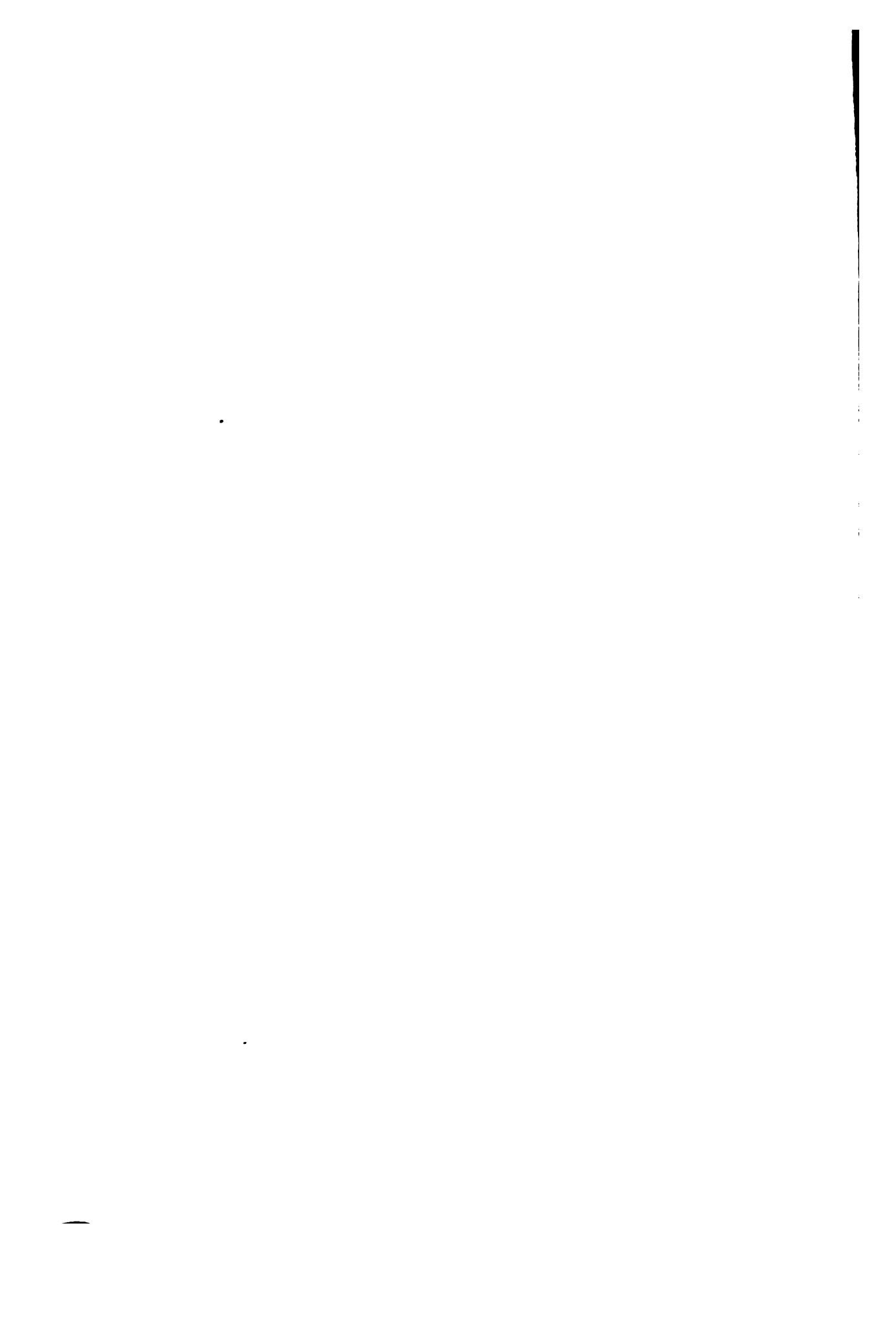
	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	I
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	147
AUTHOR-INDEX	163
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	241
NECROLOGY	253
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	259

The INDEX OF DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.



COLLABORATORS.

Wm. I. FLETCHER, Editor	Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass
GRACE ASHLEY	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN	Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR.	Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
SILAS H. BERRY	Librarian Y. M. C. A., N. Y. City.
WALTER S. BISCOE	Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD	Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY	Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN	Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR	Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
F. C. BURSCH	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
MARY W. CLARK	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER	Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES	Librarian Public Library, Butte City, Mont.
RAYMOND C. DAVIS	Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MAY C. ESSEX	Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
MABEL A. FARR	Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON	Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEO. L. FOX	Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
SAMUEL S. GREEN	Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
JESSIE M. HARWOOD	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS	Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS	Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES	Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES	Assistant Boston Atheneum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN	Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE	Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON	" " " "
C. ALEX. NELSON	Deputy Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING	Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE	Assistant Boston Atheneum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
MABEL F. REED	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
ABbie L. SARGENT	Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT	Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WALTER M. SMITH	Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
WILLIS K. STETSON	Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
IDA M. TAYLOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST	Assistant Librarian Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
PERCY H. TUFIG	Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH	Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
SUSAN F. WILSON	Assistant Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG	Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.



LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	56, 57
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, New York	Am. Anthropol.	1
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	21
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	63-66
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	24
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW	Am. Hist. R.	*4, 5
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	13
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	20
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*10, 11
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	157, 158
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*4, 5
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	33
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	33
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*6
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	13, 14
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	*8, 9
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*21, 22
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	67, 68
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	51
ARTIST, New York	Artist, (N.Y.)	24-26
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'99, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	83, 84
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	98, 99
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	13, 14
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	56
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	165, 166
BOOK BUYER, New York	Bk. Buyer	18, 19
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*8-10
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*12-14
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*15-17
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*68-70
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*35-37
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	76
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*8, 9
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*28-30
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*47-49
CONSERVATIVE REVIEW, Washington, D.C.	Conserv. R.	1, 2
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	75, 76
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	79, 80
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*26-28
CRITIC, New York	Critic	34, 35
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	9
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	26, 27
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (4th ser. 15, 16)	124, 125
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	132, 133
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	9
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	9
ECONOMIC STUDIES, Baltimore, Md.	Econ. Stud.	4
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	189, 190
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*19, 20
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	17, 18
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*16-18
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	14
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	*20-22
EXPOSITOR, New York	Expos.	*4-6
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	10
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 65, 66)	71, 72
FORUM, New York	Forum	*26-28
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	62, 63
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	13, 14
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	40
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	11
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	16, 17
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*98-100
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*7, 8
IDLER, London	Idler	*14-16
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	51
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*9, 10
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*11, 12
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	17

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLK-LORE, Boston, Mass.	J. Am. Folk-Lore	12
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	18
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	147, 148
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	7, 8
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London	J. Soc. Arts	47
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statis. Soc.	62
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	22
LITERARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	24
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	63, 64
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	30
LITTLELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age.	220-223
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*33-35
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	29
McCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure.	*12-14
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*79-81
MAGAZINE OF ART, London	M. of Art	*23, 24
MIDLAND MONTHLY, Chicago	Midland.	11, 12
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind.	24
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist.	*9, 10
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS, New York	Munic. Aff.	3
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey.	*20-22
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*15-17
NATION, New York	Nation	68, 69
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	10
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*9-11
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*32-34
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*59-61
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	6
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	53
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*19-21
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	8
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	45, 46
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	168, 169
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	13
OUTING, New York	Outing	*33-35
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.	61-63
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	33, 34
PALL MALL MAGAZINE, London	Pall Mall M.	17-19
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	*6
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*22, 23
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	8
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	11
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	14
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	*6, 7
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*54-56
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	10
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	6
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*13, 14
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	189, 190
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Ch. R.	46
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs.	19, 20
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	87, 88
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	7
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	9, 10
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Paisley, Scot.	Scot. R.	33, 34
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	25, 26
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	82, 83
STRAND, London	Strand	17, 18
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.)	*6-9
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	28
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	*117-119
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	151, 152
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	12
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*7, 8

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1899. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1899, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1899 is 216, representing 134 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 15-18, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1899.

- Abbeville, France, Quaternary deposits at.** (G. D. Du Mesnil) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 137(My).
- Abbey, Edwin Austin.** (M. H. Spielmann) *M. of Art*, 23: 190(Mr), 193(Ap), 247(My).
- About 'Nunziata: a story.** (A. Blount) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 597(Mr).
- Abraham, the heir of Yahweh.** (B. W. Bacon) *New World*, 8: 674(D).
- Absolute as ethical postulate.** (J. D. Logan) *Philos. R.* 8: 484(S).
- **Conception of the.** (H. Halder) *Philos. R.* 8: 261(My).
- Absolutism, Struggle of.** (S. I. Tonjoroff) *Arena*, 21: 218(F).
- Abu'l-Faraj Furkan Ibn Asad, Writings of.** (G. Margoliouth) *Jew. Q.* 11: 187(Ja).
- Academic freedom.** (A. W. Small; W. J. Abbot) *Arena*, 22: 463(O). — (E. W. Bemis) *Indep. 51*: 2195(Ag17).
- Academy, An American. Dial (Ch.)** 26: 359(Je1).
- Academy of humor, The; a story.** (Y. Calderon) *Cornh.* 79: 459(Ap).
- Accidentals, Methods of writing.** (Carl Faelten) *Music*, 16: 372(Ag).
- Acclimatization of animals, Danger of indiscriminate.** (T. S. Palmer) *Science*, n. s. 10: 174 (Ag11).
- **Some errors in.** *Chamb. J.* 76: 356(My6).
- Accolade, The; a story.** (L. H. Wall) *McClure*, 12: 455(Mr).
- Accompanying for voices and instruments.** (T. C. Whitmer) *Music*, 15: 663(Ap).
- Accoramboni, Vittoria.** (M. Maitland) 19th Cent. 45: 81(Ja).
- Bush.** *Aceratherium incisivum, Frontal horn of.* (H. F. Osborn) *Science*, n. s. 9: 161(F3).
- Acetylene, Action of, on the oxides of copper.** (F. A. Gooch and De F. Baldwin) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 354(N).
- **Generation of.** (C. A. S. Howlett) *Cassier*, 15: 369(Mr).
- **Generators for.** (C. A. Hexamer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 309(Ap).
- **Use of.** (E. Renouf) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 335 (Jl).
- Acetylene industry, The.** (G. T. Holloway) *Knowl. 22*: 77(Ap), 102(My).
- Achilles-relief at Achouria.** (W. N. Bates) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 3: 177(Mr).
- Aconcagua and the volcanic Andes.** (Sir M. Conway) *Harper*, 100: 109(D).
- Acoustics of buildings.** *Am. Arch.* 63: 53(F18).
- Across the divide on a broncho.** (Mrs. W. K. Townsend) *Outing*, 35: 43(O).
- Acting of plays by schoolboys.** (Foster Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 274(Mr).
- Actinians, New, Descriptions of.** (A. E. Verrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 41, 143, 205(Ja, F, Mr).
- Action, Genesis of.** (H. W. Dresser) *Arena*, 21: 777(Jc).
- Actor of today.** (N. Hapgood) *Atlan.* 83: 119 (Ja).
- Actors and actresses.** (W. J. Thorold) *Canad. M.* 12: 237(Ja), 319(F), 496(Ap).
- Actress's treasures, An; a story.** (A. Hallard) *Cornh.* 79: 383(Mr).
- Adam, Adolphe. Christmas song.** (E. M. Thomas) *Critic*, 35: 1089(D).
- Adams, Francis.** *Acad.* 56: 585(My27).
- Adams, John, Politics of.** (A. D. Morse) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 292(Ja).
- **Chamberlain's.** (S. E. Baldwin) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 367(Ja).
- Adams and North Adams, Mass.** (C. Q. Richmond) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 161(O).
- Adams pedigree.** (J. A. Noyes) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 214(Ap).
- Adams, Mt., Summer trip to.** (Louisa O'H. Nash) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 225(S).
- Adder bites.** *Chamb. J.* 76: 518(Jl15).
- Adeline: poem.** (Julia H. May) *Educa.* 20: 47(S).
- Adelphi College, Music in.** *Music*, 16: 307(Jl).
- Aden, Patriarchal justice at.** (R. C. Playfair) *Chamb. J.* 76: 97(Ja14).
- **reservoirs of, Discovery of the.** (R. C. Playfair) *Chamb. J.* 76: 49(D24, '98).
- Adulterations of food.** (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 68: 390(My25).
- **Senatorial investigation of.** *Science*, n. s. 9: 793 (Jeg).
- Adventure of Mlle Moliere: a story.** (A. E. Snodgrass) *Cornh.* 79: 802(Je).
- Adventure of Tillerman McDermott; a story.** (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 14: 153(D).
- Adventures by land and sea.** (A. S. Van Westrum) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 479(Jl).
- Advertisements, History in.** (A. Reid) *Fortn.* 72: 576(O).
- Advertising, Disfigurement by.** (R. Evans) *Westm.* 151: 244(Mr).
- Advertising, Philosophy of modern.** *Yale R.* 8: 229 (N).

- Adviser, The; a story. (G. H. Evison) Idler, 15: 237(Mr).
- Aeolian, musical instrument, Use of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 193(Je).
- Aeolians, pianolas and other self-playing pianos. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 445(F).
- Aerolite at Allegan, Mich. (H. L. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 158: 412(D).
- Aesthetics; esthetology. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthrop. 1: 1(Ja).
- Foundation of. (G. H. Joyce) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 37(O).
- in our universities. (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. 25: 253(F).
- Afghanistan, British army operations in, 1878-80. (H. Gough) Pall Mall M. 17: 268(F), 389 (Mr), 531(Ap).
- Africa; Blue and White Niles. Ed. R. 190: 267 (O).
- Central, British and French spheres in, Delimitation of. Geog. J. 13: 524(My).
- East, British, Road-making and surveying in. (G. E. Smith) Geog J. 14: 269(S).
- Life on the Nile south of Fashoda. (A. D. Milne) 19th Cent. 46: 273(Ag).
- New books on. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 13: 412(Ap).
- present and future. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 427(D).
- South, and the fall of Cetywayo. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 14: 68(N).
- — after the present war. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 46: 693(N).
- — Are we to lose? (Sir S. Shippard) 19th Cent. 46: 1(Jl), 345(S).
- — Books relating to. (F. A. King) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 274(N).
- — British and Dutch in. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 72: 187(Ag), 717(O).
- — British supremacy in. Quar. 190: 550(O).
- — The *casus belli*. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 46: 334(Ag).
- — Crisis in. (C. S. Morris) Indep. 51: 2541 (S21). — (J. E. Owens) Arena, 22: 683(D).
- — Cry of the outlander. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 13: 214(Jl).
- — from an engineering standpoint. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 18: 329(D).
- — Great Britain and. Ed. R. 190: 530(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 469(N25).
- — Native unrest in. (E. M. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 708(N).
- — "New situation" in. Fortn. 72: 160(Jl).
- — Odd things of. (H. C. Hillegas) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 321(D).
- — Peace or war in. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 72: 417.
- — Problems and lessons of. (S. Low; S. Shippard) 19th Cent. 46: 865(1).
- — Question of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 169: 798(D).
- — Transvaal view of the. (F. V. Engelenburg) No. Am. 169: 473(O).
- — Railway development in. (T. Reunert) Casier, 16: 18(My).
- — Reminiscences of. (Sir J. Robinson) Cornh. 80: 721(D).
- — Situation in. (C. U. Wilson) 19th Cent. 46: 522(O).
- — A South African settlement. Fortn. 72: 721 (N).
- Africa, South, Struggle for supremacy in. Fortn. 72: 335(Ag).
- — Transvaal mines and the Boer government. (F. H. Hatch) Engin. M. 17: 812(Ag).
- — Trekking-trip in. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 98: 376(F).
- — War in. Fortn. 72: 866(N).
- — The war game in. (M. Roberts) Fortn. 71: 259(F).
- See* Transvaal.
- West. Administration of Royal Niger Co. Sat. R. 88: 93(Jl22).
- — British, Native rule in. (H. Bell) Macmil. 79: 379(Mr).
- — British expansion in. (L. Darwin) National, 33: 968(Ag).
- — Loss of Moshi, map. Blackw. 166: 275(Ag).
- — Mary Kingsley's studies on. Church Q. 49: 98(O). — Sat. R. 87: 147-240(F).
- African big game in the 16th century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 19: 235(O).
- Afternoon call, An; a story. (E. H. L. Watson) Idler, 15: 297(Ap).
- Aged poor, Problem of the. (G. Drage) Fortn. 72: 589(O).
- Agnostic on the Church question. Westm. 151: 75 (Ja).
- Agnosticism. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 6: 595(O).
- Agnostic's side, The. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 169: 289(S).
- Agricultural depression in England. (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 75: 99(Ja).
- Agricultural education in foreign countries. (W. E. De Riemer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 218(D).
- Agricultural experiment stations. (L. B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 706(Je).
- Agricultural laborers, Future of. Spec. 83: 216 (Ag12). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 910 (S30).
- Agricultural progress and the wheat problem. (B. W. Snow) Forum, 28: 94(S).
- Motives of. (Vox Clamantis) Westm. 152: 464 (O).
- Agriculture, Bailey's Principles of. (E. W. Morse) Science, n. s. 9: 328(Mr3).
- British, Economic aspects of. (J. F. Crowell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 204(S).
- A centennial stock-taking. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 27: 605(Jl).
- Comparative study of statistics of 10th and 11th census. (N. I. Stone) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 290(Je).
- text-book of, Development of, in North America. with bibliography. Book R. 7: 43(F).
- Agrippa, Tomb of; a sketch. (N. F. Davin) Canad. M. 12: 353(F).
- Aguinaldo, Emilio: a character sketch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 164(F).
- At home with. (M. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 33: 255(Mr).
- Capital of; why Malolos was chosen. (Lt.-Col. J. D. Miley) Scrib. M. 26: 320(S).
- Case of, against the United States (A Filipino) No. Am. 169: 425(S).
- A chapter in the history of the Philippines. Outl. 61: 493(Mr4).
- Agur. (G. A. Simcox) Expos. 5: 148(Mr).
- Air, compressed, Applications of. (W. L. Saunders) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 43(Jl), 121(Ag), 196(S).

- Air, Legal ownership of the. (B. Hall) Arena, 21: 293(Mr).
- Liquid. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 35 (My). — (W. C. Peckham) Cent. 35: 877 (Ap). — (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 76: 361 (My6). — (R. S. Baker) Strand, 17: 459 (Ap). — and motive power. (E. H. Hall) Forum, 27: 713(Ag).
- as a motive power, and engineering fallacies. (H. Morton) Cassier, 16: 29(My).
- Possibilities of. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 17: 197(My).
- Rejoinder to E. H. Hall. (S. M. Emmens) Forum, 28: 182(O).
- Air-ships, Progress in. (H. B. Nason) Cosmopol. 27: 115(Je).
- Aitken, Robert. (W. R. Brownlow) Dub. R. 125: 245(O).
- Alaska and its Esquimaux. (W. M. McFarland) Midland, 11: 18(Ja).
- and the Klondike. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 1(My), 163(Je).
- Boundary question. (H. Townsend) Fortn. 72: 490(S). — Sat. R. 88: 65(Jl15).
- Canada's voice. Sat. R. 88: 125(Jl29).
- from an American point of view. (W. H. Lewis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 188(Ag).
- Glaciers of Southeastern. (O. J. Klotz) Geog. J. 14: 523(N).
- Harriman expedition to. (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 225(Je).
- Notes on. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 69: 127(Ag 17).
- A summer trip in. (W. F. Bailey) National, 34: 429(N).
- Alaskan boundary, The. (J. B. Moore) No. Am. 160: 501(O).
- Albany and New York families. (G. D. Miller) N. E. Reg. 53: 118(Ja).
- “Albatross,” Deep sea exploring expedition of steamer. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 291(Ag).
- Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, in Canada. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 13: 18(My).
- Alcazar, Seville. Archit. Rec. 8: 261(Ja-Mr).
- Alcott, Louise May. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 29: 280 (Je).
- Alexander the Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 35: 354-818, 36: 24-900(Ja-O).
- Alexander VI., Pope. Pastor's History of. Cath. World, 68: 499(Ja).
- Alexander, John White. Critic, 35: 609(Jl). — (A. Dayot) Harper, 99: 694(O).
- The portraits of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 25: 340(Mr).
- Alfonso of Aragon: a hero king of Naples. (Lily Wolffsohn and Bettina Woodward) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 481(My).
- Alfred, King. (F. Pollock) National, 32: 266 (Ap).
- Country of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 72: 464 (S).
- Algebra and Latin, Value of, in the eighth school year. (N. C. Dougherty) Educa. R. 17: 178 (F).
- for schools and colleges, Text-book of, Fisher and Schwatt's. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 7: 494(O).
- Whitehead's Treatise on universal. (Alex. Macfarlane) Science, n. s. 9: 324(Mr3).
- Algeria past and present. (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 289(Ap8).
- Algiers, Exmouth's bombardment of. (Walter Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 505(N).
- Alicante, Spain. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 87: 265 (Mr4).
- Alimentation, Physiology of. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 460(F).
- Aliquid amori; a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 133: 69(Jl).
- All in one day; a story. (Percy Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 521(Je).
- All my story. (M. Maartens) Good Words, 40: 53(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 445.
- “All the day idle;” a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 67: 466(Ap).
- Alleghanies, Folklore of. (F. A. Doughty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 390(Jl).
- Allen, Grant. Acad. 56: 317(Mr18). 57: 489(O28). (R. Le Gallienne) Fortn. 72: 1005(D.)
- Allie Cannon's first and last duel: a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 99: 329(Ag).
- Alligator, Our Florida. (I. W. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 330(Ja).
- Alligators; the loathly saurian. (J. Mackie) Chamb. J. 76: 411(My27).
- Allingham, Mrs., Work of. (Alfred Lys Baldry) M. of Art, 23: 355(Jl).
- Alma-Tadema, Lawrence. (F. Dolman) Strand, 18: 603(D).
- Almanacs, Early New England. (A. R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 548(Ja).
- Alnwick castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 19: 21(S).
- Alone upon the mountain-side; a poem. (H. Bashford) Outing, 33: 569(Mr).
- Alps in 1898. (R. Hughes) 19th Cent. 45: 145 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 411(Mr).
- in literature. Ecl. M. 133: 252(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 786(Je17).
- Over the, in a balloon. (C. Herbert) Strand, 18: 175(Ag).
- Altitude. Herrera and Lope's Life at high levels. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 255(F17).
- Alumina, Separation of, from molten Magnas. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 158: 227(S).
- Aluminium, Manufacture of, in Great Britain. (E. Ristori) Cassier, 16: 647(O).
- Amadeo di Moise. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 662(Jl).
- Amateur Buddha, An. (J. F. Fraser) Strand, 18: 304(S).
- Amazon, A naturalist's experiences on the. (A. E. Pratt) Chamb. J. 76: 716(O7).
- Ambassador, The, Hobbes'. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 269(Ap16).
- Amecameca. (C. Cunningham) Overland, n. s. 33: 485(Je).
- Amenities of life. (Lady Battersea) Sund. M. 28: 179(Mr).
- America and the unity of history. (W. J. Mann) Educa. 19: 348(F).
- “America's” cup race in 1899. See Yacht-race.
- American, The, as seen by a melancholy Dane and a mystical Hindoo. (M. Mykilati) Poet-Lore, 11: 237(Ap), 373(Jl).
- American art, Progress of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 27: 297(My).
- American Art Association auction sales. Art J. 51: 54(F).

- American Assoc. for Adv. of Science. 1899 meeting (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 355 (S). — Nature, 60: 515(S21), 562(O5). — (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 828(O). — — Anthropology at. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthropol. 1: 759(O). — Proper objects of. (E. Orton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 466(Ag). "American Eagle :" first English newspaper printed in Northampton Co., Penn. (E. A. Weaver) Penusyl. M. 23: 69(Ap). American Economic Association at New Haven. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 68: 7(Ja5). American Historical Association, The. (A. B. Hart) Book R. 7: 53(F). — New Haven meeting of, 1898. Am. Hist. R. 4: 409(Ap). American history, Sentimental in. (E. E. Sparks) School R. 7: 536(N). — Survey of, Caldwell's. (F. W. Shepardson) School R. 7: 560(N). American lands and letters, Mitchell's, vol. 2. (F. W. Halsey) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 174(O). — (E. S. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 27: 168(S16). American Library Association, Proceedings, Atlanta conference, 1899. Lib. J. 24: supp. 103(Jl). — (W. I. Fletcher) Nation, 68: 391(My25). American literature and American nationality. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 26: 633(Ja). American nation, History of, McLaughlin's. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 7: 372(Je). American Oriental Society. (Washburn Hopkins) Nation, 68: 273(Ap13). American people, Expansion of the. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 30: 49(O), 157(N), 264(D). — The restless energy of the, — an impression. (J. Watson) No. Am. 169: 564(O). American Philological Association, The. Nation 69: 27(Jl13). American progress, Five years of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 169: 536(O). American prose, Carpenter's. (W. P. Trent) Book R. 7: 1(Ja). American Psychological Association, 7th annual meeting, 1898. Psychol. R. 6: 146(Mr). American Revolution, Beginning of. (J. S. Bassett) Conserv. R. 2: 84(Ag). — Massachusetts soldier in. (P. Holland) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 315(My). — Share of Connecticut in. (J. M. Ives) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 263 (My). — Story of. (N. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 171(O). — Trevelyan's History of. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 79: 468(Ap). — (W. P. Trent) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 134(Mr). American schoolgirl in England, An; a story. Temp. Bar, 116: 394(Mr). American singing-girl in Italy. (F. H. Potter) Music, 15: 541(Mr). American spirit in literature, The true. (C. Johnston) Atlan. 84: 29(Jl). American swordsman, An. (Hal Harris) Overland, n. s. 34: 211(S). "Americanism," Letter to Americans on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 184(Ap). — True and false. (W. Barry) No. Am. 169: 33 (Jl). Americanisms: American use of English. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 19: 188(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 60(Ja). Amish, A day with the Pennsylvania. (W. H. Richardson) Outl. 61: 781(Ap1). Amminadib in the Song of Songs. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 5: 145(Mr). Ammonium magnesium phosphate of analysis. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 157: 187 (Mr). Among the brigands; a tale. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 67: 277(Mr). Amos: the prophet of righteousness. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 971(Ap29). Amsterdam, Municipal prison of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 9: 282(S). Amusements, Modern. (D. Dale) Argosy, 68: 148 (Je). Anarchism, Italian. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 13: 485(Ag). Anarchistic crimes. (G. Tosti) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 404 (S). Anatomical nature casts. (H. W. Armstead) M. of Art, 23: 210(Ap). Anatomy, Human, Morris on. Science, n. s. 9: 27 (Ja6). — nomenclature of, Some misapprehensions as to the simplified. (B. G. Wilder) Science, n. s. 9: 566(Ap21). — Peabody's laboratory exercises in. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 9: 331(Mr3). — teaching, Advances in. (G. S. Huntington) Science, n. s. 9: 85(Ja20). "And the greatest of these;" a story. (Inglis Allen) Idler, 15: 342(Ap). Andes, Bolivian, Explorations in the. (Sir Martin Conway) Geog. J. 14: 14(Jl). — Our city in the. Chamb. J. 76: 366(My6). — Railway across, from Argentine to Chili. (H. Butterworth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 489(Ag). — volcanic, Aconcagua and the. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 100: 109(D). Andesites of the Aroostook volcanic area of Maine. (H. E. Gregory) Am. J. Sci. 158: 359(N). Angel of music, The; a story. (Helena Nyblom) Music, 15: 620(Ap). Anger, A study of. (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 516(Jl). Anglican clergy, Quality of the. (C. H. Parkhurst) Indep. 51: 2199(Ag17). Anglo-American entente, The; 1898. (C. Beresford) Pall Mall M. 18: 379(Jl). Anglo-American joint high commission, Work of. (A Canadian liberal) No. Am. 168: 615(My). Anglo-Americanism; a Canadian appeal. (R. E. Kingsford) Canad. M. 12: 201(Ja). Anglo-Saxon affinities. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 385 (F). Anglo-Saxon colonization. (W. G. Clarke) Midland, 11: 131(F). Anglo-Saxon ethics. (J. A. Wells) Arena, 22: 693 (D). Anglo-Saxon genius, Some appreciations of. (H. D. Oakeley) Westm. 152: 73(Jl). Anglo-Saxon "Story of the Heavens," An. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 106(My). Anglophobia; a French warning to England. (U. Gohier) National, 34: 26(S). Anima semplicetta. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 72: 172, 348(Jl, Ag). Animal chivalry. (Woods Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 878(I). Animal fear of man, The. Ecl. M. 132: 142(Ja).

- Animal psychology, Myths in. (C. O. Whitman) *Monist*, 9: 524(Jl).
- Animals, Anecdotes of. *Strand*, 17: 104-727. 18: 77-547(Ja-N).
- as actors. (Frederic Dolman) *Eng. Illust.* 21: 521(S).
- bugs and beasts before the law. II. (E. P. Evans) *Green Bag*, 11: 33(Ja).
- criminal, The cunning of. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 58(Ja7). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 273 (F).
- different from men. Swedenborg's statement. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 6: 181(Ap).
- Do they reason? (E. Thorndike) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 480(Ag). — (E. R. Young) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 105(N).
- domestic, Study of. (S. H. Gage) *Science*, n. s. 10: 305(S8).
- Friendships of. (A. H. Broadwell) *Strand*, 17: 42(Ja).
- how they survive. *Eng. Illust.* 20: 461(F).
- Intelligence of. (T. Ribot) *Open Court*, 13: 85 (F). — (W. Mills) *Psychol. R.* 6: 262(My). — Reply. (E. Thorndike) *Psychol. R.* 6: 412(Jl).
- Prairie chums of mine. (W. Hutchinson) *Contemp.* 76: 347(S).
- Road-making. *Liv. Age*, 220: 321(F4).
- wild, Our obligations to. (Sir H. Maxwell) *Blackw.* 166: 224(Ag).
- — Plea for. (W. J. Stillman) *Contemp.* 75: 667 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 840(Je24). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 233(Ag).
- Annapolis, New. (J. W. Bartlett) *Munsey*, 22: 410 (D).
- Anne. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) *Scrib. M.* 26: 116 (Jl).
- Annexation. *See* Imperialism.
- Anno Domini. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 653(Mr 11).
- Anquetin, Louis, Work of. (R. H. Sherard) *Art J.* 51: 85(Mr).
- Answer, The; a story. (A. Pain) *Idler*, 15: 713(Jl).
- Antarctic climate. (Henry Arctowski) *Geog. J.* 14: 413(O).
- Antarctic expedition. (Sir Clements Markham) *Geog. J.* 14: 1(Jl).
- Belgian. (F. A. Cook) *McClure*, 14: 3(N). — (Capt. Gerlache) *Geog. J.* 13: 650(Je).
- German. *Geog. J.* 13: 406(Ap).
- National, Deputation to the Government. *Geog. J.* 14: 190(Ag).
- of the "Valdivia." (W. H. Wheeler) *Nature*, 60: 114(Jer).
- Physical and chemical work of an. (J. Y. Buchanan) *Geog. J.* 14: 552(N).
- Antarctic expeditions. (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 14: 473(N).
- Antarctic exploration, Possibilities of. (F. A. Cook) *Scrib. M.* 26: 705(D).
- Prospects of. (Sir Clements R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 13: 1(Ja).
- Antarctic regions, American seamen in. (A. W. Vorse) *Scrib. M.* 26: 700(D).
- Bathymetrical conditions of. (H. Arctowski) *Geog. J.* 14: 77(Jl).
- German deep-sea expedition in. *Geog. J.* 13: 640(Je).
- Plans for reaching the south pole. (G. H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 316(Ag). — *Nature*, 60: 202(Je29).
- Ante-Nicene fathers, Political theory of the. (A. J. Carlyle) *Econ. R.* 9: 361(Jl).
- Anthropological data, Treatment and use of. (A. Thomson) *Knowl.* 22: 25-266(F-D).
- Anthropological expedition, Cambridge, to Torres Straits and Sarawak. (A. C. Haddon) *Nature*, 60: 413(Agg3).
- Anthropological museums of Central Europe. (G. A. Dorsey) *Am. Anthropol.* 1: 462(Jl).
- Anthropologist's coat, Thc. (W. E. Cule) *Chamb. J.* 76: 221(Mr4). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 235(Ap22).
- Anthropology, Physical measurements in. *Nature*, 60: 234(Jl6).
- Recent criticisms of physical. (F. Boas) *Am. Anthrop.* 1: 98(Ja).
- teaching of, Advances in. (F. Boas) *Science*, n. s. 9: 93(Jao).
- Anthropomorphic Christian; a story. *Blackw.* 166: 61(Jl).
- Anthropomorphism, Necessity and limitations of. (G. A. Coe) *New World*, 8: 447(S).
- Anthropo-sociology, Further data of. (C. C. Closson) *J. Pol. Econ.* 7: 238(Mr).
- Anti-friction alloys, Charpy on. (R. H. Thurston) *Science*, n. s. 9: 247(F17).
- Antigua, Guatemala, and its ruins. (A. M. Beau-pré) *Outing*, 35: 50(O).
- Antilles, Anecdotes from. (J. S. Durham) *Lippinc.* 64: 474(S).
- Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish state. (S. Mathews) *Bib. World*, 14: 13(Jl).
- scroll of, An Aramaic text of. (I. Abrahams) *Jew. Q.* 11: 291(Ja).
- Antiques, Bogus. *Chamb. J.* 76: 497(J18).
- Antitoxins in the prevention and treatment of disease. (J. J. Kinyoun) *Forum*, 27: 717(Ag).
- Antoine and Annette; a story. (C. K. Burrow) *Idler*, 15: 591(Je).
- Apaches, Escape of eight from Mexico city. (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 88: 160(Ag5).
- Apes compared with men. (G. Bolton) *Idler*, 16: 56(Ag).
- Apocrypha in the light of biblical criticism. (J. C. Bowman) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 289(Jl).
- Apollo, Birth of, in a floating island. (G. St. Clair) *Westm.* 152: 185(Ag).
- Apologetics, Christian, Metaphysics of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 25(Ja), 237 (Ap).
- Apostate of Checo-Chegg. (A. Cahan) *Cent.* 36: 94(N).
- Apotheosis of P'tit Jean. (H. C. Prince) *Atlan.* 84: 557(O).
- Appeal in criminal cases, and the prerogative of mercy. *Fortn.* 72: 510(S).
- Apples, Discoloration of cut. (G. C. Nuttall) *Knowl.* 22: 124(Je).
- Applied art, Continental, Some objects of. Artist, (N. Y.) 24: 135(Mr).
- in Liverpool. *M. of Art*, 23: 519(O).
- April; a poem. (M. Graham) *Gent. M.* n. s. 62: 340(Ap).
- Apthorp, William F., Portrait of. *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 99(Mr).
- Aquastor; a story. (W. W. Cook) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 14(Ja).
- Arabia, Southern, and Sokotra, Austrian expedition to. (D. Müller; O. Simony; F. Kossmat) *Geog. J.* 13: 638(Je).

- Arabian nights, The real. (Anna Leach) Cosmopol. 26: 483(Mr).
- Arabic literature of the Jews. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 11: 305-385(Ja-Jl). 12: 114(O).
- Arbitration, industrial, Compulsory. Econ. J. 9: 85(Mr).
- International, and disarmament. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 410(Je1).
- — and the peace conference at the Hague. (F. De Martens) No. Am. 169: 604(N).
- — In the clutch of the harpy powers. (R. M. Johnston) No. Am. 169: 448(O).
- — Lessons of the Paris tribunal. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, 27: 360(My).
- — Moore on. (E. I. Renick) Am. Hist. R. 4: 563(Ap).
- Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'. Evelina. Ecl. M. 132: 723(My). Same art. Living Age, 221: 114(Ap8). — (M. D. Harris) Temp. Bar, 118: 496(D).
- Arbuckle, James, and the Molesworth-Shaftesbury school. (W. R. Scott) Mind, 24: 194(Ap).
- Arcachon, France. (J. A. Cook) Pall Mall M. 17: 405(Mr).
- Arcady, More superstitions and some humors of. (C. Trollope) Longm. 33: 556(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 688(Je10).
- Archaeological Institute of America. (J. R. Wheeler) Nation, 68: 413(Je1).
- Archaeology and the higher criticism. (J. P. Peters) New World, 8: 22(Mr).
- Archer, Frederic, organist, Portrait of. Music, 17: 199(D).
- Archer, William, dramatic critic. (B. Matthews) Forum, 27: 375(My).
- Architects, Licensing. (Samuel Hannaford) Am. Arch. 63: 39(F4).
- Missouri license law for. Am. Arch. 63: 12.
- Architectural composition, Principles of. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 8: 297, 434(Ja, Je).
- Architectural League of America. Artist (N. Y.) 25: xxvii(Ag).
- Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxxii, xxxvi.
- Architecture. (G. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 65: 101 (Sz3).
- American. Am. Arch. 64: 94(Je17). — (Albert Kelsey) Am. Arch. 65: 13(Jl8).
- — From a German point of view. (I. Gmelin) Forum, 27: 690(Ag).
- at South Kensington Museum. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. Rec. 8: 389(Je).
- Colonial. (D. H. Perkins) Dial (Ch.) 27: 97 (Ag16).
- in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Arch. 66: 22 (O21).
- — An unaffected school of modern, Will it come? (L. H. Sullivan) Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxxiii(F).
- Monastic, in Russia. (C. A. Rich) Archit. Rec. 9: 21(Jl).
- Nature's models for. (M. H. McDowell) Am. Arch. 63: 43(F11), 51(F18).
- Roman Catholic church. (W. H. McGinty) Cath. World, 69: 191(My).
- Swiss. (G. S. Morris) Am. Arch. 64: 27(Ap22).
- Archivescovado, Florence. (I. M. Anderton) Am. Arch. 63: 91(Mr25).
- Arctic expedition, Swedish. 1898. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 14: 51(Jl), 155(Ag).
- The Wellman. (W. Wellman) Cent. 35: 531(F).
- Arctic exploration; race for the North Pole. (A. W. Greely) Munsey, 21: 384(Je).
- Arctic regions, Perils of. (M. E. Ailes) Cosmopol. 27: 25(My).
- A thousand days in the, Jackson's. (C. C. Adams) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 464(Jl).
- Argillaceous rocks, Association of, with quartz veins. Am. J. Sci. 157: 343(My).
- "Argonaut;" Submarine boat. (S. Lake and R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 195(Ja). — (Ray S. Baker) Eng. Illust. 21: 149(My). — (S. Lake) Eng. Illust. 21: 42(Ap).
- Aristotle and the earlier peripatetics, Zeller on. (W. A. Hammond) Dial (Ch.) 26: 193(Mr16).
- and modern engineering. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 15: 195(Ja).
- Arithmetic and writing, Teaching of, in time of the Commonwealth. (Foster Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 257(S).
- Arizona episode, An. Cosmopol. 27: 673(O).
- Arkansas; A typical primitive community. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 61: 749(Ap1).
- Arkansas courtship, An. (F. C. Wimberly) Overland, n. s. 34: 347(O).
- Arks of Arktown, The. (L. B. Starr) Strand, 18: 98(Jl).
- Armenia and Cuba. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 634 (F).
- A mother of martyrs. (C. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 90(Ja).
- Armenians, Germany and the. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 68: 351(My11).
- Armies, Future of great. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 46: 382(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 405(N18).
- Armor, Fire arms and. (J. Corbett) Longm. 34: 159(Je).
- Armstrong, Sir Alexander. Geog. J. 14: 217(Ag).
- Army or navy. (L. J. Perry) Indep. 51: 2219(Ag 17).
- Army-doctor, The. (P. C. W. Trevor) Macmil. 79: 278(F).
- Army entertainments, English. (P. Trevor) Idler, 15: 198(Mr).
- Arnold, Benedict. Two or three old letters. (Edward Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 23: 184(Jl).
- Arnold, Matthew, Saintsbury's. Acad. 57: 329 (S30).
- Arnold, Thomas and Matthew, Fitch on. Church Q. 47: 466(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 702 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 99(Ap8).
- Arrival of the unexpected, The. (R. Barr) Strand, 18: 648(D).
- Art and artists, Tolstoi on. Sat. R. 87: 680(Je3).
- and morality. (F. Brunetière) Ecl. M. 132: 161(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 1(Ja7).
- and other matters. (O. Boulton) Westm. 152: 305(S).
- and personality. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 282(My).
- Application of, to American industries. (C. De Kay) Artist (N. Y.) 25: xv(Jl).
- Applied, American and French, at Grafton Galleries. (H. Townsend) Studio (Internat.) 8: 39(Jl).
- at "Home arts and industries exhibition." (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 8: 99(Ag).
- in America. (Brooks Adams) Am. Arch. 64: 77 (Je3). — (H. B. Fuller) Bookman, 10: 218(N).
- in economic evolution. (E. E. Spencer) Gunton's M. 16: 251(Ap).

- Art in the public schools.** (S. Norse) *Arena*, 22: 49(Jl).
 — in the schools. (Russell Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 26: 509-637(O-N).
 — **Modern**, in Vienna. (W. Schölermann) *Studio (Internat.)* 7: 30(Mr).
 — Some aspects of. *Ed. R.* 190: 48(Jl).
 — National competition, South Kensington, 1899. (E. Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 251(O).
 — on the pavement. (J. D. Hilton) *Good Words*, 40: 383(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 685 (S9). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 720(N).
 — study of, Value of the. (G. Perrot) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 51: 204(D).
Art sales of 1898, The. (W. Roberts) *M. of Art*, 23: 351(Jl).
Art training, Educational. (Mira B. Edson) *Educ. 20:* 25(S).
 — What is? (H. G. Keene) *Westm.* 151: 443. *Artagnan d'*, The real. (Ralph Nevill) *Gent. M.* n. s. 62: 265(Mr). — (G. Brenan) *Macmil.* 80: 202(Jl).
Artillery, Field, in future wars. (Major E. S. May) *Eng. Illust.* 21: 110(My).
Artisan's homes. Shattuck prize competition. *Am. Arch.* 63: 7-79. 64: 39(Ap29).
Artist, Education of the, here and now. (W. H. Low) *Scrib. M.* 25: 765(Je).
Artist's love story, An. (H. Boddington) *Good Words*, 40: 670(O).
Artists; some knights of the brush. (T. H. S. Escott) *Chamb. J.* 76: 113(Ja21).
Artistic nemesis, An; a story. (E. T. Fowler) *Pall Mall M.* 17: 176(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 718(My).
Arts and crafts exhibition, London, 1899. (Mabel Cox) *Artist (N. Y.)* 26: 176(D). — (E. F. Strange) *M. of Art*, 24: 86(Xmas).
Arts and crafts movement in England. (L. D. Abbott) *Arena*, 22: 398(S).
Aryan question, Old and new aspects of. (G. V. de Lapouge) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 329(N).
Asama, Mount, Ascent of. (R. B. Peevy) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 30(Ja).
Ascension custom, An old-world. (D. Paton) *Sund. M.* 28: 326(My).
Ashera in the Old Testament. (K. Budde) *New World*, 8: 732(D).
Ashore in a Niger creek. Belgra. 99: 593(My).
Asia, Across, on a bicycle. (T. G. Allen) *Outing*, 33: 467(F).
 — **Central, Hedin on.** (H. M. Stanley) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 44(Ja16). — (E. H. Mullin) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 30(F).
 — — **Hedin and Dutreuil de Rhins in.** (Sir T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 13: 159(F).
 — — **Roof of the world.** (F. Younghusband) *Indep.* 51: 1187(My4).
 — **French empire in.** (M. P. Guieysse) *Indep.* 51: 1191(My4).
 — **International routes of.** (E. Reclus) *Indep.* 51: 1210(My4).
 — **Russian railway policy in.** (R. E. C. Long) *Fortn.* 72: 914(D).
 — **Russia's extension in.** (V. Holmstrom) *Indep.* 51: 1195(My4).
 — **U. S. and politics in.** (J. B. Moore) *Indep.* 51: 1206(My4).
 — **Western, Discoveries in.** (C. R. Conder) *Scot. R.* 34: 236(O).
- Asia Minor.** *Ed. R.* 189: 515(Ap).
 — The archeologist traveling in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) *Indep.* 51: 1477(Je1).
Asleep on picket; an incident of the war in Cuba. (E. F. Floyd) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 344(Ap).
Asphalt, Albertite-like, in the Choctaw Nation. (J. A. Taff) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 219(S).
Asphalts, Laboratory production of, from animal and vegetable materials. (W. C. Day) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 205(S).
Assassination and politics. (G. Slater) *Westm.* 151: 211(F).
Assessments, Confiscation by. (B. A. Rich) *Am. Law R.* 33: 242(Mr-Ap).
Association, Contributions to the comparative study of. (R. G. Kimble) *Am. J. Sociol.* 4: 666(Mr).
Assyria, Religion of, Jastrow's. (J. P. Peters) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 502(Ap).
Assyrians, Did they coin money? (C. H. W. Johns) *Expos.* 6: 389(D).
Astell, Mary, and Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (H. McIlquhan) *Westm.* 151: 289(Mr).
Asteroids visit the planets; a Mississippi story. Midland, II: 115(F).
Astor, John Jacob; with portrait. (W. W. Astor) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 171(Je).
Astronomical observatory, A popular. (G. E. Lumsden) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 307(Je), 371(Jl-Ag).
Astronomy, Ancient and modern. *Sat. R.* 88: 204 (Ag12).
 — ancient Hindu, Origin of. (Count G. d'Alviella) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 396(Jl).
 — Heavenly problems. (W. B. Columbine) *Argosy*, 67: 31, 467(Ja, Ap).
 — Laboratory method with, in secondary schools. *Pop. Astron.* 7: 472(N).
 — Outlook in. (C. A. Young) *Harper*, 98: 409 (F).
 — Relations of, to development of the mechanic arts. (C. Abbe) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 81(Ag).
 — Unsolved problems of. (S. Newcomb) *McClure*, 13: 248(Jl).
At Blue-House Lock. (L. A. Harker) *Longm.* 34: 273(Jl).
At the court of Catherine the Great; a story. (F. Whishaw) *Idler*, 14: 749(Ja).
At a dog's grave; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) *Ecl. M.* 133: 751(N).
At the door; a little comedy. (T. Jenks) *Cent.* 36: 857(O).
At the eleventh hour. (D. Lyall) *Sund M.* 28: 1-412(Ja-Je).
At nightfall; poem. (A. Phelps) *Atlan.* 84: 126 (Jl).
At the sign of the Ship. (A. Lang) *Longm.* 33: 281-505. 34: 85-570(Ja-D).
At the theatre royal, Broadlands; a story. *Macmil.* 80: 121(Je).
Athenian physician to his patient, Letter from. (J. Albee) *Poet-Lore*, 11: 20(Ja).
Athens, Trials in. *Green Bag*, II: 103(Mr).
Athletic contest, A picturesque. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 63: 41(S2).
Athletics, American methods. *Sat. R.* 88: 128.
 — and good citizenship. (C. S. Loch) *Int. J. Ethics*, 9: 434(Jl).
 — Directed sport as a factor in education. (F. H. Tabor) *Forum*, 27: 320(My).
 — Effect of training. (Eugene A. Darling) *Harv. Grad. M.* 8: 26(S).

- Athletics for politicians. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 169: 237(Ag).
 Atkinson, Edward, and freedom of discussion. Gunton's M. 16: 409(Je).
 Atlantic passage, The, to-day. Chamb. J. 76: 669 (S16). — (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 30: 175 (O).
 Atlantic speedway, The. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 36: 779(S).
 Atmosphere, breathable, Waste of. (G. L. Varney) Chaut. 29: 486(Ag).
 — Upper regions of the. (J. Trowbridge) Forum, 26: 561(Ja).
 Atomic weights. (F. G. Wiechmann) Science, n. s. 9: 23(Ja6). — (F. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 9: 477(Mr31).
 "Atone," in extra-ritual Biblical literature. (A. B. Davidson) Expos. 6: 92(S).
 Atonement and government. (A. E. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 56: 689(O).
 — Wilson on. (E. P. Boys-Smith) Crit. R. 9: 325 (Jl).
 — Wilson, Simon and Robertson on. Church Q. 48: 144(Ap).
 Attention. Fluctuation of the attention to musical tones. (H. O. Cook) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 119 (O).
 — Psychology of. (D. H. Blanchard) Philos. R. 8: 23(Ja).
 Attic lease inscription, An. (G. D. Lord) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 44(Ja).
 Audrey; a poem. (T. W. H. Crosland) Ecl. M. 132: 346(Mr).
 Augsburg Confession and Martin Luther. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 29: 497(O).
 August outing, An. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 489(Ag).
 Aulnoy, Marie Catherine, baroness. (A. M. Huntington) Critic, 35: 794(S).
 Aunt of the savages, The; a story. (J. Barlow) Outl. 61: 306(F4).
 Aunt Sarah's brooch. (A. Morrison) Strand, 17: 206(F).
 Aurora borealis, Height of the. Nature, 60: 130 (Je8).
 Austen, Jane. Ecl. M. 132: 725(My).
 Austerfeld. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 185(O).
 Austin, Alfred. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 40: 406 (Je).
 Austin, Edward. (W. W. Vaughan) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 512(Je).
 Australasia, Extensions of democracy in. (H. De R. Walker) Atlan. 83: 577(My).
 Australia, aborigines of, Initiation among. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 21: 233(Jl).
 — and New Zealand, Protective tariffs in. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 9: 36(Mr).
 — Commonwealth of. (B. R. Wise) National, 33: 823(Jl). — (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 28: 482 (D).
 — Federal constitution of. (W. G. Beach) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 663(D).
 — Federation of. Quar. 190: 289(O). — (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 45: 548(Ap). — Sat. R. 87: 516 (Ap29).
 — Economic aspect of. (A. Duckworth) Econ. J. 9: 322(Je).
 — from the inside. (H. G. Perkins) Fortn. 72: 612(O).
 Australia, Gods of. A reply. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 10: 1(Mr). — A rejoinder. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 10: 46(Mr).
 — Gold diggings at Bathurst in 1851. (H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 45: 962(Je).
 — The native Australian family. (E. Simcox) 19th Cent. 46: 51(Jl).
 — Native tribes of, Spencer and Gillen on. (H. L. Roth) Nature, 59: 511(Mr30). — (H. M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 10: 118(Jl28).
 — Queensland politics and federation. (T. M. Donovan) Westm. 152: 155(Ag).
 — The sea story of. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Fortn. 72: 622(1).
 — Some features of commercial life in. (J. L. Osborn) Westm. 152: 695(D).
 — South, Sphere of governmental action in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 388(N).
 — Was it discovered in the 16th century? (E. Headwood) Geog. J. 14: 421(O).
 — Western: Colonial memories. (M. A. Broome) Cornh. 79: 666. 80: 9-447(Je-O). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 679(N), 817 (D). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 743, 223: 214-500(S16-N25).
 Australian, Evolution of the. (G. E. Boxall) Macmil. 8c: 125(Je).
 Australian city life, Some phases of. (W. A. Mackenzie) Good Words, 40: 780(N).
 Australian horseman, The. (H. C. MacIlwaine) Harper, 99: 257(Jl).
 Australian privateering in 1804. Pall Mall M. 17: 50(Ja).
 Austria at the end of the century. (F. Count Lutzw) 19th Cent. 46: 1008(D).
 — Imperial library of. (H. C. Bolton) Lib. J. 24: 247(Je).
 — Politics in, 1899. Sat. R. 87: 773(Je24).
 — Thun's resignation. Sat. R. 88: 413(S30).
 — Whitman's. Sat. R. 87: 434(Ap8).
 Austria-Hungary. Quar. 189: 266(Ja).
 Author and publisher. Dial (Ch.) 26: 187(Mr16).
 — The young, and the old. (C. S. Skilton) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 26(F).
 Author's story, An. (M. Maartens) Scrib. M. 26: 685(D).
 Authors and publishers. (W. Besant) Critic, 34: 546(Je).
 Authority and reason. (W. Ward) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 164(Ap).
 Autobiography of a child. Blackw. 165: 52-707 (Ja-Ap).
 Autobiography of a quack. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 37: 109(N), 291(I).
 Automatic reactions. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 6: 376(Jl).
 Automobile in common use, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 195(Jl).
 Automobiles. (J. G. Speed) Outl. 63: 28(S2). — (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 64: 143(Jl).
 — The situation as to. (H. P. Maxim) Cassier, 16: 599(S).
 Automobilism, Recent progress of, in France. (Marquis de Chasseloup-Laubat) No. Am. 169: 399(S).
 Autumn; a poem. Outing, 35: 18(O).
 — in Franconia. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 57, 207.
 Auvergne, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 36: 569(Ag).
 Average man, The; a poem. (H. Garland) Outl. 63: 75(S2).

- Avesta, the, Uncertainties of, and their solution. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. 9: 329(Jl).
 Awakening, The. (L. Tolstoi) Cosmopol. 27: 34 (My), 196(Je).
 Awakening of Sergeant Lediard, The. (H. Child) Temp. Bar. 116: 201(F).
 Awful story of Heley Croft, The. (A. S. Appelbee) Chamb. J. 76: 397(My20).
 Axtell family. (S. J. Axtell) N. E. Reg. 53: 227 (Ap).
 B. A. and the bells, The; a story. (A. G. Hyde) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 132: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 313(F4).
B 23: a story. (E. W. Low) Eng. Illust. 20: 516 (F).
 Babylonia, Early history of. Part III. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 625(O).
 — religion of, Jastrow on. (O. C. Whitehouse) Crit. R. 9: 277(Jl). — (J. P. Peters) Am. Hist. R. 4: 502(Ap).
 Bach, J. S. Christmas oratorio; a story. (Aimée M. Wood) Music, 15: 281(Ja).
 — to Beethoven, From. (Vincent D'Indy) Music, 16: 553(O). 17: 40(N).
 Bachelordom, Luxurious. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 20: 584(Ja).
 Bachelor's degree, Requirements for. (C. W. Dabney) School R. 7: 154(Mr).
 Bacillaria of the Occidental sea. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 158: 445(D).
 Back attic, The; a story. (A. Noble) Belgra. 98: 415(Ap).
 Bacon, Francis, the foundation of science. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 27: 168(Ap).
 — Idols; a commentary. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 788(O).
 Bacon, Roger, as an Hebrew. (S. A. Hirsch) Jew. Q. 12: 34(O).
 Bacon, Rev. Thos., a pioneer in Negro education. (B. C. Steiner) Indep. 51: 2287(Ag24).
 Bacteria, Useful. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 76: 419(Je3).
See also Microbes.
 Bacteriology, Hueppe's Principles of. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. 9: 513(Ap7).
 Bad hour, A; a story. (P. Vernon) Argosy, 68: 110 (My).
 Baden-Powell, Sir George. Geog. J. 13: 77(Ja).
 Badgers and badger-baiting. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 34: 264(Jl).
 Bagehot, Walter. (M. E. G. Duff) National, 34: 532(D).
 Bahamas. (E. B. Worthington) Canad. M. 13: 507 (O).
 — Fishing in. (E. L. Sabin) Outing, 35: 264(D).
 Bahawalpur, At the court of. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 35: 641(Mr).
 Baku, Persia, and its oil springs. (F. H. Skrine) Pall Mall M. 18: 222(Je).
 Balatka, Hans. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 196(Je).
 Baldassare, Galuppi, musical composer. (M. A. Wotquenne) Music, 16: 540(O).
 Baldy: a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 98: 416 (F).
 Balfour, Arthur J. The Balfour legend. National, 33: 232(Ap).
 Balkan Peninsula, Peoples of the. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 614(Mr).
 Balkan states, Disturbance in, 1899. Outl. 61: 861 (Ap15).
 — Situation in. Liv. Age, 223: 402(N11).
 Balkash, Lake, A trip to. (R. P. Cobbold) Contemp. 75: 248(F).
 Ball, Wilfrid, artist. Studio (Internat.) 7: 3(Mr).
 Ballad of the harper and the king's horse. (J. Large) Argosy, 69: 175(O).
 Ballade of the huntsman, The. (R. Taft) Outing, 33: 443(F).
 Ballads, Mitchell's "Gude and godlie." (W. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 160(Ja).
 Balloon, The, in military operations. (A. Delmar) Pall Mall M. 17: 161(F).
 Ballooning, How I came to bombard London. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, 40: 598(S).
 — over the Alps. (C. Herbert) Strand, 17: 664 (Je). 18: 175(Ag).
 Ballot in the Italian communes. (A. M. Wolfson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 1(O).
 Ballot laws of New York. (J. F. Daly) No. Am. 168: 103(Ja).
 Ballygunge cup, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 311(Ag).
 Balzac, Honoré de. (A. Symons) Fortn. 71: 745 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 7(Jl1).
 — and his work. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 27: 238(Jl).
 — as he was. Pall Mall M. 19: 423(N).
 — Centenary of. (W. E. G. Fisher) Cornh. 79: 603(My).
 — Letters to Mine. Hanska. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 906(O).
 Bamborough. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 76: 633 (Sz).
 Bancroft, George, Letters on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 1849-50. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95(O).
 Baneful influence, A; a story. (C. Nesbitt) Belgra. 99: 520(My).
 Bank of England; reserves. (G. H. Pownall) Econ. J. 9: 394(S).
 — of Montreal and E. S. Clouston. Canad. M. 12: 424(Mr).
 Banked fires; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 26: 295(Ja).
 Banking; charges on country checks. Yale R. 8: 1(My).
 — Evolution of modern. (C. A. Conant) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 569(D).
 Banking anecdotes and incidents. Chamb. J. 76: 713(O7).
 Banking legislation in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 9: 475(S).
 Banks and banking. Quar. 190: 128(Jl).
 — and trust companies. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 69: 220(S21).
 — of Great Britain. Better times beginning. (R. Ewen) Westm. 151: 630(Je).
 — Peoples', in Italy. (G. François) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 456(S).
 Banneker, Benjamin, the black astronomer. (G. M. Jacobs) Chaut. 29: 585(S).
 Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell; will he lead? Westm. 151: 477(My).
 Baptism, infant, Faith and regeneration in. (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 29: 151(Ap).
 — — Review of "Baptized without believing." (R. H. Clark) Luth. Q. 29: 167(Ap).
 Baptismal forms of the Evangelical Church of Prussia. Luth. Q. 29: 178(Ap).

- Baptists of the Middle States, Vedder's. (W. H. Whitsitt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 553(Ap).
- Bar, The, in American colonies. Illus. Green Bag, 11: 220(My), 262(Je).
- Baracoa, A horseback ride to. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 627(Mr18).
- The old town of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 813 (Ap8).
- Barber's wooing, The: a story. (K. Macquoid) Harper, 99: 959(N).
- Barb'l of Gossensass: a tale. (J. Heard, jr.) Outing, 34: 37(Ap).
- Bargaining, Economics of. (J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 9: 20(Ja).
- Barker, Canon, A talk with. Sund. M. 28: 107 (F).
- Barker pedigree. (J. A. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 53: 426 (O).
- Barlow, Jane, with portrait. (K. T. Hinkson) Cath. World, 69: 101(Ap).
- Barnard, George Grey, a great American sculptor. (L. C. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 49(Ja).
- Barneveldt, John of; martyr or traitor? (H. E. Dosker) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 120(Ja).
- Barr, Robert. Canad. M. 14: 181(D).
- Barrett family record. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 53: 400(O).
- Barrie, J. M. (G. Douglas) Good Words, 40: 200 (Mr).
- Little minister, as produced by Maude Adams. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 313(Ja).
- Barrow, John. (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 13: 76(Ja).
- Barry, W., Novels of. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 152: 172(Ag).
- Barrys, The; a story. (S. Bullock) Chaut. 28: 372-544. 29: 55-547(Ja-S).
- Bartholdi's statue of Liberty. (A. Meta) Strand, 18: 770(D).
- Bartholomew fair. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 95(S), 182(O).
- Bartlett, Chas. Wm. (P. G. Konody) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 65(N).
- Basel, Old and new. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 69: 61 (S).
- Basing, England. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 65: 51 (Ag12).
- Basque, Pleasant village in. (E. S. Forbes) Studio (Internat.) 9: 25(N).
- Bass, Black. (P. Sandford) Outing, 34: 227(Je).
- Bass-fishing at Stony Island. (I. Nelson) Outing, 34: 409(Jl).
- "Bastien;" a tale. (S. R. Roman) Outing, 33: 374 (Ja).
- Bastille, The. Green Bag, 11: 409(S).
- Batavia, A whirl through. Temp. Bar, 117: 360 (Jl).
- Bates, Henry. Acad. 56: 164(F4).
- Bath, Wm. Pulteney, Earl of. Letter, 1745. Eng. Hist. R. 14: 318(Ap).
- Bath-room design. (E. M. Simas) Studio (Internat.) 8: 32(Jl).
- Baths and wash houses, Public. (A. H. Siltman) Am. Arch. 64: 5(Ap1), 11(Ap8), 21(Ap15).
- public, Private initiative in furnishing. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 280(Mr).
- Bath comedy, The. (A. and E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 118: 457(D).
- Battery, Primary. (J. D. Darling) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 55(Jl).
- Battle of Slide Mountain; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Eng. Illust. 22: 41(O).
- Battles, Proportion of men killed in. Sat. R. 88: 319 (S9).
- Battleships, and naval warfare. Idler, 16: 333(O).
- The problem of the designs of. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 15: 359(Mr). See also Warships.
- Bayard, Thomas Francis. (G. F. Parker) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 132: 137(Ja).
- Bayreuth performances, Decadence of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 261(Ag26).
- in 1899. (E. I. Stevenson) Indep. 51: 2357 (Ag31). — Music, 16: 497(S).
- Bazin, René; an appreciation. (R. Doumic) Liv. Age, 221: 393(My6).
- Beach, Mrs. H. H. A. Sonata, Opus 34. Music, 16: 208(Je).
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, earl of. (R. Gott-heil) Chaut. 29: 15(Ap).
- Novels of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 45: 245 (F).
- Beardsley, Aubrey. (L. I. Guiney) Cath. World, 69: 201(My). — (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 27: 41(Jl16).
- Art of. Critic, 34: 439(My).
- Fifty drawings. Sat. R. 88: 418(S30).
- The memorial of. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 375(Je).
- Bear-hunt in New Brunswick. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 34: 354(S).
- Bear-hunting in the Himalayas. (C. H. Powell) Blackw. 166: 362(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 458(N18).
- Smoking out a grizzly. (J. E. Badger) Outing, 35: 115(N).
- Beasts and birds, True tales of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 352(Ja).
- Beau of 'Arriette, The. (M. T. Earle) Cent. 36: 561(Ag).
- Beaumont and Fletcher. Euphrasia-Bellario; a kinswoman of Imogen. (H. Schutz Wilion) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 203(Mr).
- Beauty and immortality. Outl. 61: 156(Ja21).
- behind the veil in literature. Acad. 57: 41 (J18).
- for ashes: a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 69: 368(N).
- Mystery of. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 28: 131(D).
- Beaux, Cecilia, artist. (Mrs. A. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 8: 215(O).
- Beaver shooting. (F. Houghton) Outing, 33: 471 (F).
- Becket, Thomas, St. of Canterbury. Church Q. 47: 435(Ja).
- Abbott's. (A. C. McGiffert) Am. Hist. R. 5: 117(O).
- Becky Sharp, Mitchell's play. Bk.-Buyer, 19: 80 (S).
- Portrait of Mrs. Fiske as. (P. Stanlaws) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 79(S).
- Bedouin's vengeance, A; a story. Blackw. 166: 88 (Jl), 238(Ag), 397(S).
- Beef, army, Verdict on. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 347(My11).
- Bees; The queen bee and her subjects. (H. H. Gardner) Arena, 21: 683(Je).
- Bee-school, A Swiss. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. 76: 20(D10 '98).
- Beethoven. Sonate pastorale, Op. 28. (F. H. Clark) Music, 15: 304(Ja).

- Beethoven. Sonate caractéristique, Op. 81. (F. H. Clark) Music, 15: 431(F).
- Beggar of the blue pagoda, The. (C. Dawe) Chamb. J. 76: 741(O21).
- Beggars, History of. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 63: 416(Mr).
- Begging in Wales. Argosy, 68: 348(Jl).
- Béguines past and present. (V. M. Crawford) Cath. World, 69: 329(Je).
- Behari's masterpiece; a story. Pall Mall M. 17: 303(Mr).
- Behring Sea controversy again. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 99(My).
- Being detectives; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 18: 104(My).
- Belgium. Pivenne's Geschichte Belgien, Band I. (W. J. Ashley) Am. Hist. R. 5: 109(O).
- Political economy in. (E. Mahaim) Econ. J. 9: 129(Mr).
- Recent politics. Sat. R. 88: 38(Jl8), 157(Ag5).
- Belief; the need to believe. (V. Paget) Fortn. 72: 827(N).
- The will to believe and the duty to doubt. (Dickinson S. Miller) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 169(Ja).
- Bell, John, of Tennessee. (J. W. Caldwell) Am. Hist. R. 4: 652(Jl).
- "Belle of New York;" play in London. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 262(Mr).
- Bellman, Carl Michael. (P. H. Pearson) Poet. Lore, 11: 251(Ap).
- Bells, The; a poem. (W. Young) Ecl. M. 132: 478(Mr).
- Ben Nevis, Cloud effects on. (C. Livingston) Good Words, 40: 801(D).
- Observatory on. (W. S. Bruce) Knowl. 22: 198 (S), 231(O).
- Benedictine houses of the past in Scotland. (M. Barrett) Dub. R. 125: 360(O).
- Benedictus; a poem. (J. M. Lippmann) Atlan. 83: 417(Mr).
- Benefit societies; Slate clubs. (E. M. Deverell) Econ. J. 9: 266(Je).
- Benevolent 'bus, The. (J. Oxenham) Strand, 17: 750(Je).
- Benin, Africa, Antiquities, Read's. Sat. R. 87: 662 (My27).
- Primitive art from. (H. L. Roth) Studio (Internat.) 6: 174(Ja).
- Benjamin-Constant, Works of. (Emile Vedel) M. of Art, 23: 468(S).
- Benu, Regions of the. (L. H. Moseley) Geog. J. 14: 630(D).
- Bere Regis, Dorset, England. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 66: 44(N11).
- Berea college. (W. E. Barton) Educa. 19: 331(F).
- Bereavement of the fields; poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 83: 837(Je).
- Bergen and the coalition nightmare. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 537(S).
- Bergerac, Cyrano de. (G. P. Mancini) Chaut. 28: 595(Mr).
- Letters of. (C. G. Du Bois) Critic, 34: 447(My).
- The real. (C. W. Hutson) Critic, 34: 37(Ja).
- Berkeley, George. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 65(S).
- Berlin, without an Oberlungermeister. (R. C. Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 94(Jl).
- Berlioz, H., Unpublished letter by. Music, 16: 479 (S).
- Bermuda Islands. Cath. World, 68: 806(Mr).
- Bermuda Islands, Charms of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 13: 543(O).
- Bernhardt, Sara. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 72: 113(Jl).
- as Hamlet. (T. Stanton) Critic, 35: 638(Jl). — (J. Hansen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 469(Ag).
- Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 64: 19(Ap15).
- Berry art school. (Arth. Lawrence) Art J. 51: 103 (Ap).
- Best-laid schemes, The; a story. (E. W. Moon) Argosy, 69: 362(N).
- Best out of three, The; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 34: 480(Ag).
- Bethlehem, Christmas in. (C. C. Svendsen) Cath. World, 68: 459(Ja).
- Bethulah; a story. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 99: 673 (O).
- Better 'an a circus. (L. V. Lambert) Chaut. 30: 26 (O).
- Betterment tax, The. (J. A. Webb) Am. Law R. 33: 347(My-Je).
- Between two shores; a story. (E. Glasgow) McClure, 12: 345(F).
- Betwixt the wolf and the door. (P. Holms) Good Words, 40: 742(N).
- Bex; a poem. (Henry Attwell) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 515(My).
- Bhagavad-gita, Ethics of the. (B. C. Pal) New World, 8: 521(S).
- Bible, The. (P. Carus) Monist, 10: 41(O).
- and archaeology. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 111(Ja).
- Archaeology and authority. Church Q. 49: 167 (O).
- Authority of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 472(Jl).
- as affected by the higher criticism. (W. D. Mackenzie) Bib. World, 13: 257(Ap).
- Dictionary of, Davis's. (W. H. Greene) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 333(Ap).
- Hastings'. Bib. World, 14: 374(N).
- English, from Henry VIII. to James I. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. 45: 646(Ap).
- Revised version of. (A. T. Q. Couch) Ecl. M. 133: 777(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 723(Sg).
- Importance of a correct knowledge of. Bib. World, 14: 227(O).
- in Neo-Hebraic poetry. (A. Feldman) Jew. Q. 11: 569(Jl).
- Influence of, upon human intellect. (J. E. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 56: 415(Jl).
- Its spiritual sense not known before Swedenborg. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 161(Ap).
- Polychrome. (C. H. Cornill) Monist, 10: 1(O). — (W. H. Green) Monist, 10: 22(O).
- Reading of, in the worship of the New England churches. (A. H. Coolidge) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 677(F).
- Scientific method and its application to the. (D. Sprague) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 289(Jl).
- Stories from, in modern English. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 352(Ja), 463(F), 575(Mr).
- Strophic forms in. (P. Ruben) Jew. Q. 11: 431 (Ap).
- study of, Scientific. (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 51: 3206(N30), 3270(D7).
- — — and devotion. (A. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 13: 409(Je).

- Bible, study of, Scientific, Briggs on. Church Q. 49: 69(O). — (W. H. Bennett) Crit. R. 9: 355(Jl). — (C. H. Drew) N. Church R. 6: 580(O). — — Torrey on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 562(Jl). — teaching of, Importance of the historical view in. Bib. World, 14: 323(N). — — Study necessary for. Bib. World, 13: 1(Ja). — What is the? (D. H. Leader) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 352(Jl). — Words in, with obsolete meanings. Acad. 56: 556(My20). — Old Testament books *vs.* their sources. (W. J. Beecher) Bib. Sac. 56: 209(Ap). — Canon of, Green on. (G. C. M. Douglas) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 334(Ap). — — Chief literary productions, from Ezra to the Maccabees. (Wildeboer, tr. J. M. P. Smith) Bib. World, 13: 389(Jc). — — Priestly element in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 258(O). — — a selected bibliography from Ezra to the Maccabees. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 13: 399(Je). — — Septuagint, Holmes and Parsons' edition of. Church Q. 48: 100(Ap). — — Textual criticism of the Hebrew text. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 125: 121(Jl). — Pentateuch and Genesis; index of articles in the Bib. World, 1882-1898. (J. G. Inglis) Bib. World, 13: 262(Ap). — — Origin of. (A. L. Kip) N. Church R. 6: 607 (O). — — Rupprecht on. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 56: 639(O). — Leviticus, ch. 23, 25, Orig. form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 35. — Deuteronomy, Genesis of. (G. L. Robinson) Expos. 5: 151(Mr), 271(My), 356(Je). — — Transient and permanent elements in. (W. P. McKee) Bib. World, 13: 249(Ap). — — Use of second person in. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 61. — Samuel, Smith's commentary on. (W. E. Barnes) Crit. R. 9: 267(Jl). — Job, Study of. (J. A. Craig) Monist, 9: 481 (Jl). — Psalms and the new criticism. Church Q. 48: 31(Ap). — Poetry and religion of, Robertson on. (S. R. Driver) Crit. R. 9: 77(Ja). — Studies in the criticism of. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 5: 252(My), 334(Je). — Psalm 23. (A. Black) Expos. 6: 35(Ag). — Psalm 137, A study of. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 5: 205(Ap). — Ecclesiastes, Was Koheleth a sceptic? (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 5: 380(Je). — Prophetic literature, Growth of the. (G. B. Gray) New World, 8: 124(Mr). — Prophets, Recent criticism of the early. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 70(Ja), 285(Ap). — — Smith on the minor. (G. L. Robinson) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 547(Jl). — — Text of the minor. (J. Oman) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 441(Jl). — Isaiah, Devotional reading of. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 5: 311(My). — — ch. 10: 27-32, Textual criticism of. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 6: 228(O).
- Bible, Isaiah, ch. 21: 11, 12. "The burden of Dumah." (A. Black) Expos. 5: 48(F). — — ch. 45: 9, The potsherds in. (C. L. Carhart) Bib. World, 13: 252(Ap). — Ezekiel, Messages to the human heart. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 14: 125(Ag). — Daniel, The book of. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 14: 27(Jl). — — Religious lessons in. (M. S. Terry) Bib. World, 14: 50(Jl). — — ch. 12: 2, 3, Exegesis of. (W. J. Beecher) Bib. World, 14: 54(Jl). — Joel. (C. G. Hubbard) N. Church R. 6: 289(Ap). — Obadiah and its interpretation. (C. G. Hubbard) N. Church R. 6: 450(Jl). — Zechariah. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 177. — Prophecies of Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 6: 127(Ja). — Malachi, Historical background of. (C. D. Gray) Bib. World, 14: 404(D). — — Spiritual message of. (F. K. Sanders) Bib. World, 14: 412(1). — — ch. 3: 1-3; 4: 1-6, Interpretation of. (C. R. Brown) Bib. World, 14: 417(D). — New Testament, Misreadings and misrenderings in. (A. N. Jannaris) Expos. 4: 476(Ja). 5: 297(My). 6: 142(S). — — Mythical and legendary elements in. (S. T. Barrows) New World, 8: 272(Je). — — Suggestions on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 5: 35(F). — — Theology of, Stevens on. (W. F. Adeney) Crit. R. 9: 346(Jl). — — — What, why, and how of. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 29: 46(Ja). — — Use of Pagan ethical terms in. (A. Carr) Expos. 5: 443(Jl). — Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. Photographic reprint of the Codex Bezae. Sat. R. 87: 530 (Ap29). — — Recent solutions of the synoptic problems. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 68(Ja). — Matthew. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 324 (Ap). — John, Purpose and plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 13: 16(Ja), 102(F). — — ch. 1, Notes on. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 13: 42(Ja). — — ch. 1: 29, Exegesis of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 13: 200(Mr). — Acts 9: 19 ff., Note on. (P. M. Barnard) Expos. 5: 317(My). — Pauline Epistles, The Ambrosiaster commentary on. (A. E. Burn) Expos. 6: 368(D). — — Chronology of. (V. Bartlet) Expos. 6: 263 (N). — — — New. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6: 351(D). — Romans, Difficult passages in. (J. A. Beet) Expos. 4: 502(Ja). — — Doxology at end of. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 167. — — Studies in. (A. Robertson) Expos. 5: 1(F), 187(Ap), 345(Je). — Corinthians, St. Paul's correspondence with. (J. H. Kennedy) Expos. 6: 182(D). — Galatians, Historical commentary on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 4: 487. 5: 57, 97. 6: 16-195 (Ja-O). — — ch. 2: 10, Exegesis of. (V. Bartlet) Expos. 5: 218(Ap).

- Bible, Galatians, ch. 3: 20; Moses, the angelic mediator. (A. A. Burd) Expos. 6: 233(O).
 — Hebrews, and Paul's defense before Agrippa. (W. M. Lewis) Bib. World, 13: 244(Ap).
 — Bruce's exegetical study of. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Crit. R. 9: 302(Jl).
 — Date and authorship of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 5: 401(Jl).
 — Milligan on the theology of. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Crit. R. 9: 308(Jl).
 — Place of writing and destination of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 6: 154(S).
 — James, Gospel in. (J. Ritchie Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 144.
 — ch. ii: 18, Probable error in. (E. Y. Hincks) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 199.
 — I. Peter, date of. (F. W. Lewis) Expos. 6: 319 (N).
 — II. Peter and the Apocalypse of Peter. (A. E. Simms) Expos. 4: 514(Ja).
 — I. John 5: 18-21. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 5: 81 (Mr).
 — Revelation; Apocalyptic sketches. (J. M. Gibson) Expos. 5: 72-457. 6: 119-375(F-I).
 — Structure and teaching. (J. H. Barbour) Bib. World, 13: 316(My).
 Bible class, adult, Conduct of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 14: 363(N).
 — Discussions of. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 29: 425(Jl).
 Bibles in the British Museum. (I. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 28: 77(F).
 Biblical criticism, Higher, and archaeology. (J. P. Peters) New World, 8: 22(Mr).
 — and the work of the ministry. (J. R. Brown) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 433(O).
 — Green on. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 533(Jl).
 Biblical studies. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 11: 400 (Ap), 561(Jl).
 Bicho game, The. Chamb. J. 76: 385(My20).
 Bicycles as railway luggage. (J. A. Simon) Fortn. 72: 217(Ag).
 — Water. (E. P. Bunyea) Outing, 33: 607(Mr).
 Bigg, William Redmore. Art J. 51: 42(F).
 " Biggest on record." (G. Dollar) Strand, 17: 265 (Mr). 18: 396(O).
 Bill Goldie; a pilgrim. (W. Atkinson) Chamb. J. 76: 664(S16).
 Billings, Josh. See Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
 Bill's bugle; a poem. (G. E. Crump) Outing, 33: 462(F).
 Bimetallism abroad. (H. White) Nation, 68: 451.
 — Darwin on. (T. N. Carver) Yale R. 8: 325(N).
 Biography, Educational value of. (S. E. Simons) Educa. R. 17: 70(Ja).
 — Studies in, Leslie's. (E. D. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 26: 46(Ja16).
 Biological chemistry. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 45: 404(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 209.
 Biological stations, Fresh-water. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 9: 497(Ap7).
 Biology and metaphysics. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 9: 538(Jl).
 — as a branch of education. (W. M. Webb) Westm. 152: 665(D).
 — Metaphysics of. Nature, 60: 458(S14).
 Biotites and amphiboles, Rock-forming. (W. F. Hillebrand; H. N. Stokes; W. Valentine) Am. J. Sci. 157: 294(Ap).
- Bird, Edward. Art J. 51: 43(F).
 Bird-life from train windows. Spec. 82: 711(My20).
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 462(Ag12).
 — Humors of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 79: 108(Ja).
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 575(Mr4).
 — in Norfolk and Suffolk, England. (R. B. Lodge) Idler, 14: 823(Ja).
 Bird rock. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 36: 329(Jl).
 Bird world, A wonder of the. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 221: 56(Ap1).
 Bird's love. (W. T. Greene) Pall Mall M. 18: 69 (My).
 Birds and beasts, True tales of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 352(Ja).
 — and rabbits. (Phil Robinson) Contemp. 76: 528 (O).
 — as weed destroyers. (S. D. Judd) Science, n. s. 9: 905(Je30).
 — Bay, of Colorado. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 33: 498(F).
 — Beddar's Structure and classification of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 9: 213(F10).
 — British, Saunders on. Nature, 60: 241(Jl13).
 — Burrowing. Spec. 82: 163(F4). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 776(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 774(Mr25).
 — Canadian, of the garden. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 13: 355(Ag).
 — Flight of. (M. F. FitzGerald) Nature, 59: 609 (Ap27).
 — in the autumn wind; a poem. (E. Woodworth) Outing, 35: 49(O).
 — laws protecting, Weakness of. Sat. R. 87: 136 (F4).
 — London. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 33: 461 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 313(Ap29).
 — (W. T. Greene) Pall Mall M. 19: 353(N).
 — Love-gifts of. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 22: 76 (Ap).
 — My Indian garden. (G. A. L. Yeats) [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 132: 119(Ja).
 — of Bethlehem, The; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. 61: 562(Mr4).
 — of Canada, Rambles among. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 34: 55(Ap).
 — of the garden in Canada. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 13: 327(Je), 244(Jl).
 — Our neighbors the. (M. O. Wright) Cosmopol. 27: 143(Je).
 — Physical geography of the West Indies. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 47(My).
 — Some spring. (J. N. Baskett) Chaut. 29: 24 (Ap), 130(My), 222(Je).
 — Songs of. (C. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 119 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 828(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 179(Ap15).
 — Study of, Educational value of. (F. M. Chapman) Educa. R. 17: 242(Mr).
 — Summer. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 63: 801 (Je).
 — wild, Bad language of. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 22: 28(F).
 — Deaths of. (R. Kearton) Ecl. M. 132: 908 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 464(My13).
 — Wild fowl of U. S. and British possessions, Elliot's. Sat. R. 87: 468(Ap15).
 — Wingless. (P. Glangeaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 258(D).
 Birds' petition; a poem. (Charles Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 309(Mr).

- Birth rates in rich and poor districts. *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 125(N).
- Biscuit-making, Modern. *Chamb. J.* 76: 315(Ap15).
- Bishop, The, and the boy. (*J. Oxenham*) *Strand*, 18: 569(N).
- Bismarck, Otto von. (*H. T. Peck*) *Bookman*, 8: 466(Ja). — (*C. C. Weaver*) *Conserv. R.* 1: 321(My). — (*W. Clarke*) *Contemp.* 75: 1(Ja). — Ed. R. 190: 377(O). — *Scot. R.* 33: 1(Ja). — (*M. Smith*) *Bk.-Buyer*, 17: 591(Ja).
- and the Empress Augusta. *Liv. Age*, 220: 327(F4).
- and German unity, Smith's. (*C. H. Genung*) *Bk.-Buyer*, 17: 594(Ja).
- and his diplomatic methods. (*K. Blind*) *Pall Mall M.* 17: 492(Ap).
- Apprenticeship of. (*W. M. Sloane*) *Pol. Sci.* Q. 14: 418(S).
- Autobiography. (*C. DeKay*) *Critic*, 34: 61(Ja). — Outl. 61: 880(Ap15). — (*M. Smith*) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 536(Ap). — (*M. Smith*) *Nation*, 68: 113(F9). — (*E. G. Johnson*) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 8(Jat).
- Busch's Diary of. (*C. H. Levermore*) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 531(Ap).
- from 1870 till his death. (*Countess von Krockow*) *Indep.* 51: 1883(Jl13).
- his work and its prospects. [*Quar.*] *Ecl. M.* 132: 321(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 207(Ja28).
- the man and the statesman. (*C. T. Lewis*) *Harper*, 98: 329(Ja).
- Bizet, Georges. *Carmen*. (*J. F. Runciman*) *Sat. R.* 87: 333(Mr18).
- Björnson, Björnstjerne. *Acad.* 56: 270(Mr4).
- Throned: my first story. (*B. Björnson*) *Poet-Lore*, 11: 1(Ja).
- Black, William. (*J. McCarthy*) [Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 125(Ja14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 300(F). — *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 30: 8(Ja7).
- Novels of. (*A. Reppier*) *Critic*, 34: 146(F).
- Portrait of. *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 19(F).
- To; a poem. (*A. Campbell*) *Ecl. M.* 133: 914(D).
- Black and white. (*I. C. Vaughan*) *Good Words*, 40: 468(Jl).
- Black canoe, The. (*V. Waite*) *Cornh.* 79: 675(My).
- Black Feather's throw. (*J. A. Altsheler*) *Lippinc.* 63: 127(Ja).
- Black Forest, Stroll in. (*M. E. Blake*) *Outing*, 34: 508(Ag).
- Black Friday, Sept. 24, 1869. (*G. S. Boutwell*) *McClure*, 14: 30(N).
- Black Hills, In the. (*Elizabeth Cumings*) *Music*, 16: 448(S).
- Black sheep; a poem. (*R. Burton*) *Atlan.* 83: 574(Ap).
- Blacklisting: the new slavery. (*W. J. Strong*) *Arena*, 21: 273(Mr).
- Blackwood, John: a great editor. *Chamb. J.* 76: 83(Ja7).
- Blackwood publishing house. *Scot. R.* 33: 83(Ja).
- Blagden, Isa. *Acad.* 56: 103(F4).
- Blake, Admiral, at Leghorn. (*S. R. Gardiner*) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 100(Ja), 534(Jl).
- Blake, Wm., Poems by. *Poet-Lore*, 11: 25(Ja).
- Bakeney, Robert. *Memoirs concerning Peninsular war*. *Sat. R.* 87: 435(Ap8).
- Blanc, Mont. *Geology of*. (*T. G. Bonney*) *Nature*, Oct. 152 Je15.
- Blavatsky, Madame. (*H. R. Evans*) *Cosmopol.* 28: 241(D).
- Blind mare's warning. *Longm.* 34: 414(S).
- Blood, Capt. Edmond. (*J. P. Rylands*) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 322(Jl).
- Blotius, Hugo, librarian. (*H. C. Bolton*) *Lib. J.* 24: 247(Je).
- Blouët, Paul, with portrait. (*A. Lawrence*) *Idler*, 15: 676(Je).
- Blue Mts. of New South Wales. (*E. A. Richings*) *Belgra.* 98: 401(Ap).
- Bluebeard's chamber; a story. (*L. Tyack*) *Argosy*, 69: 274(N).
- Blum, Robert; paintings for the Mendelssohn glee club. (*R. Cortissoz*) *Cent.* 37: 58(N).
- Blynman party. (*W. F. Felch*) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 234(Ap).
- Bobolinks after sunset. (*J. R. Taylor*) *Atlan.* 83: 839(Je).
- Boccaccio, G. *Decameron and its villas*. (*W. J. Stillman*) *19th Cent.* 46: 289(Ag).
- Women of the Decameron. (*L. Hardy*) *Belgra.* 99: 719(Je).
- Bodley, Sir Thomas. (*J. Humphreys*) *Longm.* 33: 366(F).
- Body, The republic of the. (*W. Hutchinson*) *Contemp.* 75: 568(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 437(My13).
- Body politic of mankind. (*R. L. Bridgeman*) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 23(S).
- Boers, Aggression of. *Nation*, 69: 351(N9).
- and British. (*P. W. Clayden*) *Indep.* 51: 3134(N23).
- Vindication of; rejoinder to Mr. Sydney Brooks. No. Am. 169: 362(S).
- See* Transvaal, War in.
- Boetti-Dolby, Mme. Dove, opera singer and teacher, with portrait. *Music*, 16: 597(O).
- Bohemia (in the U. S.), Little journey into. (*A. O'Hagan*) *Munsey*, 22: 34(O).
- Boiler tubes, Nickel steel and mild steel for. (*A. F. Yarrow*) *Cassier*, 16: 673(O).
- Boilers, steam, Points on the selection of. (*W. O. Webber*) *Cassier*, 15: 421(Mr).
- Recent practice in, in Great Britain. (*W. D. Wansbrough*) *Cassier*, 17: 33(N).
- Bold words at the bridge; a story. (*S. O. Jewett*) *McClure*, 12: 508(Ap). Same art. *Cornh.* 79: 489(Ap).
- Bombay; India's threshold. (*J. Ralph*) *Harper*, 99: 905(N).
- Plague-stricken. *Good Words*, 40: 842(D).
- Bonapartes of to-day. (*F. Colonna*) *Cosmopol.* 27: 649(O).
- Bonapartism. *Fortn.* 71: 680(Ap).
- Bond of blood, The; a poem. (*W. H. Thompson*) *Cent.* 35: 651(Mr).
- Bonheur, Rosa. (*S. Beale*) *Am. Arch.* 64: 95(Je17).
- and her work. (*E. Knauff*) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 34(Jl).
- Bonnat, Leon J. F., portrait painter. (*E. T. Baldwin*) *Outl.* 61: 543(Mr4).
- Bonner, Robert, with portraits. (*E. J. Edwards*) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 161(Ag).
- Bonnet laird, A. (*E. Anstruther*) *Temp. Bar.* 118: 439(N).
- Bonvicino, Alessandro, called Moretto. (*Pompeo Momenti*) *Art J.* 51: 73(Mr).
- Book reviews, Past and present. (*J. S. Tunison*) *Atlan.* 84: 311(S).

- Bookbinding of American publishers. (E. D. Biscoe) Lib. J. 24: 561(O).
- Pyrography in. (W. G. Bowdoin) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 79(Jl).
- Scribners' exhibition of. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 572(Ja).
- Bookbindings, Early stamped. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 41(F).
- Book-plates, Some New York. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 34: 342(Ap).
- Book-titles, Familiar. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 378(Je).
- Books, booksellers and bookselling. (J. Shaylor) 19th Cent. 45: 775(My).
- Current (1899), Strength and weakness of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 10(My).
- Distribution of. Dial (Ch.) 26: 5(Ja).
- Life and death of. (J. Shaylor) Chamb. J. 76: 489(Jl).
- making of, Handicraft in. (L. D. Abbott) Chaut. 30: 142(N).
- Old, and new readers. (H. W. Mabie) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 179(Ap).
- Popularity of. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 35: 797.
- rare, Notes of. (E. D. North) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 39(F). 19: 108(S), 191(O), 284(N).
- Sellers of. (Edward Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 472(N).
- to carry with one. (R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 57: 233(S2).
- Verses against. Acad. 57: 142(Ag5).
- Bookworms in fact and fancy. (W. Austen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 240(Je).
- Borgu, The struggle for. Blackw. 165: 605(Mr).
- Boric acid, Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 157: 34(Ja).
- Iodometric method for the estimation of. (L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 158: 127(Ag).
- Volumetric method for the estimation of. (L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 157: 147(F).
- Borneo, British North. (Sir J. Jardine) Contemp. 75: 578(Ap).
- Borrow, George. Blackw. 165: 724(Ap). — (C. Adler) Conserv. R. 2: 22(Ag). — (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 34: 430(My). — (A. S. Bradford) Dial (Ch.) 26: 263(Ap16). — (J. H. Findlater) Cornh. 80: 596(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 819(D30).
- and his works. Quar. 189: 472(Ap).
- Knapp's Life of. Acad. 56: 351(Mr25).
- a sordid hero. Liv. Age, 221: 594(My27).
- Boss government, Essence of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 308(Ap27).
- Boston Architectural Club exhibit. Am. Arch. 64: 83(Je10).
- at the century's end. (S. Baxter) Harper, 99: 823(N).
- Congregational House. (W. H. Cobb) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 219(O).
- Great fire of 1872. (R. G. Fitch) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 358(N).
- Growth of population of. (F. A. Bushéé) Am. Statist Assoc. 6: 239(Je).
- Insane hospital. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 753(F).
- Province House. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 428(L).
- Public Library, Printed catalogue for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 24: supp. 8(Jl).
- South terminal railroad station. (H. W. Wheeler) Am. Arch. 65: 91(S16), 99(S23). — (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 29: 357(Jl).
- Boston, State House. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 659(F).
- Street cries in. (A. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 407(D).
- Street railways in. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 63: 569(Ap). — (G. G. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 523(Ja).
- Subway. (G. G. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 523(Ja).
- Symphony Orchestra. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 122(My).
- — and its directors. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 553(Mr).
- Boston, England. (S. O. Holden) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 387(D).
- Boston terrier, The. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 548(Mr).
- Botanical laboratory, high-school, Equipment and administration of the. (F. C. Newcombe) School R. 7: 301(My).
- Botany, Indian, Sketch of the history of. (Sir Geo. King) Nature, 60: 581(O12).
- The new field. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 98(N).
- physiological, Progress and problems of. (C. R. Barnes) Science, n. s. 10: 316(S8).
- teaching of, Advances in. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 9: 96(Ja20).
- Boucher, Jonathan, Letters of, to George Washington. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 53: 303(Jl), 417(O).
- Boughton, George H., Appreciation of. (M. H. Dixon) Art J. 51: 9(Ja).
- Bouquet, The. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 84: 648 (N).
- Bourgogne, Sergeant, Memoirs of. (E. C. Price) Good Words, 40: 348(My).
- Boute de Monvel, Maurice. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 34: 129(F).
- Bower, Sir Geo. Ferguson. Geog. J. 13: 438(Ap).
- Bower-birds. Nature, 60: 275(Jl20).
- Bowery, The; aristocracy of the tough. Atlan. 84: 719(N).
- Bowling. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 486(F).
- Boyd, A. K. H., True significance of. Ecl. M. 132: 780(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 195 (Ap15).
- Boys, as delineated in novels. Acad. 57: 457(O21).
- Take care of the. (B. P. Neuman) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 132: 50(Ja).
- Boys' Clubs. (C. Stelzle) Indep. 51: 3023(N9).
- Boyville stories; sketches of boy life. (W. A. White) McClure, 13: 209(Jl) — 14: 38(N).
- Yesh, Interpretation of, in Exodus xxxii. 22. (M. G. Evans) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 216.
- Brace, Charles Loring. (Emma Brace) Char. R. 8: 557(F).
- Bradbury, J. W., oldest living senator. (J. H. Manley) Munsey, 22: 58(O).
- Braddon, Mary Elizabeth. Acad. 57: 431(O14).
- Bradford's History of "Plimoth Plantation." (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 26: 197(Mr16).
- Braffier, Jean, sculptor, Work of. (M. de Vouzay) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 83(Jl).
- Brahms, J., Instrumental compositions of. Music, 16: 17(My).
- Brain. Why are our brains deteriorating? (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 46: 262(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 766(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 882(S30).

- Brainerd's idol. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 63: 396 (Mr).

Brampton, Henry Hawkins, Baron. Strand, 17: 318 (Mr).

Brazil, Dutch power in. Part II. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 676(O).

Breeding. Penycuik experiments, Ewart's. Sat. R. 87: 759(Je17).

Bremen, Germany. Town hall. Am. Arch. 64: 71 (My27).

Brest, Blockade of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 80: 370 (S).

Brewster family, Early generations of. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 53: 109(Ja), 283(Jl), 439(O).

Brice's Cross-roads, Maj. Gen. Forrest at. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 530(Mr).

Bridge, Merits of the masonry arch. (A. W. Buel) Engin. M. 17: 23(Ap).

Bridge chapels, Ancient. (F. Crowther) Pall Mall M. 18: 245(Je).

Bridges, Robert, Shorter poems of. Acad. 56: 454 (Ap22).

Bridges, roads and canals, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 151(My).

Bright, Sir Charles Tilston. Life, by his brother. Sat. R. 87: 270(Mr).

Bright, John. (C. E. Boyd) Chaut. 28: 541(Mr).

Brightwen, F. Rambles with nature students. Nat. R. 87: 715(Je10).

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 215(Jl). — With portrait. (W. J. Magee) Science, n. s. 10: 103(Ag18).

Bristol, George, violinist and composer; Sketch of his life. Music, 15: 47(F).

British Association, Meeting of, 1860. (W. H. Pendlebury) Nature, 60: 180(Je22), 403-604 (Si4-O10).

-- -- Batam at. Nature, 61: 65(Nt6).

-- -- Geograph. at. Nature, 61: 17(Nz2). — Geog. J. 14: 346(N).

-- -- Mechanics at. Nature, 61: 20(Nz2).

-- -- President's address (M. Foster) Knowl. 22: 210(M).

British capital abroad. (M. G. McCall) No. Am. 168: 488(Ap).

British Colonies of North America, Industrial experiments in. Lewis, (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 4: 305(Jl).

British Columbia, Archaeological researches in. (H. L. Smith) Science, n. s. 9: 535, 514.

British Economic Association, Meet. g. 1888. J. Br. Ec. Assoc. National, 27: 12.

Brent, Weston, Assoc. Portsmouth meeting. (F. W. Harvey) N. Amer. 10: 241, Ag18.

Brenton, Vaughan, Atten. N. 178(N).

Brenton Society, 1860-88. (W. L. Atkinson) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 38(Jl).

Brenton, Vaughan, Services of. (F. G. Gerard) Services, 8: 165-235.

-- -- Poetry &c. (Edmund) (C. H. L. Franklin) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 738.

-- -- Poems and services of. (A. B. Mackay) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 262.

Brenton, Vaughan & son. (F. N. Garrison) N.Y. Times, 1860-88.

Brenton, Vaughan, etc. (W. S. Fox) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 262.

Brenton, Weston, etc. (A. Atkinson) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 262.

Bronté, Charlotte. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 71: 74 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 377(F11).

-- Mary Taylor and Ellen Nussey. (M. V. Terhune) Critic, 35: 705(Ag).

Bronze statue, Genesis of a. Artist (N. Y.) 24: vii (Ja).

Bronzes, Greek, Roman and Etruscan, in British Museum, Walters'. Sat. R. 87: 616(Myo).

-- Microstructure of. (A. F. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 18(Ja). — (E. Heyn) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 447(Je).

Brookfield, Mass. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 481(D).

Brooklyn, old and new. Archit. Rec. 8: 268(Ja-Mr).

Brooklyn bridge; poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 839(Je).

Brooks, Phillips. (C. F. Thwing) Chaut. 30: 299.

-- Memorials of. (H. S. Houston) Outl. 61: 55 (Ja7).

Brooks, William Keith, Sketch of. (E. A. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 400(Jl).

Brother of "Chuck" McGann: a story. (H. M. Blossom, jr.) Harper, 98: 949(My).

Brother Sims's mistake. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 36: 354(Jl).

Brother to St. James: a story. (W. L. Beard) Harper, 99: 303(Jl).

Brothers of the wolf, The. (W. Le Queux) Chamb. J. 76: 445(Je10).

Brown, Capt. John, Last days of. (Lou V. Chapin) Overland, n. s. 33: 322(Ap).

-- Last letter of. (C. H. Small) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 579(Jl).

-- Trial of. Illus. (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, II: 100(Ap).

Brown University. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 293(My).

Browne, Charles F., Artemus Ward, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 563(F).

Browne, Gordon, as book illustrator. (J. W. Darton) Art J. 51: 99 Mr.

Browne charging system. Lib. J. 24: 202(My).

Br. writing, Robert and Elizabeth. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 83: 812 Je7.

-- First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 70 S.

-- Letters of. Acad. 56: 235(F25). — (V. L. Wentz) Bi-Rivers, 18: 237, Ap1. — (Alice Meynell) Bookman, 10: 162 Ap. — Church Q. 40: 153. — (C. G. Fischer) Conserv. R. 1: 211(V). — (L. G. Fisher) Critic, 34: 246(Mr).

-- A. R. McWhorter, 16a. Ch. 26: 253(Ap).

-- Feb. 19, 1889, N.Y. — Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 16, Ap15. — W. Canton, Good W. 188: 40-225, Ap1. — L. Stephen, National, 35: 201, N.Y. — Fleet, 11: 301(Ap1). — N.Y. K. 87: 222 Fe2.

-- -- Poems and, etc. (Ed. R. 180: 420 Ap1). Same art. Ed. M. 153: 109 Ag).

Scholar, Liv. Age, 221: 80, Je24.

-- Voice of the Isobisters; a F. L. Marry review. (T. S. T. 1889: 270, March 26, 1889).

-- Schlesinger, The man of. (C. A. Smith) New Eng. 11: 120-1.

-- Schlesinger, The man of. (H. L. Reed) Poet. 1: 558.

-- Schlesinger, F. L. Marry poet. (C. Fisher) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 522.

-- F. L. Marry, 1888, 1889, in. (C. Fisher) Eng. & Arch. Rec. 15: 522.

- Browning, Robert, Folk poems of; study program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 608(O).
- One letter more from. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 68: 220(Mr23).
- Pied Piper, Influence of. (Mrs. P. Leake) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 131(D).
- Poems of adventure and heroism, study program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 289(Ap), 403(Jl).
- Sun symbolism in. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 55(Ja).
- 'Two poets of Croisic,' French enthusiasms satirized in. (H. E. Cushman) Poet-Lore, 11: 382(Jl).
- Brownson, Orestes A., Conversion of. (W. L. Gildrea) Cath. World, 69: 14(Ap).
- Bruce, James, in North Africa. (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 369(My13).
- Bruges, Belgium, Gables and towers of. (M. Browne) Cath. World, 69: 449(Jl).
- Bruneti  re, F. (C. Bastide) Fortn. 72: 500(S).
- as a speaker. Acad. 57: 635(Dz).
- Brunissure of the vine and other plants. (A. F. Woods) Science, n. s. 9: 508(Ap7).
- Bryan, W. J., *versus* labor men on trusts. Gunton's M. 17: 377(N).
- Bryant, W. C. A forgotten chapter in his life. (R. B. Buckham) Poet-Lore, 11: 606(O).
- Home of. (T. Dreiser) Munsey, 21: 240(My).
- Bubble reputation. (W. Price) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 285(My).
- Buchan, John. John Burnet of Barns, a romance. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 147(Mr).
- Buchanan, James, Letters of, on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 1849, 1850. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95(O).
- B  chner, Ludwig, a revelator of science. (F. L. Oswald) Open Court, 13: 465(Ag).
- Buckingham, George Villiers, 2d duke of. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 63: 534(Ap).
- Bucks; a train-dispatcher's story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 14: 147(D).
- Buckshot war. (W. H. Egle) Pennsyl. M. 23: 137 (Jl).
- Budapest, Electric railways of. (A. O. Dubsky) Cassier, 16: 91(Je).
- Buddhism. Scot. R. 33: 286(Ap).
- Buddhist monk, Travels of. A. D. 399-414. (H. H. Gowen) Am. Antiq. 21: 3(Ja).
- Buddhistic funeral rites and ceremonies. (Mrs. W. D. Tillotson) Overland, n. s. 33: 122 (F).
- Buds, Sir John Lubbock on. (G. Allen) Acad. 56: 623(Je10).
- Buenos Ayres, The city of. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 29: 249(Je).
- Hurlingham Club of. (H. P. Douglas) Outing, 34: 73(Ap).
- Buffalo [Reforms] Conference. (J. H. Ferriss and R. S. Thompson) Arena, 22: 71(Jl).
- Bugler in the rear; a poem. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 22: 536(O).
- Buhl cabinet, The; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 69: 459(D).
- Buildings, High; Modern skyscraper. (R. S. Baker) Munsey, 22: 58(O).
- Structural design of. (W. H. Burr) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 417(Je). 148: 31(Jl).
- Tall, in N. Y. city. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 8, no. 3: 231(Ja-Mr).
- Buildings, tall, Insecurity of, from fire. (H. De B. Parsons) Engin. M. 16: 767(F).
- Bulgarian cities. (C. R. Ladd) Chaut. 29: 536 (S).
- Bull-fight, A burlesque. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 18: 679(D).
- A Portuguese. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 79: 202 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 667(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 703(Mr18).
- Bullen, Frank T. Acad. 57: 690(L9).
- Cruise of the Cachalot. (A. Schade van Westrum) Critic, 34: 353(Ap).
- Bullfinch. Sat. R. 87: 682(Fe3).
- Bullifant, A; a story. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 80: 437(O).
- Bullion robbery, The story of a great. Chamb. J. 76: 109(Ja14).
- Bunsen, C. C. J. van. His recollections of his friends. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 36: 849(O).
- Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 60: 424(Ag31).
- Bunyan. Pilgrim's Progress, Bagster's. (R. L. Stevenson) Bookman, 8: 556(F).
- Burden of time; a poem. (F. G. Scott) Canad. M. 13: 327(Ag).
- Burdy, Samuel; an Irish Boswell. Blackw. 165: 884(My).
- Burghley, Lord, Hume's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 4: 709(Jl).
- Burglar, The, the twins, and Ernestine; a story. (E. Jepson) Pall Mall M. 18: 212(Fe).
- Burial by a friendless post. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 25: 669(Fe).
- Burmah, A lost people in. (H. Fielding) Temp. Bar, 118: 486(D).
- Mebya, Queen of. Acad. 57: 104(Jl29).
- Burmester reminiscences. (Wm. Armstrong) Music, 15: 495(Mr).
- Burnand, Francis Cowley. Lady of Ostend. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 42(Jl8).
- Burnham, Clara C. A great love. N. Church R. 6: 309(Ap).
- Burnham Thorpe; Nelson's birthplace. Argosy, 69: 32(S).
- Burns, R., Higher criticism applied to. (H. Hayman) Sund. M. 28: 217(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 445(My13). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 935(Je).
- Portraits of relatives. Acad. 56: 481(Ap29).
- Value of the Kilmarnock edition of his poems. Acad. 57: 66(Jl15), 93(Jl22).
- Burroughs, John, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 101 (Mr).
- Burton, William Shakespeare. (E. Rimbauld Dibdin) M. of Art, 23: 289(Fe).
- Bushnell, Francis, of Guilford, and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 208(Ap).
- Bushnell, Horace, Munger's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 69: 318(O26). — (C. F. Dole) New World, 8: 609(D).
- Bushrangers, Boxall's story of the Australian. Acad. 57: 304(S23).
- Bushwhacker nurse, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 27: 384(Ag).
- Business, The importance of health in. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 545(S).
- Professional schools *vs.* (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 207(F10).
- Business trip, 1827. (H. E. Mills) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 23(Mr).

- Business transaction, A. (Emily P. Spear) Overland, n. s. 33: 234(Mr).
- Butler, George, The painting of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 26: 301(S).
- Butter and its adulterations. (C. B. Cochran) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 85(F).
- Butter-bun, The. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 28: 464(Jl).
- Butterflies, Colors of; mimicry and warning. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 60: 222(Jl6).
- Skinner's Catalogue of North American Phapocera. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 373(Mr10).
- Butterworth, Hezekiah, with portrait. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 530(Ag).
- By courtesy of the clown; a story. (A. F. Johnston) McClure, 13: 345(Ag).
- By Sicilian seas; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 69: 233(O).
- Bygone days. (Mrs. C. Bagot) Blackw. 165: 461 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 272(Ap29).
- Byles, Sir John Barnard, with portrait. Green Bag, 11: 485(N).
- Byron, Lady, Reminiscences. (A. Ross) 19th Cent. 45: 821(My).
- Byron, Lord, and his wife. Acad. 57: 151(Ag12).
- as a man of genius. Acad. 56: 685(Je24).
- Did he write 'Werner'? (F. Leveson Gower) 19th Cent. 46: 243(Ag).
- Cabin comedy, A; a farce. (H. Merrick) Idler, 16: 642(D).
- Cabinet noir, The. (A. Anderson) Chamb. J. 76: 401(My27).
- Cable, George W., Stories of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 34: 250(Mr).
- Tarrywhile edition. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 578(Ja).
- Cable, Pacific. Canad. M. 13: 180(Je).
- Cable system, An all-British. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 45: 226(F).
- Cabot, Sebastian, 1508. (G. P. Winship) Geog. J. 13: 204(F).
- Cadbury, Richard, and his work. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 28: 376(Je).
- Cadger-boy's last journey, The. (S. MacManus) Outl. 63: 46(S2).
- Caedmon. (D. S. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 56: 341(Ap).
- Caen to Dieppe. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 403(Jl).
- Caesar. Gallic war, Greenough, D'Ooge, and Daniell's. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 7: 488 (O).
- Cafés in Italy. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 334(Ap).
- of Holland. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 16: 31(Ag).
- of London. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 125(F).
- of Paris. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 237(Mr).
- of Spain. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 539(My).
- Cagots, The. (H. Erroll) Cornh. 80: 243(Ag).
- Caiman capture in Venezuela. (W. Johnes) Outing, 33: 491(F).
- Caine, Hall. The Christian; dramatic version. (W. Emanuel) Idler, 16: 625(D).
- Religious novels. [Quar.] Ecl. M. 132: 1(Ja).
- Cairo, Fascinating. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. 36: 811 (O.)
- Calas, Jean. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 917 (Ag).
- Calchaqui, The: an archeological problem. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Anthrop. 1: 41(Ja).
- Calendar. How to determine Easter, etc. (A. Rydzewski) Pop. Astron. 7: 416(S-O).
- Calhoun, John C., as a lawyer and statesman, with portr. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 197(My), 269(Je), 326(Jl), 371(Ag), 419(S).
- as orator and writer. (W. L. Miller) Am. Law R. 33: 531(Jl-Ag).
- California, Chinese physicians in. (W. M. Tisdale) Lippinc. 63: 411(Mr).
- Gold discoveries in. Blackw. 165: 272(F).
- Greater, and the trade of the Orient. (N. P. Chipman) Overland, n. s. 34: 195(S).
- Hittell's History of. (C. H. Shinn) Nation, 68: 15(Jas).
- in '49. (A. S. Marvin) Overland, n. s. 34: 329 (O).
- Negotiations for cession of. (W. Bliss) Overland, n. s. 33: 406(My).
- Penal system of. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 644(Mr).
- Rainfall and wheat in. (W. H. Fraser) Overland, n. s. 33: 521(Je).
- State prisons of; Folsom. (P. D. Elderkin) Overland, n. s. 34: 257(S).
- University of, and the legislature. (J. B. Reinsteink) Nation, 68: 46(Ja19).
- The city of education. (E. B. Payne) Overland, n. s. 34: 353-448(O-N).
- — Phebe Hearst architectural competition for. (H. S. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 433(O).
- Calumet; a unique municipality. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 29: 33(Ap).
- Calverley, Charles Stuart. Acad. 56: 609(Je3).
- Cambridge, An English university. (H. Stotesbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 14(N).
- — Training teachers at. (W. Cunningham) Educa. R. 17: 451(My).
- Camden chart of Tennessee and its lower Oriskany fauna. (J. M. Safford and C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 157: 429(Je).
- Camel corps, The Sirdar's. (H. C. B. Hopkinson) Cornh. 79: 433(Ap).
- Camel-post to Damascus, With the. (E. Candler) Macmil. 79: 452(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 918(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 428 (My13).
- Camera, Micro-stereoscopic. (J. G. Baker) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 145(Ag).
- Camp; a story. (L. Torre) Eng. Illust. 20: 525(F).
- Campagna Nirvana; poem. (L. S. McChesney) Atlan. 84: 856(D).
- Campbell-Tipton, Louis, music composer, with portrait. Music, 17: 192(D).
- Camping. Camp cuisine. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 503(Ag).
- Paddle camp and baby. (R. K. Wing) Outing, 34: 613(S).
- Camping-out near home. (T. C. Yard) Outing, 34: 269(Je).
- Canada; Anglo-American joint high commission, Claims before. (A. C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 445(Ap).
- Are we good neighbors to? (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 731(Ag).
- Commercial relations with the United States. (R. McConnell) Canad. M. 12: 198(Ja).
- Educational Bureau. (J. M. Harper) Canad. M. 14: 27(N).
- Fenian raid of 1866; adventures of a prisoner. (W. H. Ellis) Canad. M. 13: 199(Jl).
- French Canadian Liberal party. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Arena, 22: 151(Ag).

- Canada, Immigration policy of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 88(My). — The International Commission. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 13: 13(My). — Military forces of. Sat. R. 87: 520(Ap29). — New national policy. (C. A. Boulton) Canad. M. 13: 107(Je). — An ode. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 14: 35(N). — On snow-shoes in. (J. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 200(F). — The outlook at Ottawa. (J. G. Snead Cox) 19th Cent. 46: 94(Jl). — Parliament of, a sketch. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 13: 304(Ag). — Sketches of its members. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 13: 557(O). — Place names in. (G. Johnston) Canad. M. 12: 289(F). 13: 395(S). — a poem. (F. Lawson) Canad. M. 12: 301(F). — Railway history of. (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 12: 411(Mr). — Railway policy of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 88(My). — Railways of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 12: 558(Ap). — — and the bonding question. (S. J. McLean) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 500(S). — Some light on the Canadian enigma. (A. M. Low) Forum, 27: 479(Je). — Subsidy and bounty, Legislation, in 1899. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 8: 312(N). — Thirty years of progress. Sat. R. 88: 37(Jl8). — Trade of, anti-British. Canad. M. 12: 196(Ja). — Trade relations with the West Indies. (W. Thorp) Canad. M. 12: 477(Ap). — United States and. (L. E. Munson) Arena, 22: 667(D). — Wheat lands of. (S. C. D. Roper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 766(O). Canadian editors. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 12: 336(F). Canadian engine works. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 14: 45(N). Canadian fiction, Recent. (L. J. Burpee) Forum, 27: 752(Ag). Canadian folk-lore, German-, Items of. (W. J. Wintemberg) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 45(Ja). Canadian historical publications review. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 12: 552(Ap). Canadian hymn. (C. Campbell) Canad. M. 13: 134(Je). Canadian literature. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 14: 3 (N), 130(D). Canadian people; a criticism. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 13: 135(Je). Canadian society of authors. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 12: 561(Ap). Canal-boat episode. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 542(Ja). Canals, roads, and bridges, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 151(My). Canavarro, Countess: her work in Ceylon. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 111(F). Cancelleria, Palace of, Rome. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 63: 19(Ja21), 27(Ja28). Cancer. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 105(Jl). Candelabra, New, for St. Paul's cathedral. M. of Art, 23: 475(S). Cannibalism in Queensland, Rudder on. Science, n. s. 10: 155(Ag4). Canoe-craft, Samoan. (W. Churchill) Outing, 35: 75(O). Canoeing. (G. Hyde) Outing, 34: 230(Je). — down the Penobscot. (W. A. Brooks) Outing, 34: 395(Jl), 473(Ag). Canterbury Cathedral, English history in. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 449(D). Canton, Wm. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 26(Ja21). Canzonets; a poem. (M. A. Curtois) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 516(N). Cape Colony, Parliament of. (G. Ralling) Good Words, 40: 756(N). Cape to Cairo railway. Conserv. R. 1: 245(My). — (W. T. Stead) McClure, 13: 320(Ag). — (J. T. Wills) Contemp. 75: 161(F). — (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 21: 113(Ap). — (C. de Thierry) Eng. Illust. 20: 533(F). Cape Town, South Africa. (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 383(Ap). Capellini, Luigi, evangelist. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Contemp. 75: 410(Mr). Caper, Bernard, Style of. Acad. 57: 458(O21). Capital, Art of living on. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 75: 869(Je). — Industrial organisation. (C. R. Flint) Cassier, 16: 554(S). — Labor, and the state. Gunton's M. 16: 307(Ap). Capital punishment, Failure of. (C. G. Garrison) Arena, 21: 469(Ap). — in olden times. (Florence Spooner) Green Bag, 11: 15(Ja). — Modern opposition to. Sat. R. 88: 94(Jl22). Capitalist's point of view. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 18(Jl). Caprivi, Georg Leo, count, Death of. Sat. R. 87: 165(F11). Caps, gowns and hoods, Academic. Harv. Grad. M. 7: 540(Je). Captain Nancy. (F. L. Green) Sund. M. 28: 555 (Ag). Captain Vaurien; a story. (J. Ayscough) Macmil. 79: 222(Ja). Captain's wooing, The; a story. (E. R. Punshon) Idler, 14: 832(Ja). Capture at sea, Freedom of private property from. (C. H. Butler) No. Am. 168: 54(Ja). — — of merchant vessels. (C. H. Stockton) No. Am. 168: 206(F). — — The right of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 122(F16). Capture of Sheitan; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 13: 297(Ag). Captured ghost, The. (Anna S. Nash) Overland, n. s. 34: 343(O). Capturing a confederate mail; a war story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 355(Ag). Cardinal points, Color-symbolism of the. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 10(Ja). Cardinals, consistories, and conclaves. (R. Davey) Fortn. 71: 758(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 273(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 73(Jl8). Carew, Thomas, Poems of. Acad. 56: 399(Ap8). Caribou of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 122(D). — Hunting, on snow-shoes. (F. H. Ristein) Outing, 33: 367(Ja). Caricature, Modern English. Acad. 56: 686(Je24). — What is? (R. de la Sizeranne) Ecl. M. 132: 678(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 1-86 (Ap1-8).

- Caricaturists, Some modern.** (P. G. Konody) Idler, 15: 32(F).
- Carleton, Sir Guy, and his descendants.** (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 475(S).
- Carlism, Outlook for.** (J. Roche) No. Am. 168: 739 (Je).
- Carlists, The: their case, their cause, their chiefs.** Blackw. 165: 106(Ja).
- Carlotta, empress of Mexico.** (L. C. Lillie) Lip-pinc. 63: 81(Ja).
- Carlton club, London. Decorations.** (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 204(Jl).
- Carlyle, T., as a historian.** (G. M. Trevelyan) 19th Cent. 46: 493(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 366(N11).
- **The Carlyles in Scotland.** (J. Patrick) Cent. 35: 321(Ja).
- **Dramatic portrayal of character.** (F. Hotchkiss) Cent. 35: 415(Ja).
- Carnarvon, Lord, and home rule.** Fortn. 71: 363 (Mr).
- Carnegie residence, N. Y. city.** Archit. Rec. 9: 77 (Jl).
- Carnival time in Russia.** Liv. Age, 221: 582(My27).
- Caroline Islands, Cyclopean walls and basaltic columns in.** Am. Antiq. 21: 185(My).
- **Exploration in the.** (F. W. Christian) Geog. J. 13: 105(F).
- Carolus-Duran, M., portrait painter.** (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543(Mr4).
- Carpeaux, J. B.** (C. Thurwanger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 586(Ja).
- Carpet industry, The American.** (F. V. Fletcher) Chaut. 29: 11(Ap).
- Carpets, Designing and making of.** (F. J. Myers) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 151(Ag), 200(S).
- Carrara, Marble quarries of.** (Ceresa Venuti) Chamb. J. 76: 212(Mr4).
- Carreno, Madame Teresa.** Piano playing. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 748(Je17).
- Carriers in the high mountains.** (E. Platz) Chaut. 29: 37(Ap).
- Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton.** Am. Cath. Q. 24: 172(Ja).
- Carroll, Lewis.** See Dodgson, C. L.
- Carruth, Howard, The making of.** (R. Barr) Strand, 18: 208(Ag).
- Carson, Kit; a missionary of the far west.** (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 79: 371(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 378(My6).
- Carter, Thomas, of Cincinnati, Ohio.** (C. E. Cabot) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 344(My).
- Carthage.** Chamb. J. 76: 455(Je17).
- Casa de las Brujas, La; a tale.** (M. Boyd) Outing, 33: 553(Mr).
- Cascael; a Portuguese seaside resort.** Chamb. J. 76: 424(Je3).
- Cassatt, Mary, the artist.** (A. Hoeber) Cent. 35: 740(Mr).
- Castellar, Emilio.** (C. W. Currier) Conserv. R. 2: 97(Ag).
- Castilian amoroso; a story.** (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 18: 521(Ag).
- Castle of enchantment; a story.** (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 223(Je).
- Castromediano, Sigismondo.** (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Temp. Bar, 117: 378(Jl).
- Casualty; a story.** Outl. 61: 879(Ap15).
- Ca . . . t came back, The.** (J. Oxenham) Strand, 17: 540(My).
- Catalogues, Concerning.** (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 80: 195(Ag).
- See also Libraries, Catalogues of.*
- Catbird, Coming of the.** (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 772(Ap).
- Catboating on Jersey inland waters.** (H. T. Brown) Outing, 34: 345(Jl).
- Catching a Tartar; a story.** (A. Paterson) Idler, 14: 812(Ja).
- Catechism, The new evangelical.** (W. G. Tarrant) New World, 8: 343(Je). — (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. 75: 45(Ja).
- Catechumenate: its achievements and its possibilities.** (T. Chalmers) Bib. Sac. 56: 467(Jl).
- Cathedral builders.** (Russell Sturgis) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 286(N).
- Cathedrals, English, Photographs from models of.** Sund. M. 28: 35(Ja).
- Catherine Carr; a story.** (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 98: 882(My).
- Catherine of Braganza, Side-lights upon.** Longm. 33: 434(Mr).
- Catholic Apostolic Church.** (E. N. White) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 624(O).
- Catholicism, Roman and Anglican, Fairbairn on.** (H. Rashdall) Crit. R. 9: 211(Ap).
- Cattle, Concerning.** (B. C. Finch) Belgra. 99: 508 (My).
- **White, in British folktales and customs.** (R. H. Wallace) Folk-Lore, 10: 352(S).
- Caucus, Tendencies in primary legislation.** (W. J. Branson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 346 (My).
- Causes and consequences, Chapman on.** (E. E. Hale, Jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 76(F1).
- Cavalanci's curse.** (H. A. Hering) Strand, 17: 305 (Mr).
- Cavour, Cesareo's.** (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 68: 422(Je1).
- Cayley, A. Collected papers.** (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 59(Ja13).
- Cecilia, St., Legend of.** (Katherine L. Smith) Music, 17: 125(D).
- Ceded territory, Citizenship in.** (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 11: 203(My).
- Cellini, Benvenuto.** Acad. 56: 319(Mr18).
- Celtic race.** (T. H. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 368 (O).
- Celtic writers, A group of.** (F. Macleod) Fortn. 71: 34(Ja).
- Cement, Ancient oil.** Science, n. s. 9: 688(My12).
- **Chemical tests of.** (J. F. Wilford) Am. Arch. 65: 53(Ag12).
- **Effect of salt water upon.** (A. S. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 291(O).
- Cemeteries: the garden of sleep.** (P. W. Rose) Argosy, 69: 497(D).
- Census, U. S.** (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 9: 428(S).
- **— Essays on.** (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 325 (Je).
- **— Taking.** (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 20: 39 (S).
- **— 12th. A bipartisan census.** (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 68: 470(Je22).
- **— Provisions for.** (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 13: 339, 351(Ap).
- **— Report of committee on.** Econ. Stud. 4: 47(F). — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 68: 177(Mr 9).
- Centenarians.** Liv. Age, 221: 530(My20).

- Central America, Maudslay's archeological work in. (C. Thomas) Am. Anthropol. 1: 552(Jl).
 Centres, Universal law of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 19: 495(Ap).
 Cephalic index. (F. Boas) Am. Anthropol. 1: 448 (Jl).
 Cerebral light. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 9: 850(Je16). — (Joseph Le Conte) Science, n. s. 10: 58(Jl14).
 Cerium, Volumetric estimation of. (P. E. Brown-ing) Am. J. Sci. 158: 451(D).
 Cervera's own story. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 406 (N30).
 Ceylon, A devil dance in. (C. Corner-Oholmus) 19th Cent. 46: 814(N).
 Chain of empire; a poem. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Canad. M. 12: 494(Ap).
 Chairman's letter, The. (B. Atkinson) Good Words, 40: 557(Ag).
 Chalon, Alfred Edward. Art J. 51: 66(Mr).
 Chamberlain, Joseph, as a Tory minister. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 152: 117(Ag).
 — Mistakes of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 705(O).
 Chambers, Haddon. Tyranny of tears. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat. R. 87: 459(Ap15).
 Chamois' freedom, The. (Mabel Hart) Temp. Bar, 117: 52(My).
 Champlain, Lake. (J. W. Buckingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 582(Jl).
 Chance. Sat. R. 88: 97(Jl22).
 Change of clothes, A. (C. K. Burrow) Longm. 34: 327(Ag).
 Channel passage, A, 1855; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) No. Am. 169: 1(Jl).
 Chantrey, Sir Francis. Works. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 114(Ap).
 Chapel in the fossil woods [i.e. in a coal mine]. (W. W. Moore) Sund. M. 28: 253(Ap).
 Chapman, John Jay. (M. Winsor) Critic, 34: 451 (My).
 Charitable institutions, A study in nativities. (B. C. Mathews) Forum, 26: 621(Ja).
 Charities and corrections, National conference of, Cincinnati, 1899. Char. R. 9: 162(Je).
 — English, The English poor law and. (C. H. D'E. Leppington) Chaut. 28: 452(F).
 — in Holland. (B. B. Croffut) No. Am. 168: 251 (F).
 — Municipal. (H. Folks) Munic. Aff. 3: 516(S).
 Charity, Abuse of public. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 155(Je).
 — as it was and is. (H. M. Beadle) Cath. World, 69: 81(Ap).
 — Devious ways of forwarding. Sat. R. 87: 615 (My20).
 — The help that harms. (H. C. Potter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 721(O).
 — Organized, at work. Char. R. 8: 507(Ja).
 — Public, and private vigilance. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 433(Ag).
 — Reform of. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 750(O).
 — Subtle problems of. (J. Addams) Atlan. 83: 163(F).
 — true and false. (W. Creedmoor) Munsey, 21: 917(S).
 — vs. outdoor relief. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 46: 818(N).
 Charity legislation of 1898-99. Char. R. 9: 122 (My).
 Charity organization, Economic aspects of. (C. E. Prevey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 1(Jl).
 — workers in, Problems of. (J. M. Glenn) Char. R. 8: 514(Ja).
 Charity visitor's perplexities, The. (J. Addams) Outl. 61: 598(Mr11).
 Charity work, Certain wise limits to. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 322(N).
 Charlecote Hall, Warwickshire. (A. D. Abbott) Midland, 11: 97(F).
 Charles I., Last days of. (E. Almack) Eng. Illust. 20: 605(Mr).
 — Trial of. Illus. (J. De Forest) Green Bag, 11: 307(Jl).
 Charles the Bold. (H. J. Allen) Scot. R. 34: 330 (O).
 Charles; a story. (K. Winter) Idler, 16: 145(S).
 Charleston, S. C., Defense of. (By a Confederate) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 141(My), 292(Je).
 — in 1757. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 69: 259(O5).
 — Siege of. Am. Hist. R. 4: 478(Ap).
 Charlotte, Princess of England. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 407(Ap).
 Charlton, John. Official picture of the Queen's diamond jubilee, 1897. M. of Art. 23: 210(Je).
 — Studies by. (F. Miller) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 57 (Jl).
 Charpentier, Alexandre, artist. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 7: 25(Mr).
 Chartered company, Rule of the. (H. C. Thomson) National, 33: 805(F).
 Chase, Salmon P., Letters to, from the South, 1861. Am. Hist. R. 4: 331(Ja).
 Chat, Yellow-breasted. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540(Jl).
 Chateaubriand. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 394 (My25).
 Chateaux of the Loire. (F. H. Briggs) Am. Arch. 63: 11(Ja14). 64: 3(Apr).
 Chautauquan, The. Twenty years an editor. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 29: 322(Jl).
 Cheerfulness, Studies in. II. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 168: 34(Ja).
 Cheese, A new light on. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 40: 554(Ag).
 Cheese making in Canada. (J. W. Wheaton) Canad. M. 13: 51(My).
 Chekko and uncle Ben; a story. (C. Warman) Canad. M. 13: 548(O).
 Chelan, Lake, the Leman of the West. (W. D. Lyman) Overland, n. s. 33: 195(Mr).
 Chemical reaction, Velocity of. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 463(Je). 148: 65(Jl).
 Chemistry, agricultural, Progress of. Nature, 61: 116(N30).
 — as a factor in modern civilization. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 444(F).
 — at the British association meeting, 1899. Nature, 60: 608(O19).
 — in the kitchen. (A. G. Evans) Lippinc. 63: 817 (Je).
 — inorganic, Revival of. (H. N. Stokes) Science, n. s. 9: 601(Ap28).
 — Organic. Loew on energy of living cells. (A. F. Woods) Science, n. s. 9: 409(Mr17).
 — Relation of, to advancement of the arts. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 327(N).
 — technical, Fischer on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 59: 361(F16).
 Chepstow castle. Acad. 57: 139(Ag5).

- Cherbuliez, Victor. (F. Brunetiére) Ecl. M. 133: 911(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 28(O7). — (Othon Guerlac) Nation, 69: 28(Jl13). — Dial (Ch.) 27: 39(Jl16).
- Cherry; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 15: 453 (My).
- Chesnutt, Charles W. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 360(Je). — (C. Shipman) Critic, 35: 632(Jl).
- Chesterfield, Philip Damer Stanhope, Lord. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 33: 532(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 207(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 827(Je24).
- Chevrel Manor. (G. Morley) Argosy, 68: 272(Jl).
- Chicago, Architecture in. (P. B. Wight) Pall Mall M. 18: 293(Jl). — (J. W. Pattison) Am. Arch. 65: 52(Ag12).
- The artistic side of. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 84: 828(D).
- Educational Commission, Report of. Dial (Ch.) 26: 37(Ja16). — Educa. R. 17: 261(Mr).
- Great sanitary waterway of. (C. S. Raddin) Overland, n. s. 34: 301(O).
- Schools of. Dial (Ch.) 27: 9(Jl1).
- School situation in. (J. W. Errant) Educa. R. 18: 119(S).
- Chicago Orchestra. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 578(O).
- Chicks, Instinctive reaction of. (E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 6: 282(My).
- Chief; a story. (J. B. Hodgkin) Atlan. 83: 374 (Mr).
- Child of the slums in literature. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 91: 165(Ap).
- Physical nature of the. Rowe's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 495(O).
- Child-labor in England and the United States. (C. B. Spahr) Chaut. 30: 40(O).
- Liverpool bye-laws regulating juvenile street trading. (H. C. Dowdall) Econ. R. 9: 503(O).
- Child legislation in Illinois, Proposed. (C. Kelsey) Char. R. 8: 511(Ja).
- Child-life in colonial days, Earle's. (W. P. Spofford) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 387(D).
- Child study; early instruction of twin boys. (C. I. Dodd) National, 33: 622(Je).
- in the Sunday School. (C. H. Thurber) Bib. World, 14: 42(Jl).
- Childe Rowland; the legend. (P. Bruns) Conserv. R. 1: 127(F).
- Children. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 100: 7(D).
- Books for. (W. T. Field) Dial (Ch.) 27: 68 (Ag1). — (C. L. Hunt) Lib. J. 24: 147(Ap).
- Course of reading. (G. Griffith) Educa. R. 17: 65(Ja).
- Early, in New England. (C. Welsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 147(Ap).
- Evolution in. (May Lowe) Educa. 19: 486 (Ap).
- The right. (C. Welsh) Dial (Ch.) 27: 116 (S1).
- Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent. (H. Folks) Char. R. 9: 392, 459(N-D).
- Criminality in. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Arena, 22: 509(O), 644(N).
- dependent, State care of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 276(S).
- Friendships of. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 132: 303(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 128(Ja14).
- General ideas of infants and the deaf. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 164(Mr).
- Children I have known. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 28: 83(F).
- Instruction of, in sexual knowledge. (E. Lyttelton) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 452(Jl).
- Mathematics for. (M. Laisant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 800(O).
- Money sense of. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 152(Mr).
- Naming things for. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 669(N).
- Pain and strength measurements of school. (Ada Carman) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 392(Ap).
- Pubescent period. (Oscar Chrisman) Educa. 19: 342(F).
- Rationalism in training of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 98(F).
- Stage. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 21: 177(My).
- Treatment of. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 234(Ja).
- Children of the "Giant." (Mrs. Orpen) Good Words, 40: 420(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 357(Ag5).
- Children's concert by Miss Julia Caruthers. Music, 16: 298(Jl).
- Chili and Peru, War between: Diplomatic scramble. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 40: 59(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 548(Mr4).
- British trade with; Neglecting our customers. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 45: 336(F).
- Chimney sweepers, Infant. (J. A. Dron) Good Words, 40: 668(O).
- China, An all-British railway to. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 46: 484(S).
- America, England, and Germany as allies for the open door. (J. Barrett) Engin. M. 17: 893 (S), 18: 1(O).
- American commerce with. Outl. 63: 10(S2).
- American opportunities in. (G. Reid) Forum, 27: 237(Ap).
- and India, Railway communication between. (J. Stuart) Fortn. 72: 759(N).
- and the powers. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Chaut. 29: 274(Je). — (C. Beresford) No. Am. 168: 530 (My).
- and the United States. (H. W. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 56: 561(Jl).
- Awakening of. (J. Smith) No. Am. 168: 229 (F).
- Boulger on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 26: 48 (Ja16).
- Break-up of, and our interest in it. Atlan. 84: 276(Ag). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 236 (Mr30).
- Beresford on. (S. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 197 (O). — Sat. R. 87: 722(Je10).
- A coroner's inquest. (H. Norman) Indep. 51: 1226(My4).
- Daily life in. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 28: 197 (O).
- Development of, and the western world. (J. P. Young) Forum, 28: 348(N).
- Disintegration of. Liv. Age, 221: 200(Ap15).
- Dissolution of the Chinese empire. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 168: 257(Mr).
- Eastern railway of. (A. H. Ford) McClure, 14: 68(N).
- Education in. (I. L. Bishop) Critic, 35: 921(O).
- Emperor of, and his surroundings. (A. B. Little) Cornh. 79: 503(My).
- Reform policy of. (G. S. Owen) National, 34: 119(S).

- China, England in.** Lord Salisbury's new policy. *Fortn.* 71: 539(Ap). — English, Century of. (Geraldine Leslie) *Gent.* M. n. s. 63: 57(Jl). — foreigners in, Work of. *Gunton's M.* 17: 59 (Jl). — future of, Kang Yeu Wei on. *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 10: 464(Ag). — Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo through Hunan. (A. M. S. Wingate) *Geog. J.* 14: 639(D). — Mongolian silhouettes. (E. Aspray) *Good Words*, 40: 687(O). — Our duty towards. (R. A. Yerburgh) *National*, 33: 902(Ag). — Pagodas and other architecture of. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 293(Ap). — Problem in. *Ed. R.* 190: 244(Jl). — Problems of England in. *Sat. R.* 86: 198(F18). — Railroad and mining concessions in. (C. Denby, jr.) *Forum*, 28: 334(N). — Railroad enterprises in. (B. Taylor) *Chamb. J.* 76: 281(Ap1). — Recent developments in. (O. P. Austin) *Forum*, 27: 730(Ag). — Revolution of 1898. (Kang Yeu Wei) *Contemp.* 76: 180(Ag). — Russia and England in. (P. S. Reinsch) *Arena*, 21: 111(Ag). — *See also* Mind-cure.
- Christian science.** (S. L. Clemens) *Cosmopol.* 27: 585(D).
- Chopin, Frédéric François, in Scotland.** (J. C. Hadden) *Scot. R.* 33: 94(Ja). Christian dogma and Christian life. (A. Sabatier) *Contemp.* 76: 722(N). Christian ideas the dominant force in the world. (I. E. Graef) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 368(Jl). Christian science. (G. F. Wright) *Bib. Sac.* 56: 374(Ap). — *Blackw.* 165: 658(Ap). — and its legal aspects. (W. A. Purrington) *No. Am.* 168: 345(Mr). — and its prophetess. (H. W. Dresser; J. C. Woodbury) *Arena*, 21: 537(My). — The case against. (W. A. Purrington) *No. Am.* 169: 190(Ag). — Comedy of. (W. H. Mallock) *National*, 33: 74(Mr). — Founder of. (H. H. Williams) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 291(N). — from a New-church standpoint. (W. H. Hinkley) *N. Church R.* 6: 398(Jl). — from a physician's point of view. (J. B. Huber) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 755(O). — Metaphysical healing. *Outl.* 63: 12, 87(S2). — Origin of. *Blackw.* 165: 845(My). — Scientific and Christian view of illness. (J. T. Bixby) *New World*, 8: 471(S). — Vagaries of. (E. Hawley) *Cath. World*, 69: 508(Jl). — *See also* Mind-cure.

- Mackenzie on.** (C. Martin) *R.* 10: 377(Ap). — Christian? *Outl.* 61: 720(Ap1).
- Christians.** — statistics of, Some. (E. H. Parker) *J. Statis. Soc.* 62: 150(Mr). — Travels in. (Mrs. H. C. Paget) *Cornh.* 80: 348(S). — Trip in northern. (C. E. D. Black) *Westm.* 152: 523(N). — White man's burden in. *Contemp.* 76: 318(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 274(N4). — The Yangtze region. (R. C. Gundry) *Fortn.* 72: 448(S). — A year's diplomacy in Peking. *Blackw.* 165: 773 (Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 883(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 371(My6).
- China bowl, The.** (C. M. Mew) *Temp. Bar*, 118: 64(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 296-384 (N4-11).
- Chinese, The, in other lands.** (C. de Thierry) *Macmil.* 80: 58(My).
- The woman from China.** (M. H. Field) *Chaut.* 30: 43(O).
- Chinese administration.** (R. P. Cobbold) *19th Cent.* 45: 590(Ap).
- Chinese corporations.** (M. Courant) *Chaut.* 29: 495(Ag).
- Chinese Ishmael, A.** (Sui Sin Fah) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 43(Jl).
- Chinese prophecy.** (J. Macgregor) *Westm.* 152: 166(Ag).
- Chinon.** (E. C. Beixotto) *Scrib. M.* 26: 737(D).
- Chitral, the story of a minor siege,** Robertson's. *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 137(Mr).
- Chlorides, iron, Volatilization of.** (F. A. Gooch and F. S. Havens) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 370(My).
- Choice of Atlas; a poem.** *Ecl. M.* 133: 32(Jl).
- Cholmondeley, Mary.** *Acad.* 57: 689(D9).
- Red pottage.** *Acad.* 57: 575(N18).
- Christina of Sweden.** (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 68: 374(My18).
- Christmas at the diggins.** (J. T. Connor) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 64(Ja).
- The fashionable.** (A. O'Hagan) *Munsey*, 22: 344(D).
- in the [British] army.** (H. Wyndham) *Strand*, 18: 754(D).
- in France.** (F. M. Warren) *Chaut.* 30: 256(D).
- in Rome.** (G. V. Christmas) *Cath. World*, 70: 341: (D).
- Christmas books of the past.** (A. R. Marble) *Critic*, 35: 1122(D).
- Christmas dancers, a legend of Saxony; poem.** (E. M. Thomas) *Cent.* 37: 165(D).
- Christmas day at sea.** (W. C. Russell) *Canad. M.* 14: 101(D).
- Christmas games of yesterday.** (J. Jeans) *Good Words*, 40: 820(D).
- Christmas hymn, A.** (R. W. Gilder) *Outl.* 61: 23 (Ja7).
- Christmas Island, Description of.** (C. W. Andrews) *Geog. J.* 13: 17(Ja). — *Eng. Illust.* 20: 629 (Mr).

- Christmas morning in Carolina, A. (F. A. Olds) *Outing*, 33: 383(Ja).
- Christy, Howard Chandler. (R. Armstrong) *Bk.-Buyer*, 19: 166(O).
- Chromite, Occurrence, origin and chemical composition of. (J. H. Pratt) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 281 (Ap).
- Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann, The. (J. C. Harris) *Scrib. M.* 25: 175(F)-26: 433(O).
- Church, The, and social life. (S. Z. Beam) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 334(Jl).
- and state. (L. Tolstoy) *Arena*, 22: 541(N).
- as a profession. (D. Maclean) *National*, 33: 945(Ag).
- Lawlessness in the. *Fortn.* 71: 623(Ap).
- of England. Agnostic on the Church question. *Westm.* 151: 75(Ja).
- Anglican compromise. (H. G. Wintersgill) *Westm.* 152: 194(Ag).
- — as by law established. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 45: 733(My). — (J. H. Round) *Contemp.* 75: 814(Je). — (Malcolm McColl; J. Horace Round) *Contemp.* 76: 220(Ag).
- — Ceremonialism vs. experimental religion. (J. G. Rogers) *Contemp.* 75: 233(F).
- — Church union declaration. (C. Gore) *Contemp.* 75: 457(Ap).
- — Continuity of, and Maitland's Roman canon law. (H. Thurston) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24: 120 (Ap).
- — The country parson of 1799-1899. (T. E. Kebbel) *Macmil.* 80: 417(O). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 928(D).
- — The crisis in. (F. A. Channing) *Forum*, 27: 398(Je). — (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 45: 358 (Mr). — (M. C. Williams) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 389(Jl). — (J. G. Rogers) *Indep.* 51: 748 (Mr16). — (C. W. E. Body) *Conserv. R.* 2: 281(N). — (C. L. W., viscount Halifax) 19th Cent. 45: 173(F). — (D. S. A. Cosby) *Westm.* 151: 427(Ap).
- — — and disestablishment. (W. F. Cobb) 19th Cent. 46: 673(O).
- — — Is there a crisis in? (C. A. Roe) 19th Cent. 46: 112(Jl).
- — — True meaning of. *Fortn.* 72: 659(O).
- — Discipline in. *Church Q.* 48: 1(Ap).
- — Ecclesiastical courts. *Quar.* 189: 544(Ap).
- — The established church. (H. Cecil) *National*, 33: 213(Ap).
- — Falling off of the clergy. (A. C. Deane) 19th Cent. 45: 1023(Je).
- — Gore on the reform of. (T. M. Lindsay) *Crit. R.* 9: 1(Ja).
- — Lord Halifax and Neo-Anglicanism. (J. Moyes) *Dub. R.* 124: 241(Ap).
- — How the ritualists harm the church. (A. J. Balfour) *No. Am.* 169: 731(N).
- — in 1899, The Lambeth decision. (M. MacColl) *Fortn.* 72: 644(O).
- — Lambeth and liberation. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 46: 658(O).
- — Lawless clergy. (G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 45: 558(Ap).
- — The new reformation. II. (M. A. Ward) 19th Cent. 46: 654(O).
- — position of, Galton on. *Church Q.* 49: 201(O).
- — Poverty of clergymen. *Sat. R.* 88: 6(Jl).
- — Primate, press, and the people. (A. Oldham) *Westm.* 151: 368(Ap).
- Church of England, Reform manifesto. (H. Rashdall) *Econ. R.* 9: 72(Ja).
- — Reformation settlement, MacColl's. *Sat. R.* 87: 756(Je17).
- — Sacerdotalism in. (F. Peek) *Contemp.* 75: 90(Ja).
- — Unrest in. *Ed. R.* 189: 1(Ja).
- — What church has continuity? (St. Geo. Mivart) 19th Cent. 46: 203(Ag).
- — of the New Testament, Marsh on. (G. B. Carr) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 370(Ap). — (A. E. Truxal) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 1(Ja).
- — reconstituted. (C. F. Dole) *New World*, 8: 56 (Mr).
- Scope and limitations of organizations within the. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 17 (Ja).
- Significance of, to the social movement. (S. Mathews) *Am. J. Sociol.* 4: 603(Mr).
- Social function of. (G. Taylor) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 305(N).
- What is the law of? (J. E. Joel) *Westm.* 152: 324(S).
- Workingman's alienation from. (H. F. Perry) *Am. J. Sociol.* 4: 621(Mr).
- Church going, Decline in. (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 6: 598(O).
- Church history, early, Methods of. (A. C. Headlam) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 1(Ja).
- — Study of. (A. C. McGiffert) *New World*, 8: 1(Mr).
- Waterman on the post-Apostolic age. *Church Q.* 48: 331(Jl).
- Church law, American civil, Notes on the development of. (G. J. Bayles) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 511 (S).
- Church statistics. (J. C. Hill) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 140(Ja).
- Church warden, Office of. *Sat. R.* 87: 649(My27). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 462(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 384(Ag5).
- Church work, Modern methods in, Mead's. (S. McLanahan) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 170(Ja).
- Church yard story, A; a Mississippi story. *Midland*, 11: 335(Ap).
- Churches, Some curious. *Liv. Age*, 222: 854(S23).
- Churchill, Winston, author of Richard Carvel, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 247(D).
- Chuza. (F. C. Burkitt) *Expos.* 5: 118(Mr).
- Cicero, The father of letters. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 46: 432(S).
- Letters to Atticus; MS. in Brit. Museum. (S. B. Platner) *Am. J. Philol.* 20: 292(Jl).
- Cienfuegos, Cable cutting at. (C. M. Winslow) *Cent.* 35: 708(Mr).
- Cigarettes and cigarette-making. *Chamb. J.* 76: 55 (D24, '98).
- Cincinnati, 1802-1814, Carter family in. (C. E. Cabot) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 344(My).
- Circumflex, The. (Will T. Whitlock) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 348(Ap).
- Cited, The; a legend of Havana. (C. M. Skinner) *Lippinc.* 64: 149(Jl).
- Cities, American, and their influence on men's character. (R. Bergengren) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 10: 229(Je).
- Finances of. (F. W. Hirst) *Econ. J.* 9: 384(S).
- government of, Borough system in. (E. Kelly) *Forum*, 27: 61(Mr).

- Cities, Government of, by taxpayers. *Munic. Aff.* 3: 395(S).
 — — Party government in the cities of New York state. (D. F. Wilcox) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 681 (D).
 — — Responsibility in. (J. H. Hyslop) *Forum*, 28: 409(D).
 — Growth of. (E. J. James) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 13: 1(Ja).
 — Municipal co-operation *vs.* municipal consolidation. (M. N. Baker) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 18(Mr).
 — municipal corporations, Liability of, as upon implied contracts. (S. D. Thompson) *Am. Law R.* 33: 707(S-O).
 — Municipal expansion. (S. M. Jones) *Arena*, 21: 766(Je).
 — municipal reforms, Practical. *Gunton's M.* 16: 388(My).
 — Municipal trading. (W. Bond) *Fortn.* 72: 669 (O).
 — of Prussia, Three-class election system in. (R. C. Brooks) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 396(S).
 — statistics of, Comparative. (J. A. Fairlie) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 343(Ap).
 — Trend in American. (J. W. Martin) *Contemp.* 76: 856(D).
 Cities of hell; a poem. (S. Phillips) *Cent.* 35: 864 (Ap).
 Citizen, Educating the. (L. T. Golding) *Educa.* 19: 508(Ap).
 Citizenship, Training for. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 69: 422(D7).
 City; what shall it do? *Gunton's M.* 16: 350(My).
 City and South London Electric Railway. (P. V. McMahon) *Cassier*, 16: 527(Ag).
 City editor's conscience, The. (J. L. Williams) *Scrib.* M. 25: 440(Ap).
 City life, Improvement in. (C. M. Robinson) *Atlan.* 83: 524-771(Ap-Je).
 City of souls, The; a sketch. (L. C. Morant) *Belgravia*, 98: 290(Mr).
 City wilderness, The, Joseph Lee on. *Char. R.* 9: 88(Ap).
 Civic patriotism, Teaching of. (F. B. Kelley) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 61(Mr).
 Civil service and colonization. (F. N. Thorpe) *Harper*, 98: 858(My).
 — and the merit system. (L. J. Gage) *Forum*, 27: 705(Ag).
 — by special training. (H. Atkinson) *Forum*, 28: 293(N).
 — The fable of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 69: 384 (N23).
 — in Greater New York. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 13: 407(My).
 — Indian, as a model for Cuba and the Philippines. (Sir John Jardine) *Liv. Age*, 222: 144(Jl15). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 348(S).
 — Pres. McKinley's order, 1899. (J. F. Johnson) *Indep.* 51: 1872(Jl13).
 Civil service examinations. (E. P. Wheeler) *Indep.* 51: 1733(Je29).
 Civil service reform; Is it in peril? (J. F. Johnson) *No. Am.* 169: 678(N).
 Civil service reform league, A reply to. (L. J. Gage) *Indep.* 51: 1919(Jl20).
 Civil Service Supply Association, London. (R. W. Johnston) *Chamb. J.* 76: 6(D3, '98).
 Civilization, The cradle of. [Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 200(Ja21).
 Civilization. The "White man's burden." *Ecl. M.* 132: 619(Ap).
 Clare, St., of Rimini. (J. Winn) *Argosy*, 69: 186 (O).
 Clarendon press, The. (A. Clifford) *Sund. M.* 28: 598(S).
 Clark, Walter Appleton (J. Hambidge) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 211(Ap).
 Clarke, Alvan; the American lens maker, with portrait. *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 184(N).
 Clarke, Charles Cowden and Mary Cowden. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) *Cent.* 36: 122(My).
 Clarke, Charles W., baritone singer, with portrait. *Music*, 17: 164(D).
 Clarke, Thos. B., Collection of pictures by American painters. *Artist* (N. Y.) 24: xxx(F). — Outl. 61: 392(F18).
 Classical conference held in connection with the spring meeting of the Michigan schoolmasters' club, Proceedings of. (J. H. Harris) *School R.* 7: 321(Je).
 Classics at Jimpti's run, a story. (R. Rodgers) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 35(O).
 — How to make their study more interesting to college students. (H. E. Burton) *Educa. R.* 18: 298(O).
 — Ideal method of instruction in. (F. W. Coburn) *Educa.* 19: 497(Ap).
 Claus, Emile, artist, with portrait. (G. Mourey) *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 143(S).
 — painter of the Leieland. (P. De Mont) *Artist* (N. Y.) 25: 160(S).
 Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Letters on, 1849, 1850. *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 95(O).
 — Terms and tenor of. (L. M. Keasbey) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 285(N).
 Cleanliness; next to godliness. (J. F. Fraser) *Chamb. J.* 76: 305(Ap15).
 Clearness in thinking and speaking. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa.* 19: 266(Ja).
 Clemens, Samuel L., with portrait. (S. E. Moffett). *McClure*, 13: 523(O).
 — First books of. (L. S. Livingston) *Bookman*, 8: 563(F).
 — My debut as a literary person. *Cent.* 37: 76 (N).
 Clement XIV., Pope, Letters of. (E. L. Taunton) *Cath. World*, 69: 224(My1).
 Clergy, English, Taxation of. *Contemp.* 75: 323 (Mr).
 — Notable sons of. (W. J. Ferrar) *Sund. M.* 28: 183(Mr).
 — Pastoral duties of. (P. B. Cabell) *N. Church R.* 6: 380(Jl).
 Clergyman, True duties of a. (T. S. Harris) *N. Church R.* 6: 571(O).
 Clerical life, More humors of. (S. L. F. Bernays) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 132: 182(F).
 Cleveland, Ohio; street railway franchises. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 380(N).
 — East, a model suburban village. (C. E. Bolton) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 573(N).
 Clicks and flashes, On nearly simultaneous. (G. M. Whipple) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 280(Ja).
 Cliff-dwellers, Agriculture among. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 209(Jl).
 — and the wild tribes. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 349(N).
 — Relics of. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 99 (Mr).

- Cliff-dwellers, Social and domestic life of. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 17(Ja).
 Climax, Advertising the. *Atlan.* 84: 142(Jl).
 Clive, Lord Robert, and British India, Arbuthnot's. *Sat.* R. 87: 405(Ap1).
 Clothing, Psychology of modesty and. (W. I. Thomas) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 246(S).
 Clouds. (J. Quick) *Knowl.* 22: 103(My). — (E. M. Antoniadi; G. Mathieu) *Knowl.* 22: 202(S).
 — International cloud work of the Weather Bureau. (F. H. Bigelow) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 351(S).
 — — for the United States, Results of. (F. H. Bigelow) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 433(D).
 — Wave or billow. *Nature*, 60: 235(Jl6).
 Clouston, E. S., and Bank of Montreal. *Canad. M.* 12: 434(Mr).
 Clubs and club life in New York. (R. Stewart) *Munsey*, 22: 105(O).
 Coaching in England. *Pall Mall M.* 19: 339(N).
 Coal, Anthracite, in Peru. (W. Griffith) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 227(Mr).
 — When it gives out. *Gurnon's M.* 17: 215(S).
 Coal mining, Health conditions of. (J. Barrowman) *Cassier*, 15: 270(F).
 — History of, Galloway on. (H. Louis) *Nature*, 59: 337(F9).
 Coal-tar, Wonders of. (D. Paterson) *Good Words*, 40: 830(D).
 Coaling stations for the navy. (R. B. Bradford) *Forum*, 26: 732(F).
 — of England. (C. de Thierry) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 115(N).
 Coalition, Bergen and the nightmare of. (*Diplomaticus*) *Fortn.* 72: 537(S).
 Coast defences; insurance against war risks. (W. W. Kimball) *Forum*, 27: 420(Je).
 Coast-telegraphs and space telegraphy. (R. Appleyard) *Nature*, 59: 248(Ja12).
 Coat made from wool in twelve hours in 1811. (J. R. Wade) *Strand*, 17: 218(F).
 Cocaine and its use in surgery. (A. Dastre) *Chaut*, 28: 604(Mr).
 Coccidae, Sources of error in recent works on. (C. L. Marlatt) *Science*, n. s. 9: 835(Je16). Reply (T. D. A. Cockerell) 10: 86(Jl21).
 Cocoa and its adulteration. (Prof. Carmody) *Chamb. J.* 76: 38(D17,'98).
 Cocos-Keeling Islands. *Eng. Illust.* 20: 629(Mr). — *Chamb. J.* 76: 187(F18).
 Coffee-culture in Central America. (R. W. Cater) *Chamb. J.* 76: 570(Ag6).
 Coherer, On the action of the. (M. H. Lockwood and E. B. Wheeler) *Science*, n. s. 9: 624(Ap 28).
 — Quantitative investigation of. (A. Trowbridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 199(S).
 Coincidences, Curious. (J. Hudson) *Belgra.* 98: 243(F).
 Colas, Colasse and Colette. (Jules Simon) *Liv. Age*, 220: 641(Mr11).
 Coleridge, Hartley. (M. R. Hoste) *Temp. Bar*, 116: 580(Ap).
 Coleridge-Taylor, S. Hiawatha's wedding-feast. (E. M. Bowman) *Music*, 16: 263(Jl).
 Colette, St. (J. Winn) *Argosy*, 69: 186(O).
 Collectivism, Foreign policy of. (L. T. Hobhouse) *Econ. R.* 9: 197(Ap).
 Collectors and collecting. *Chamb. J.* 76: 26(D10, '98).
- College, Age of students entering; a freshman at nineteen. (A. Flexner) *Educa.* R. 18: 353(N). — and school, Relations of. (R. E. Jones) *Educa.* R. 18: 467(D).
 — Entrance requirements. (A. F. Nightingale) *School R.* 7: 388(S).
 — — committee on, Discussion of the report of. (D. S. Jordan and others) *School R.* 7: 394(S).
 — — National units. (O. L. Elliott) *School R.* 7: 470(O).
 — Freshman in, and his parents. (L. B. R. Briggs) *Atlan.* 83: 29(Ja).
 College degrees. (W. D. Mooney) *School R.* 7: 168(Mr).
 College education: does it pay? (H. E. Kratz) *Educa.* R. 17: 297(Mr).
 — from the standpoint of the preparatory school. (J. S. White) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 309(Ap).
 — Modern. (T. J. Allen) *Arena*, 22: 38(Jl).
 — Rational. (T. J. Allen) *Arena*, 22: 237(Ag).
 — Varied but incomplete. (E. P. Powell) *Educa.* 19: 294(Ja).
 College graduates and teachers. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 69: 202(S14).
 — as teachers in the public schools, Certification of. (B. A. Hinsdale; C. De Garmo; E. E. Brown) *School R.* 7: 331(Je).
 — Statistics of. *Yale R.* 8: 89(My), 318(N).
 College leisure class, The. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 69: 348(N9).
 College man in politics, The. (C. Logsdail) *Arena*, 22: 747(D).
 College president, The. (C. F. Thwing) *Indep.* 51: 1145(Ap27).
 — Evolution of the. (H. A. Stimson) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 19: 451(Ap).
 College property, Taxation of. (C. F. Thwing) *Educa.* R. 17: 124(F).
 Colleges and universities, Continuous sessions for. (J. H. Raymond) *School R.* 7: 117(F).
 — Denominational, and the state universities in the West and Northwest. (J. A. Clutz) *Luth. Q.* 29: 553(O).
 — Passing of the four-year period. (G. Hempel) *Forum*, 28: 221(O).
 — Problems of our. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 69: 7 (Jl6).
 — small, Future of. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 69: 422(D7).
 — Some essentials of the true academic spirit. (C. C. Hall) *Educa.* R. 17: 317(Ap).
 Colley, Sir George Pomeroy. (H. Brackenbury) *Blackw.* 165: 558(Mr). — (Wilfred Meynell) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 160(N).
 — Butler's Life of. *Acad.* 56: 211(F18). — (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 71: 306(F).
 Collins, William. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) *Art J.* 51: 139(My).
 Cologne: the Rome of the Rhine. (J. C. Paget) *Temp. Bar*, 116: 235(F).
 Colonial administration, Naval officers and. (C. A. G. Bridge) *Forum*, 27: 662(Ag).
 Colonial civil service, A trained. (E. G. Bourne) *No. Am.* 169: 528(O).
 Colonial days, Home life in, Earle's. (E. G. Porter) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 544(Ap).
 Colonial expulsion of aliens. (W. M. Griffin) *Am. Law R.* 33: 90(Ja-F). Reply (A. H. Marsh) 33: 246(Mr-Ap).

- Colonial government, Conditions of good. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 17: 190(Ap).
 Colonial governments, Drift toward, in the last three hundred years. (D. Dorchester) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 199(F).
 Colonial policy. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 200(Si4).
 Colonial principles of an American naturalist. (G. Valbert) Ecl. M. 133: 686(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 857(S30).
 Colonial products, Our. (H. White) Nation, 69: 442(D14).
 Colonial system, Napoleon's plans for. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 4: 439(Ap).
 Colonial systems of the world. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 21(Ja).
 Colonies and other dependencies. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 27: 33(Mr).
 — and writers. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 42(Ja19).
 British experience in the government of. (J. Bryce) Cent. 35: 718(Mr).
 — Evolution of. (J. Collier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 289(Ja), 577(Mr).
 — of the world and how they are governed. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 27: 303(My).
 — Trade policy with. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 99: 293(Jl).
 Colonization, Attempts toward, 1621-23. (M. Cristy) Am. Hist. R. 4: 678(Jl).
 — Civil service and. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 98: 858(My).
 — influenced by climate. Quar. 190: 268(Jl).
 — What Spain can teach America. (N. Estévez) No. Am. 168: 563(My).
 Colonna, Vittoria. (Anne Stuart Bailey) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 45(Jl).
 Color in architecture, Use and value of. (A. A. Cox) Am. Arch. 64: 75(Je3).
 — in human races. (A. Thomson) Knowl. 22: 25 (F).
 — in Nature, Newbigin on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 448(Mr24).
 — of northern flowers. (J. H. Lovell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 685(S).
 — Sense of. (A. Bracchi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 253(Je).
 Color-blindness and color-weakness. (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 9: 771(Je2).
 Color printing of textiles at Wardle's works. (Gleeson White) Art J. 51: 14(Ja).
 Color-vision and the flicker photometer. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 158: 258(O).
 Colorado, Evolution of mining in. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 18: 265(N).
 — Out of doors in. (H. P. Ufford) Cent. 36: 313 (Je).
 Colorado coöperative company of Pinon. (C. E. Julihu) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 29(O).
 Colorado river, Grand cañon of. (H. Monroe) Atlant. 84: 816(D). — Cath. World, 70: 305 (D).
 Colors, Subjective, and the after-image. (M. F. Washburn) Mind, 24: 25(Ja).
 Colquhoun's victory; a story. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 313(Ap).
 Columbia, St., the poet. Blackw. 166: 350(S).
 Columbia University, Horizontal curves in. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 9: 82(Jl).
 "Columbia" yacht, and "Shamrock," their design and sailing. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 35: 78(O).
 See Yacht.
- "Columbia" yacht, Launch of. (Capt. A. J. Ken-ealy) Outing, 34: 411(Jl).
 — the pride of the ocean. (Captain A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 35: 3(O).
 Columbia's motto; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 522(Mr).
 Columbus, Christopher, Real tomb of. (F. Aucaigne) Munsey, 20: 888(Mr).
 — Was he morally responsible? (C. Lombroso) Forum, 27: 537(Jl).
 Comegys, B. B. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 9(Ja7).
 Comet, Holmes's 1889 d, Re-discovery of. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 7: 340(Jl-Ag).
 — The menacing, 1899. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 72: 769(N).
 — Tempel's second periodical, c 1889, Re-discovery of. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 7: 291 (Je).
 Comets and meteorites. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 46: 934(L).
 Comic opera, Some aspects of. (R. De Koven) Music, 16: 52(My).
 Comida, an experience in famine. (F. Norris) Atlan. 83: 343(Mr).
 Comines, Philippe de. (E. S. Whiteley) Lippinc. 63: 670(My).
 Coming of the serpent; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) McClure, 13: 455(S).
 Commerce and economic geography, Practical training in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 148 (Jl).
 — Future of; international struggle for life. (B. Adams); commercial sovereignty of the seas. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 71: 274(F).
 Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution, Prentice and Egan on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 27: 98(Ag16).
 Commercial corruption, The proposed act to check. (Sir Edward Fry) Contemp. 76: 663 (N).
 Commercial education. (J. Bryer) No. Am. 168: 694(Je). — (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 18: 417 (D).
 — higher, President Eliot on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 396(N).
 Commercial legislation of England and the Amer. colonies, 1660-1760. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 14: 1(N).
 Commercial supremacy, Struggle for. (C. A. Conant) Forum, 27: 427(Je).
 Commissions, Illicit. (H. J. Bardsley) Econ. R. 9: 522(O).
 Commonplace; a story. (J. H. Marble) Arena. 21: 628(My).
 Commonplace book of time of Charles I, A new. (A. Law) Fortn. 72: 395(S).
 Community, the, Monograph of. (E. Cheysson) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 110(Jl).
 Company law of England, Fowke's. Sat. R. 87: 406(Ap1).
 Composers, American. (W. L. Hubbard) Music, 16: 303(Jl).
 Compurgation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 368 (N16).
 Con Heffernan's atonement. (H. A. Hinkson) Good Words, 40: 396(Je).
 Concert-giving, Art of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 44(Jl8).
 Conciergerie, The. Green Bag, 11: 365(Ag).

- Conclusiveness of a domestic judgment as affected by the rank of the court which rendered it. (A. M. Alger) Am. Law R. 33: 665(S-O).
- Concrete, Compressive strength of. (W. B. Anderson) Am. Arch. 64: 30(Ap22).
- Condensing plants for factory purposes. (A. S. Haslam) Cassier, 16: 678(O).
- Condillac, Etienne Bonnat de, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 257(My).
- Condorcet, Marie Antoine Nicolas Caritat de, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 340(Je).
- Coney Island, Real. (W. Creedmoor) Munsey, 21: 745(Ag).
- Confederate navy report, The "Mallory" fictitious. (E. H. Baldwin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 555 (Mr).
- Confederate states, Prices in, 1861-65. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 281(Je).
- Confession, The practice of, in the Catholic church. (R. F. Clarke) No. Am. 169: 829(D).
- Confessions: a brief history and a criticism. (J. A. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 33: 376(My-Je).
- Communication to spiritual advisers; are they privileged? (D. M. Cloud) Am. Law R. 33: 544 (Jl-Ag).
- Confessions of Sir Cupid; a story. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 419(F).
- Confucius, with portrait. (Teitaro Suzuki) Open Court, 13: 644(N).
- and Chinese ethics. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 222: 438(Ag12).
- Conge d'elire; a story. (Henry Martley) Eng. Illust. 21: 132(My).
- Congo state and its critics. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 71: 433(Mr).
- Congregational council, Second international, Boston, 1899. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 193(N). — (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 63: 51(S2).
- Congregationalism in America. (M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 97(S).
- in England. (J. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 240(O).
- Congress, U. S., Third and fourth. (M. Manner- ing) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 561(Mr).
- Congressional library, Appointment of librarian of. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 24: 99(Mr).
- Connaught, The transplantation to. (S. R. Gardner) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 700(O).
- Connecticut as a corporate colony. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 251(Je).
- Share of, in the Revolution. (J. M. Ives) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 263(My).
- Connemara. Ed. R. 190: 486(O).
- Conquest, Ethics of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 220: 101 (Ja14).
- The spirit of. (J. Novicow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 518(F).
- Conrad, Joseph. Tales of unrest. Acad. 56: 66 (Ja14).
- Conscience, Realm of. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 80: 23(My).
- Consciousness, Relation of certain organic processes to. (J. R. Angell; H. B. Thompson) Psychol. R. 6: 32(Ja).
- Conservation of energy, Doctrine of. (C. H. Chase) Monist, 10: 135(O).
- Conservatories of music, Advantages of instruction in. (E. Dickinson) Music, 15: 288(Ja).
- "Constitution," Frigate, Last victory of. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 736(N).
- Constitution or theory, — which? (E. Pomeroy) Green Bag, 11: 152(Ap).
- Reply; an answer that does not confute. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 11: 259(Je).
- Consular systems of foreign countries. (G. McAneny) Cent. 35: 604(F).
- Consumers' League, Aims and principles of. (Florence Kelley) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 289(N).
- Consumption; Nordrach cure practicable in England. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 389 (Mr).
- Open air cure of. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 92(Ja). — (E. de Terrasson) Chamb. J. 76: 134 (Ja28).
- Prevention of. (J. G. S. Coghill) 19th Cent. 45: 304(F).
- Consumptive, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe-Hyne) Pall Mall M. 17: 473(Ap).
- Consumptives, Cry of the. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. 46: 642(O).
- Contagious diseases acts. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 152: 249(S), 397(O), 488(N), 608(D).
- Contemporaries of our Lord. (A. Church) Sund. M. 28: 29(Ja), 90(F), 171(Mr).
- Contempt, Legislative. (F. W. Hackett) Green Bag, 11: 226(My).
- Continental hospital returns, 1777-80. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 35, 210(Ap, Jl).
- Contracts, Building. Am. Arch. 63: 21(Ja21).
- Convent of Mar Saba. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 28: 248(Ap), 333(My).
- Convent idyll, A. (G. C. Nuttall) Argosy, 67: 62 (Ja).
- Conventions and other gatherings of 1899. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 579(My).
- Four national. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 25: 152(F).
- Conversion of "Ginger Bill;" a story. Temp. Bar, 118: 407(N).
- of Nicolas Fothergill; a story. (B. Marnan) Pall Mall M. 18: 256(Je).
- of Sweet-Grass; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 12: 403(Mr).
- Convict's return. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 63: 549(Ap).
- Cook, Capt. James. First log in the Royal navy; a discovery. (E. E. Morris) Cornh. 80: 519 (O).
- Cook, John. Blackw. 166: 211(Ag).
- Cook, John M. Geog. J. 13: 440(Ap).
- Cooking, English, Hayward on. Sat. R. 87: 554 (My6).
- Cooking School, National, in 1883. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 80: 612(N).
- 'Coon hunt in Carolina. (F. A. Olds) Outing, 33: 383(Ja).
- Cooper, Abraham. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 138(My).
- Cooper, J. F., Leather-stockings tales. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 79: 191(Ja).
- Co-operation in business. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 73(Ap).
- in Russia, Apostol's. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 9: 393(Jl).
- Productive, in France. (C. Gide) Q. J. Econ. 14: 30(N).
- "Co-operative banking" extraordinary. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 9: 235(Ap).

- Co-operative ideals. (H. W. Wolff) *Econ.* **R.** 9: 42.
 Coöperative production in England. (W. J. Ashley) *Nation*, 69: 203(S14).
 Coöperative unions, not necessarily republican. *Sat. R.* 88: 254(Ag26).
 Co-operative workshops. (R. Shuddick) *Westm.* 152: 266(S).
 Co-operators of Kettering. (J. Bonar) *Econ. R.* 9: 528(O).
 Coote, C. H. *Geog. J.* 14: 99(Jl).
 Copley boy, A. (C. Warren) *Scrib. M.* 26: 326(S).
 Copper mining. *See* Calumet.
 Copyright, Duration of. *Acad.* 57: 579(N18)-696(D9).
 — in speeches. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 69: 127(Ag17). — *Acad.* 57: 191(Ag19).
 — of art products. (W. Reynolds-Stephens) *Studio (Internat.)* 7: 120(Ap).
 — Law of, an exposition. (Edwin Bale) *M. of Art*, 23: 262(My).
 Copyright law, Our faulty. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 68: 308(Ap27).
 Cordeaux, John. (A. Newton) *Nature*, 60: 398(Ag24).
 Corea and its people. (R. B. Peery) *Midland*, 11: 224(Mr).
 Corelli, Marie: Religious novels. [Quar.] *Ecl. M.* 132: 1(Ja).
 Corinth, Agora at, Discovery of. (R. B. Richardson) *Nation*, 69: 147(Ag24).
 — American discoveries at. (R. B. Richardson) *Cent.* 35: 852(Ap).
 Corn, Varieties of. (C. E. Bessey) *Science, n. s.* 9: 880(Je23).
 Cornwall, The deep mines of. (R. H. Sherard McClure, 13: 184(Je).
 Corporal punishment in schools. (T. M. Hopkins) *Westm.* 152: 460(O).
 Corporation franchises, Taxation of. *Gunton's M.* 16: 417(Je).
 Corporations; masters and slaves. (G. H. Opdyke) *Gunton's M.* 17: 16(Jl).
 Cosmetics; powder and paint. (I. A. Taylor) *19th Cent.* 46: 633(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 639(D9).
 Cosmopolitan duties. (John MacCunn) *Int. J. Ethics*, 9: 152(Ja).
 Cosway, Richard, "the Macaroni painter." *Eng. Illust.* 22: 81(O).
 Cottage by the sea, The. (W. Shirlaw, jr.) *Cornh.* 80: 812(D).
 Cottet, Charles, artist. (G. Mourey) *Studio (Internat.)* 6: 227(F).
 Cotton bags. *Chamb. J.* 76: 152(F4).
 Cotton mills, Influence of motive power on the design of. (S. Greene) *Cassier*, 16: 203(Jl).
 Cotton spinning at Shanghai. (C. Denby, jr.) *Forum*, 28: 50(S).
 Cotton-wool princess, The. (L. Capuana) *Strand*, 17: 108(Ja).
 Counterpoint, Art of, H. A. Norris on. *Music*, 16: 518(S).
 Country parson, The; a scene of Warwickshire rural life. (G. Morley) *Gent. M. n. s.* 63: 247(S). — of 1799-1899. (J. E. Kebbel) *Macmil.* 80: 417(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 288(N4).
 Coup de grâce, The; a story. (D. Beddoe) *Idler*, 15: 519(My).
- Couplers, Automatic, on freight-cars in the U. S. (H. G. Prout) *Cassier*, 16: 102(Je).
 Courage, Health and. *Outil.* 61: 444(F25).
 Coureurs des bois, or Coureurs de bois. (G. Johnson) *Canad. M.* 13: 481(S).
 Court favorites, Souvenirs of some. (Countess of Cork and Orrery) *Fortn.* 72: 26(Jl).
 Court scandal, A; the play and its story. *Eng. Illust.* 21: 11(Ap).
 Courting by law; a story. (F. Wayne) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 81(O).
 Courtney, Leonard H., Some characteristics of. *Sat. R.* 87: 454(Ap15).
 Courts, Irish law, Humors of the. *Chamb. J.* 76: 539(Jl26).
 — In the. (M. MacDonagh) *Liv. Age*, 222: 392(Ag5).
 — Law, Saxon and Latin. (W. S. Logan) *Forum*, 26: 703(F).
 Courts-martial, Existing system of. (E. M. Cranton) *No. Am.* 168: 248(F).
 — in England and America. (F. H. Jeune) *No. Am.* 168: 602(My).
 — Notable American. (C. M. Rettock) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 9: 624(Mr).
 Courtships, Literary. (E. A. Towle) *Fortn.* 72: 475(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 220(O28).
 Covent Garden stars in favorite rôles. (K. Schlesinger) *Strand*, 18: 81(Jl).
 Covilhá, Portugal. *Temp. Bar.* 116: 112(Ja).
 Cowbird, a feathered parasite. (L. S. Keyser) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 822(O).
 Cowper, Wm., Hymn "There is a fountain." (A. Whyte) *Sund. M.* 28: 229(Ap).
 Coyote hunt. (D. W. Fenton, jr.) *Outing*, 33: 572(Mr).
 Crab fishing on Great South Bay. *Outing*, 33: 569(Mr).
 Crabbé, George. (Maude Prower) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 356(Ap).
 Cracker box, The; a mounted police adventure. (B. Cameron) *Canad. M.* 12: 540(Ap).
 Cradle song. (W. Bathon) *Cosmopol.* 26: 328(Ja).
 Craik, Dinah M. (Muloch). John Halifax, gentleman. *Acad.* 56: 97(J221).
 Cramp, Charles Henry. *Cassier*, 15: 323(F).
 Cranach, Lucas, Exhibition at Dresden, 1899. (O. Mans) *M. of Art*, 24: 66(Xmas).
 Cranes, block-setting, Titan. (J. Horner) *Cassier*, 15: 171(Ja).
 — Some British overhead electric travelling. (A. G. Parrott) *Cassier*, 17: 14(N).
 Cranks, Some, and their crotchets. (J. Fiske) *Atlan.* 83: 292(Mr).
 Craven hero, A; a story. (B. Atkinson) *Sund. M.* 28: 111(F).
 Crawford, F. M. *Ave Roma.* *Atlan.* 83: 276(F).
 — Corleone. (G. M. Searle) *Cath. World*, 68: 646(F).
 Crayfish; catching and eating. (W. B. Boulton) *Macmil.* 81: 114(D).
 Credit, Development of. (C. A. Conant) *J. Pol. Econ.* 7: 161(Mr).
 "Credo quia impossibile" and Tertullian. (H. T. Henry) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24: 79(Ap).
 Creeds, Apostles', Athanasian and Nicene. *Church Q.* 48: 426(Jl). — at Chalcedon. *Church Q.* 48: 190(Ap).
 Creetown; a quiet haven. *Chamb. J.* 76: 673(S 23).

- Creighton, M., Bishop, with portraits. (R. de Cordova) Strand, 18: 526(N).
 Crete, Conditions in. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 472 (Je22).
 — under Prince George. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 69: 386(N23).
 Cricket in 1899. (A. C. Wootton) 19th Cent. 46: 792(N).
 Cricket players, Recollections of great. (E. G. Wynyard) Idler, 16: 114(Ag).
 Cricket playing in Australia. Sat. R. 88: 228(Ag 19).
 Cricket reform. (A. Lyttelton) National, 34: 230 (O).
 Cricketers, Australian, at home. (M. R. Roberts) Strand, 18: 218(Ag).
 Crime, Increase of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 285(Mr).
 — Influence of weather upon. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 653(S).
 — Obscure causes of. (Thomas Holmes) Contemp. 76: 577(O).
 Crimean days, Old. (Sir Edmund Verney) Contemp. 76: 704(N).
 Criminal anthropology in its relation to criminal jurisprudence. (Frances A. Kellar) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 515(Ja), 630(Mr).
 Criminal appearance, The. Liv. Age, 222: 525(Ag 19).
 Criminal legislation by proxy. (F. Moss) Forum, 28: 46(S).
 Criminals, Making of. (C. D. Warner) Arena, 21: 15(Ja).
 Cripple Creek, Col., Electricity in the gold mines at. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 17: 953(S).
 Crispi, Francesco. Acad. 57: 154(Ag12).
 Criticism and the man. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 84: 342(S).
 — Authority of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 27: 243 (Ap).
 — English, Development of. Church Q. 48: 199 (Ap).
 — Function of, in the advancement of science. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 7: 292(Je).
 — Literary. (Arlo Bates) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 288(N).
 — which is mere advertising. Sat. R. 87: 262 (Mr4).
 Critics, Two orders of. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 26: 360(Je1).
 — Sensibility of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 80: 229(Ag).
 Crockery, Cranks in. (E. F. Spence) Eng. Illust. 20: 584(Mr).
 Croker, John Wm. Temp. Bar, 117: 327(Jl).
 Croker, Richard, influence of, Secret of. Gunton's M. 17: 161(S).
 — rule of, A sample of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 69: 87(Ag3).
 — System of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 290(Ap 20).
 — Testimony of, Mazet investigation. Outl. 61: 951 (Ap29).
 Crome, John, 1768-1821. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 90(N).
 Cromwell, Mary. Lady Fauconberg. (R. W. Ramsey) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 376(Ap).
 Cromwell, Oliver. (J. Morley) Cent. 37: 3(N), 257(D). — (A. J. Gade) Cosmopol. 26: 565 (Mr).
 — and the electorate. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 46: 947(D).
 Cromwell, Oliver, and the National Church of England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 691(Je).
 — and Parnell; a dialogue between their ghosts. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 152: 244(S).
 — Five letters of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 737(O).
 — A tricentenary study. (S. H. Church) Atlan. 83: 445(Ap).
 — West Indian expedition, Causes of. (F. Strong) Am. Hist. R. 4: 228(Ja).
 Crosby, Frances J., hymn-writer. (G. H. Sandison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 548(Mr).
 Cross, The, among the North American Indians. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 296(My).
 — and its significance. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 149(Mr).
 — in Central America. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 224(Ap).
 — Plato and. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 364(Je).
 — Worship of, History of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 547(S).
 Cross-examination. Green Bag, 11: 81(F).
 Crosses, High, of Ireland, Margaret Stokes on. Church Q. 48: 121(Ap).
 Croxley master, The. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 18: 363(O), 483(N), 615(D).
 Crozier, John Beattie. My inner life. Church Q. 48: 367(Jl).
 Crozier, William, military inventor and expert. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 554(My).
 Crucifix, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 673(N).
 Crucifixion, Place of the. (J. R. Thurston) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 203.
 Cruise of the catboat "Elsie"; by the cook. Outing. 34: 572(S).
 Crustacea. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 22: 29-282 (F-D).
 Cry of a soul, The. (S. L. Gerard) Overland, n. s. 33: 468(My).
 Crystals, dextro- and laeo-rotating, Method for the detection and separation of. (D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 158: 133(Ag).
 — Orthoclase, from Shinano, Japan. (C. Iwasaki) Am. J. Sci. 158: 157(Ag).
 Cub reporter, The, and the king of Spain. (J. I. Williams) Scrib. M. 25: 277(Mr).
 Cuba and Armenia. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 634 (F).
 — Better days in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 272 (Ap13).
 — Chronicles of war in. (A. S. Van Westrum) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 326(My).
 — Commercial, Clark's. (A. Shaw) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 584(Ja).
 — Cornida, an experience in famine. (F. Norris) Atlan. 83: 343(Mr).
 — Existing conditions and needs in. (L. Wood) No. Am. 168: 593(My).
 — Friction in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 675(Mr25).
 — Future of. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 168: 418(Ap).
 — In, with Shafer, Miley's. (W. C. Church) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 321(My).
 — in suspension. (C. M. Pepper) Harper, 99: 965 (N).
 — Independence of. (A. G. Pérez) Contemp. 76: 118(Jl).
 — Industrial problems of. Gunton's M. 16: 119(F).
 — Industrial relief. Outl. 63: 105(S9).

- Cuba, Iron mining in. (J. S. Cox, jr.) Engin. M. 16: 745(F).
 — Logic of our position in. No. Am. 169: 109(Jl).
 — A lost Eden. (F. L. Oswald) Forum, 27: 95 (Mr).
 — The outlook in. (H. P. Williams) Atlan. 83: 827.
 — a paradise regained. (G. Reno) Forum, 27: 669 (Ag).
 — Pepper's To-morrow in. (L. McK. Garrison) Nation, 69: 473(D21).
 — Practical view of. (J. M. McGinley) Cath. World, 69: 72(Ap).
 — Present situation in. (I. Wood) Cent. 36: 639 (Ag).
 — Reconstruction in. (R. J. Hinton) No. Am. 168: 92(Ja).
 — Red Cross in, A ride for. (C. R. Gill) Scrib. M. 25: 111(Ja).
 — Regeneration of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 497-63: 151-407(Mr-O).
 — Relief in: a practical plan. (W. W. Howard) Outl. 61: 963(Ap29).
 — Relieving the reconcentrados of. (C. Barton) Indep. 51: 2067(Ag3).
 — Renovation in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 237 (S28).
 — Republic of. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, 21: 587 (My).
 — Roman Catholic church in. (E. S. Houston) Cath. World, 68: 794(Mr).
 — under American rule. (W. Root) Munsey, 21: 561(Jl).
 — war in, Witnesses of the. (P. Duffield) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 615(Ja).
 Cuban, The, as a labor problem. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 36: 640(Ag).
 Cuban Educational Association of the U. S. (G. K. Harroun) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 334(S).
 Cuban reconstruction, Some young Cuban leaders in. (G. Reno) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 319(Mr).
 Cubans, Character of. (C. Marriott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 176(F).
 Cuckoo, Habit of newly hatched, Sharpe on. Sat. R. 87: 264(Mr4), 305(Mr11).
 Culture and education. (W. Rein) Forum, 26: 693 (F).
 — European, Origin of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 16(My).
 — Modern. (Austin Bierbower) Educa. 19: 543 (My).
 — Short cuts to. (Inkersley) Educa. 19: 532(My).
 Cummings, Hon. John. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 53: 273(Jl).
 Cummings, Wm. H., musician, with portrait. Music, 16: 69(My).
 Cup and ring; an archaeological problem. (A. Lang) Contemp. 75: 400(Mr).
 Cure for love, The; a story. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 18: 186(Je).
 Curing of Kate Negley. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 35: 542(F).
 Curran, J. P. (R. B. O'Brien) Cornh. 80: 433(O).
 Currencies, Odd. (C. J. Pretorius) Good Words, 40: 128(F).
 Currency for the British Empire. (W. M. Grey) Canad. M. 13: 570(O).
 Currency legislation, Outlook for. (F. Franklin) Conserv. R. 1: 255(My).
 Currency reform. (G. F. Williams) Arena, 21: 151 (F). — (A. J. Warner) Arena, 22: 740(D).
- Currency reform, Comptroller's objections to. (R. M. Breckenridge) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 253(Mr).
 — Present outlook for. (C. G. Dawes) Forum, 28: 135(O).
 — Report of committee on. Econ. Stud. 4: 31(F).
 Currents, Double, in the Bosphorus and elsewhere. (S. Makaroff) Nature, 60: 261(Jl13).
 Curves; a lost principle of beauty in architecture. (J. Moore) Fortn. 72: 936(D).
 Curzon, Lord, as viceroy of India. (S. Brooks) Indep. 51: 2487(S14).
 — Installation of. (G. N. Steevens) Scrib. M. 25: 613(My).
 Custom-house, Baggage in the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 121(F16).
 Custom-house tyranny. (H. White) Nation, 68: 348(My11).
 Customs and beliefs. (F. R. Coles) Scot R. 34: 153(Jl).
 — Quaint old English. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 11: 53(F).
 Cycads, American fossil, Study of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 157: 219(Mr), 305(Ap), 383(My).
 Cycle, Fitting of the, to its rider. (R. E. and C. Crompton) Nature, 61: 87(N23).
 Cycles, Remarkable. (H. J. Shepstone) Strand, 18: 18(Jl).
 Cycling, across Asia. (T. G. Allen) Outing, 33: 467(F).
 — Cycles and. (J. Pennell) Fortn. 71: 110(Ja).
 — Glorious Fourth in New York. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 34: 379(Jl).
 — in France. (S. Cross) Outing 34: 3-403(Ap-Jl).
 — in Japan. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 341(Ja).
 — in Madeira. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 270(D).
 — in the Sandwich Islands. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 585(Mr).
 — over an old Virginia pike. (G. H. Streaker) Outing, 35: 147(N).
 — through San Joaquin. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 34: 590(S).
 See also Bicycling.
 Cyclones and hurricanes. (J. Madden) National, 33: 107(Mr).
 Cynthia's wager. (A. C. Deane) Temp. Bar, 117: 351(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 634(S2).
 Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 157: 5, 171(Ja, Mr), 435(Je). 158: 105(Ag).
 Daffodils. Sat. R. 87: 521(Ap29). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 724(Je10).
 Dairy industry in Canada. (J. W. Wheaton) Canad. M. 13: 51(My).
 Dale, Robert William. (R. F. Horton) Contemp. 75: 34(Ja). — Church Q. 47: 334(Ja).
 Dalles, The; from savagery to civilization. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 34: 141(Ag).
 — of Wisconsin. (M. McNeal) Midland, 11: 207 (Mr).
 Dallin, Cyrus E. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 196(O).
 Dalmeny experiments. (D. Young) 19th Cent. 46: 782(N).
 Daly, Augustin. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 35: 712(Ag). — With portrait. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 21: 736(Ag).
 Damask, linen, Design in. (G. Trobridge) M. of Art, 24: 9(D).
 Dame Fast and Petter Nord. (Selma Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 222: 665-877(S9-30).

- Dampt, Jean. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 307 (Je).
- Damrosch, Walter; his Manila Te Deum. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 189(Je).
- Dams, Masonry. (R. S. Ball) Cassier, 17: 65(N).
- Dan to Beersheba, Literary history of the phrase. (H. W. Hogg) Expos. 4: 465(Ja).
- Dana, Chas. A. Recollections. (W. C. Church) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 52(F).
- Dancer's revenge, The. (K. Lansing) Overland, n. s. 34: 167(Ag).
- Dancing girls of the East. (F. Dolman) Idler, 16: 420(O).
- Dandelions; a poem. (F. M. Alt) Outing, 34: 180 (My).
- Dante and the action of light upon plants. (I. Giglioli) Nature, 59: 417(Mr2).
- and the art of poetry. Quar. 189: 289(Ap).
- Books about. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 26: 81(Fe).
- Cary's translation of. Acad. 57: 316(S23), 380 (O7).
- Dictionary of, Toynbee's. (E. S. Sheldon) Nation, 68: 32(Ja12).
- Divine comedy. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 13: 111 (Je).
- Ghosts of. (D. R. Fearon) 19th Cent. 46: 65 (Jl).
- How to read. Acad. 57: 247(S9).
- Inferno, Celtic groundwork of the. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 48(O).
- Paradiso. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 13: 337(Ag).
- Purgatorio. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 13: 204(Jl).
- Western precursors of. (E. Hull) Cornh. 79: 237(F).
- Danton, Georges Jacques. Acad. 56: 375(Ap1). — (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 35: 130(D).
- Beesly's life of. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 80: 184(Jl). — (H. E. Bourne) Dial (Ch.) 27: 70(Ag1).
- Death of. (H. Belloc) Liv. Age, 221: 398(My6).
- Dark er de moon: a devil tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 58(D).
- Darling, Grace, Grave of. (Mrs. E. E. Cuthell) Belgra. 98: 253(F).
- Darmstadt; New palace, furniture of. (M. B. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 7: 107(Ap).
- Darragh, Lydia, of the revolution. (Henry Darrach) Pennsyl. M. 23: 88(Ap).
- Darwin, Charles, Reminiscences of. (Sir J. D. Hooker) Nature, 60: 187(Je22).
- Darwinism, Dreyer on. (tr. F. R. Weldon) Nature, 59: 365(F16).
- Date-lines in the Pacific ocean. (B. E. Smith) Cent. 36: 742(S).
- Date-palm scale insect. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 417(Mr17).
- Daudet, Alphonse. Acad. 56: 604(Je3). — (J. Viaud) Critic, 35: 893(O).
- and his friends. Liv. Age, 220: 599(Mr4).
- and his intimates. (J. F. Raffaëlle) Lippinc. 64: 952(D).
- Early years of. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 116: 82(Ja).
- Life, by L. Daudet. (B. W. Wells) Dial (Ch.) 26: 242(Ap1).
- Daughter of the island of woods; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 132: 501(Ap).
- Daughter of Lilith; a novel. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 98: 74, 183, 296, 433(Ja-Ap).
- Daughter of the Muhammadans. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 165: 250(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 762(Mr25). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 751(My).
- David Gam, — Knight; a tale. (M. Ward) Belgra. 98: 358(Mr).
- David Peck's love affair. (M. E. Mann) Longm. 34: 171(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 508 (Ag19).
- Davy; a story of a "Gringito." (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 33: 41(Ja).
- Dawe, George. Art J. 51: 40(F).
- Dawson, Sir J. William. Nature, 61: 80(N23). Same art. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 13: 343 (Ag).
- Dawson; San Francisco of the North. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 163(Je).
- Days, Fatal. Argosy, 69: 228(O).
- of the week. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 28: 433(Jl).
- Dayton, O. National Cash Register Co.'s. model town. (E. L. Shuey) Munic. Aff. 3: 145(Mr).
- Deaconess Chriemhild's romance. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 69: 154(O).
- Deaconesses, Early history and modern revival of. Church Q. 47: 302(Ja).
- Dead finish, The; a story. (E. Mitchell) Temp. Bar, 117: 261(Je).
- Dead Sea fruit; a story. (Lady M. Majendie) Argosy, 67: 97, 200, 327(Ja-Mr).
- Deaf, Marriages of the, Fay on. (S. W. Abbott) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 353(S).
- Deaf and dumb world, Life in the. (G. Willets) Chaut. 29: 40(Ap).
- Deafness, Inheritance of, E. A. Fay on. (M. Yearsley) Nature, 61: 97(N30).
- Dean of St. Paul's, A; a story. (E. de Salis) Chamb. J. 76: 353-391(My6-20).
- Dear old Barlow. (H. Corkran) Temp. Bar, 116: 96(Ja).
- Dearborn, Fort, Massacre of. (S. Pokagon) Harper, 98: 649(Mr).
- Death, The dying of. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 264 (Ag).
- the great birthday. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 68: 220(Je).
- What should be the fear? (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 68: 460(Ag).
- Death of the moose; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 13: 250(Jl).
- Death-fires, The, of Les Martigues; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 100: 136(D).
- Death Gulch, a natural bear-trap. (T. A. Jaggar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 475(F).
- Death-march of Kulop Sumbung; a story. (H. Clifford) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 132: 77(Ja).
- Death-rate, The true English. (A. J. H. Crespi) Chamb. J. 76: 727(O14).
- Death vacancy, A; a story. (E. A. Smith) Belgra. 99: 608(Je).
- Debating at Harvard College. (G. P. Baker) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 363(Mr).
- Debt, Old laws concerning. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 11: 445(O).
- Decatur, Stephen, and the "Philadelphia." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 14: 62(N).
- Sea-fight off Tripoli. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 632(O).
- Decazes, The Duke. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 434 (Je8).

- Decisions, Curious. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 11: 230(My).
 Declaration of Paris. (J. G. Butcher) Fortn. 71: 955(Je).
 Decoration; a bachelor's room. (G. M. Ellwood) Studio (Internat.) 7: 243(Je).
 — Interior, of the city house. III. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 99: 208(Je).
 — of London clubs. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 45 (F), 204(Jl).
 Decorative art, British, in 1899. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 9: 37(N), 104(D).
 Decorative conventions in architecture, Use and abuse of. (F. Crowninshield) Scrib. M. 26: 381(S).
 Decorative design and color, Modern. (A. Rottmann) M. of Art. 23: 179(Mr).
 Decorative motives, Evolution of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 63: 3(Ja7), 35(F4), 83 (Mr18).
 Decorative work in the salons of 1899. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 503(0).
 Deer-hunting in Canada. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 35: 111(N).
 Defoe, Daniel, as a masterly liar. Acad. 57: 256 (S9).
 Degeneracy, Talbot on. (G. T. W. Patrick) Science, n. s. 9: 372(Mr10).
 Degrees, Concerning. Dial (Ch.) 26: 105(F16).
 Deland, Margaret, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 522(Mr).
 Delles of Wisconsin, The. *S. & Dalles.*
 Delta 15 (star), Orbit of. Pop. Astron. 7: 306(Je).
 Deluge, Has there been a? (A. O. Daunt) Westm. 151: 565(My).
 Democracy, An abstract scheme of. (C. E. Hooper) Westm. 151: 509(My).
 — and education. (G. Harris) Gunton's M. 17: 398(N).
 — and international politics. Quar. 189: 241(Ja).
 — does not choose great leaders. Sat. R. 87: 229 (F25).
 — The flaw in our. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 84: 529 (O).
 — of the 20th century. (C. Vrooman) Arena, 22: 584(N).
 — Real problems of. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 1(N).
 Democratic decree, A.. (A. R. Thomson) Chamb. J. 76: 730(O14).
 Democrats, Sound money. (J. Patterson) Conserv. R. 2: 211(N).
 Demonology, Present-day. (T. Walsh) Bookman, 9: 220(My).
 De Morgan, William, and his pottery. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 8: 222(O).
 Denmark and Germany. (G. Brandes) Contemp. 76: 92(Jl).
 — Christian social work in. (H. Westergaard) Econ. R. 9: 311(Jl).
 Dennett, John Richard. Acad. 56: 27(Ja7).
 Dennis Hogan; a story of a military telegrapher. (J. E. Brady, jr.) McClure, 13: 406(S).
 Dentistry in relation to voice. (M. G. Jennison) Music, 15: 549(Mr).
 Department store, The, in the East. (J. L. Wright; J. S. Steele; S. R. Kirkpatrick) Arena, 22: 165 (Ag).
 — in the West. (W. M. Handy; E. C. Carlin; E. Meredith) Arena, 22: 320(S).
 Department stores, Two weeks in. (Annie M MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 721(My).
 DeQuincey, Thomas, Personality of. Acad. 56: 478(Ap29).
 Derby, Edward Geoffrey Stanley, 14th earl. (T. Raleigh) Chaut. 28: 440(F).
 Derby, Capt. John, bearer of the news of Concord and Lexington to England. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714(S).
 Derbyshire regiment at Dargai. (A. K. Slessor) Macmil. 80: 336(S).
 Derelict, The. (F. T. Bullen) Sund. M. 28: 24(Ja).
 — Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 309(F4).
 — In search of a. (A. P. Buller) Strand, 18: 490 (N).
 DeReszke, Edouard, operatic singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 315(Ja).
 Dervishes, Day with the. (George Grahame) Gent. M. 62: 151(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 35 (Apr.).
 Deschanel, Paul; a politician with a social program. (J. G. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 500(S).
 Deserted house; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Ecl. M. 132: 786(My).
 Design, National English competition in 1899. (L. F. Day) Art J. 51: 281(S).
 — Nature studies for. (J. I. Kay) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 43(Ja).
 — The practical in. (L. W. Miller) Artist (N. Y.) 24: ii(Ja).
 Desks, Hygienic, for school children. (E. M. Mosher) Educa. R. 18: 9(Je).
 Destiny of duty, The. (A. J. Pillsbury) Overland, n. s. 33: 168(F).
 Detectives, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 84: 839(D).
 Detroit street railway case. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 25(J13).
 Devil, Places named for the. Eng. Illust. 20: 370 (Ja).
 Devil's bridge: a Philippine legend. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 64: 319(Ag).
 Devil's corkscrews, The. (R. Bache) Strand, 18: 593(N).
 Devizes Castle. Acad. 57: 260(S9).
 Devonian interval in northern Arkansas. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 158: 139(Ag).
 Dewey, Admiral George. (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 799(O). — With portraits. (T. Roosevelt; J. L. Stickney) McClure, 13: 483(O).
 — Anecdotes of. (O. K. Davis) McClure, 13: 43 (My).
 — as a national hero. (W. T. Sampson) Cent. 36: 927(O).
 — Interview with, at Manila. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 431(Ag).
 — Welcomes to. (J. G. Schurman and others) Indep. 51: 2505(S28).
 Dewey arch, New York. Studio (Internat.) 8: xiii supp. (O).
 Dewey day, Decorations in New York. (E. Knauff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 458(O).
 — Sculptures of. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 765(D).
 Dewey medal. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xlvi(Mr).
 "Dial," The, of 1840-45. (J. F. A. Pyre) Dial (Ch.) 26: 297(My1).
 Diamonds, Emigrant, in America. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 73(N).
 — Origin of. Ed. R. 189: 316(Ap).
 — South African, The parent-rock of the. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 60: 620(O26).

- Diamonds, Where they come from. (R. M. Sillard) Eng. Illust. 20: 647(Mr).
- Diaries, Men who have kept. (W. Sichel) Blackw. 165: 70(Ja).
- Dickens, Charles. (A. Lang) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 132: 415(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 267(F4). — and his illustrators. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 240 (Mr). — Blk.-Buyer, 18: 112(Mr).
- Misquotations from. Acad. 56: 461(Ap22).
- On some illustrators of. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 103(Mr).
- What he did for childhood. (J. L. Hughes) Cent. 35: 493(F).
- Works of, Gadshill edition. Pall Mall M. 18: 573(Ag).
- Dickie, George W. (J. Richards) Cassier, 15: 245 (Ja).
- Differentiation, Protoplasmic movement as a factor of. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 9: 318(Mr3).
- Digestion; absorption in vertebrate intestinal cells. (Howard Crawley) Science, n. s. 10: 75(Jl21).
- Digestive ferments. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 97(F).
- Digger Indian burning, A. (C. H. Burnham) Outing, 35: 290(D).
- Digger Indians, Plea for. (A. G. Morice) Am. Antiq. 21: 339(N).
- D'Indy, Vincent, musician, with portrait. Music, 17: 72(N).
- Dining, Art of. Quar. 190: 66(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 75(O14). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 901(D).
- Dining-room, Scheme of design for a. (A. H. Baxter) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 78(F).
- Dinner and the duchess, The: a study in snobbery. Temp. Bar, 118: 223(O).
- Dinosaurs, Jurassic, Footprints of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 157: 227(Mr).
- Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Epistula II ad Ammæum, Structure of. (W. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 20: 316(Jl).
- Diplomacy, Democratic. Liv. Age, 220: 262(Ja28). — The new. (L. Mead) No. Am. 168: 377(Mr).
- Diplomacy of Ellis Minor, The. Cornh. 79: 96(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 387(F11).
- Diplomas, Fraudulent, and state supervision. (H. W. Rogers) Educa. R. 17: 269(Mr).
- Diplomatic history, The Congress of. (J. G. Whiteley) Conserv. R. 1: 362(My).
- Diræ and Lydia, Further remarks on. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 20: 139(Ap).
- Direct legislation. (A. A. Brown and E. Pomeroy) Arena, 22: 97(Jl).
- in Switzerland and America. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 22: 725(D).
- Discussion, free, Menace to. Dial (Ch.) 26: 325 (My16).
- Disease, Cell theory of. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 75: 568(Ap).
- Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield. See Beaconsfield.
- Distance, Enchantment of. Sat. R. 88: 195(Ag12).
- Distressed innocents, The; a story. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 19: 4(S).
- Divers, Peculiar danger of. Chamb. J. 76: 197 (F25).
- Divine adventure, The. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 72: 879, 1058(N, D).
- Divine opulence. (J. P. Rudd) Arena, 21: 580 (My).
- Divining rod, Theory of water-finding by the, B. Tompkins on. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 61: 1(N2).
- Divorce and the Bible. (N. Lathrop) Bib. Sac. 56: 266(Ap).
- National law of, needed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 369(My18).
- Dix, Dorothea Lynde. (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 9: 176(Je).
- Dobson, Austin, as an essayist. Acad. 56: 477(Ap 29).
- Dr. Barlow's secret. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 76: 17-73(D10-31, '98).
- Dr. Craig and another woodcock shooter; a story. (C. H. Morse) Outing, 35: 19(O).
- Doctor Greenfield; a story. (Lady M. Howard) Argosy, 68: 407(Ag).
- Doctors, London, and their work. Temp. Bar, 116: 548(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 370(S).
- The old. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 119(Ag).
- Doctor's socks, The; a story. (R. Jacberns) Sund. M. 28: 55(Ja).
- Doctorates conferred by American universities. Science, n. s. 10: 129(Ag4).
- Dodgson, C. L. (C. M. Aikman) Liv. Age, 220: 424 (F18). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 536(Ap). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 135(F).
- His suppressed booklets. Acad. 56: 19(Ja7).
- Life and letters, Collingwood's. (E. B. Sherman) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 120(Mr). — Bookman, 9: 77(Mr). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 191(Mr16).
- Dog, The. (I. Turgéneff) Scot. R. 33: 247(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 776(Je17). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 286(Ag).
- Dog and the man, The; a story. (P. Neuman) Eng. Illust. 20: 623(Mr).
- Dog that lied, The. (J. Aicard) Outl. 61: 533(Mr4).
- Dogs. The Boston terrier. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 548(Mr).
- Dolls and doll-play. (J. Sully) Contemp. 75: 58 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 484(F25). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 490(Ap).
- Dolmetsch, —, Concert by. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 717(Je10).
- Domestic economy. Evolution in the kitchen. (F. A. Doughty) Chaut. 28: 386(Ja).
- Domestic servant, A plea for the. Macmil. 80: 284(Ag).
- Problem of, and how to solve it. (A. Ogilvie) Westm. 152: 64(Jl).
- Responsibility of employers. (M. R. Smith) Forum, 27: 678(Ag).
- Domesticity. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. 132: 228(F).
- Domus, domi: the house in town. (Halsey Ricardo) M. of Art, 23: 457(S).
- Don Quexote: a drama. (H. Penn) Cornh. 79: 809(Je).
- Doña Dolores. (Kathryn Jarboe) Overland, n. s. 34: 265(S).
- Donald Murray's romance. (E. F. Benson) Lippinc. 64: 403(S).
- Donna Teresa. (F. M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 117: 153-457. 118: 1, 275(Je-O).
- Donne, John. (A. Symons) Fortn. 72: 734(N). — (L. Stephen) National, 34: 595(D).
- Gosse's Life of. Acad. 57: 505(N4). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 726(D16).
- Donne, Walter J., and the Grosvenor life school of art. Art J. 51: 274(S).

Donnelly, Ignatius. *Ragnarok.* (I. C. Fales) Arena, 21: 351(Mr).

Doors, Artistic front. (K. W. Clouston) Art J. 51: 78(Mr).

— Legends of. Am. Arch. 63: 28(Ja28).

Dooryards. (Alice Brown) Liv. Age, 222: 395 (Ag5).

Dorchester, 1st Lord, and his descendants. (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 475(S).

Dorchester, Mass., Damages caused by British and American troops in, 1776. (A. Parker) N. E. Reg. 53: 71(Ja).

Dorchester Neck, British raid on, Feb., 1776. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 53: 177(Ap).

Dordrecht, Between showers in. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 25: 585(My).

Dorothy Q. O. W. Holmes's great grandmother. (E. P. Gould) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 642(S).

Dorset and Devon, England. (T. P. White) Scot. R. 33: 301(Ap).

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. (F. H. Hodder) Chaut. 29: 432(Ag).

Dow, Lorenzo. (E. S. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 411(Je).

Doyle, Charles W., with portrait. (G. H. Fitch) Bookman, 10: 117(O).

Drake, Earl, violinist, with portrait. Music, 15: 312 (Ja).

Drake, Francis, and the Tudor navy. Corbett's. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 4: 516(Ap).

Drama. Advance of American dramatic art. (C. Scott) Munsey, 20: 556(Ja).

— and morality. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 682 (Je3).

— Criticism of, Syle's. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 26: 119(F16).

— Genesis of the new, Steiger's. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 8: 571(F).

— Modern. (M. Maeterlinck) Cornh. 80: 166(Ag).

— of ideas, The. (N. Hapgood) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 132: 337(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 159(Ja21).

— Plays of the season. (W. Archer) Fortn. 72: 132(Jl).

— A theory of the. (F. Greenslet) Forum, 27: 631 (Jl).

Dramatic criticism, Theory of. (N. Hapgood) Forum, 27: 120(Mr).

Draught, Fire, mechanical. (H. B. Prather) Am. Arch. 65: 93(S16).

Drawing a badger. (E. Mitchell) Strand, 17: 167 (F).

Drayton, Michael. Acad. 57: 175(Ag19).

Dream of the rose and nightingale; a poem. (A. P. Graves) Ath. '99, 1: 241(F25). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 102(Jl).

Dream of a tourney; a poem. (E. K. Herron) Poet-Lore, 11: 476(O).

Dreams. (W. Pigott) Argosy, 68: 106(My). — (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 721(Ap).

— Artificial. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 9: 263(F17).

— De Sanctis on. (M. W. Calkins) Science, n. s. 10: 334(S8).

Dreibund, Is there to be a new? (R. Ogden) Nation, 60: 366(N16).

Dress, The delirium of. Liv. Age, 223: 189(O21).

— Some causes of changes in. (C. F. Yonge) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 196(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 38(O7).

Drew, Mrs. John, Autobiographical sketch. Scrib. M. 26: 417-553(O-N).

Dreyfus, Alfred; a chronicle. (W. T. Stead) R. Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 417(O).

Dreyfus affair, The. (Y. Guyot) Indep. 51: 2865 (O26). — (A. Réville) New World, 8: 601(D).

— Westm. 152: 123(Ag), 357(O).

— and the Book of Job. Acad. 57: 460(O21).

— and French public opinion. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 28: 600(Mr).

— and its significance. (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. 45: 149(Ja).

— and the Jewish question in France. (J. B. Eustis) Conserv. R. 2: 7(Ag).

— Catholic church in the. (O. Guerlac) Indep. 51: 2467(S14).

— Clerical crusade. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 787(F).

— Conspiracy against Dreyfus. (G. Lushington) National, 33: Special sup. (Je).

— Courts-martial in France and in America. (A. Ameisen) Am. Law R. 33: 75(Ja-F).

— Dénouement of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 432 (Je8).

— Dreyfus the martyr. (W. F. Parton) Arena, 22: 721(L).

— France as affected by. (G. W. Steevens) Harper, 99: 792(O).

— France at the parting of the ways. (B. Lazare) No. Am. 169: 640(N).

— French attitude toward. Sat. R. 87: 709(Je10).

— French press and. (H. G. de Blowitz) No. Am. 169: 577(O).

— Fresh evidence on. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 472(My).

— General de Boisdeffre? (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 317(Ap).

— The Jesuit view. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 140(Mr).

— M. de Beaurepaire and M. Dupuy. (G. Lushington) National, 33: 129(Mr).

— Negative ruler of France. Blackw. 165: 1052 (Je).

— The only mystery. (L. J. Maxse) National, 33: 807(F).

— Philosophy of. (A. Godfernaux) Fortn. 72: 371 (S).

— Present aspects of. (J. Reinach) No. Am. 168: 761(Je).

— Rehabilitation of Dreyfus. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 21: 890(S).

— The return to France; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 68: 271(Jl).

— Revision of. (S. D. Thompson) Green Bag, 11: 9(Ja).

— Scope of the inquiry. (G. Lushington) National, 33: 773(F).

— Signs of the syndicate. (L. J. Maxse) National, 33: 158(Mr).

— Some anti-Dreyfusards. (M. Belloc-Lowndes) Pall Mall M. 18: 203(Je).

— Some international aspects of. (L. J. Maxse) National, 33: 731(Ja).

— Trial at Rennes. (T. Stanton) Indep. 51: 2659 (O5). — (G. Lushington) National, 34: 47(S), 179(O).

— After the verdict. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 46: 521(O). — (E. Emerton) Nation, 69: 257(O5). — (L. Trarieux) Contemp. 76: 658 (N).

- Dreyfus affair, Trial at Rennes, Scenes at. (G. W. Steevens) McClure, 13: 515(O). —— The verdict. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 200 (S14). — Fortn. 72: 547(O). — Truth about. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 21: 209 (My).
- Drinker, Elizabeth. A colonial diary. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 84: 45(Jl).
- Drinking cups and goblets. (Pelham Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 284(S).
- Drinking vessels, British. British precursors of glasses. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 285(Mr).
- Driver, Samuel R., and Old Testament criticism. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 56: 140(Ja).
- Dropmore. (Mrs. R. C. Boyle) National, 33: 302 (Ap).
- Drown, Henry Thayer. (H. R. Drown) N. E. Reg. 53: 224(Ap).
- Drug trade in the United States, The. (W. S. Bigelow) Chaut. 29: 217(Je).
- Drummer, The; a story. (V. Dryden) Idler, 15: 253(Mr).
- Drummer Deas; a story. (R. Stephens) Idler, 15: 323(Ap).
- Drummond, Henry. (G. A. Smith) McClure, 12: 549(Ap).
- and his critics. (A. M. Mackay) Expos. 5: 110 (Mr).
- Smith's Life of. Acad. 56: 88(Ja21). — (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 213(Ja28). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 68: 30(Ja12). — (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 26: 154(Mr1).
- Drummond, Dr. W. H. Canad. M. 13: 62(My).
- Drunkard, Legal advantages of being a. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 72: 85(Jl).
- Drunkards, English law for the reform of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 287(Mr).
- Drunkenness, Habitual. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 75: 740(My).
- Dublin, New Hampshire, Old pines and new in. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 745 (Ag).
- Du Bois, Albert; new novelist. (R. Davey) Fortn. 71: 267(F).
- Du Camp, M., and Flaubert. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 68: 386(Ag).
- Du Chaillu, Land of the long night. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 390(D).
- Duchess Eleanor, The. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 118: 305(N).
- Duchess of Nona. (M. Hewlett) Lippinc. 64: 323 (S).
- Duck hunt on Lake Champlain. (E. C. Brown) Outing, 35: 130(N).
- Duck-hunting on the marshes. (S. G. V. Griswold) Outing, 35: 57(O).
- Duck shooting. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 34: 187 (My).
- in comfort. (H. F. Ward) Outing, 34: 12(Ap).
- in Old Virginia. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 35: 219 (D).
- Ducking stools, A few notes on. II. Illus. (L. Jewett) Green Bag, 11: 19(Ja).
- Dudley, Thomas, Jones's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 135 (O).
- Duff, M. E. Grant. Notes from a private diary. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 124: 25(Ja).
- Duluth tragedy: a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 99: 402(Ag).
- Dumas, Alexandre. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 79: 257(F). — Gent. M. n. s. 62: 100(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 395(F11). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 458(Mr). — Quar. 189: 76(Ja).
- Authorship of La boule de neige. Acad. 57: 603 (N25), 633(D2).
- Why his novels last. (G. R. Carpenter) Forum, 27: 502(Je).
- Dumb, The. See Deaf and dumb.
- Dunbar, William, Scottish poet. (A. S. Nelson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 35(Jl).
- Dunbar's find. (B. Paterson) Chamb. J. 76: 44 (D17, '98).
- Duncan, Adam, Admiral. Quar. 189: 137(Ja).
- Duncan, James Allan, designer and illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 6: 184(Ja).
- Dundas, Commander F. G. Geog. J. 13: 545(My).
- Dunne, Finley Peter, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 12(F). — (F. A. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 207(Je).
- as a humorist. Acad. 56: 287(Mr11).
- Mr. Dooley. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 574 (F). — (W. I. Way) Bookman, 9: 215(My).
- — in peace and war. (J. L. Ford) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 60(F).
- Dunnett shepherdess. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 84: 754(D).
- Dunton, Watts. Alywin. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 618(Ja).
- (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 8: 462(Ja).
- Durno, Jeannette, pianist, with portrait. Music, 17: 80(N).
- Dutch and English in the past. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 891(D).
- Dvorak, Franz. St. Laurent. Art J. 51: 221(Jl).
- Dwight, John S., editor, critic and man, with portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 525 (Mr). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 85(Mr18).
- Cooke's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 68: 189(Mr9).
- Dyaks, Among the. (J. T. van Gestel) Cosmopol. 26: 425(F).
- Dyck, Anthony Van. Exhibition at Antwerp. 19th Cent. 46: 734(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 799(D30). — (L. Cust) M. of Art, 24: 13 (D). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 222(S21). — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 63: 317(O7).
- In honor of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 84: 660 (N).
- Dying century, The; a poem. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 152: 653(D).
- Eagles and their prey. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 80: 759(D).
- Eames-Story, Emma, opera singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 317(Ja).
- Ear, Care of the throat and. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 791(Ap).
- Earl Roderick's bride. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 34: 70(My). Same art. Critic, 35: 1000(N).
- Earle, Pliny, Memoirs of, ed. by Sanborn. (R. Dewey) Dial (Ch.) 26: 79(F1).
- Earl's court exhibition, London, 1899. (W. Emanuel) Idler, 16: 122(Ag).
- Early Christian romance, An. (A. Church) Sund. M. 28: 589(S).
- Earning of wages, The; a story. (Hamilton Drummond) Eng. Illust. 21: 167(My).
- Earth as an abode fitted for life, Age of the. (Lord Kelvin) Science, n. s. 9: 665(My12), 704(My19).

- Earth as an abode.** Kelvin on. (T. C. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 9: 889(Je30). 10: 11(Jl7). — crust of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 22: 32-268(F-D). — Plan of, and its causes. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. 13: 225(Mr). Earth's beauty; a poem. (C. H. Urner) Outing, 34: 72(Ap). Earthquake in Hereford, 1896. (C. Davison) Knowl. 22: 121(Je). — Davison on. (J. Milne) Nature, 60: 194(Je 29). Earthquake-motion, Prof. F. Omori on. Nature, 60: 431(Ag31). Earthquake precursors. (J. Milne) Nature, 59: 414 (Mr2). Earthquakes, California. (F. H. Dewey) Lippinc. 63: 527(Ap). — Modern studies of. (G. Geraland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 362(Ja). — Spurious. (C. Davison) Nature, 60: 139(Je8). East, Far, America and. (W. B. Forbush) Bib. Sac. 56: 759(O). — — — Lord C. Beresford on. (C. H. Shinn) Outl. 61: 530(Mr4). — — — America and England in. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 169: 558(O). — — — Coming storm in. (Ignotus) National, 34: 494(D). — — — Our relations with. (C. Denby) Munsey, 20: 515(Ja). East Indies. Administrative history of British dependencies in the further East. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 4: 246(Ja). Easter. Sat. R. 87: 391(Apr). — and Easter lore. (E. H. Young) Canad. M. 12: 482(Ap). Eastern question. (E. M. Bliss) Indep. 51: 1231 (My4). Ecclesiastical courts, English, Reform of. Green Bag, 11: 187(Ap). Ecclesiasticus. A romance in scholarship. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 696(O). — xxxi. 12-31 and xxxvi. 22—xxxviii. 26, Original Hebrew of. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 12: 1(O). — — Margoliouth on. (S. Schechter) Crit. R. 9: 387(O). Echo; poem. (F. Rosser) Atlan. 83: 576(Ap). Eclipse, Solar, at Benares. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 36: 3(My). — — May 28, 1900; result of observations of Weather Bureau as to probable cloudiness. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 7: 451(N). Eclipses, Ancient, and chronology. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 7: 510(D). École des Beaux-Arts, Influence of, upon architecture in America. (A. L. Brockway) Am. Arch. 66: 61(N25). Economic fatalism. (H. A. L. Fisher) Econ. R. 9: 289(Jl). Economic history, Plea for the study of. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 9: 67(Ja). Economic organization. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 26: 345(Ja). Economic science, Preconceptions of. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 13: 121(Ja), 396(Jl). Economics and political science, London school of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 68: 179(Mr9). — and politics, Relation between. (A. T. Hadley) Econ. Stud. 4: 7(F).
- Economics and socialism. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 30: 252(D). — as a school study. (F. R. Clow) Econ. Stud. 4: 183(Je). — Free thought in college. Gunton's M. 17: 456 (D). — in manufactures. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 583(Ap21). — Kropotkin on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 335(Je). — Sociological evolution of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 13: 187(Ja). — Sociological frontier of. (E. A. Ross) Q. J. Econ. 13: 386(Jl). — Teaching of, in schools. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 16: 35(Ja). Economists, American, of to-day. (A. F. Weber) New Eng. M. 21: 259(N). Eddy, Mary Baker. (H. H. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 201(N). — Christian science and its prophetess. (H. W. Dresser and J. C. Woodbury) Arena, 21: 537 (My). Eden, Garden of, Site of. (Gen. C. G. Gordon) Strand, 17: 314(Mr). Edgartown, Mass., Deaths at, 1780-93. (H. M. Pease) N. E. Reg. 53: 102(Ja). Edinburgh pen and pencil club. (T. A. Croal) Art J. 51: 232(Ag). — University Hall; the world's first sociological laboratory. (C. Zueblin) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 577(Mr). Edith; a story. (C. H. Roberts) Midland, 11: 172 (F). Editor, An, and some contributors. (J. Payn) Cornh. 80: 577(N). Edmund of Abingdon, archbishop of Canterbury, Paravicini's. Sat. R. 87: 55(Ja14). Educated, What it is to be. (C. W. Eliot and others) Chaut. 30: 19(O). Education. (Martin Luther) Open Court, 13: 423 (Jl). — Affection in. (Edward Carpenter) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 482(Jl). — and culture. (W. Rein) Forum, 26: 693(F). — and democracy. (G. Harris) Gunton's M. 17: 398(N). — and individuality. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. R. 18: 80(Je). — and politics. Gunton's M. 17: 98(Ag). — and public morality. (C. W. Wendte) New World, 8: 417(S). — Baumeister's Handbuch der. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 17: 37(Ja). — Beginning of liberation in. (H. Campbell) Arena, 22: 350(S). — City advantages in. Gunton's M. 16: 430(Je). — Clerical ideas of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 405(N30). — Cross-. (W. W. Davis) Science, n. s. 10: 20(Jl7). — The curse in. (R. H. Davis) No. Am. 168: 609 (My). — Does education produce pessimists? (W. R. Tuttle) Arena, 21: 385(Mr). — Early Christianity and. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 29: 89(Ja). — Economic idea in. (C. De Garmo) Gunton's M. 17: 199(S). — Elementary. (F. S. Adkins) Sat. R. 88: 297(S2). — Endowed; Greeks bearing gifts. (W. Clark) Arena, 21: 90(Ja).

- Education, Ethical movement in. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 18(Ap).
 — Faults of modern methods of. Acad. 57: 279 (S16).
 — Half-time, proposed in England. Sat. R. 87: 712(Je10).
 — Higher, and the state. (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 45: 663(Ap).
 — — Problems of. (J. W. White) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 341(Mr).
 — — The use of. (T. D. A. Cockerell; W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 17: 80(Ja).
 — Humanism in. (L. Dyer) Nation, 69: 148 (Ag24).
 — in England, Joints in our armour. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 71: 917(Jv).
 — — The kingdom of the Head Master. (R. B. S. Blakelock) Dub. R. 124: 141(Ja).
 — — movements in, 1899. (W. K. Hill) School R. 7: 79(F).
 — — Secondary. Ed. R. 189: 149(Ja).
 — — Universities and. Sat. R. 87: 327(Mr18).
 — in France, Decentralizing tendencies in. (A. T. Smith) School R. 7: 133(Mr).
 — in Germany. Russell's German higher schools. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 10: 116(Jl21, 28).
 — in Ireland, Industrial. Quar. 190: 1(Jl).
 — Mixed system. Sat. R. 87: 42(Ja14), 72(Ja 21), 105(Ja28).
 — in New York State, Legislation for. (D. E. Ainsworth and others) Educa. R. 18: 43(Je).
 — in U. S., Impressions of. (D. Salmon) Educa. R. 18: 437(D).
 — Is there a democracy of studies? (A. F. West) Atlan. 84: 821(D).
 — "Kingsville plan" of. (E. Erf) Arena, 22: 61 (Jl).
 — Letourneau's Evolution of. (D. E. Smith) School R. 7: 45(Ja).
 — liberal, Plea for a. (J. Oliphant) Westm. 152: 36(Jl).
 — literature of, Recent contributions to. (C. C. Ramsay) Book R. 7: 243(Je).
 — Meaning of, Butler's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 435(S).
 — Method in, Roark's. (L. D. Ellis) School R. 7: 563(N).
 — Modern. (A. T. Hadley) Cosmopol. 28: 104(N).
 — New, as Christian. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 19: 546(My).
 — of leaders of men. Sat. R. 87: 297(Mr11).
 — over-, The fear of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 46: 550(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 747.
 — progressive. Nature, 59: 235(Ja5).
 — Public, Cost in England. Sat. R. 87: 75(Ja21).
 — Relation of, to reform. (J. C. Giffin) Arena, 22: 392(S).
 — Rural, should differ from city. Sat. R. 88: 382 (S23).
 — Scientific vs. poetic study of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 17: 209(Mr).
 — Should children under ten learn to read and write? (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 382(Ja).
 — The sins of. Blackw. 165: 503(Mr).
 — Social, phases of, Dutton's. (H. R. Corbett) School R. 7: 490(O).
 — to follow imperialism. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 312(Ja).
 Education. Utilizing boy waste. (F. Gardiner) Cosmopol. 26: 461(F).
 — Walker's Discussions in. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 433(S).
 Education of Praed, The. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 26: 290(S).
 Educational bibliography, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 7: 478(O).
 Educational experts. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 18: 398(N).
 Educational journalism: an inventory. (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 18: 281(O).
 Educational policy for the new possessions of the U. S. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 18: 105 (S).
 Educational problems of the 20th century. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 28: 315(N).
 Educational progress, 1899. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 167(S).
 Educational situation in the west. (J. H. Canfield) Outl. 61: 69(Ja7).
 Educational skeptics of the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) New World, 8: 722(D).
 Edwards, Jonathan, the younger. Sermon after Lexington, 1775. (B. A. Dean) N. E. Reg. 53: 351(Jl).
 Eel, Spawning season of. (E. G. Blackbird) Science, n. s. 9: 741(My26).
 Egleston, Thomas, Sketch of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 256(Je).
 Eggs, Action of salt solutions upon. Am. Natural. 33: 825(O).
 — Ovum in ovo. (F. H. Herrick) Am. Natural. 33: 499(My).
 Ego, the, Psychology and. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Monist, 10: 62(O).
 Egypt after Omdurman. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 71: 931(Je).
 — and the Soudan, England in. (C. C. Long) No. Am. 168: 570(My).
 — Book of the master, by W. M. Adams. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 151: 57(Ja).
 — Changes in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 24(Ja12).
 — Child-life in ancient. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 28: 160(Mr).
 — Irrigation in. (J. Ward) Good Words, 40: 615 (S).
 — Princes of. (Charles Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 26: 253(Ja).
 — Progress in. (H. White) Nation, 68: 328(My4).
 — Protectorate for. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 79: 171(Ja).
 — Sketches in. (C. D. Gibson) McClure, 12: 409 (Mr). 13: 49(My). Same art. Pall Mall M. 17: 294(Mr), 436(Ap). 18: 26(My).
 — under Lord Cromer. (T. S. Harrison) Forum, 27: 651(Ag).
 Egyptian bankers of the 2d century. (A. T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 75: 85(Ja).
 Egyptian girl; a poem. (L. Cleveland) Poet-Lore, 11: 237(Ap).
 Egyptians, Domestic life among. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 29: 373(Jl).
 1898, Commercial history and review of. J. Stat. Soc. 62: 159(Mr).
 El Caney, Battle of. (F. Norris) Cent. 36: 304(Je).
 — (S. Bonsal) McClure, 12: 224(Ja).
 Elders' seat, The. (A. Colton) Atlan. 83: 697(My).
 Eleanor's golf ball; a story. (M. Guilds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 262(Je).

- Election bet, how I paid my.** (R. F. Woodward) Strand, 18: 148(Ag).
- Elections.** Electing a governor. (S. G. Blythe) Cosmopol. 26: 288(Ja).
- Elective work in the high school courses.** (W. H. Smith) School R. 7: 232(Ap).
- Electives, Discussion on.** School R. 7: 238(Ap).
- in the secondary school. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 65(F).
- Electric arc, Reason for the hissing of the.** (Hertha Ayrton) Nature, 60: 282(Jl20), 302(Jl27).
- Electric conduit railways.** (F. S. Pearson) Cassier, 16: 257(Ag).
- Electric lamps, incandescent, Photometry of.** (A. J. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 376(N).
- Electric lighting from central stations.** (H. C. Hall) Engin. M. 17: 206(My).
- in Gt. Britain, Cost of. (R. Hammond) Engin. M. 16: 624(Ja).
- in N. Y. State capitol. Archit. Rec. 9: 211 (O-D).
- of railway trains in Great Britain. (H. Scholey) Cassier, 16: 121(Je).
- Electric locomotives.** (G. R. Mair) Cassier, 16: 461 (Ag).
- Electric motor driving, Direct.** (R. T. E. Lozier) Cassier, 17: 158(D).
- Electric motors applied to printing-press machinery.** (W. H. Tapley) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 259 (O).
- for small industrial purposes. (A. H. Gibbings) Cassier, 15: 237(Ja).
- for street railways, Development of. (C. T. Hutchinson) Cassier, 16: 337(Ag).
- Electric power in engineering works.** (L. Bell) Engin. M. 18: 69(O).
- in steel making. (E. B. Clark) Cassier, 15: 441 (Ap).
- Electric power distribution and the small consumer.** (L. Bell) Engin. M. 18: 240(N).
- Short distance. (J. Swinburne) Engin. M. 17: 827(Ag).
- Electric railroad, The coming.** (S. H. Short) Cosmopol. 26: 269(Ja).
- Electric railways, Building of.** (L. W. Serrell) Cassier, 16: 303(Ag).
- in America from a business standpoint. (W. J. Clark) Cassier, 16: 518(Ag).
- in Great Britain. (R. W. Blackwell) Cassier, 16: 283(Ag).
- Light. (L. Bell) Cassier, 16: 433(Ag).
- Multiple unit system for. (F. J. Sprague) Cassier, 16: 439(Ag).
- Overhead construction for. (J. G. White) Cassier, 16: 319(Ag).
- Polyphase alternating currents for. (D. C. Jackson) Cassier, 16: 487(Ag).
- Selection of rolling stock for. (C. F. Uebelacker) Cassier, 16: 502(Ag).
- Some early traction history. (T. Reid) Cassier, 16: 357(Ag).
- Transportation problems in large cities. (E. E. Higgins) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 315(Ap), 344 (My).
- Electric stations, Development of.** (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 91(D).
- Electric traction in Gt. Britain, Commercial aspects of.** (E. Garcke) Engin. M. 17: 45(Ap).
- on railways, Desirability of. (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 17: 415(Je).
- Electric transmission of power, An 83-mile plant for, in Southern California.** (J. A. Lighthipe) Cassier, 17: 3(N).
- of water power. (L. D. W. Magie) Cassier, 15: 321(F).
- Practical limitations of. (L. Bell) Cassier, 17: 131(D).
- Electric waves in air, Velocity of.** (G. V. Maclean) Am. J. Sci. 158: 1(Jl).
- Electric wire waves.** Science, n. s. 9: 418(F17).
- Electric yachts in Holland.** (W. de Gelder) Cassier, 16: 126(Je).
- Electrical apparatus, Protection of, against lightning.** (A. J. Wurts) Cent. 36: 601(Ag).
- Electrical discharges, Explosive effect of.** (T. C. McKay and J. C. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 158: 239 (O).
- Powerful. (J. Trowbridge) Cent. 36: 599 (Ag).
- Electrical engineers, Institution of, Visit to Switzerland, 1899.** (R. Threlfall) Nature, 60: 578 (O12).
- Electrical invention, Status of.** (W. A. Rosenbaum) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 53(Ja).
- Electrical measurements.** (H. A. Rowland and T. D. Penniman) Am. J. Sci. 158: 35(Jl).
- Electrical plants, Water-power, in the United States.** (B. C. Washington, Jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 161 (S).
- Electricity, Anesthetic effect of.** (E. W. Scripture) Science, n. s. 9: 377(Mr10).
- and railways. Nature, 59: 409(Mr2).
- as an exact science. (H. B. Little) Knowl. 22: 19-246(Ja-N).
- as a factor in modern development. (R. B. Owens) Cassier, 16: 158(Je).
- at Paris exposition of 1900. (G. Dary) Engin. M. 16: 991(Mr).
- atmospheric, Origin of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 59: 452(Mr9).
- for auxiliary machinery on war-ships. (J. K. Robison) Engin. M. 18: 209(N).
- for marine propulsion, Advantages of. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 17: 477(Je).
- from Thales to Faraday. (E. A. Lesueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 242(D).
- in agriculture. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 480(Mr31).
- Electrical farm. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 17(Mr).
- in marine work. (S. D. Geene) Cassier, 16: 207 (Jl).
- Progress in. (E. J. Houston) Cassier, 17: 145 (D).
- Seventy-five years' progress. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 346(N).
- Electrographs.** (E. Gates) Cosmopol. 28: 36(N).
- Electrolysis from railway currents.** (A. V. Abbott) Cassier, 16: 371(Ag).
- Electrolytic processes, Industrial.** (W. Borchers) Engin. M. 18: 389(D).
- Electro-magnetic theory, Heaviside on.** (C. S. Whitehead) Nature, 60: 589(O19).
- Element, Definition of the.** (F. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 10: 274(S1).
- Elephants, African, Preservation of.** (A. Sharpe) Blackw. 165: 89(Ja).
- Intelligence of. (F. T. Pollock) McClure, 13: 74.
- Elgin, James Bruce, Lord, Rule in India.** Sat. R. 87: 8(Ja7).

- Eliot, Pres. C. W., as an educational reformer. (W. D. W. Hyde) *Atlan.* 83: 348(Mr).
- Eliot, George. (A. Fields) *Cent.* 36: 442(Jl).
- Elixir, The; a story. (G. Gissing) *Idler,* 15: 430 (My).
- Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. *Acad.* 57: 34(Jl8). — *Sat. R.* 88: iii(Jl15). — (J. L. Gilder) *Critic,* 34: 321(Ap).
- Assassin of. (B. H. Ridgely) *Strand,* 18: 298 (S).
- Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy,* 68: 411. 69: 61(Ag-S).
- Elk-chase, An. (F. Whisham) *Longm.* 34: 451(S).
- Ellenborough, Lord. (S. Walpole) 19th Cent. 46: 123(Jl). — Reply. (Lord Colchester) 19th Cent. 46: 238(Ag).
- Elopement, An; a monologue. (P. Hart) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 550(Ag).
- Elson, L. C. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 30: 362(O28).
- Elwell family in America. (R. Elwell) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 25(Ja).
- Emanuel, Frank L., artist, Sketches by. *Studio (Internat.)* 9: 83(D).
- Embroidery, Artist (N. Y.) 26: 140(D).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Clews to his mystic verse. (W. S. Kennedy) *Poet-Lore,* 11: 243(Ap).
- Emigrants, The. (H. Sienkiewicz) *Liv. Age,* 220: 61(Ja7).
- Emin Pasha, Felkin's. (J. M. Hubbard) *Nation,* 68: 93(F2).
- Life and work, Schweitzer's. *Bk.-Buyer,* 18: 57 (F).
- Emperor's watch-dog, The; a story. (C. Dawe) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 569(D).
- Empire, Good government of an. (W. Cunningham) *Atlan.* 84: 654(N).
- Empire Day in Canada. (W. S. Evans) *Canad. M.* 13: 275(Jl).
- Employers' liability. *Am. Arch.* 65: 30(Jl22).
- Accidents to workmen in France. *Am. Arch.* 65: 100(S23).
- Employment bureaus, Public, in Germany. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 152(Jl).
- Empty pocket's the worst of crimes; a farce. (H. Merrick) *Idler,* 16: 307(O).
- Encyclopedists, The. (L. Levy-Bruhl) *Open Court,* 13: 129(Mr).
- End of an era. (J. S. Wise) *Atlan.* 83: 498, 592 (Ap, My).
- Ending of the Watson case. (Susan L. Currier) *Overland,* n. s. 33: 437(My).
- Energy, conservation of. Alleged proof of parallelism from. (L. M. Solomons) *Philos. R.* 8: 146 (Mr).
- Engadine, The. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy,* 69: 420 (D).
- Engine-driver, Youngest, in the world. (G. Dollar) *Strand,* 18: 343(S).
- Engineer, Importance of the, in national expansion. (C. B. Going) *Engin. M.* 16: 527(Ja).
- Engineering, Education for. (Sir Andrew Noble) *Nature,* 60: 551(O5).
- Sir Andrew Noble on. *Nature,* 60: 568(O 12).
- in Africa and the far east. (J. M. Nisbet) *Cassier,* 15: 431(Ap).
- International testing methods. (G. C. Henning) *Engin. M.* 17: 122(Ap).
- Mechanical transport appliances. (A. J. S. B. Little) *Engin. M.* 18: 410(D).
- Engineering, Modern, and Aristotle. (R. H. Thurston) *Cassier,* 15: 195(Ja).
- "Piece work" and "Premium" systems of remunerating labor. (P. J. Darlington) *Engin. M.* 17: 444(Je).
- Problem of new processes. (J. S. Lewis) *Engin. M.* 18: 361(D).
- Engineering construction. Advantages of specialization. (Sir B. C. Browne) *Engin. M.* 18: 169(N).
- Economy in working to standard types. (Sir B. C. Browne) *Engin. M.* 18: 33(O).
- Standardising in. (Sir B. C. Browne) *Engin. M.* 18: 403(D).
- Engineering education as a preliminary training for scientific research work. (Storm Bull) *Science, n. s.* 10: 282(S1).
- Engineering projects, Great. (W. C. Hamm) *Cosmopol.* 28: 163(D).
- Engineering works, Importance of organization in. (J. S. Lewis) *Engin. M.* 18: 59(O).
- Engineers, The fighting: value of service at Santiago. (A. Warren) *Engin. M.* 16: 533 (Ja).
- England and the U. S. (A. M. Low) *Forum,* 28: 172(O).
- Friendship between. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 6: 114(Ja).
- and France: an examination and an appeal. (F. de Pressensé) *Contemp.* 75: 153(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 599(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 220: 607(Mr11).
- Boroughs in, in the reign of John. (A. Ballard) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 93(Ja).
- commercial supremacy of, Menace to. (J. P. Young) *Forum,* 27: 204(Ap).
- constitution, Origin and growth of, Taylor's. (C. L. Wells) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 348(Ja). — (J. J. Halsey) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 15(Ja1).
- Darkest hour for [1797]. (S. Low) *Fortn.* 72: 958(D).
- democracy and, The barrier between. (E. Portritt) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 628(D).
- East; wayside sketches. (K. W. Elwes) *Argosy,* 69: 296(N).
- An English writer's notes on. (V. Paget) *Atlan.* 84: 99(Jl).
- From the new Gibbon. *Blackw.* 165: 241(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 581(Ap).
- in the age of Wycliffe, Trevelyan's. (G. Kriehn) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 120(O).
- in the 19th century, McCarthy's. (A. I. du P. Coleman) *Critic,* 34: 328(Ap).
- Invasion of. (H. W. Wilson) *National,* 33: 653.
- A possible continental alliance against. (D. C. Boulger) *No. Am.* 160: 805(D).
- The road to. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 84: 521(O).
- Religious situation in. (J. Watson) *No. Am.* 168: 539(My).
- Roman. *Ed. R.* 189: 369(Ap).
- Royal family of. Entertaining English royalty. (Ignota) *Lippinc.* 64: 394(S).
- Rural work and workers in. (C. Johnson) *Canad. M.* 13: 215(Jl). Same art. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 20: 325(My).
- Trade of; cry for new markets. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 45: 538(Ap).
- War with Europe in the 20th century, Effects of. (J. Foreman) *Westm.* 151: 146(F).

- England.** Working classes, in English villages. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 45: 865(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 532(O).
- English and Dutch in the past.** (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 891(D).
- at home. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 234(Je).
- English, High school course in.** (E. I. Meader) School R. 7: 473(O).
- in the high school. (T. F. Huntington) School R. 7: 92(F).
- Study of, in Regents' schools. (A. L. Goodrich) Educa. R. 18: 144(S).
- English characteristics.** (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 562(Mr).
- English composition in the high school,** Professor Barbour's paper on. (C. H. Horn) School R. 7: 309(My).
- English country life.** Quar. 190: 316(O).
- English drama,** Ward's History of. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 27: 120(S1). — Sat. R. 87: 307(Mr11).
- English grammar in elementary schools.** (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 19: 522(My).
- **Lax use in speech.** (Gertrude Darling) Educa. 19: 555(My).
- English language,** Dictionary of, Murray's, Making of. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 40: 159 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 762(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 189(Ap15). — Acad. 56: 361(Mr25). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 730(Je10).
- English law courts,** Personal recollections of. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 11: 277(Je), 318(Jl).
- English literature,** Brooke's. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 141(F).
- Right approach to. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 84: 75(Jl).
- Saintsbury and Clark on. (R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 613(Ja).
- Scudder's, Social ideals in. Poet-Lore, 11: 420 (Jl).
- Under the beard of Buchanan. Blackw. 165: 264 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 661(My).
- English poetry:** Jacobean lyrists. Temp. Bar, 117: 69(My).
- English schools,** Lay and clerical head masters in. Acad. 56: 53(Ja14).
- English style in the Victorian period.** (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 10: 144(O).
- English thought,** Development of, Patten's. (C. M. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 554(S). — (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 9: 417(S). — (A. Hodder) Nation, 69: 12(Jl6). — (R. M. Wenley) Science, n. s. 9: 713(My19). — (J. R. Angell; Sadie E. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 823(My).
- Englishman, the mean.** (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 53 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 596(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 608(S2).
- Ensign Knightley's home coming;** a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Pall Mall M. 17: 1(Ja).
- Entertainment,** Sheer. Liv. Age, 223: 394(N11).
- Entomologist, The.** (Geo. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 25: 50-315(Ja-Mr).
- Environment versus heredity.** (Sarah M. Crawford) Char. R. 9: 174(Je).
- Env.** Nemesis; or, The divine envy. (P. E. More) New World, 8: 625(D).
- Epaphroditus, scribe and courier.** (J. R. Harris) Expos. 4: 455(Ja).
- Epidote and garnet from Idaho.** (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 158: 299(O).
- Epigram, The systematic.** (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 10: 31(S).
- Epilogue;** a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. 132: 444(Mr).
- Epistemology.** See Knowledge.
- Epitaph;** a poem. (W. K. Johnson) Ecl. M. 132: 110(Ja).
- Epitaphs;** their history and humour. (J. R. Fryar) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 12(Jl).
- Equilibrium,** Maintenance of, as a function of the central nervous system. (Heinrich Obersteiner) Am. Natural. 33: 313(Ap).
- Equity,** Jurisdiction of, for the rescission of contracts. (F. M. Hudson) Am. Law R. 33: 702 (S-O).
- Will a court of, compel a purchaser to accept a title resting solely on adverse possession. (F. B. Patten) Am. Law R. 33: 357(My-Je).
- Erastianism.** (J. L. Davies) 19th Cent. 45: 1014 (Je).
- Erdeswick family.** Some historical notes from the margins of a MS. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 124: 291(Ap).
- Erie, Lake,** Abnormal wave in. (H. S. Reed) Am. Natural. 33: 653(Ag).
- Erler,** Fritz, decorator. (B. Bibb) Studio (Internat.) 8: 25(Jl).
- Ermak, The;** ice-breaking ship. (E. T. Meyer) Chaut. 29: 284(Je).
- Eros,** new planet. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 45: 612 (Ap). — (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 66 (F).
- Erythrean rift valley,** Continuity of the. Nature, 61: 75(N23).
- Eskeragh rascals.** (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 621 (Ag).
- Eskimo,** Animal tales of the. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 17(Ja).
- of Alaska. (W. M. McFarland) Midland, 11: 18(Ja).
- Property marks of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthropol. 1: 601(O).
- Southern visits of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 21: 201(Jl).
- Tales of Smith Sound. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 166(Jl).
- Esmond,** H. V. Grierson's way. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 171(F11).
- Espionage;** a story. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 21: 105(My).
- Essay,** The, and some essayists. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 9: 504(Ag). 10: 49(S).
- Essays, Critical, in France.** (P. Bourget) Longm. 34: 316(Ag).
- Essex, Connecticut.** (S. M. Comstock) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 555(Jl).
- Estey, Alice,** singer. (P. D. Aldrich) Music, 16: 600(O).
- Etching,** Acid blast process for. (L. E. Levy) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 337(My).
- Etchingham letters, The.** Cornh. 79: 4-289(Ja-Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 16 — 221: 613 (Ja7-Je3).
- Eternity of art;** poem. (J. V. Cheney) Atlan. 84: 753(D).
- Ether, The.** (F. H. Getman) Pop. Astron. 7: 86(F).
- Ethical instruction in school and church,** Need of. (E. M. Fairchild) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 433(Ja).
- “Ethical” philosophy, The new. (John Watson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 414(Jl).

- Ethical revival, The. *Outl.* 61: 723 (Ap1).
- Ethics, Christian, Gretillat on. (A. H. Douglas) *Crit. R.* 9: 19 (Ja).
- English. (W. J. Corbet) *Arena*, 22: 429 (O).
- Evolutionary, A. Sutherland on. *Outl.* 61: 828 (Ap8).
- for children. (B. L. Putnam) *Educa.* 19: 314 (Ja).
- Modern. (H. Thomas) *Westm.* 152: 142 (Ag).
- of intellectual life and work. (T. Fowler) *Int. J. Ethics*, 9: 296 (Ap).
- Relation of, to religion. N. Church R. 6: 434 (Jl).
- Study of, among the lower races. (W. Matthews) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 12: 1 (Ja).
- Ethnographical collections in Germany. *Nature*, 60: 461 (St14).
- 'Ethnology, Keane's Man, past and present. (O. T. Mason) *Science*, n. s. 10: 147 (Ag4).
- Ratzel's History of mankind; v. 3. (O. T. Mason) *Science*, n. s. 10: 21 (Jl7).
- Etiquette, Rational, in social life. (A. H. Morton) *Chaut.* 30: 149 (N).
- Etude, piano-forte, Evolution of the. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 15: 258 (Ja).
- Euripides. Alcestis, as a foreshadowing of the Christian doctrine of redemption. (M. O'Connor) *Dub. R.* 124: 119 (Ja).
- Antigone, Archæol. study of. (J. H. Huddleston) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 3: 183 (Mr).
- Iphigenia in Tauris. II. (W. S. Scarborough) *Educa.* 19: 285 (Ja).
- Europe. (Henry James) *Scrib. M.* 25: 753 (Je).
- The clash of races in. (S. I. Tonjaroff) *Arena*, 21: 370 (Mr).
- in 1848-9. (K. Blind) *Cornh.* 79: 780 (Je). 80: 334 (S), 648 (N).
- modern, Historical development of, Andrews's. (C. H. Levermore) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 357 (Ja).
- Peace of. (W. J. Stillman) *Contemp.* 75: 311 (Mr).
- Perplexities of the nations. *Ecl. M.* 133: 783 (N).
- Primitive inhabitants of. (G. Sergi) *Monist*, 9: 321 (Ap).
- European literature, Continental, A year of. *Dial* (Ch.) 27: 65, 87 (Ag1, 16).
- Evangelist of the "Cardemum." (K. and H. Prichard) *Cornh.* 80: 178 (Ag).
- Evans, Dr. Sebastian. *Acad.* 56: 335 (Mr18).
- Evening; a poem. (F. T. Walker) *Outing*, 34: 624 (S).
- Event of the day, The. (N. W. Williams) *Strand*, 18: 336 (S).
- Evicted spirit, An. (M. Merington) *Atlan.* 83: 366 (Mr).
- Evidence, law of, Reform of. *Ed. R.* 189: 194 (Ja).
- Evil, Mystery of. (J. Fiske) *Atlan.* 83: 433 (Ap).
- Evolution and consciousness. (O. H. P. Smith) *Monist*, 9: 219 (Ja).
- evolved. (A. H. Lloyd) *Monist*, 9: 197 (Ja).
- in the light of the New Church. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 16: 546 (O).
- of plants, Campbell's Lectures on. (C. E. Bessey) *Science*, n. s. 9: 618 (Ap28).
- Organic, Duke of Argyll on. (R. Meldola) *Nature*, 59: 217 (Ja5).
- without selection, Piepers on. *Nature*, 60: 97 (Je1).
- Evolutionist's view of nature and religion. (L. H. Bailey) *Indep.* 51: 335 (F2).
- Ewing, Ephraim B., with portrait. (C. W. Sloan) *Green Bag*, 11: 441 (O).
- Examinations, Competitive, for Woolwich and Sandhurst. (H. H. Almond) *Fortn.* 71: 85 (Ja).
- Humors of. (G. S. Ellis) *Cornh.* 79: 519 (Ap).
- Executive power and constitutional amendment. (C. R. Woodruff) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 344 (N).
- in democracy, Weakness of. (H. L. Nelson) *Harper*, 98: 210 (Ja).
- Exhibitions, London, 1899. *Studio (Internat.)* 7: 221 (Je).
- Winter art, English. *Belgra.* 98: 129 (F).
- Exmouth, Edw. Pellew, 1st visct. of, Bombardment of Algiers by. (Walter Wood) *Gent. M. n. s.* 63: 505 (N).
- "Exmouth," The training-ship. (C. H. Leibrand) *Strand*, 17: 88 (Ja).
- Expansion, An academic discussion of. (J. H. Hollander) *Nation*, 68: 292 (Ap20).
- America in the Far East. (W. E. Griffis) *Outl.* 61: 110 (Ja14).
- American policy of. (C. Clark) *Conserv. R.* 1: 78 (F).
- Americanism and. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 13: 215 (Ap).
- and the constitution. (H. Zeichmueller) *Am. Law R.* 33: 202 (Mr-Ap).
- and foreign trade. (J. Shoehof) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 62 (My).
- and the inheritance of the race. [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 31 (Ja7).
- and protection. (H. H. Powers) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 361 (Jl).
- Anti, movement. Gunton's M. 16: 5 (Ja).
- Are our hands clean? (S. D. McConnell) *Outl.* 61: 216 (Ja28). — Reply. (H. B. Woods; J. E. R.; J. T. Bell) *Outl.* 61: 421 (F18).
- The dread of. (J. B. McMaster) *Outl.* 61: 161 (Ja21).
- Louisiana and Texas precedents. (J. S. Mosby) *Nation*, 68: 44 (Ja19).
- National bigness or greatness — which? (H. C. Potter) *No. Am.* 168: 433 (Ap).
- of the American people. (E. E. Sparks) *Chaut.* 30: 49 (O), 157 (N), 264 (D).
- Opportunity for the best Americans. (J. Hawthorne) *Forum*, 27: 441 (Je).
- Our right to acquire and hold foreign territory. (C. A. Gardiner) *Am. Law R.* 33: 161 (Mr-Ap).
- The Philippines — The oriental problem. (N. P. Chipman) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 491 (D).
- Problem of. (J. G. Schurman) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 20: 567 (N).
- Expenditures, Personal equation in. *Sat. R.* 87: 583 (My13). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 848 (Je24).
- Experience, Actual. (E. Montgomery) *Monist*, 9: 359 (Ap).
- Explosions caused by commonly occurring substances. (C. E. Munroe) *Science*, n. s. 9: 345 (Mr10).
- Explosives, Experiments with high, in large guns. (H. S. Maxim) *No. Am.* 168: 142 (F).
- Methods for examination of. (W. J. Williams) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 197 (Mr).

- Exports, Importance of industrial, in America and Germany. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 16: 759 (F).
- Extraordinary story, An. (N. W. Williams) Strand, 17: 619(Je).
- Eye, The reaction time of the. (Raymond Dodge) Psychol. R. 6: 477(S).
- Eye of the needle, The; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 292(N).
- Eyeglasses, Perspective illusions from the use of myopic. (Robert MacDougall) Science, n. s. 9: 901(Je30).
- Eyes at the fair, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 159(S).
- Eyes of the soul, With the; a story. Macmil. 81: 136(D).
- Ezekiel the Prophet, Solidarity as developed by. (J. R. Slater) Bib. World, 14: 173(S).
- Ezra, Times of. (T. K. Cheyne) Bib. World, 14: 238(O).
- Fabre, Ferdinand, Novels of. Quar. 190: 21(Jl).
- Factories, New England, in 1827. (C. Holbrook) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 23(Mr).
- Factory acts and women composers. (L. B. Bradby; A. Black) Econ. J. 9: 261(Je).
- Factory homes, Landscape gardening for. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 441(Ap).
- Factory legislation for women in Canada. (Annie M. MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 172(S).
- Factory towns in New England, The old. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 61: 285(F4).
- Facts and history. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 355(Je).
- Faelten's Music School, Boston. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 564(Mr).
- Faenza, On the maiolica of. (C. D. E. Fortnum) 19th Cent. 45: 273(F).
- Fa-hien, Travels of, A. D. 399-414. (H. H. Gowen) Am. Antiq. 21: 3(Ja).
- Failure of Penelope Price; a story. (E. H. Stooke Belgra. 98: 1(Ja).
- Fairs, Country. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 40: 301(My).
- Fairy gold; a story. (A. J. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 73(O).
- Fairy rings. (A. B. Steele) Knowl. 22: 197(S).
- Fairy tale "morals." (F. MacCunn) Sund. M. 28: 289(My).
- Faith, Genesis of. (A. Gehring) New World, 8: 460(S).
- Reorganization of the. (W. D. Hyde) New World, 8: 43(Mr).
- The spiritual foundations of; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 221(Ja28).
- The venture of. (Emma Marie Caillard) Contemp. 76: 889(D).
- Faith healing, Effects of mind on body as evidenced by. (H. H. Goddard) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 431(Ap).
- Faithful wife of Duck Peter. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 211(O).
- Falconry, Revival of. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 155(My). — Spec. 83: 911(D18).
- Fall of a god; a poem. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 12: 484(Ap).
- Fallacies, Some consecrated. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. 169: 821(D).
- False colours. (W. W. Jacobs) Strand, 17: 97 (Ja).
- Falstaff, Don Quixote, and My Uncle Toby. (J. B. Hadley) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 470(My).
- Family living, A. (A. Marshall) Longm. 34: 510 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 655(D9).
- Family scandal, A; a tale. (E. E. Kitton) Argosy, 67: 153(F).
- Famines, Science of relieving. Sat. R. 87: 583 (My13).
- Farewell; a poem. (C. Trembly) Outing, 35: 50 (O).
- Farina, Salvatore, an Italian goldsmith. (F. Spear) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 132: 130(Ja).
- Farm, Future value of the New England. (H. Butterworth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 330(S).
- Farmer's balance sheet for 1898, An American. (F. H. Spearman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 325 (Mr).
- Farmer's railroad, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 13: 35(My).
- Farmer's year. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 33: 220-500. 34: 32-523(Ja-O).
- Farming, amateur, Some experiments in. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 220: 49(Ja7). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 264(F).
- Does it pay? (L. H. Bailey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 333(S).
- Farms, abandoned, No more. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 184(S7).
- Faroe Islands and Iceland. (A. C. Little) Dub. R. 125: 385(O).
- Farquhar, Ann, author of "Professor's daughter." (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 346(Jl).
- Farrington's cousin; a story. (T. Garrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 473(Ag), 617(S).
- Fashions, how illustrated in newspapers. (J. H. Lewis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 482(F).
- Fate of the Rajah; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 417(My).
- Fate of the will, The; a poem. (Fred Borton) Green Bag, 11: 378(Ag).
- Fate's revenge. (G. P. Hurst) Overland, n. s. 33: 171(F).
- Fates, The three. (R. L. Stevenson) Poet-Lore, 11: 458(Jl).
- Father McGrath. (T. Gallagher) Lippinc. 63: 823 (Je).
- Father Murdoch's last mass. (G. M. Went) Temp. Bar, 117: 419(Jl).
- Fatherhood in literature. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 102(Ja).
- Fathers. Harnack's chronology of early Christian literature. (E. C. Butter) Dub. R. 124: 1(Ja).
- Fatigue, aesthesiometric method as a measure of, Invalidity of. (G. B. Germann) Psychol. R. 6: 599(N).
- Griesbach method of determining, Validity of. (J. H. Leuba) Psychol. R. 6: 573(N).
- Mental. (Edward Thorndike) Science, n. s. 9: 666(My19).
- Faure, Felix; a sketch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 293 (Mr).
- Favrile glass, Tiffany's. Artist (N. Y.) 24: iv(Ja).
- Fear as an ethic force. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 151: 300(Mr).
- Words for, in certain languages. (Alex. F. Chamberlain) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 302(Ja).
- Feeble-minded, Education and care of. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 463(Ja).
- Feldspars of Pennsylvania. (T. C. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 1(Jl).

- Fells, Walking the, Records in. (W. T. Palmer) *Cornh.* 79: 507(Ap).
 Feltre, Vittorino da. (C. H. Thurber) *School R.* 7: 295(My).
 Feminism, The reverses of Britomart. (E. Gosse) *No. Am.* 168: 720(Je).
 Fennan Moss. (Wm. Buchan) *Chamb. J.* 76: 774(D).
 Fermartine, Scotland. *Scot. R.* 34: 342(O).
 Fermentation; Enzymes, Green on. *Nature*, 60: 361(Ag17).
 Fernald, C. B. Moonlight blossom. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 88: 421(S3o).
 Ferrier, Susan. (S. Gwynn) *Macmil.* 79: 419(Ap).
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 603(Je3). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 53(Jl).
 — Doyle's Memoir and correspondence of. *Acad.* 56: 152(F4). — *Sat. R.* 87: 214(F18).
 — Novels of. *Scot. R.* 34: 70(Jl).
 Fertilization of cycas, Ikeno's. *Am. Natural.* 33: 751(S).
 Fertilizers, Soils and. (C. M. Blackford) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 392(Ja).
 Fetish, West African. *Nature*, 60: 243(Jl13). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 785(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 790(Si6).
 Feudalism, Brentano on. (E. Schuster) *Econ. J.* 9: 248(Je).
 Feuilletons. *Chamb. J.* 76: 509(Jl8).
 Ficquet, Étienne. (W. L. Andrews) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 115(Mr).
 Fiction, Fundamentals of. (R. Burton) *Forum*, 28: 451(D).
 — in public libraries. (J. C. Dana) *Lib. J.* 24: 670.
 — Selection of. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 30: 296(S16).
 — Penny. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 177(Ja21). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 351(Mr).
 — Some tendencies of contemporary. *Liv. Age*, 223: 587(D2).
 Fiddler of Dooney; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) *Ecl. M.* 133: 369(S).
 Fiddler Green. (J. Patey) *Chamb. J.* 76: 9(D3, '98).
 Field, Eugene, and Bill Nye. (L. Mead) *Bookman*, 9: 135(Ap).
 Field, Stephen J., Justice, with portrait. (A. Hopkins) *Green Bag*, 11: 245(Je).
 Fielding, Henry. "Amelia," Note on. (C. Thompson) *Westm.* 152: 579(N).
 Fielding had an orderly; a story. (G. Parker) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 450(Ag).
 Fight for a soul, A; a story. (A. Forbes) *Idler*, 15: 729(Jl).
 Fighting manager, The; a story of the St. Louis railroad strike. (C. Warman) *McClure*, 13: 475(S).
 Fijian fiery ordeal, The. *Chamb. J.* 76: 287(Api).
 Finance, Science of, Adams'. (C. F. Bastable) *Econ. J.* 9: 432(S). — (A. C. Miller) *J. Pol. Econ.* 7: 269(Mr). — (E. R. A. Seligman) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 128(Mr). — (M. West) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 153(Mr1).
 Financial situation in 1899, The remarkable. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 68: 61(Ja26).
 Finland and the Czar. (E. Westermarck) *Contemp.* 75: 652(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 597(Je3). — (R. N. Bain) *Fortn.* 71: 735(My).
 — Collieries in. *Chamb. J.* 76: 831(D).
 — Constitutional conflict in. (A member of the Finnish diet) *No. Am.* 169: 180(Ag).
- Finland, Downfall of; an object lesson in Russian aggression. *Blackw.* 166: 1(Jl).
 — The Finnish question. (R. Eucken) *Forum*, 28: 274(N).
 — The plight of. (J. Moritzen) *Gunton's M.* 17: 258(O).
 — Russia in. (J. N. Reuter) *19th Cent.* 45: 699 (My).
 Finns, Traditional poetry of, Comparetti on. (A. H. Tolman) *Dial (Ch.)* 27: 94(Ag16). — (W. H. Carpenter) *Nation*, 69: 319(O26).
 Firearms and armour. (J. Corbett) *Longm.* 34: 159 (Je).
 Fire-festivals, British. (T. H. B. Graham) *Gent. M.* 62: 172(F).
 Fire-proof doors. (Edward Atkinson) *Am. Arch.* 64: 22(Ap15).
 Fireproof dwellings. (J. W. Pattison) *Am. Arch.* 65: 78(S2).
 Fire-proofing of wood. (C. J. Hexamer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 65(Ja).
 Fires in coal mines. *Am. Arch.* 63: 93(Mr25). — in London in 1898. *J. Statis. Soc.* 62: 194(Mr).
 First impulse, The. (J. Lemaitre) *Liv. Age*, 223: 321(N4).
 First lord and the last lady. (W. E. Norris) *Longm.* 33: 349(F).
 First or second class. (R. Grant) *Liv. Age*, 223: 66 (O7).
 Fish, Blind, of the caves, Eigenmann's. *Am. Natural.* 33: 895(N).
 — Trochilichthys roseus. (C. H. Eigenmann) *Science*, n. s. 9: 280(F24).
 — fossil, Names of certain. (O. P. Hay) *Am. Natural.* 33: 787(O).
 — Game, in the Thames. *Blackw.* 165: 621(Ap).
 — In the little brook. (D. S. Jordan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 355(Jl).
 — of south shore of Long Island. (T. H. Bean) *Science*, n. s. 9: 52-55(Ja13).
 Fish jam on Kelsey Creek. (W. L. Rideout) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 333(O).
 Fish supply, Our, and its deficiencies. (A. H. Gouraud) *No. Am.* 168: 254(F).
 Fisher, S. Melton, and his work. (A. C. R. Carter) *Art J.* 51: 235(Ag).
 Fisher life, Scotch, as it was and is. *Chamb. J.* 76: 541(Jl22).
 Fisherman's luck. (H. van Dyke) *Cent.* 36: 171 (Je).
 Fishery legislation, International. (O. Pettersson) *19th Cent.* 45: 295(F).
 Fishes, Breathing valves of. (Ulric Dahlgren) *Science*, n. s. 9: 313(Mr3).
 — fossil, New American. (C. R. Eastman) *Science*, n. s. 9: 642(My5).
 — of the Nile. (J. Anderson) *Nature*, 59: 399 (F23).
 — Photographing. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 550(Je).
 — poisonous, West Indian. (J. M. Rogers) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 680(S).
 — Seven senses of. (Matthias Dunn) *Contemp.* 76: 199(Ag).
 Fishin' for fiddlers. (G. V. Triplett) *Outing*, 34: 506(S).
 Fishing, Amateur rod-making. (H. C. Daniels) *Outing*, 33: 610(Mr).
 — April fishing camp in Missouri. (E. B. Quisenberry) *Outing*, 34: 35(Ap).

- Fishing, Baits and still-fishing. (H. C. Daniels) *Outing*, 34: 33(Ap).
 — Fly. (S. Buxton) 19th Cent. 45: 113(Ja). — *Liv. Age*, 220: 613(Mr11). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 13: 2: 605(Ap).
 — Fly-casting. (G. E. Goodwin) *Outing*, 34: 157 (My).
 — in Florida waters. (W. W. De Hart) *Outing*, 33: 604(Mr).
 — in Hawaiian waters. ("Buck Waterhouse") *Outing*, 33: 515(F).
 — Leaves from a Test Angler's diary. (G. A. B. Dewar) *Longm.* 35: 149(D).
 — Sea, in France. (F. G. Afhalo) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 365(Ja).
 Fishing convert, A; a tale. (O. Kemp) *Outing*, 34: 190(My).
 Fishing sketches, Florida. (M. T. Townsend) *Outing*, 33: 390(Ja).
 Fiske, John. Through nature to God. *Poet-Lore*, 11: 309(Ap).
 Fiske, Mrs. Minnie M., as Becky Sharp. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 35: 897(O).
 Fitch, Clyde. Cowboy and the lady. (M. Beer-bohm) *Sat. R.* 87: 718(Je10).
 FitzGerald, Edward. Omar Khayyám at the Caxton Club, Chicago. (W. I. Way) *Bookman*, 8: 446(Ja).
 Fitzgibbon, John, Earl of Clare. Ed. R. 190: 70(Jl).
 Flag, The American. *Outl.* 61: 479(F25).
 Flageolet, Amer. Indian, Evolution of the embouchure in. (E. H. Hawley) *Science*, n. s. 9: 742(My26).
 Flail of time, The. (H. C. Prince) *Atlan.* 84: 192 (Ag).
 Flannan Isles: a visit to the Seven Hunters. (W. J. Gibson) *Chamb.* J. 76: 795(L).
 Flat, An Edinburgh. Our stair. (M. Byrde) *Chamb.* J. 76: 158(F4).
 Flies, Balloon-making. (J. M. Aldrich; L. A. Turley) *Am. Natural.* 33: 809(O).
 — Disease carried by. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 45: 671(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 62(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 620(Je3).
 Flight from the Crow's Nest; a story. (C. K. Burrow) *Idler*, 16: 41(Ag).
 Flight of the jungle-folk: a story. (H. Clifford) *Macmil.* 80: 359(S).
 Flogging in the army; who abolished it? *Chamb.* J. 76: 233(Mr11).
 Florence, Gardens of, in March. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 45: 327(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 689(Mr18).
 — History, 1799-1859, Conti's. *Sat. R.* 87: 148(F4).
 — Recollections of. (E. McAuliffe) *Cath. World*, 69: 170(My).
 — Relations of the Guidi with. (L. Eckstein) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 235, 431, 656(Ja-O).
 Florentine picture-chronicle. Ed. R. 189: 440(Ap).
 Florida, Purchase of, by the United States. (F. S. Barton) *Lippinc.* 64: 787(N).
 Flour and flour milling. (B. C. Church & F. W. Fitzpatrick) *Cosmopol.* 26: 495(Mr).
 Flower, William Henry. (E. Ray Lankester) *Nature*, 60: 252(Jl13). — *Knowl.* 22: 178(Ag). — *Geog. J.* 14: 217(Ag).
 Flower of the Prairie land; a poem. (J. Duff) *Canad. M.* 13: 437(S).
 Flower arrangement, Japanese. (T. Wores) *Scrib. M.* 26: 205(Ag).

- Flower-work, Mrs. Delaney's. *Strand*, 18: 472 (O).
 Flowers, Animated. *Argosy*, 68: 402(Ag).
 — Colors of. (H. Coupin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 386 (Jl).
 — Experiments on. (P. Q. Keegan) *Nature*, 61: 105(N30).
 — Williams on. *Am. Natural.* 33: 905(N).
 — Monocotyledonous. (J. H. Lovell) *Am. Natural.* 33: 493(Je).
 — of the grassfields. *Liv. Age*, 222: 788(S16).
 — personified. (C. Wilhelm) *M. of Art*, 23: 187 (F).
 — Why we love. (W. H. Hudson) *Sat. R.* 87: 296(Mr11).
 — Wild, for cultivation. (Bessie L. Putnam) *Educa.* 19: 632(Je).
 — in California: Redwood blooms. (V. L. Boardman) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 427(My).
 — Romance of, Step's. (W. Canton) *Good Words*, 40: 717(O).
 Flowers of San Juan, The. (Katharine Lansing) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 418(My).
 Flycatchers, Our northern. (W. E. Cram) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 417(Je).
 Fly-wheels, Rolling mill. (J. Fritz) *Cassier*, 16: 129(Je).
 Flying, Art of. (W. E. G. Fisher) *Fortn.* 72: 746 (N).
 Flying Dutchman, The. (S. Bauditz) *Liv. Age*, 221: 420(My13).
 "Flying Dutchman;" a poem. (L. M. Sill) *Cent. 36:* 133(My).
 Flying-machine, Danilewsky's. (H. C. Fyfe) *Strand*, 17: 596(My).
 Flying squadron, The: a story. (K. & H. Prichard) *Cornh.* 79: 201(F).
 Foerster, Ad. M., music composer and teacher, with portrait. *Music*, 15: 460(F).
 Fogazzaro, Antonio. (F. Aranjo) *Liv. Age*, 221: 645(Je3).
 Folk-lore, Armenian, Items of, collected in Boston. (G. D. Edwards) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 12: 97 (Ap).
 — Ethnological data in. (G. L. Gomme) *Folk-Lore*, 10: 129(Je). — A reply. (A. Nutt) *Folk-Lore*, 10: 143(Je).
 — Malay. (R. C. Ford) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 51: 239 (D).
 — of the Alleghanies. (F. A. Doughty) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 390(Jl).
 — of Great Britain. (A. Nutt) *Folk-Lore*, 10: 71 (Mr).
 — relating to women, Bibliography of. (I. C. Chamberlain) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 12: 32(Ja).
 Folk-lore society, Amer., Memoirs of. *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 12: 55(Ja).
 Folk-tales, English, in America. (E. J. Cooke) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 12: 126(Ap).
 Food, Physiology of alimentation. (A. Dastre) *Chaut.* 28: 460(F).
 — which fails to feed. (L. Windmüller) *No. Am.* 169: 694(N).
 — World's food supply. (E. S. Holden) *Munsey*, 21: 828(S).
 Food poisoning. (V. C. Vaughan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 47(N).
See Adulteration.
 Foolish doings of Amy Finch, The. *Liv. Age*, 223: 505(N25).

- Fool's gold; a sketch. (P. Pastnor) Outing, 34: 151(My).
- Football. (G. H. Brooke) Outing, 35: 12(O).
- Making of a Rugby player. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 12: 302(F).
 - of '98. (W. Camp) Outing, 35: 69(O).
 - of '99, Forecast of. (W. Camp) Outing, 35: 173(N).
- Football madness. (E. Ensor) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 132: 93(Ja).
- "For better, for worse." (A. E. Barr) Good Words, 40: 339(My).
- For the cause; a story. (H. Elliot) Temp. Bar, 116: 227(F).
- For a consideration. (C. Mullett) Temp. Bar, 116: 365(Mr).
- For ever. Liv. Age, 223: 524(N25).
- For the French lilies. (I. N. Whiteley) Lippinc. 63: 147(F).
- "For love;" a story. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 350(Ap).
- For love of Tony; a story. (E. M. Moon) Ar-gosy, 68: 280(Jl).
- For the sake of humanity; a story. (Emma S. Jones) Midland, 11: 41(Ja).
- Forbes, John Murray. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 84: 382(S). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 433(Dg).
- Forces of the universe; the dynamics of silence. (H. Frank) Arena, 22: 211(Ag).
- Forest, Fascination of the. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 81: 90(D).
- Forest-fires, Relation of forests and. (Gifford Pinchot) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 393(O).
- Forest management in Maine. (Austin Cary) Am. Arch. 66: 4(O7), 12(O14).
- Forest reservation, Camping in a government; the woodlands of Southern California. (J. H. Barber) Overland, n. s. 33: 449(My).
- Forestry and geology in New Jersey. (A. Hollick) Am. Natural. 33: 1, 110(Ja, F).
- Forestry problems of the San Joaquin. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 34: 152(Ag).
- Forests, Distribution of. (Bittinger) Science, n. s. 9: 690(My18).
- Royal, of England. (F. Reddall) Overland, n. s. 34: 416(N).
- Forgotten millions, The. II. John Gilley. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 37: 120(N).
- Formilli, Cesare, Frescoes by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 23 (O).
- Formosus, Pope, and reordination. (H. Davis) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 1(Jl).
- Forrest, Gen. N. B., at Brice's Cross-roads. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 530(Mr).
- at Fort Donelson. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 339(F).
 - Incident from the life of. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 99: 435(Ag).
 - Wyeth's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 69: 394 (N23).
- Fortune of a day. (G. E. Channing) Atlan. 84: 809(D).
- Fortune's vassals. (S. B. Elliott) Lippinc. 64: 163 (Ag).
- Fortunes, large, Tether of. Gunton's M. 16: 401 (Je).
- "Forza del destino," a story. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 17: 198(F).
- Fosdick, J. W., artist in burnt-wood. (C. H. Coffin) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 86(F).
- Fossil plants, Seward's text-book on. Am. Natural. 33: 76(Ja).
- Fossil vertebrates in the Amer. museum of natural history. Illus. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 59: 272(Ja19).
- Foula Isle, On. (Jaye Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 46 (Jl).
- Foundations for heavy buildings. (W. H. Burr) Cassier, 16: 595(S).
- of buildings. (S. Anglin) Am. Arch. 66: 113 (D30).
- Fourteenth of July in the Sierra. (James Hopper) Overland, n. s. 34: 84(Jl).
- Fourth of July celebrations. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 325(Jl).
- Fowler, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 310(Jl).
- Fox-hunt, New-England. (H. L. Jilson) Outing, 33: 437(F).
- on the Pedu, A. (J. Marlin) Outing, 33: 364.
- Fox-woman. (J. L. Long) Lippinc. 64: 3(Jl).
- Fra Gaetano. (S. Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 221: 396 (My6).
- Fragiacomo, Pietro, artist. (I. M. Anderton) Studio (Internat.) 9: 3(N).
- Fragonard, Jean Honoré, in London. (S. Béale) Am. Arch. 63: 12(Ja14).
- Frampton, George, designer. Studio (Internat.) 7: 249(Je).
- France, Anatole. Acad. 57: 136(Ag5).
- a new French historian. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 68: 309(Ap27).
- France and England, 1899; Is it peace? (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 71: 500(Mr).
- — An examination and an appeal. (F. de Pres-sensé) Contemp. 75: 153(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 599(Ap).
 - and Germany, Rapprochement between. Na-tional, 33: 892(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 758(S16).
 - and Switzerland: two republics. Gunton's M. 16: 104(F).
 - and the U. S., alliance between, Suggestions for, 1782. (A. J. Edmunds, tr.) Pennsl. M. 23: 92(Ap).
 - Army, A year's service in. (C. Regnier) Cornh. 79: 472(Ap).
 - Bodley's. (W. J. Ashley) Am. Hist. R. 4: 353 (Ja).
 - Why it is not right. (N. C. Frederiksen) Westm. 152: 277(S).
 - A century of civilization in. (P. Farrally) Cath. World, 68: 819(Mr).
 - Civil war in. (F. A. Maxse) National, 33: 734.
 - clergy of, Evangelical movement among. (A. Bourrier) Contemp. 75: 677(My).
 - Colonial policy of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 463 (D21).
 - Colonial weakness of. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 45: 56(Ja).
 - Colonies in the far East. (H. E. Bourne) Yale R. 8: 8(My).
 - Coming revolution in. Contemp. 75: 106(Ja).
 - Commerce of, Women and. (A. Cone) Con-temp. 75: 710(My).
 - Cycling in. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 3, 170, 253 (Ap-Je).
 - Depopulation of. (J. Bertillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 676(S).
 - Elements of stability in. Outl. 61: 807(Ap8).

- France. Finances; budget of 1899. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 106(Ag10). — Glimpses of life in. (C. Johnson) Outl. 61: 47 (Ja7). — Gorce's Histoire du Second Empire. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 5: 131(O). — Greene's Plains and uplands of old. (H. T. Porter) Poet-Lore, 11: 436(Jl). — in 1572-1899. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 69: 269(N). — in 1899, new cabinet. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 66(Jl27). — — A regenerated? Fortn. 72: 140(Jl). — Judicial system in. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 45: 378(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 150 (Ap15). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 767(My). — Liberty of the press in. (J. P. Wallis) 19th Cent. 45: 315(F). — Lycées of. (E. L. Hardy) School R. 7: 549 (N). — Military justice in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 349(N9). — Ministerial instability. Sat. R. 87: 774(Je24). — Modern history and historians in. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 43(Jl). — New arrangement with. Liv. Age, 221: 326 (Ap29). — The outlook in. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 81: 43 (N). — politics, in 1899. Scot. R. 33: 263(Ap). — — — Settling day. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 71: 326 (F). — Presidency of. Outl. 61: 439(F25). — Pretenders to throne of, in 1899, with portraits. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183(Mr). — Priests and people in. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 123(Ja). — Reading journey through. (M. E. Merington and others) Chaut. 30: 67(O), 175(N). — Recovery of. Liv. Age, 221: 53(Apr). — Republic of: its hopeful future. (E. D. Adams) Arena, 22: 703(D). — — its inherent stability. (S. J. Brun) Arena, 22: 713(D). — Revolution, 1789: Farewell letters of the guillotined. (J. G. Alger) Atlan. 83: 194(F). — — Le 18 Brumaire. (M. Maeterlinck) Contemp. 75: 160(F). — — A hundred years ago. (M. Bramston) Sund. M. 28: 94(F). — Roman Catholic reaction in. Quar. 189: 453 (Ap). — Roman Catholicism in, Renascence of, 1796-1861. (M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 125: 296(O). — since 1814. (Baron P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 71: 186-1026. 72: 240-977(F-1). — Situation in, 1899. Contemp. 76: 41(Jl). — Social progress in. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 29: 589(S). — Wars of religion in. (A. Tilley) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 451(Jl). — Watson's story of. (Kate Stephens) Book R. 7: 5(Ja). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 68: 399(My 25). — What the world owes to. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 28: 283(N). Franchises, Duration of. (C. T. Lewis) Munic. Aff. 3: 256(Je). — Public ownership and operation of. (H. E. Tremain) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 310(N). Francis of Assisi. Acad. 56: 237(F25). — Quar. 189: 1(Ja). — and the Mazarinus MS. (F. Andrew) Dub. R. 125: 144(Jl). — Francis Joseph of Austria. Liv. Age, 220: 288(F4). — Fifty years of. (S. Brooks) Harper, 98: 310(Ja). — Franz Josef's dream. (C. Johnston) Arena, 21: 228(F). Francisco and Francisca. (Grace E. Channing) Scrib. M. 26: 277(S). Franco-Prussian war, Battlefields of. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 36: 278(Je). — Rousset's History of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 443(D14). François Lebeouf, the old voyageur; a sketch. (G. Fisk) Canad. M. 13: 160(Je). Franconia, Autumn in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 57, 207(Ja, F). Frankland, Sir Edward. Nature, 60: 372(Ag17). Franklin, Benjamin, as genealogist. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 23: 1(Ap). — Fictitious address of King to Parliament, 1774. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 68: 108(F9). — The many-sided Franklin. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 35: 395-803. 36: 144-881(Ja-O). — "Note for." Pennsyl. M. 22: 458(Ja). Franklin, S. R. Memories of a rear-admiral. (G. E. Belknap) Am. Hist. R. 4: 378(Ja). Franklin, Mass. (J. C. Gallison) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 321(N). Franklin Institute, The. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 15: 315(F). — 75th anniversary of. (J. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 81(F). Franks, Rebecca. Letter, Aug., 1781. Pennsyl. M. 23: 303(O). Franz Josef Land; Thousand days in the Arctic, by F. G. Jackson. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 705(S). Fratricide, A famous. (M. A. S. Hume) Eng. Illust. 29: 499(F). Freak of memory, A; a story. (C. Burke) Pall Mall M. 19: 413(N). Freckles; a story. (W. Pett Ridge) Eng. Illust. 20: 409(Ja). Frederic, Harold; a half-length sketch from the life. (L. I. Guiney) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 600(Ja). — Market place. Sat. R. 88: 107(Jl22). Frederick the Great and Marshal de Grumbkow. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 222: 114(Jl8). — Religion of. With portrait. (W. H. Carruth) Open Court, 13: 580(O). Frederick III., the noble, emperor of Germany. (H. Oakley) Macmil. 79: 441(Ap). Free trade and protection in practice. Gunton's M. 16: 66(Ja). — between Canada and Great Britain. (C. A. Boulton) Canad. M. 13: 107(Je). Freedom of speech. Italian republican prisoners. (M. C. Smith) Outl. 61: 919(Ap22). Freemasonry, Origin of. (G. S.) Westm. 151: 671 (Je). French art, Recent. Archit. Rec. 8: 275(Ja-Mr). French courtship, A; a story. (H. Lavedan) Liv. Age, 221: 203-286(Ap22-29). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 838(Je). French declaration of the rights of man, 1789. (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 653(D). French fiction: the social novel. (M. J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 75: 800(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 394(S).

- French language, Learning, by international correspondence. (Gaston Mouchet) *Educa.* 19: 603 (Je).
- vs. English as a suggestive language. *Sat. R.* 88: 287 (S2).
- French literature, Brunetière's Manual of history of Poet-Lore, 11: 138 (Ja).
- Critical essays in. (P. Bourget) *Longm.* 34: 316 (Ag).
- Making of. (W. H. Kent) *Dub. R.* 125: 402 (O).
- Present situation in. (H. James) *No. Am.* 169: 488 (O).
- Reaction in. (A. D. Malley) *Cath. World*, 70: 70 (O).
- Some recent. [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 236 (Ja28). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 376 (Mr).
- Tendencies in. (P. Edgar) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 207 (Je).
- French novelists, Contemporary. (A. Schade van Westrum) *Critic*, 34: 513 (Je).
- — Doumic's. (E. G. Martin) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 235 (Ap). — Poet-Lore, 11: 431 (Jl).
- French open-mindedness. (A. F. Sanborn) *Atlan.* 84: 843 (D).
- French poetry in the 19th century. (F. Brunetière) *Gent. M. n. s.* 63: 430 (N).
- French primary school, A. (W. Burnet) *Ecl. M.* 133: 761 (N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 711 (S9).
- French trooper, A. (L. Decle) *Liv. Age*, 223: 61 (O7).
- Fresh-air work, Advertising. (F. Almy) *Char. R.* 9: 280 (S).
- Frick, Henry Clay. *Cassier*, 16: 706 (O).
- Friedel, Charles. Obituary. (J. H. Gladstone) *Nature*, 60: 57 (My18).
- Friedheim, Arthur, pianist and composer, with portrait. *Music*, 15: 462 (F).
- Friend of the Sioux, A. (R. A. Harris) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 53 (Jl).
- Friendly societies, Position of. (H. V. Toynbee) *19th Cent.* 45: 891 (Je).
- Friendship between the sexes. (P. E. Moulder) *Westm.* 151: 667 (Je).
- Platonic. (N. Hapgood) *Atlan.* 84: 835 (D).
- Frogging in Maine waters. (H. J. Craig) *Outing*, 34: 235 (Je).
- Froissart's Chronicles. (W. Forbes Gray) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 341 (Ap).
- From the jaws of death; a tale of Siberia. *Chamb. J.* 76: 138 (Ja28).
- Frontier warfare, Hardships of. (W. J. Carney) *McClure*, 13: 125 (Je).
- Frost, The; a poem. (P. H. Savage) *Ecl. M.* 132: 205 (F).
- Frost and Goddard families, Records relating to. (A. Holden) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 242 (Ap).
- Fruit-farming in Scotland. *Chamb. J.* 76: 582-597 (Ag20).
- Fruits, Wild. (J. Vaughan) *Longm.* 35: 177 (D).
- Fuel, Economy of. (F. H. Mason) *Am. Arch.* 65: 36 (Jl29). — (H. B. Prather) *Am. Arch.* 65: 93 (St16).
- Fugue, The. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 15: 374 (Ja).
- Fulgarite, Spiral, from Wisconsin. (W. H. Hobbs) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 17 (Jl).
- Fuller, John, of Ipswich, Mass. (E. P. Everett) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 335 (Jl).
- Fully-qualified assistant, A; a story. (I. Smith) *Sund. M.* 28: 629 (S).
- Functions, Harkness and Morley's analytic. (James Pierpont) *Science*, n. s. 9: 586 (Ap).
- Fundy, Bay of, Wonderful tides of. (G. F. Foster) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 239 (Mr). — Nature, 60: 461 (St14). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 463 (N18).
- Funeral at sea. (J. H. Barker) *Strand*, 17: 114 (Ja).
- Fur trade, Romance of; the mountain men. *Blackw.* 165: 37 (Ja).
- Furniss, Harry. (M. H. Spielmann) *M. of Art*, 23: 345 (Jl).
- Furniture, English, and carved wood-work. *Quar.* 189: 384 (Ap).
- Future life; change and progression assured. (J. S. Bogg) *N. Church R.* 6: 16 (Ja).
- Gadski, Johanna. Opera singer, with portraits. (Emma D. Nuckols) *Music*, 16: 525 (O).
- Gage, Hon. Lyman J., Ancestry of. (A. E. Gage) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 201 (Ap).
- Gainsborough, Thomas, and his place in English art, Armstrong's. *Sat. R.* 87: 234 (F25).
- Galicia. (L. Lorimer) *Blackw.* 165: 669 (Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 70 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 628 (Je3).
- Galician wedding; a Canadian incident. (B. C. D'Easum) *Canad. M.* 13: 83 (My).
- Galileo's tower at Florence. (A. W. Parr) *Knowl.* 22: 157 (Jl).
- Gallifet, General the Marquis de. *Outl.* 63: 45 (S2).
- Galton, Sir Douglas. *Am. Arch.* 64: 20 (Ap15). — *J. Soc. Arts*, 47: 395 (Mr17).
- Gambling, Ocean. *Chamb. J.* 76: 438 (Je10).
- Gambling mania, The. *Nation*, 69: 373 (N16).
- Game, Big, in the Rockies. (J. N. Ostrom) *Outing*, 34: 457 (Ag).
- Wildfowl-shooting in the outer Hebrides. (G. W. Hartley) *Blackw.* 165: 413 (F).
- Game and the candle, The. (R. Broughton) *Temp. Bar*, 116: 1-465. 117: 1 (Ja-My).
- Game of cottabs, A; a story. (J. F. Rowbotham) *Argosy*, 68: 334 (Jl).
- Game of death, The; a story. (W. O. Stout) *Midland*, 11: 284 (Mr).
- Game of Wei-ch'i, A. (Julian Croskey) *Chamb. J.* 76: 561-617 (Ag).
- Games, Musical, of antiquity. (J. E. Rowbotham) *Good Words*, 40: 411 (Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 441 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 188 (Jl15).
- on paper, and elsewhere. (W. B. Thomas) *Macmil.* 81: 129 (D).
- Pelota in Madrid. (Poultny Bigelow) *Cosmopol.* 26: 578 (Mr).
- Psychological, pedagogical, and religious aspects of group. (L. Gulick) *Pedagog. Sem.* 6: 135 (Mr).
- Social recapitulation expressed in. (A. Allen) *Educa. R.* 18: 344 (N).
- Gang, Genesis of the. (J. A. Riis) *Atlan.* 84: 302 (S).
- Ganomalite, Note concerning the chemical composition of. (S. L. Penfield and C. H. Warren) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 339 (N).
- Garcia, Gen. Calixto. (G. Reno) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 52 (Ja).

- Garden, An American. (J. Horace McFarland) *Outl.* 63: 327(O7).
 — Animal life in the. (P. Robinson) *Contemp.* 75: 843(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 276(Jl29). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 332(S).
- Garden of Proserpine, The. (E. E. Dickinson) *Temp. Bar.* 117: 369(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 772(S16).
- Garden of swords, The; a story. (M. Pemberton) *Munsey*, 20: 595-21: 450(Ja-Je).
- Gardening, can it be made to pay? (S. W. Fitzherbert) *National*, 34: 73(S).
- Gardens, Dean Hole on. *Sat. R.* 88: 50(Jl8).
- Some old New England. (A. A. Shurtleff) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 422(D).
- Garibaldi reminiscence, A. (E. Ashley) *National*, 33: 492(My).
- Garnet and epidote from Idaho. (C. Palache) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 299(O).
- Garnett, Richard, and the British Museum. *Acad.* 56: 222(F18).
- Garnishment law, A new phase in. (J. B. Rood) *Am. Law R.* 33: 367(My-Je).
- Gas engine, Evolution and future of. (G. Lieckfeld) *Engin. M.* 17: 656(Jl).
- Gas-meter, The automatic. (E. A. Harman) *Engin. M.* 16: 969(Mr).
- Gas-meters, 'Penny-in-the-slot,' and their users (Canning Williams) *Chamb. J.* 76: 507(Jl8).
- Gas supply of Boston. (J. H. Gray) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 292(Ap). 14: 87(N).
- Gas thermometer at high temperatures. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 165(S).
- Gaseous celestial bodies, Fundamental law of temperature for. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 129(Mr).
- Gaseous mixtures. (Leduc and Sacerdote) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 303(O).
- Gaseous sphere contracting from loss of heat, Lane's law of increase of temperature in. (C. A. Young) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 225(My).
- Gases, Absorption of, in a high vacuum. (C. C. Hutchins) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 61(Ja). — and gaseous mixtures, Explosive. (W. G. Mixer) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 327(My). — endothermic, Experiments with. (W. G. Mixer) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 323(My). — Kinetic theory of, and some of its consequences. (W. Ramsay) [Contemp.] *Ecl. M.* 132: 242(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 23(Ja7).
- Gaskell, E. C., Short tales of. (F. H. Low) *Fortn.* 72: 633(O).
- Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands. (C. G. D. Roberts) *Atlan.* 83: 246(F).
- Gastaldi, J. Maps of Asia, Influence of 'Travels of M. Polo' on. (A. E. Nordenskjöld) *Geog. J.* 13: 396(Ap).
- Gates, Lewis E. Three studies in literature. (H. Knorr) *Poet-Lore*, 11: 435(Jl).
- Gâthas, The, as consecutive words. (L. H. Mills) *Am. J. Philol.* 20: 65(Ja).
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich, and his children. (F. Cajori) *Science*, n. s. 9: 697(My19).
- Gaveston, Piers. *Acad.* 56: 580(My27).
- Gay tragedy, A. *Liv. Age*, 223: 53(O7).
- Gaylord family. (H. E. Keep) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 450(O).
- Gaynor, Mrs. Jessie L. Music composer and teacher. *Music*, 16: 297(Jl).
- Gegenschein, The. (E. E. Barnard) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 169(Ap). — Parallax of the. (J. Evershed) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 289(Je), 352(Jl-Ag).
- Gems, Marlborough. (C. Newton-Robinson) 19th Cent. 46: 251(Ag).
- Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 9(Ja).
- Genealogical Index of Newberry library. (A. J. Rudolph) *Lib. J.* 24: 53(F).
- Genealogy, Pitfalls of. (W. H. Whitmore) *Nation*, 69: 13(Jl6).
- Genera, Subdivision of. (E. W. Hilgard) *Science*, n. s. 10: 649(N3).
- Generals, Great Irish. (G. A. Wade) *Idler*, 15: 365(Ap).
- Genevra; a story. (A. Farquhar) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 168(N).
- Genius, The man of. (G. Sergi) *Monist*, 10: 85(O).
- Geniza specimens. (S. Schechter) *Jew. Q.* 11: 643(Jl).
- Gentle custom, A. (A. L. Durrant) *Strand*, 17: 452(Ap).
- Gentleman from Indiana, The; a novel. (B. Tarkington) *McClure*, 13: 84-566(My-O).
- Gentleman rider, A; a story. (K. Warfield) *Outing*, 34: 582(S).
- Geographical cycle. (W. M. Davis) *Geog. J.* 14: 481(N).
- Geography, International congress of, 7th. *Nature*, 60: 227(Jl6). — *Geog. J.* 14: 537(N).
- practical, Use of, illus. by recent frontier operations. (Sir T. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 13: 465(My).
- School of, at Oxford University. *Science*, n. s. 10: 190(Ag11).
- Geologic nomenclature: Duplication of names. (F. B. Weeks) *Science*, n. s. 9: 490(Mr31).
- Geological formations, Nomenclature of N. Y. series of. (J. M. Clark; C. Schuchert) *Science*, n. s. 10: 874(D15).
- Geological society of America. (J. J. Stevenson) *Science*, n. s. 9: 41(Ja13).
- Geological time, Some new data for converting into years. (W. C. Knight) *Science*, n. s. 10: 607(O27).
- Geology; science of observation. (C. L. Whittle) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 456(F).
- Geometry, Non-Euclidean, Lobachevski on. (G. B. Halsted) *Science*, n. s. 9: 813(Jeg).
- Report of progress in. (G. B. Halsted) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 482(N), 519(D). Same art. *Science*, n. s. 10: 545(O20).
- Related theorems in. (G. W. Evans) *School R.* 7: 517(N).
- Russell on. (D. A. Murray) *Philos. R.* 8: 49(Ja).
- versus Euclid. (G. M. Minchin) *Nature*, 59: 369(F16).
- George, Grand Duke of Russia, with portraits. (E. Glenton) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 321(S).
- George, Henry, in California. (N. Brooks) *Cent.* 35: 549(F).
- German clerk, Genesis of the. (J. J. Findlay) *Fortn.* 72: 533(S).
- German drama, Modern. (L. Magnus) *Blackw.* 166: 47(Jl).
- German generals of to-day, with portraits. (G. A. Wade) *Idler*, 15: 616(Je).
- German language, Teaching of, in Germany. (C. Ufer) *Educa. R.* 18: 158(S.).

- German literature, Contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 10: 319(D). — Francke's Social forces in. Poet-Lore, 11: 418 (Jl).
- German men of science, Conference of, at Munich. Nature, 61: 62(N16).
- German philosophy during the years 1896-1898. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 8: 386(Jl).
- Germans, The, and the Americans. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 84: 396(S). — Are they still a nation of thinkers? (R. Eucken) Forum, 26: 592(Ja). — in America, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 626(O).
- Germany and America as export competitors. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 16: 896(F). — — German commercial methods. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 17: 115(Ap).
- and the U. S., Commercial relations of. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 28: 493(D).
- — Estrangement between. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Open Court, 13: 616(O).
- — Goodwill between. (P. Carus and W. Vocke) Open Court, 13: 373(Je), 399(Jl).
- — Political situation. (Wm. Weber) Open Court, 13: 599(O).
- — Relations between. (H. White) Nation, 68: 307(Ap27). — (W. V. Brandt) Ecl. M. 133: 567(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 587 (Ag26).
- as an object-lesson. (C. C. Perry) 19th Cent. 45: 526(Ap).
- as a naval power. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 45: 802(My).
- civil code of, New. (R. Sohm) Forum, 28: 160 (O). — (A. Ameisen) Am. Law R. 33: 396 (My-Je). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 256(O5).
- Commercial development of. (C. Lozenraad) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 443(Ap7).
- Emperor of, Constitutional position of. (P. Zorn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 73(Jl).
- Federal troubles in. Ecl. M. 132: 146(Ja).
- Finances of. (W. R. Lawson) National, 34: 412 (N).
- Genesis of. (H. Cust) National, 33: 802(Jl).
- higher schools in, Russell on. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 373(Je).
- Influence of, at Constantinople. Blackw. 165: 921 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 720(Je10).
- Legal observations in. Illus. (E. A. Krauthoff) Green Bag, 11: 67(F).
- Political drift of. (H. H. Powers) Yale R. 8: 68 (My).
- Public interests in. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 51: 2805(O19).
- Schools in. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 51: 2082(Ag3).
- Ship-yards on North-Sea coast. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 17: 909(S). 18: 11(O).
- Yards for river boats. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 18: 249(N).
- Significance of, for civilization. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 577(O).
- Sketches made in. (K. Blyth) 19th Cent. 45: 235(F), 434(Mr).
- Universities of, Religious life in. (C. R. Gregory) Outl. 61: 678(Mr25).
- Germs, and how to avoid some of them. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 20: 938(Mr).
- Germs, Beneficent. (H. S. Gabbett) 19th Cent. 45: 938(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 414(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 307(Jl29).
- Gérome, J. L. Son éminence grise. Art J. 51: 200 (Jl).
- Gettysburg, Battle of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 4: 665(Jl).
- Gex, France; an alleged earthly paradise. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 69: 374(N16).
- Ghetto, Literature of the. Spec. 83: 255(Ag19).
- Ghost moths; a story. (F. Swainson) Idler, 16: 413(O).
- Ghostly adventure of Peter Nicholas; a story. (W. M. Childs) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 1(Ja).
- Ghosts, A few distinguished. (E. F. Cobby) Argosy, 69: 469(D).
- in Jerusalem: a story. (A. C. Wheeler) Harper, 98: 355(F).
- Giants, Bible, New-Church light on. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 138(Ja).
- Gibbon, From the new. Blackw. 165: 241(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 563(Mr4).
- Gibbons, J. S., Author of war-song "300,000 more." (E. G. Cohen) Overland, n. s. 34: 341(O).
- Gibraltar, Taking of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 80: 217(Jl).
- Gibson, Charles Dana. (C. B. Davis) Critic, 34: 48 (Ja).
- Gibson girl, The original; Jobina Howland, with portrait. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 120(My).
- Gifford lectureships, The. (R. M. Wenley) Open Court, 13: 72(F).
- Gift of fulfilment; an allegory. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 165: 283(F).
- Gilbert, William Schwenk. (R. M. Bruns) Conserv. R. 2: 390(N).
- Lucky star. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 45 (Ja14).
- The work of, with portrait. (J. M. Bullock) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 565(Ja).
- Gilchrist, R. Murray. Acad. 57: 689(D9).
- Gilley, John. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 37: 120(N).
- Gippsland, A winter's camp in. (C. B. Luffmann) National, 34: 576(D).
- Girl in the garden bat, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 314(O).
- Girl in the long tan ulster, The; a story. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 49(O).
- Girolamo da Cremona, Altar-piece by. (B. Berenson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 161(Mr).
- Gissing, George. Acad. 57: 724(D16).
- Giving, Measure of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 29: 491(O).
- Glacial geology in America. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 356(Ja).
- Glacial lakes Newberry, Warren and Dana, in central New York. (H. L. Fairchild) Am. J. Sci. 157: 249(Ap).
- Gladstone, William Ewart. (J. L. M. Curry) Conserv. R. 2: 216(N).
- and his missionary heroes. (G. Smith) Sund. M. 28: 21(Ja).
- as viewed by W. E. H. Lecky. Acad. 56: 121 (Ja28). — Spec. 82: 81(Ja21).
- Versatility of. (Sir E. W. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 220: 68(Ja7).
- Glasgow; underground cable railroad. (P. F. Slater) Good Words, 40: 389(Je).
- Water works of. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 17: 937(S).

- Glass, A house of. (J. Henrivaux) Chaut. 28: 389 (Ja).
- hydrated, Thermodynamic relations of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 157: 1(Ja).
 - Stained, by G. Moira. Studio (Internat.) 9: 18 (N).
 - Designs for. (F. Brangwyn) Studio (Internat.) 7: 252(Je).
 - Domestic, in France. (R. de Cuers) Archit. Rec. 9: 115(O).
 - Making of. (T. Dreiser) Cosmopol. 26: 243 (Ja).
- Glass decoration, Notes on. (A. Fields) Atlan. 83: 807(Je).
- Glass houses; a psychological comedy. (G. Burgess) Cent. 37: 308(D).
- Glasses, Eye, and their uses. (J. S. Stewart) Lippinc. 63: 690(My).
- Glassware, Tiffany's. Sat. R. 87: 716(Jer10).
- Glazes, Leadless. (W. P. Rix) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 324 (Mr3).
- Gleam in the darkness; drama. (H. Aidé) Fortn. 72: 905(D).
- Gleek; a forgotten old game. (J. S. McTear) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 358(O).
- Glenn, D. G., pianist and teacher. Music, 16: 413 (Ag).
- Glinka, the father of Russian opera. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 76: 413(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 432(N18).
- Goats, wild, Stalking. Chamb. J. 76: 641(Sg).
- Gobelins tapestry manufactory of the French govt. (L. Turgan) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 744(Ag11).
- Goblets and drinking cups. (P. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 284(S).
- Antique. Chamb. J. 76: 654(Sg).
- God, Afraid of. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 487(O).
- and his divine care of man. (B. Worcester) N. Church R. 6: 9(Ja).
 - and the Lord in relation to men. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 6: 346(Jl).
 - Evolution of the belief in, Andrew Lang on the. Acad. 56: 555(My20).
 - Fatherhood of. (J. M. King) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 589(O). — (J. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 116(Ja).
 - Immanence of, Illingworth's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 331(Ap).
 - in trifles. (T. F. Manning) Good Words, 40: 683(O).
 - Indwelling of, in man. (C. B. Hulbert) Bib. Sac. 56: 78(Ja).
 - Is He silent? (Richard Heath) Contemp. 76: 437(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 341(N11). — (Robert Anderson) Contemp. 76: 683(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 540(D2).
 - Kingdom of, and the Church. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 528(O).
 - Use of divine name Lord, Jehovah, etc., in the Bible. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 6: 226(Ap).
 - “ God rest ye, merry gentlemen; ” a story. (S. Crane) Cornh. 79: 578(My).
- Goddard and Frost families, Records relating to. (A. Holden) N. E. Reg. 53: 242(Ap).
- Godowsky, Leopold. Compositions and arrangements for piano. Music, 17: 111(N).
- Selected studies by Chopin. Music, 16: 331 (Jl).
 - Works for piano. Music, 16: 628(O).
- Gods. How made in India. (E. W. Hopkins) New World, 8: 75(Mr).
- of savages; are they borrowed from missionaries? (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 45: 132(Ja).
 - Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Sat. R. 88: 287(S2).
 - and Germany. Spec. 83: 278(Ag26).
 - Anniversary of. (K. Francke) Oul. 63: 39.
 - in Strassburg. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 27: 113(S1).
 - Message to America. (K. Francke) Atlan. 84: 609(N).
 - Religion of. (J. C. Bay) Arena, 22: 383(S).
- Gold and silver, Relative stability of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 38 (Jl).
- Dredging for. (A. W. Robinson) Cassier, 16: 33(My).
 - Have we sufficient in circulation? (R. P. Falkner) Forum, 27: 740(Ag).
 - History of endeavors to make. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 551(Mr).
 - in Ireland. Chamb. J. 76: 237(Mr11).
 - Increasing supply of. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 26: 656(F). — (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 17: 562(Jl). — (A. E. Outerbridge, Jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 635(Mr).
 - Iodometric determination of. (F. A. Gooch and F. H. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 158: 261(O).
 - Lumps of luck. (H. Preskin) Chamb. J. 76: 123(Ja21).
- Gold of Vincosta, The; a story. (R. Copplestone) Cornh. 79: 39(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 707(Mr18).
- Gold coast, Interior of the. (R. A. Freeman) Macmil. 8c: 105(Je).
- Gold currency, A. (H. White) Nation, 68: 411 (Jer).
- in the U. S., Possibility of. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 13: 314(Ap).
- Gold exports. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 69: 463 (D21).
- Gold fields, The, of Siberia. Chamb. J. 76: 549 (Jl29).
- Gold fish, The. Liv. Age, 221: 133(Ap8).
- Gold mines of West Africa. (J. Irvine) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 305(F24).
- Gold-seekers. Trampers on the trail. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 26: 515(Mr).
- Gold standard, Adoption of, in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 9: 469(S).
- Maintaining the. Gunton's M. 17: 286(O).
 - Securing it, by law. (J. Dalzell) No. Am. 169: 912(D).
- Golden-crown sparrow of Alaska; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 37: 106(N).
- Golden Messias, The; a story. (L. C. Cornford) Pall Mall M. 19: 505(D).
- Golden River, Prairie route to the. (H. Garland) Indep. 51: 245(Ja26).
- Golden tiger, The. (F. N. Connell) Strand, 17: 588(My).
- Goldschmidtite, a new mineral. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 157: 357(My).
- Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. Ecl. M. 132: 721(My).
- Goldsmith's work, Mediæval, at Conques. Scrib. M. 25: 637(My).
- Goldsmiths, Some, and their work. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 154(Mr).
- Golf. (F. S. Douglas) Outing, 34: 219(Je).

- Golf and its literature. (William Wallace) Scot. R. 34: 22(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 694. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 865(S30).
- Chicago Clubs. (A. J. Colman) Outing, 34: 354 (Jl).
- from a St. Andrew's point of view. (A. Lang) No. Am. 169: 138(Jl).
- in New York. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 443 (Ag).
- Open championship, 1899. (C. Turner) Outing, 35: 117(N).
- round and about the Quaker City. (H. Hiss) Outing, 34: 260(Je).
- Women's championship, 1899. (C. Turner) Outing, 35: 233(L).
- Golf bonnet, The; a poem. (J. B. Hartwick) Cent. 37: 131(N).
- Golf Clubs of Long Island. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 602(S).
- Golfing about Boston. (G. H. Sargent) Outing, 34: 129(My).
- Golgotha, The cross of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 472(Ag).
- Gomez, General, at Santa Clara. (G. Kennan) Oatl. 63: 151(S16).
- True story of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Munsey, 22: 210(N).
- Good that came of it, The. (A. O. Tibbits) Strand, 17: 736(Je).
- Good Hope, Cape of, A run to. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 40: 131(F), 167(Mr).
- Good-night; a poem. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. 132: 626(Ap).
- Goodwin, Alfred, Notes on. Sat. R. 87: 109(Ja 28).
- Goodwin Sands, The. (E. A. Du Plat) Idler, 14: 737(Ja).
- Gorgon's head, The. (G. Bacon) Strand, 18: 635 (D).
- Gospel for a world of sin. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 29: 528(O).
- A new, and some new apocalypses. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. 76: 802(D).
- Gospel of action. (L. F. Ward) Indep. 51: 1865 (Jl13).
- Gospel of the air-ball, The. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 117: 235(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 405(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 298(Jl29).
- Gossips of Killymard. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 245(Je).
- Gothic architecture in Cyprus, Enlart's. (C. H. Moore) Nation, 69: 265(O, S).
- in Tyrol. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, 23: 299(Je).
- Governess, The, in fiction. Acad. 57: 163(Ag12). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 81(S23).
- Government; Some consecrated fallacies. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. 169: 821(D).
- Government loans to farmers. (C. F. Emerick) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 444(S).
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco; Spanish artist. (P. G. Konody) Idler, 15: 746(Jl).
- Grace, Doctrines of. (J. Watson) Expos. 5: 161-321(Ap-N).
- Grace of chance; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 12: 216(Ja).
- Grafton, Augustine Henry, 3d duke of. Autobiography. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. R. 4: 715(Jl). — Ed. R. 189: 489(Ap). — Quar. 189: 219(Ja).
- Graham, Col. T., Despatches of. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 111, 321(Ja-Ap).
- Grain market, Futures in. (H. C. Emery) Econ. J. 9: 45(Mr).
- Grammar schools, Mediæval. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 125: 153(Jl).
- Grammarians, Compliments to the. (F. Sarcey) Liv. Age, 221: 794(Je17).
- Grand Army of the Republic. (G. Morgan) Lippinc. 64: 437(S).
- Annual reunion at Phila., 1899. (M. Manner- ing) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 94(O).
- Grand Manan. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 387(Je).
- Grand river, Mouth of. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 158: 31(Jl).
- Granite brecias of Grizzly Peak, Colorado. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 157: 184(Mr).
- Grant, Ulysses S., Garland's. (F. W. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 377(Ja).
- Mississippi valley campaigns. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 11: 27(Ja).
- Vicksburg campaign. (J. W. Emerson) Mid- land, 11: 124-457(F-Je).
- Granville, Massachusetts. (F. W. Shepardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 97(Mr).
- Granville, Ohio. (F. W. Shepardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 97(Mr).
- Graphite; its formation and manufacture. (E. G. Acheson) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 475(Je).
- Graase, the "sweetest" town in the world. (E. Hodgens) Chaut. 29: 419(Ag).
- Grateloup, Jean Baptiste. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 18: 309(My).
- Gravelotte, Battle of. (D. Blättner) Cornh. 80: 148 (Ag).
- Gray, Thomas. Elegy in a country church-yard. Acad. 57: 312(S23).
- Gray Wolf's daughter: a sketch. (Angel de Cora) Harper, 99: 860(N).
- Grayling, The. [Quar.] Ecl. M. 132: 103(Ja).
- Greaser, The. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 83: 750 (Je).
- Great Barrington, Mass., Inscriptions at. (L. H. von Sahler) N. E. Reg. 53: 396(O).
- Great Britain and France. (F. de Pressense) Contemp. 75: 153(F).
- and the United States, Future relations of. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 26: 521(Ja).
- — Reasons for an alliance. Sat. R. 87: 359 (Mr25).
- Army; manœuvres, 1899. (W. E. Cairnes) Scrib. M. 25: 61(Ja).
- — Militia, volunteers, and regulars. Contemp. 76: 490(O).
- — Our volunteers. Westm. 151: 38(Ja).
- — Employment of, abroad. (E. Balfour) Contemp. 76: 759(N).
- colonies; England and her colonies, 1783-1897. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 39(Mr), 211 (Je).
- — Commercial policy towards, since the treaty of Paris. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 39(Mr), 211(Je).
- — Growth of the British colonial conception. (W. A. Ireland) Atlan. 83: 488(Ap).
- — How governed. (Sir T. Brassey) Indep. 51: 1273(My11).
- — Liberalism and the empire. (A. C. Forster Boulton) Westm. 151: 486(My).

- Great Britain; commerce, Decline of. (A. M. Low) No. Am. 169: 545(O). — Open doors wanted for trade. (R. Ewen) Westm. 151: 324(Mr). — Commercial supremacy of. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 9: 173(Je). — Consular service of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 68: 371(My18). — currency, Imperial. (W. M. Grey) Canad. M. 13: 570(O). — Empire of; English imperialism. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 1(Jl). — in Asia, Development of. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Indep. 51: 1183(My4). — in the 19th century. Blackw. 165: 24(F). — Finances; Consols in a great war. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 9: 353(S). — The debt and the deficit. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 71: 564(Ap). — Distribution of revenue. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 9: 541(D). — in the 19th century. Ed. R. 190: 1(Jl). — Investment of surplus revenue and the savings banks funds. (D. Renton) Econ. J. 9: 18 Mr). — Econ. J. 9: 569(D). — New budget and principles of financial policy. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 9: 204(Je). — financial policy, Twenty-five years'. (J. Ackland) Fortn. 71: 969(Je). — Financial poltroonery. Westm. 151: 597(Je). — Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Nature, 61: 181(D21). — Insanity; Commissioners in Lunacy, Plea for additional commissioners. (Haguch) Westm. 151: 615(Je). — Judiciary personnel. Sat. R. 87: 40(Ja14). — Navy; administration from the Restoration to the Revolution. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 47, 261(Ja-Ap). — during Queen Victoria's reign. (S. E. Wilmot) Good Words, 40: 371(Je). — Retardation of, by the engineers' strike. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 45: 477(Mr). — Strength of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 16: 171. — Parliament; Municipal and educational legislation in 1899. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 8: 289(N). — 1899. Record of the session. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 152: 383(O). — University representation in. Sat. R. 87: 517 (Ap29). — Politics, 1899; Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 9: 104-535(Ja-O). — The liberal party and local veto. (F. Dolman) Fortn. 71: 249(F). — Liberal prospects. Westm. 151: 117(F). — Liberals and cross-currents. Westm. 151: 237(Mr). — Muddle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 62 (Ja26). — Recreat leaders. Fortn. 71: 1(Ja). — Settling day. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 71: 326 (F). — Wanted — a man. Contemp. 75: 145(Ja). — Will the liberals repent? Westm. 151: 606 (Je). — Prosperity and government waste. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 75: 470(Ap). — Tariff tendencies in. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 27: 641(Ag).
- Great Britain, Trade and imperialism. Contemp. 76: 132(Jl), 282(Ag). — Foreign. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 106 (Ag10). — in 1898. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 45: 850 (My). Great Central railway of England. (C. G. Harper) Fortn. 71: 586(Ap). Great grey heron and the two little peewits. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 40: 775(N). Great Salt Lake trail, Inman and Cody's. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 409(Je). Greater love hath no man. (I. M. Strobridge) Arena, 21: 335(Mr). Greece, A new archaeological law for. (Edward Capps) Nation, 69: 88(Ag3). — The bicycle in. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 68: 198(Mr16). Greek history and Greek monuments. (P. Gardner) Atlan. 84: 183(Ag). Greek language, Shall it be taught in high schools. (W. F. Webster) Forum, 28: 459(11). Greek literature, Campbell on the religion in. (J. L. Salmon) Crit. R. 9: 421(O). Greek matrons and maids. (L. M. J. Garnett) Good Words, 40: 461(Jl). Greek poetry, Last peasant in. (E. M. Cesaresco) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 132: 70(Ja). Greek religion. (G. Santayana) New World, 8: 401(S). Green, The color, in literature. Acad. 56: 535(My 13), 565(My20). Green withes. (J. H. Walworth) Lippinc. 63: 723 (Je). Greenland, northern, Capt. Sverdrup's expedition to. Geog. J. 13: 136(F). — Swedish expedition to east. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 14: 534(N). Greenwood, Customs of Shakespeare's. (G. Morley) Knowl. 22: 90(Ap). Greiner, Otto, lithographer. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 6: 260(F). Grey, Sir George, and the poetry of the Maoris. (R. Hodder) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 382(O). — Memoirs of, Milne's. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 501(Jl). Grizzly, Biography of a. (E. Seton-Thompson) Cent. 37: 27(N), 201(D). Grosart, Alexander Balloch. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 151: 527(My). — Acad. 56: 347(Mr25). Grouse, ruffed, Shooting. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 13: 539(O). — Sport with. (H. A. Scott) Outing, 34: 351(S). Grouse-hunting. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 35: 144 (N). Grundy, Sydney. Degenerates. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 325(S9). Guadaluquer, Two months on the. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 22: 6(Ja), 51(Mr), 183 (Ag), 222(O), 272(D). Guanajuato, Ancient city of. (Vera Granville) Overland, n. s. 33: 99(F). Guantanamo, A few days in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 957(Ap29). — Marines signaling under fire at. (S. Crane) McClure, 12: 332(F). Guérin, Eugenie, and Maurice de. (H. Barton Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 563(Ja). Guérin, Jules, surrenders Fort Chabrol. Sat. R. 88: 383(S23).

- Guérin, Maurice de. (L. E. Tiddeman) Westm. 152: 199(Ag).
- Guernsey. Sarnia Felix. (G. Pringle) Westm. 152: 451(O).
- Guessing, as influenced by number preferences. (F. B. Dresslar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 781(Ap).
- Guiana, British, and the United States. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 69: 349(Ng).
- Dutch Bush negroes of. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 70: 227(N).
- Swedish legend in. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 71(Ja).
- Guild, Reuben A. (H. L. Koopman) Lib. J. 24: 256(Je).
- Guillotined, Farewell letters of the. (J. G. Alger) Atlan. 83: 194(F).
- Gulls' eggs, Gathering, in Kunitz. (G. Krause) Chaut. 29: 468(Ag).
- Gunpowder as a lesser evil. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 168: 373(Mr).
- Gunnerie, Terms used in modern. (F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 46: 905(D).
- Gurkha scouts. Blackw. 165: 802(My).
- Guthrie, J. L., "The Elf," and bookplates by Artist (N. Y.) 25: 125(Ag).
- Gwynn, Stephen. Highways and byways in Donegal. (F. J. Gregg) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 383(Je).
- Gymnasium, German. (F. Horn) Educa. R. 17: 479(My).
- Gymnastics, Use of weights in. (G. E. Flint) Outing, 35: 292(D).
- Gypsies, About. (A. J. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 409(O).
- Humor of the Romany "chi." (T. Watts-Dunton) Bookman, 9: 260(My).
- Gypsy moth and economic entomology. Am. Natural. 33: 419(My).
- and its introduction into America. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 60: 80(My25).
- Habits, Transmission of newly acquired. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 310(Jl).
- Hacienda de Ramona. (E. A. Wiseman) Overland, n. s. 33: 112(F).
- Hades. (H. King) Luth. Q. 29: 401(Jl).
- Hadrian and his time, Gregorovius's. Sat. R. 87: 19(Ja7). — (W. C. Lawton) Dial (Ch.) 26: 306(My1).
- Haggard, H. Rider; the evolution of an artist. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 9: 350(Je).
- Haité, George C., The art of. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 324(Je), 416(Ag), 447(S).
- Sketches by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 163(D).
- Halifax, Geo. Savile, Marquis of, the great tractarian. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 45: 447(Mr).
- and Neo-Anglicanism. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 124: 241(Ap).
- A character of the "Trimmer." (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 71: 789(My).
- Halifax, Nova Scotia, and its attractions. (E. S. Tupper) Canad. M. 13: 347(Ag).
- The open door of Canada. (J. Taylor Wood) Canad. M. 12: 521(Ap).
- Hall, N. Come to Jesus; how a little book was blessed. (N. Hall) Sund. M. 28: 145(Mr).
- Haloid salts, Determination of tellurous acid in presence of. (F. A. Gooch and C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 158: 122(Ag).
- Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 449(Je).
- Hamilton, Mount, as it appears to the tourist. (Alice Kirke) Overland, n. s. 34: 35(Jl).
- Hamlet as a fool. Atlan. 84: 285(Ag).
- Hampstead, England; Literary landmarks of a northern height. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 139(Ag).
- Handel, George Friedrich. Saul, performed at Hamburg. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 492 (Ap22).
- Hansen genealogy. (G. D. Miller) N. E. Reg. 53: 118(Ja).
- Happiness and material progress. Sat. R. 88: 258 (Ag26).
- The problem of. (A. F. Palmer) Chaut. 30: 259 (D.)
- Harbor feud, A. (M. Foster) Atlan. 84: 667(N).
- Hardware trade in the United States. (W. G. Smythe) Chaut. 29: 114(My).
- Hardy, Thomas, as a poet. Acad. 56: 43(Ja14).
- Country of. (C. Holland) Bookman, 9: 328-519(Je-Ag).
- Poems of. (W. B. Columbine) Westm. 152: 180(Ag). — Sat. R. 87: 19(Ja7).
- Hare-hunting. Sat. R. 87: 104(Ja28).
- Harem, An Egyptian. Good Words, 40: 594(S).
- Harem hospitality. Chamb. J. 76: 469(Je24).
- Harnack, Adolf, in his seminar. (D. S. Muzey) Bib. World, 13: 110(F).
- Harper, Robert Goodloe. (C. W. Sommerville) Conserv. R. 1: 370(My).
- Harp's song, The: a poem. (Ella W. Wilcox) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 305(Ja).
- Harriman Alaska expedition. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 507(D).
- Harrington, Nathan Russell. (F. H. Herrick) Science, n. s. 10: 529(O13).
- Harris, William T., and his methods as commissioner. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 377(F).
- Harrow School. Quar. 189: 58(Ja).
- Harte, Bret, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 564(F).
- in California. (N. Brooks) Cent. 36: 447(Jl).
- Harte, Walter Blackburn, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 198(N).
- Harvard College and the Radcliffe spectre. (W. E. Byerly) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 161(D).
- Comparisons, 1869-1899. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 527(Je).
- Degrees in science at. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 9: 522(Ap7).
- Library. (E. Emerton) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 509(Je).
- Plain facts about. (Wm. C. Lane) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 168(D).
- Playgrounds of. (I. N. Hollis) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 164(D).
- Reform in entrance requirements. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 18: 263(O).
- Harvard [daily] Crimson, The. (Henry James, 2d) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 181(D).
- Harvard Law School. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 76: 742(N).
- Professor Dicey on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 68: 433 (Je8).
- Haskell, Ernest. (R. Riordan) Critic, 35: 801(S).
- Hastings, Eng., Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 118: 262(O).
- Hatred, Holy. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 5: 434(Jl).
- Hatto, the hermit; a legend. (S. Lagerlof) Poet-Lore, 11: 348(Jl).

- Haunted island, A; a story. (A. Blackwood) Pall Mall M. 17: 445(Ap).
 Hauptmann, Gerhart. (T. S. Baker) Critic, 34: 231(Mr).
 Hauslick, Edouard, musical professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 452(F).
 Havana, Holy week in. (M. E. Henry-Ruffin) Cath. World, 69: 34(Ap).
 — Sanitation of. (G. E. Waring) Forum, 26: 529 (Ja).
 — since the occupation. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 26: 86(Jl).
 Haven of dead ships; a story. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 26: 451(F).
 Hawaiian Islands. (P. E. Nylander) Cath. World, 68: 489(Ja).
 — Agriculture in. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 31(Ja).
 — American and "Malay" in. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 457(Ap).
 — Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 585(Mr).
 — Importation of gnats into. (C. R. Osten Sacken) Nation, 69: 409(N30).
 — In dreamy. (G. W. Merrill) Cosmopol. 26: 263(Ja).
 Hawaiian language and Indo-European affinities. (H. H. Gowen) Am. Antiq. 21: 91(Mr).
 Hawk lures. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 623 (S).
 Hawker, Robert Stephen. Acad. 57: 103(Jl29).
 Hawkins, Sir Henry, Justice, with portrait. Green Bag, 11: 49(F). — (M. T. Piggott) Idler, 15: 267(Mr).
 Hawthorn and lavender; songs and madrigals. (W. E. Henley) No. Am. 169: 593(N).
 Hayes, R. B., Recollections and letters of. (M. Halstead) Indep. 51: 391(F9).
 Hayne, Robert Y., with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 97(Mr).
 Hayti, the unknown. (H. Sandham) Harper, 99: 365(Ag).
 Hayton parish, Cumberland Co., England. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 168(Ag).
 Head, Jeremiah. Cassier, 15: 512(Ap).
 Healer, The, in the Cevennes. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sund. M. 28: 566(Ag).
 Healing, Metaphysical. When doctors disagree. (J. E. Hotchkiss) Arena, 21: 97(Ja).
 Health, Importance of, in business. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 545(S).
 — New law of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 168: 45(Ap).
 Hearst architectural competition of the University of California. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 34: 66(Jl).
 Heart of darkness. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 165: 193 (F), 479(Mr), 634(Ap).
 Heart of Fort Tchen. (K. and H. Prichard) Cornh. 80: 455(O).
 Heart of a machine; a story. (F. Brush) Arena, 22: 404(S).
 Heart of the road; poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 84: 712(N).
 Heart heroic, A; a story. (E. M. Moon) Argosy, 69: 494(D).
 Heart's quest, A; a poem. (A. G. Hopkins) Argosy, 68: 171(Je).
 Hearts were trumps; a story. (H. Lander) Idler, 15: 73(F).
 Heartsease; a poem. (E. Sturgeon) Argosy, 68: 109(My).
- Heat, radiant, Measurement of; compensation pyrheliometer. (A. St. C. D.) Science, n. s. 9: 687(My12).
 Heating of factories. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 17: 135(D).
 Heaven compared with man on earth. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 6: 192(Ap).
 Heavenly homesickness. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 69: 355(N).
 Hebrew scholars, Early English. (S. A. Hirsch) Jew. Q. 12: 34(O).
 Hebrew tribal names and the traditions of Israel. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 11: 239(Ja).
 Hebrides, outer, Powers of evil in. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Folk-Lore, 10: 259(S).
 — Wild-fowl shooting in. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 166: 174(Ag).
 Hedgehogs, Animal and vegetable. (Grant Allen) Strand, 17: 647(Je).
 Hedgeland, F. W. Musical inventor, with portrait. Music, 16: 70(My).
 Hegel's treatment of the categories of the objective notion. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 24: 35(Ja).
 Heidelberg. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 288(Jl).
 — and the nightingales. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 172(Je).
 — Hirschgasse in. (E. Kleinschmidt) Chaut. 28: 478(F).
 Heidelberg catechism, Authority of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 402(Jl).
 Heine, Heinrich, Ideals of. Quar. 189: 424(Ap).
 — Prose writings of. (W. T. Brantly) Conserv. R. 1: 60(F).
 — Two translations from. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 12: 335(F).
 Heinrich, Max. Song recital. Music, 17: 210 (D).
 Heinrich Huff versus Arthur Van Wyck. (H. T. Upton) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 278(My).
 Heiress of The Point; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 16: 102(Ag).
 Held for down; a story. (W. Cruikshank) Outing, 35: 122(N).
 Helmholtz, Hermann von, Brain of. Science, n. s. 9: 557(Ap14).
 Hemy, C. Napier, R. A., The work of. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 24: 1(D).
 Henderson, D. B., new speaker. (C. A. Boutelle) Munsey, 22: 384(D). — With portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 3(O).
 — A word to. Forum, 28: 57(S).
 Henderson, W. J. The orchestra and orchestral music. Music, 16: 114(My).
 Henner, Jean Jaques, painter, Work of. (F. Lees) Studio (Internat.) 9: 77(D).
 Henry I., Title-deeds during the reign of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 417(Jl).
 Henry II., An unpublished revocation of. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 735(O).
 Henry, Guy V., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 702(D).
 Henry, John, Political intrigues of, 1809. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 470(D).
 Henry, Joseph, and the telegraph. (M. A. Henry) Conserv. R. 2: 115(Ag), 364(N).
 Her despised antagonist. (K. F. Hills) Temp. Bar, 116: 245(F).
 Her guardian angel; a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Cosmopol. 26: 393(F).
 Her kindred spirit; a tale. Argosy, 67: 235(F).

- Her two selves. (N. Ainsleigh) Temp. Bar, 116: 118(Ja).
- Heralds' College, A quaint court in. (J. F. Walker) Green Bag, 11: 477(O).
- Heraldry: Arms and the gentleman. Contemp. 76: 249(Ag).
- Report of committee on. N. E. Reg. 53: 399 (O).
- Herbs, medicinal, Use of. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 34: 464(S).
- Pot. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 35: 51(N).
- Heredea, Jose Maria da, the elder; with portrait. (Minna C. Smith) Bookman, 9: 515(Ag).
- Heredity and newly acquired habits. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 310(Jl).
- Environment versus. (L. P. Alden) Char. R. 9: 85(Ap). — (F. H. Nibcker; T. F. Chapin; F. H. Briggs; Elizabeth Kerr) Char. R. 9: 118 (My).
- The power of. (I. Foard) Westrn. 151: 538 (My).
- Herefordshire, Superstitions and humours of. (C. Trollope) Longm. 33: 556(Ap).
- Herkomer, Prof. Hubert, as a painter in enamels. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 105(F), 163 (Mr).
- as portrait painter. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 545(Mr4).
- "Hermione," Mutiny in the. (H. W. Wilson) Cornh. 80: 387(S).
- Herne, James A., in "Griffith Davenport." (M. Tiempo) Arena, 22: 375(S).
- Hero and his wife, A; a story. (Clara H. Holmes) Midland, 11: 143(F).
- and the burglars, The; a story. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 17: 98(Ja).
- of fiction, The model. (J. B. Perry) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 100(S).
- of the Pantheon, A; a story. Macmil. 80: 138 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 242(Jl22).
- Heroes and heroines in fiction. Sat. R. 87: 519 (Ap29). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 134(Jl8). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 306(Ag).
- of 1899. (A. T. Story) Strand, 18: 696(D).
- Herod Antipas, The leaven of Herod. (A. Black) Expos. 5: 173(Ap).
- Heroine of destiny, A; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 359(Ja).
- Heroine of Lydenberg, The. (W. W. Dixon) Chamb. J. 76: 801(D).
- Herons in England. Sat. R. 88: 130(Jl29).
- Herrick; a poem. (C. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 413(O).
- Herring fishing by torchlight. (R. W. Sise) Outing, 35: 60(O).
- Herron, George D. A professor's freedom of speech. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 713(D).
- Herschell, Lord Farrer. (Sir L. H. Davies) Canad. M. 12: 550(Ap).
- Hertzian waves, Reflection of. (L. DeForest) Am. J. Sci. 158: 58(Jl).
- Hervey de Lyon; a story. (Katharine Wylde) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 313(O).
- Hessians, Defence of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn-syl. M. 23: 157(Jl).
- Hewlett, Maurice. The forest lovers. Acad. 56: 66(Ja14).
- Little novels of Italy. Acad. 57: 371(O7).
- Hicks, Dr. Henry. Nature, 61: 109(N30).
- Hicks, John Wale. Acad. 57: 464(O21).
- Hicks, Wm. Robt., the Cornish wit. (Sir R. Edgcumbe) Cornh. 79: 196(F).
- Hidalgo y Costilla, M., and Moreles. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 4: 636(Jl).
- Hidation of some southern countries of England. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 290(Ap).
- Hidden princess, The. (Tom Gallou) Chamb. J. 76: 855(D).
- Higginson, Ella; a successful Pacific coast writer. (E. A. Vore) Overland, n. s. 33: 434(My).
- High schools and academies in the state of New York, Approved course of study for. School R. 7: 58(Ja).
- Course of study for. (H. E. Chambers) School R. 7: 56(Ja).
- Legislation for. (W. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 443(Je).
- Not too many pupils in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 19: 325(F).
- High school management. (S. B. Laird) School R. 7: 221(Ap).
- High-school principal; rights, duties, and opportunities. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 17: 227(Mr).
- High school pupils in some cities in Indiana. Habits of work and methods of study of. (N. C. Johnson) School R. 7: 257(My).
- Study of. (M. T. Scudder) School R. 7: 197 (Ap).
- Higher education in Paris. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 60: 10(My4).
- Highland clan system. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 601(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 844(S23).
- Highlaws. Chamb. J. 76: 284(Api).
- Highways of the people. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 169: 873(D).
- Hilda Wade. (Grant Allen) Strand, 17: 327-693. 18: 65-684(Mr-D).
- Hill prayer, A; a poem. (M. W. Wildman) Cent. 37: 221(D).
- Hillis, Newell Dwight. (F. Crissey) Outl. 61: 270 (F4).
- Hilton, William. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 118(Ap).
- Himalayas, Among the, Waddell's. (Sir T. H. Holdick) Geog. J. 13: 422(Ap).
- Sikhim. Nature, 59: 443(Mrq).
- Hindu astronomer, A. (W. E. Plummer) Pop. Astron. 7: 244(My).
- Hindu home, A. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 46: 996 (D).
- Hindu society, Women in. (Abhedananda, Swami) Arena, 22: 757(D).
- Hippalus and its surroundings. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 275(D).
- Hiram's majority. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 245(Ap).
- Hirschgasse in Heidelberg. (E. Kleinschmidt) Chaut. 28: 478(F).
- His honor. (G. Bonner) Lippinc. 63: 423(Mr).
- His lack of courage. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 63: 693 (My).
- His letter; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 84: 505(O).
- His nomination: a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 98: 465(F).
- His passport; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 21: 540(S). Same art. McClure, 12: 284(Ja).
- His song; poems. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 13: 329(Ag).

- His soul's affinity; a tale. *Argosy*, 67: 347(Mr). His story; a tale of the early sixties. (Kate T. Tilden) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 447(My).
- His widows. (V. Hunt) *Cornh.* 80: 219(Ag).
- His wife. (E. Bigelow) *Cent.* 35: 422(Ja).
- Historical Library, The. (W. A. Lambert) *Luth.* Q. 29: 564(O).
- History and biography; publications for 1898. (H. M. Stephens) *Book R.* 7: 185(My).
- as literature. *Acad.* 57: 161(Ag12).
- "as she ought to be wrote." (A. Lang) *Blackw.* 166: 266(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 21(O7).
- Conservative progress the law of. (J. I. Swander) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 39(Ja), 190(Ap).
- General, Lavisse and Rambaud's. *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 351(Ja).
- How to study. (A. B. Thompson) *Educa. R.* 17: 169(F).
- in the elementary school. (J. A. King) *Educa. R.* 18: 479(D).
- in the high schools. (A. F. Nightingale) *School R.* 7: 11(Ja).
- in the light of the New Church. (E. F. Goerwitz) *N. Church R.* 6: 481(O).
- in secondary schools. (A. L. Goodrich) *School R.* 7: 29(Ja).
- Introduction to the study of, Langlois and Seignobos'a. (E. V. Robinson) *School R.* 7: 430(S). — (F. M. Fling) *School R.* 7: 564(N).
- local, Need of preserving. *Sat. R.* 88: 257 (Ag26).
- Preparatory instruction in. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 69: 87(Ag3).
- study of, Original documents in. (R. V. Winterburn) *Educa.* 19: 436(Mr).
- a teacher of liberal religion. (S. M. Crothers) *New World*, 8: 215(Je).
- Teaching of. (W. Cook) *School R.* 7: 227 (Ap). — (T. G. Tibbey) *Westm.* 151: 516(My).
- Hito-Kitsune; a story. (E. W. Mumford) *Cosmopol.* 26: 571(Mr).
- Hittite gods in Hittite art. (W. H. Ward) *Am. J. Archæol.* 13: 1(Ja).
- Hittite research, Decade of. (C. W. Super) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 175(My).
- Hittites and their language, Conder's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) *Nation*, 68: 134(F16).
- Hoar family in America, Ancestry of. (H. S. Nourse) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 92(Ja), 186(Ap), 289 (Jl).
- Hoarseness of vocalists, Causes of, and treatment for. (E. Pynchon) *Music*, 16: 40(My).
- Hobbes, Thomas, Psychology of, and its sources. (V. F. Moore) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 49(O).
- Hockey match, A. (M. G. Cundill) *Outing*, 33: 334 (Ja).
- Hocking, Silas Kitto. Popularity as a novelist. *Acad.* 57: 17(Jl).
- Hodgson, Shadworth. Metaphysic of experience. (H. W. Carr) *Mind*, 24: 383(Jl).
- Hodson, William S. R. *Blackw.* 165: 522(Mr).
- Hogan, Michael. *Acad.* 56: 487(Ap29).
- Hogarth, William. Portrait of Mrs. Salter. (C. Phillips) *Art J.* 51: 149(My).
- Suppressed plates by. (G. S. Layard) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 46(S).
- Holbrook, Chandler, Journal of. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 20: 23(Mr).
- Holder, John, Some passages in the life of. (E. G. Henham) *Macmil.* 80: 460(O).
- Holiness, Hebrew idea of. (J. P. Peters) *Bib. World*, 14: 344(N).
- Holland, Mary Sibylla, Letters of. (E. Sichel) *Fortn.* 72: 780(N).
- Holland, Park, Reminiscences of. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 20: 315(My).
- Holland and the Dutch country life. (P. G. Konody) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 483(Ag).
- Cafés of. *Idler*, 16: 31(Ag).
- Charities in. (B. A. Croffut) *No. Am.* 168: 251(F).
- Holland, submarine torpedo-boat. (F. Matthews) *McClure*, 12: 291(F).
- Holland House, Little. *Cornh.* 79: 181(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 740(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 42(Ap1).
- Holls, Frederick W., lawyer and political scientist. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 555(My).
- Holmes, John, brother of O. W. Holmes. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 84: 175(Ag).
- Holmes vs. Walton. (A. Scott) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 456(Ap).
- Holy Grail, Legend of the. (W. W. Newell) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 12: 189(Jl).
- Homburg. *Sat. R.* 88: 225(Ag19).
- Home Arts and Industries Association, 15th exhibition. (L. F. Day) *Art J.* 51: 218(Jl).
- Home coming, The; a story. (M. M. Fitzgerald) *Belgra.* 98: 236(F).
- Home industries and domestic manufactures. (C. Wheeler) *Outl.* 63: 402(O14).
- Homeless, Abodes of the. (S. A. Barnett) *Cornh.* 80: 58(Jl).
- Homer in schools. (H. C. Tolman) *School R.* 7: 176(Mr).
- in secondary schools. (Addison Hogue) *School R.* 7: 171(Mr).
- Successors of, Lawton's. (P. Shorey) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 78(F1).
- Homer, Winslow, a painter of the sea. (W. A. Coffin) *Cent.* 36: 651(S).
- Homewood, Model cottages at. (P. Griffin) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 152(Mr).
- Homiletics, Inductive. (C. H. Leonard) *New World*, 8: 690(D).
- Homing birds; a tale. (E. H. Bell) *Belgra.* 99: 503(My).
- Hong Kong. (A. Bellesort) *Liv. Age*, 223: 735 (D23).
- Honolulu. *Nation*, 68: 372(My18).
- Impressions of. (W. H. Dall) *Nation*, 69: 331 (N2).
- Honor in student life. (J. C. Mackenzie) *School R.* 7: 69(F).
- Honor of the troop: a story. (F. Remington) *Harper*, 99: 286(Jl).
- Honor system. (T. A. Blackford) *School R.* 7: 486 (O).
- Hood, Robin. *Argosy*, 67: 472(Ap).
- Hood, Thomas, and "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann) *Bookman*, 10: 151(O).
- Centenary of. (H. C. Shelley) *Fortn.* 71: 987 (Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 160(Jl15).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 380(S). — (H. C. Shelley) *Indep.* 51: 1414(My25, Je1, 8).
- Hoodoo M'Figgins Christmas; a sketch. (S. Leacock) *Canad. M.* 12: 285(Ja).
- Hooper, Richard, and the Puritans, Paget on. *Church Q.* 49: 116(O).

- Hooley, Ernest Terah, and his guinea-pigs. (T. C. Crawford) *Cosmopol.* 26: 97' N).
- Hopi Indians of Arizona. (G. A. Dorsey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 732(O).
- Alosaka cult of. (J. W. Fewkes) *Am. Anthropol.* 1: 522(Jl).
- Basket dances of. (J. W. Fewkes) *J. Am. Folk-Lore,* 12: 81(Ap).
- Hopkins, Arthur. (J. A. Reid) *Art J.* 51: 193(Jl).
- Hopkins seaside laboratory. (V. L. Kellogg) *Am. Natural.* 33: 629(Ag).
- Horace, Odes and epodes of. *Ed. R.* 190: 119(Jl).
- Horne, Richard Hengist, Recollections of. (E. Gosse) *No. Am.* 168: 490(Ap).
- Horse, Present and future of the. (J. G. Speed) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 197(Ag).
- Horse-dealing, True stories about. (A. S. Appelbee) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 431(Ja).
- Horse-racing, Ethics of. (R. F. M. Thompson) *National,* 33: 595(Je).
- Horseless carriages, 400 years ago. (A. R. Sennett) *Cassier,* 15: 458(Ap).
- See Automobiles.*
- Horses, Arab, in England. *Sat. R.* 88: 68(Jl 15).
- at sea. *Spec.* 83: 778(N25).
- Light, Exhibit of. *Sat. R.* 87: 298(Mr 11).
- race, English. *Sat. R.* 87: 744(Je 17).
- Rearing a Derby-winner. *Strand,* 17: 706(Je).
- shire or draft, Improvement of. *Sat. R.* 87: 231(F25).
- zebras and hybrids. *Quar.* 190: 404(O).
- Horticulture as a profession. (A. G. Freer) *19th Cent.* 46: 769(N).
- Hospital, Sick children's, at Toronto. (A. Wood) *Canad. M.* 12: 314(F).
- Hospital life in a Canadian city. (J. McCrae) *Canad. M.* 13: 320(Ag).
- Hospital returns, Continental, 1777-80. (J. W. Jordan) *Pennsyl. M.* 23: 35, 210(Ap, Jl).
- Hosts, Divided, at treaty communions. (W. Sylvester) *Dub. R.* 124: 342(Ap).
- Hosts of the Lord, The; a story. (F. A. Steel) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 197-520(O-D).
- Hot-Foot Hannibal. (C. W. Chesnutt) *Atlan.* 83: 49(Ja).
- Hotel, The American. (E. J. Edwards) *Chaut.* 28: 330(Ja).
- Hotel Mudie, The; a story. (H. Penn) *Cornh.* 80: 103(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 222: 490(Ag 19).
- Hotels in England and abroad. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 72: 256(Ag).
- House, modern, One way of designing a. *Scrib. M.* 26: 125(Jl).
- modern city, Building of the. (R. Sturgis) *Harper,* 98: 579(Mr).
- Small, in New York. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 8: 357(Je).
- House of Commons, The. (E. Porritt) *Chaut.* 29: 28(Ap).
- Characters of. (F. J. Higginbottom) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 117(S).
- Future of. *National,* 33: 39(Mr).
- A romance of the. *Liv. Age,* 222: 832(S23).
- Wanted — a redistribution bill. (F. St. J. Morrow) *Fortn.* 72: 385(S).
- House of Lords, The. (E. Porritt) *Chaut.* 29: 134 (My).
- Coming struggle for restricting the powers of. *Westm.* 151: 13(Ja).
- House of Lords, The, Reform of. (W. Clarke) *Contemp.* 76: 333(S).
- House of Pan. (A. R. Brown) *Lippinc.* 63: 435(Ap).
- House of Representatives, Parliamentary reform in. (H. H. Smith) *Chaut.* 30: 239(D).
- Speaker of. (E. Cockrell) *Arena,* 22: 653(D).
- House furnishing, "Style" in. (Aymer Vallance) *M. of Art,* 23: 183(Mr).
- House parties, Autumn, in Scotland. *Lippinc.* 64: 609(O).
- House party, A. *Ecl. M.* 132: 519(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 220: 458(F18).
- Houses, country, Designs for. (C. F. A. Voysey) *Studio (Internat.)* 7: 157(My). — (E. Newton) *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 157(S).
- Housing of the working classes in France, Modern movement for. (W. F. Willoughby) *Yale R.* 8: 233(N).
- — in Germany. (W. H. Dawson) *Econ. J.* 9: 445(S).
- — Laborers' dwellings. (L. Fisher) *Econ. J.* 9: 605(D).
- — Thompson on. (T. Nunns) *Econ. R.* 9: 274(Ap).
- Pioneers in, Liverpool. (L. Ilbert) *Econ. R.* 9: 450(O).
- Problem of. (E. R. L. Gould) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 108(Mr).
- — in cities. *Munic. Aff.* 3: 73(Mr).
- Shattuck competition for artisans' homes. (G. M. Huss) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 141(Mr).
- Housman, Lawrence, Work of. (Gleeson White) *M. of Art,* 23: 199(Ap).
- "Hovelling." (F. T. Bullen) *Cornh.* 79: 89(Ja).
- Hovey, Alvah, Notice of. (J. M. English) *Bib. Sac.* 56: 579(Jl).
- Hovey, Richard, Along the trail: lyrics. *Poet-Lore,* 11: 129(Ja).
- Launcelot and Guenevere. (E. E. Hale, jr.) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 17(Ja).
- Plays and poems of. (C. H. Page) *Bookman,* 8: 449(Ja). — (C. G. D. Roberts) *Bk.-Buyer,* 17: 616(Ja).
- How, Walsham. *Crit. R.* 9: 88(Ja).
- How an editor tests a story. (F. Bellamy) *Bookman,* 10: 343(D).
- How Betty spoke the governor. (A. E. Herrick) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 353(N).
- How he found the name and address. (J. E. Anderson) *Good Words,* 40: 109(F).
- How Jean Bossy missed his chance. (Mrs. Orpen) *Good Words,* 40: 549(Ag).
- How the lyre-bird won his tail. *Liv. Age,* 221: 649(Je 3).
- How Mr. Midshipman Irnidge kept Christmas. (K. and H. Prichard) *Cornh.* 80: 770(D).
- How "progress" stopped; a political romance. (B. Hall) *Arena,* 22: 530(O).
- How the pump stopped at the morning watch. (M. H. Foote) *Cent.* 36: 469(Jl).
- How the sergeant fell in love: a story. (A. S. Appelbee) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 178(N).
- How Tim Morgan was convinced: a story. (Hamilton Drummond) *Macmil.* 80: 288(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 222: 691(S9). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 726(N).
- How we ran contraband of war; a story. (J. A. Barry) *Idler,* 15: 112(F).
- Howe, Henry Marion. (A. Sauveur) *Cassier,* 17: 87(N).

- Howe, Julia Ward. *Reminiscences*. Atlan. 83: 38-701(Ja-My). — (M. A. De Wolfe Howe) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 364(D).
- Howe, Reginald Heber, jr. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 30: 348 (O14).
- Howells, William Dean, and Joseph. (W. Fawcett) Critic, 35: 1026(N).
- on the platform. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 35: 1029 (N).
- Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 430(Jl).
- Ragged lady. Acad. 56: 627(Je10).
- Realistic novels of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 35: 1021(N).
- Their silver wedding journey. (E. S. Martin) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 378(D).
- Hubbard, Elbert. (R. L. Hartt) Critic, 35: 1005 (N).
- Hudson River, Summer homes on. (J. W. Harrington) Munsey, 21: 721(Ag).
- Hudson's Bay; early days at York Factory. (B. Willson) Canad. M. 13: 18(My), 117(Je).
- French capture of Fort Nelson. (B. Willson) Canad. M. 13: 210(Jl).
- Hudson's Bay Company; a review. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 13: 576(O). 14: 170(D).
- Hudson's Bay trading post. (R. W. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 715(Ag).
- New Year's Day at. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 33: 328(Ja).
- Hughes, Thomas. Influence of "Tom Brown." Spec. 83: 8(Jl1).
- Hugo, Victor, as draftsman and decorator. (Le Cocq de la Treppe) Cent. 36: 428(Jl).
- The great poet of childhood. (W. Canton) Sund. M. 28: 383(Je).
- Letters. (R. G. Valentine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 9(O).
- Memoirs. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 1046(N). — Acad. 57: 487(O28).
- Things seen. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 407 (N30), 425(D7).
- Human nature. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 171 (My).
- Significance of Butler's view of. (A. Lefevre) Philos. R. 8: 128(Mr).
- Humming-birds. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540(Jl).
- Humor, German. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 69: 319(Je).
- in the law courts. Strand, 17: 746(Je).
- Intercivic. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 154(My).
- The mission of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 84: 372(S).
- Sense of. Sat. R. 87: 489(Ap22).
- in men. (Edith Slater; F. H. Freshfield) Cornh. 79: 347(Mr).
- in women. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Cornh. 79: 627 (My).
- Humors of speech and pen. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 220: 249(Ja28). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 404 (Mr).
- Huneker, James. Mezzotints in modern music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 292(S2). — (E. Swayne) Music, 16: 17(My).
- Hungarian cattle. (R. H. Wallace) Good Words, 40: 838(D).
- Hun Kiang gorges, Manchuria, Through the. (R. T. Turley) Geog. J. 14: 292(S).
- Hunt, W. Holman. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 331(My).
- Hunt, William Morris, Art life of, Knowlton's. (R. Sturgis) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 382(D).
- Hunting after big game with packs. (J. C. Ayres) Cent. 36: 221(Je).
- and hunting men. Sat. R. 87: 168(F11).
- in Indian Territory. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, 34: 566(S).
- in Oregon. (R. L. Warner) Outing, 35: 35(O).
- A novice on the trail. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 35: 284(D).
- Riding to hounds. (R. Newton, jr.) Munsey, 22: 73(O).
- Hunting song. (W. T. Olcott) Outing, 35: 188(N).
- Hunting songs, Old. (Laura A. Smith) Idler, 15: 847(Jl).
- Huntington, C. P., on education. (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 257(Ag).
- Huret, Jules. Sara Bernhardt. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 806(S).
- Hurlingham Club of Buenos Ayres. (H. P. Douglas) Outing, 34: 73(Ap).
- Hurst, Hal, Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 146 (D).
- Husband and wife as partners. (W. A. Coutts) Am. Law R. 33: 215(Mr-Ap).
- "Husks" in the Bible, True rendering of. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 6: 32(Ag).
- Hutton, Richard Holt. Sat. R. 88: 127(Jl29).
- as an essayist. Acad. 56: 451(Ap22).
- Huygens, Correspondence of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 60: 457(S14).
- Hyacinth fields of Haarlem. Sat. R. 87: 490(Ap22).
- Hybridisation. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 60: 286 (Jl20).
- and cross-breeding, International conference on. (W. M. Webb) Nature, 60: 305(Jl27). — Science, n. s. 10: 113(Jl28).
- Hydra viridis, Ectoderm of the. (W. L. Tower) Am. Natural. 33: 505(Je).
- Hydrochloric acid, gaseous, Action of, on the oxides. (F. S. Havens and A. F. Way) Am. J. Sci. 158: 217(S).
- Hydrogen, Boiling point of. Science, n. s. 9: 626 (Ap28).
- liquid. Dewar on. Science, n. s. 9: 914(Je30).
- High vacua produced by. (J. Dewar) Nature, 59: 280(Ja19).
- Solid. (J. Dewar) Nature, 60: 514(S21).
- Hydrographic Office, U. S., Works of. (T. Waters) McClure, 13: 334(S).
- Hydroid from Long Island Sound. (C. P. Sigerfoos) Am. Natural. 33: 801(O).
- Hydromica from New Jersey. (F. W. Clarke and N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 157: 365(My).
- Hydrophobia in Baja California. (D. Coolidge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 249(Je).
- Hydro-psychoses. (F. E. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 171(Ja).
- Hygiene for pupils. (W. E. Hathaway) Outl. 61: 924(Ap22).
- Hymenoptera aculeata. Westm. 151: 635(Je).
- Hymns, History of. Acad. 56: 576(My27).
- of the slave and the freedman. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 609, 707(Ja, F).
- Hyoid in birds, Nomenclature of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 9: 323(Mr3).
- Hypnotism. (A. MacDonald) Chaut. 29: 574 (S).
- Alcoholic. (A. MacDonald) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 383(N).

- Ibsen, Henrik. Acad. 57: 79(Jl22). — (A. I. du P. Colman) Critic, 34: 33(Ja).
- Borkman, Fatherhood in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 116(Ja).
- Brand, New light on. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 72: 227(Ag).
- Brandes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 101 (Jl22).
- Portrait of. (V. Greene) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 91(S).
- The real. (P. Maxwell) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 91(S). Ice-breaking steamers. Fighting the ice. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 16: 115(Je).
- See* Ermak, The.
- Ice carnival, Passing of the. (E. Wildman) Outing, 33: 360(Ja).
- Ice deposits, Subterranean, in America. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 286(Ap).
- Ice-yacht; how to build for \$60. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 35: 244(D).
- Orange Lake Ice-Yacht Club and its rivals. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 33: 408(Ja).
- Ice-yachting adventures, Some. (N. Wright) Outing, 33: 502(F).
- Iceland and the Faröe Islands. (A. C. Little) Dub. R. 125: 385(O).
- Explorations in, during 1881-98. (Th. Thoroddsen) Geog. J. 13: 251(Mr), 480(My).
- Icknield way in Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng. (W. G. Clarke) Knowl. 22: 43(F).
- Ideal in the actual, The. Outl. 61: 494(Mr4).
- Idealism in America. Outl. 63: 439(O21).
- Idealistic philosophy: reality of the external world. (W. R. Carson) Dub. R. 125: 97(Jl).
- Idiocy; Mental defectives and the social welfare. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 746(Ap).
- Pretended. (M. Carmichael) Sat. R. 88: 129 (Jl29).
- “If 'twere done when 'tis done;” a story. (M. S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 1(Jl).
- Ightham Mote. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 86(N).
- Igneous rocks, intrusive, Phenocrysts of. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 157: 271(Ap).
- Ignorance, Our, tested with a tape-line; it is millions of miles long. (R. P. Lovell) Overland, n. s. 34: 337(O).
- Illimani, Ascent of. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 99: 657(O).
- Illinois, County of. (C. E. Boyd) Am. Hist. R. 4: 623(Jl).
- Illness, Scientific and Christian view of. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 8: 471(S).
- Illumination of Lee Moy. (C. W. Doyle) Lippinc. 64: 263(Ag).
- Illusion of a sacrifice, The; a story. (K. F. Hills) Pall Mall M. 18: 471(Ag).
- Illusions, Geometrical. (C. H. Judd) Psychol. R. 6: 241(My).
- Illustrated journalism. (C. K. Shorter) Contemp. 75: 431(Ap).
- Illustration, A century of American. (A. Hoeber Bookman, 8: 429(Ja), 540(F).
- Illustrations, Suppressed. (G. S. Layard) Pall Mall M. 17: 53(Ja), 254(F), 341(Mr). 19: 253'(O), 399(N).
- In-tar-i-n among animals. (R. I. Pocock) Eng. Illust. 29: 1(Ap).
- Imitative and fugue work. (W. S. B. Mathews) Mass., 15: 371(Ia).
- Intra-gra. n, The. Senate of. Gunton's M. 16: 166.
- Immigration service, New York. (A. F. Sanborn) Indep. 51: 2146(Ag10).
- Immortality and psychical research. (J. H. Hyslop) New World, 8: 255(Je).
- as a philosophic principle. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 572(Jl).
- Beauty and. Outl. 61: 156(Ja21).
- Imperial democracy, Jordan on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 27: 45(Jl16).
- Imperialism. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 63: 389(Mr).
- American. (P. de Rousiers) Chaut. 29: 364(Jl).
- Americanism *versus*. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 168: 1(Ja), 362(Mr).
- Anti-Imperialist league. (E. Winslow) Indep. 51: 1347(My18).
- Anti-imperialist position. [Address with signatures] Outl. 61: 698(Mr25).
- as a policy for America. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 150(Ja).
- British, and the reform of the civil service. (G. E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 240(Je).
- English. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 1(Jl).
- Imperial responsibilities a national gain. (G. S. Clarke) No. Am. 168: 129(F).
- in England. (J. L. Walton) Contemp. 75: 305 (Mr).
- in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 75: 620(My). — (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 19: 95(S).
- Industrial. (T. Hitchcock) Cassier, 15: 455 (Ap).
- Is the republic overthrown? (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 22: 443(O).
- An official disclaimer of. Outl. 61: 207(Ja28).
- Seamy side of. (R. Wallace) Contemp. 75: 782 (Je).
- vs. the Constitution. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 68: 25(Ja12).
- Washington's farewell address and its applications. (R. E. Jones) Forum, 28: 13(S).
- Imports, Excess of. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 1(Mr).
- Improved exit, An. (W. J. Phelps) Overland, n. s. 33: 303(Ap).
- In Argentina; a story. Argosy, 69: 393(D).
- In autumn lanes; a poem. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 35: 59(O).
- In a brougham; a story. Argosy, 69: 336(N).
- In confidence; a story. (Mrs. E. Leverton) Eng. Illust. 20: 402(Ja).
- In a far country; a story. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 540(Je).
- In a far country; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 430(F).
- In haste; a poem. (A. E. Housman) Ecl. M. 132: 189(F).
- In the high places. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 352(My).
- In the hour of need. (D. Ellis) Sund. M. 28: 221 (Ap).
- In the house of fear; a story. (E. A. Read) Belgravia, 98: 169(F).
- In the land of sunshine. (Gabriele Reuter) Liv. Age, 223: 11-245(O7-28).
- In a lantern gallery. (B. Copplestone) Chamb. J. 76: 317(Ap15).
- In a manager's office; a story. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 21: 501(Ap).
- In memoriam, 1879-1899; a poem. (C. E. Meekkerke) Argosy, 68: 144(Je).

- In Missouri; a story. (H. Bronson and V. Roseboro) McClure, 13: 68(My).
- In the orchard. (E. McGaffey) Atlan. 84: 125(Jl).
- In penumbra; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Outl. 61: 509(Mr4).
- In reflected glory; a story. (M. Reed) Outing, 33: 506(Mr).
- In the shadow of the live-oak. (Flora H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 34: 14(Jl).
- In Siberia; a poem. Ecl. M. 133: 232(Ag).
- In the small hours. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 26: 502(O).
- In the strong young spring; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 33: 606(Mr).
- In the Third House; a political story. (W. Barr) McClure, 12: 362(F).
- In a tight fix. Strand, 17: 658(Je).
- In time of sickness. (H. Bindloss) Good Words, 40: 175(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 355 (My6).
- In the trenches; poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 83: 162(F).
- Incandescent lamps, Selection of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 16: 42(My).
- Incandescent lights [in nature]. (C. Parkinson) Good Words, 40: 415(Je).
- Incense, Decision on, 1899. Church Q. 49: 210 (O).
- The hearing at Lambeth on, 1899. Church Q. 48: 261(Jl).
- Lambeth opinion on use of. (W. J. Knox Little) Contemp. 76: 648(N).
- Inch Buil. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 40: 448 (Jl).
- Incident of the Niger trade; a story. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 76: 154(F4). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 729(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 159(Ap15).
- Incognito, An. (K. Silvester) Good Words, 40: 197(Mr).
- Income tax, English. (J. A. Hill) Econ. Stud. 4: 247(O).
- India. Agrarian conditions under British and native rule. (M. F. O'Dwyer) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 575 (My26)
- and China, Railway communication between. (J. Stuart) Fortn. 72: 759(N).
- Anglo-Indian creed. Contemp. 76: 272(Ag).
- Anglo-Indian novelist. Ed. R. 190: 415'(O).
- Autocracy in. Spec. 83: 307(S2).
- British, Civil administration of. (H. M. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 875(O27).
- British rule in. (J. P. Jones) No. Am. 168: 336 (Mr), 463(Ap).
- child wife in, A prime minister and. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 71: 232(F).
- Company and crown in. Westm. 152: 11(Jl).
- convalescent. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 68: 42 (Ja19).
- Currency of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Contemp. 75: 223(F). — (G. J. Forsyth Grant) Westm. 151: 691(Je). — (H. D. MacLeod) Contemp. 75: 552(Ap).
- Committee report, 1899. Sat. R. 88: 66 (Jl6). — Econ. J. 9: 480(S).
- Gold for. Spec. 83: 78(Jl15).
- Electricity in. (C. C. Townsend) 19th Cent. 46: 556(O).
- Lord Elgin's rule in. Sat. R. 87: 8(Ja7). — Quar. 189: 313(Ap).
- India, Famine in, Merewether's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 68: 52(Ja19).
- Famines in. (W. H. Rattigan) Forum, 28: 74 (S.)
- Forest Department, Botany and. (W. Schlich) Nature, 61: 6(N2).
- Hill forests of western. (H. M. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 731(Ag4).
- How gods are made in. (E. W. Hopkins) New World, 8: 75(Mr).
- Imperial rule in. (A. V. Dicey) Spec. 83: 280 (Ag26), 312(S2).
- National church for. (Alfred Nundy) Contemp. 76: 549(O).
- Race and religion in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 76: 153(Ag).
- Railway surveys in Rajputana. (C. H. Croudace) Engin. M. 16: 903(Mr).
- Religion in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 75: 761(Je1).
- Religious thought in. N. Church R. 6: 118 (Ja).
- South, Famine relief in. (W. H. Campbell) Westm. 151: 259(Mr).
- Trade in. Scot. R. 34: 1(Jl).
- Up to the hills in. (P. E. Stevenson) Outing, 34: 117, 289(My, Je).
- Viceroy's life and duties in. Idler, 15: 349.
- Viceroyalty of, Tenure of. Spec. 82: 6(Ja7).
- Women of. (F. A. Steel) No. Am. 169: 846 (D).
- India-rubber, The home of; across the head-waters of the Amazon. Chamb. J. 76: 628(S2).
- Indian, Origin of the name. (F. F. Hilder) Am. Anthropol. 1: 545(Jl).
- Indian on the trail, The: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 99: 704(O).
- Indian burial-place, A curious. (Jennie Lown) Cosmopol. 26: 314(Ja).
- Indian epigrams, A century of. Atlan. 84: 573 (O).
- Indian ghost dancer, Rising Wolf; an autobiographical sketch. (H. Garland) McClure, 12: 241(Ja).
- Indian languages, "Real," "true," or "genuine" in. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Anthropol. 1: 155 (Ja).
- Indian legends in music. (Wm. Armstrong) Music, 16: 119(Je).
- Indian music, Harmonic structure of. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 16: 453(S).
- Indian plague story, An. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 46: 410(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 155-231(O21-28).
- Indian prince, At the court of an. (R. D. MacKenzie) Cent. 35: 641(Mr).
- Indian Territory, Hunting in. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, 34: 566(S).
- Indian wars, Grants of lands for services in. (G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 53: 341(Jl).
- Indian woman at a mēls. (E. Granger) Sund. M. 28: 551(Ag).
- Indiana, County and township organization in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 266(S).
- University of; biological station. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 10: 925(D22).
- Indians, American, Amerind-designation for. Science, n. s. 9: 795(Je9).
- and their reservation life. (F. B. Crofford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 365(Jl).

- Indians, Congress of, at the Omaha Exposition. (Mary A. Harriman) Overland, n. s. 33: 505 (Je). — (J. Mooney) Am. Anthropol. 1: 126(Ja).
- First Continental Congress and. (H. M. Behok) Midland, 11: 102(F).
- Have we failed with? (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. 84: 280(Ag).
- of to-day. (G. B. Grinnell) Cosmopol. 26: 537 (Mr).
- of Washington. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiqu. 21: 366(N). — (L. Farrand) Science, n. s. 9: 533(Ap14).
- on the reservation. (G. B. Grinnell) Atlan. 83: 255(F).
- problem of, A fresh phase of the. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 367(N16).
- Their names of white men and women. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 24(Ja).
- The wild. (G. B. Grinnell) Atlan. 83: 20(Ja).
- Zootechny of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthropol. 1: 45(Ja).
- Indicator for electric waves, New. Science, n. s. 9: 418(Mr17).
- Indies, East and West. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 390(Je).
- Individualist, The. (W. Moore) Fortn. 71: 144-694(Ja-Ap).
- Induction correlated to the asymptote in geometry. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 463(O).
- Induction coils, Improved liquid interrupter for. (A. A. C. Swinton) Nature, 60: 226(Jl6).
- Industrial art movement; How to help it. (C. H. Caffin) Artist (N. Y.) 25: xxxiv(S).
- Industrial combinations. (R. P. Flower and C. M. Depew) Munsey, 21: 586(Jl).
- Industrial commission, The. (S. N. D. North) No. Am. 168: 708(Je).
- Industrial commissions in the U. S. and in Austria. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 13: 228(Jl).
- Industrial democracy. (C. Zueblin) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 182(Mr).
- Webb on. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 9: 113(Ja).
- Industrial education at home and abroad. Chamb. J. 76: 106(Ja14).
- higher, in the U. S., Need for. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 132(My).
- Industrial expositions, American. (M. Benjamin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 231(Je).
- Industry, Organization of. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 9: 145(Ap). — (T. B. Thurber) Arena, 22: 301(S).
- Inebriety legislation, New, in England. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 11: 382(Ag).
- Infant mind, Perversion of, in matters of taste. (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 23: 119 (F).
- Infanticide, and its causes. Westm. 151: 131(F).
- Infants, Faith of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 378 (Jl). — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 29: 1(Ja).
- before and after baptism. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 29: 188(Ap).
- Infinitive, Use of, in Silius Italicus. (W. K. Clement) Am. J. Philol. 20: 195(Ap).
- Infinitas it.*, The locution, and the -nt suffixes. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 20: 149(Ap).
- Infusoria. Stimuli in unicellular organisms. (H. S. Jennings) Am. Natural. 33: 373(My).
- Ingelow, Jean. (M. C. Birchenough) Fortn. 71: 486(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 889(Je).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 218(Ap22).
- Ingersoll, Robt. G. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 606(S). — (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 69: 787(S). — With portraits. (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 317(S). — With death mask. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 10: 24 (S). — Outl. 62: 696(Jl29).
- Influence of. (H. M. Field) No. Am. 169: 322 (S).
- Ingrate, The. (P. L. Dunbar) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 676(Ag).
- Inheritance taxes. Outl. 63: 292(O7).
- Injuries, personal, Damages for. Am. Arch. 65: 63 (Ag19), 78(S2).
- Inland navigation in Europe and No. America, especially in England. (L. F. Vernon-Harcourt) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 153(Ja20).
- Romance of. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 40: 518(Ag).
- Inner life, The. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 22: 246 (Ag).
- Inns of Court. Ed. R. 190: 440(O).
- Inoculation, Haffkine's Preventive. Sat. R. 88: 41 (Jl8).
- Inquest, The; a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 133: 308(Ag).
- Insane, the, After-care of. (H. R. Stedman) Char. R. 9: 34(Mr).
- Belgian system of family care. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 9: 182(Je).
- Progress in the care of. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 9: 255(Ag).
- Insane characters in fiction and the drama. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 53(My).
- Insanity, Causes and prevention of. (S. Baker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 102(My).
- Hereditary, in history. Eng. Hist. R. 14: 331 (Ap).
- Is it increasing? (W. Seton) Cath. World, 70: 321(D).
- Lunacy bill and its pension clause. (F.) Westm. 151: 663(Je).
- Theology as a cause of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 168: 77(Ja).
- Inscriptions from Rome, Some unpublished. (G. N. Olcott) Am. J. Archaeol. 13: 229(Mr).
- Insect augury. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 73(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 375(Ag5).
- Insect jewels, The; a story. (E. Mitchell) Argosy, 68: 352(Jl).
- Insects and reptiles; unbidden guests. Ecl. M. 132: 939(Je).
- Common, of autumn. (B. S. Cragin) Lippinc. 64: 626(O).
- Economic status of. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 9: 233(F17).
- Plateau's Rôle of vexillary organs. Am. Natural. 33: 736(S).
- securing them from birds. (S. D. Judd) Am. Natural. 33: 461(Je).
- Wings of. (J. H. Comstock; J. G. Needham) Am. Natural. 33: 117, 573, 845(F-N).
- Instinct and reason, Marshall on. (G. A. Tawney) Psychol. R. 6: 517(S). — (W. B. Pillsbury) Philos. R. 8: 632(N). — Sat. R. 87: 371(Mr 25).
- Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 223: 56(O7).
- Insurance, life, Latest phases of. (S. Homans) Gunton's M. 17: 358(N).
- Medical examination for. Chamb. J. 76: 814 (D).

- Intarsia. (Stephen Webb) *J. Soc. Arts*, 47: 499 (Ap28). Same art. *Am. Arch.* 64: 52 (My13). Intemperance; Elimination of the drunkard. *Chamb.* J. 76: 166 (F11). — Recent legislation against. (A. Morgan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 438 (Ag). Interest, Rate of, in the near future. (E. Smith) *Chaut.* 29: 425 (Ag). — Rates of, in California. (C. C. Plehn) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 6: 350 (S). International Assoc. for testing materials, Work of the. (M. Merriman) *Science*, n. s. 10: 396 (S22). International Association of Academies. *Nature*, 60: 613 (O26). International correspondence between pupils. (O. Thiergen) *School R.* 7: 4 (Ja). International episode, A 16th-century. (H. F. Brown) *Cornh.* 79: 643 (My). International Geographical Congress, Seventh. *Nature*, 60: 632 (O26). International Meteorological Committee, Meeting of. *Nature*, 60: 591 (O19). International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. (A. L. Baldry) *M. of Art*, 23: 391 (Ag). International sympathy. (E. D. Warfield) *Educa.* 19: 391 (Mr). Interoceanic canal. (E. R. Johnson) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 311 (Ag). — Proposed, in its commercial aspects. (J. Nimmo, jr.) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 297 (Ag). — Problems of. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 189 (Je). — (G. L. Rives) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 189 (Je). Interoceanic communication, The urgent need of. (L. M. Keasbey) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 594 (D). Interparliamentary conference, The. (S. J. Barrows) *Indep.* 51: 2432 (S7). Interrupted journey, An. (M. B. Peck) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 609 (Ag). Interstate commerce, Federal taxation of. (H. C. Adams) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 193 (F). — Some phases of. (M. A. Spoons) *Am. Law R.* 33: 188 (Mr-Ap). Interstate commerce commission, Inordinate demands of. (M. H. Smith) *Forum*, 27: 551. — Powers of. (C. A. Prouty) *Forum*, 27: 223 (Ap). — (M. H. Smith) *No. Am.* 168: 62. Intestinal cells, Absorption in vertebrate. (Howard Crawley) *Science*, n. s. 10: 75 (J12). Invention, Age of. (A. P. Greeley) *Munsey*, 21: 706 (Ag). — Effect of, upon labor and morals. (E. C. Williams) *Chaut.* 28: 557 (Mr). Faculty of. (W. K. Palmer) *Educa.* 19: 372 (F). Invertebrates, North American. (C. B. Davenport and others) *Am. Natural.* 33: 593-872 (JL-N). Investment, Can new openings be found for? (C. A. Conant) *Atlan.* 84: 600 (N). Ireland and American tourists. (J. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 70: 39 (O). — bewitched; Biddy Early the wise woman. (W. B. Yeats) *Contemp.* 76: 388 (S). — Congested Districts Board. (S. Gwynn) *Blackw.* 166: 484 (O). — Expense of Cromwellian reconstruction and settlement of, in 1649-56. (C. H. Firth) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 105 (Ja). — Home industries in. (Mary Gorges) *Chamb.* J. 76: 375 (My13). Ireland, Home of great generals. (G. A. Wade) *Idler*, 15: 365 (Ap). — Home rule; is it dead? (M. Dalton) *Westm.* 151: 674 (Je). — Lord Carnarvon and. *Fortn.* 71: 363 (Mr). — Irish county councils and. *Fortn.* 71: 774 (My). — Humors of Ter-na-nog. (L. O. Cooper) 19th Cent. 46: 282 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 737 (N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 780 (S16). — in 1899; what the popular victory means. (John J. O'Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24, no. 3: 37 (Jl). — in 20th century, Plea for a new. (D. S. A. Cosby) *Westm.* 152: 641 (D). — The industries of: Belleek. (Mary Gorges) *Chamb.* J. 76: 647 (S9). — The marbles of Ireland. (Mary Gorges) *Chamb.* J. 76: 748 (O21). — Literary movement in. (W. B. Yeats) *No. Am.* 160: 855 (D). — Local government elections. (A. Webb) *Nation*, 68: 329 (My4). — Parnell and. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 45: 880 (Je). — Plea for the true progress of. *Westm.* 151: 681 (Je). — William Plunket and Catholic emancipation. *Ed. R.* 189: 167 (Ja). — Social and intellectual revolution in. (S. MacManus) *Cath. World*, 69: 522 (Jl). — University education for Catholics in. (E. O'Dwyer) 19th Cent. 45: 67 (Ja). — University for. (G. Salmon) *Contemp.* 75: 588 (Ap). — (F. St. J. Morrow) *Westm.* 151: 492 (My). — Mr. Balfour on. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 75: 445 (Mr). — Sat. R. 87: 100 (Ja28). — A proposed Catholic. *Contemp.* 75: 263 (F). Irish bench and bar, Choice anecdotes of. *Green Bag*, 11: 160 (Ap). Irish language, Recent fuss about the. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 46: 213 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 110 (O14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 880 (D). Irish-Latin charm, An. (O. B. Schluter) *Am. J. Philol.* 20: 71 (Ja). Irish leaders in many nations. (J. P. Bocock) *Cosmopol.* 26: 305 (Ja). Irish leaven in American progress. (J. J. O'Shea) *Forum*, 27: 285 (My). Irish life and character. *Liv. Age*, 221: 263 (Ap22). Irish literature. *Acad.* 56: 625 (Je10). — Hull's Cuchullin Saga in. (W. H. Carpenter) *Nation*, 69: 17 (J16). — Hyde's History of. *Sat. R.* 87: 689 (Je3), 785 (Je24). — (J. Malone) *Bk.-Buyer*, 19: 103 (S). — (G. McDermot) *Cath. World*, 69: 480 (Jl). — (W. Canton) *Good Words*, 40: 645 (S). Irish surnames. (R. R. Elliott) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24: 101 (Ap). Iron, cast, Malleable. (G. C. Davis) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 134 (Ag), 181 (S). — in the ferric state, Estimation of. (J. T. Norton, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 25 (Jl). — in the living body. (M. A. Dastre) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 807 (Ap). — in ornament. (C. B. Albee) *Cassier*, 16: 577 (S). — Separation of, from Chromium, Tirconium, and Beryllium. (F. S. Havens and A. F. Way) *Am. J. Sci.* 158: 217 (S).

- Iron and steel industries in the U. S., Some conditions of. (W. Dixon) Cassier, 16: 185(Jl).
 — Progress in. (W. Roberts Austen) Nature, 60: 38(My11).
- Iron and Steel Institute, 1899 meeting of. Nature, 60: 402(Ag24).
- Iron centres, The. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 63: 67(S2).
- Iron gates and their making. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 24: 57(Xmas).
- Iron manufacture in the United States, Development of, 1825-1899. (J. Fritz) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 437(D).
- Iron mines of Lake Superior. (J. and A. P. Head) Cassier, 16: 623(O).
- Iron mining in Arctic Europe. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 16: 610(Ja).
- Iron ores of the Ural Mountains, Russia. (H. B. C. Nitze) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 442(Je).
- Iron trade, American, Revival in. (A. Brown) Engin. M. 18: 83(O).
- Iron working in the 15th century. (G. T. Lapsley) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 509(Jl).
- Irony. Liv. Age, 222: 58(Jl1).
- Irrigation in Colorado. (H. A. Crafts) Midland, 11: 330(Ap).
- Prehistoric. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 285.
- Irving, Sir Henry. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 14: 47(N).
- Isabella, Queen, her landing in 1326. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 104(Ja).
- Isban, Ahmed. Khaver, a Turkish story. (C. L. Crisfield) Conserv. R. 1: 173(F).
- Ishmael; a story. (R. Pocock) Idler, 15: 24(F).
- Islam, Philosophical disintegration of. (H. W. Hulbert) Bib. Sac. 56: 44(Ja).
- Isle of unrest; a story. (H. S. Merriman) Munsey, 22: 361(D).
- "It;" a story. (S. Lagerlof) Poet-Lore, 11: 321.
- Italian landlord, An. (C. and L. Tod-Mercer) Longm. 34: 552(O).
- Italian literature, 1898-99. (G. Biagi) Ath. '99, 2: 21(Jl1).
- Italian republican prisoners, 1899. (M. C. Smith) Outl. 61: 919(Ap22).
- Italy and her invaders, Hodgkin's. Acad. 57: 473 (O28), 565(N18).
- Disillusionment of. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 613(Je).
- Foreign policy of. (G. dalla Vecchia) Westm. 152: 271(S).
- in 1899. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 71: 475(Mr).
- Parliamentary government in. Nation, 69: 29 (Jl13).
- Political outlook in. Sat. R. 87: 582(My13).
- politics in: Shall catholics keep out of? (P. Molmenti) Liv. Age, 223: 616(D9).
- in 1899. Garibaldians and the Vatican. (B. Odescalchi) Contemp. 75: 563(Ap).
- Revolt in, 1899. (F. D. Papa) Arena, 21: 676 (My).
- Union of; a retrospect. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 20(Ja).
- Water powers of. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 17: 778(Ag).
- Ivanka the wolf-slayer. (M. Eastwood) Strand, 17: 144(F).
- Jack. (A. C. Goodloe) Cent. 35: 834(Ap).
- Jack, George. (F. Miller) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 14 (Ja).
- Jackson, John. Art J. 51: 67(Mr).
- Jackson, "Stonewall," Ed. R. 189: 48(Ja). — (R. Barton) Conserv. R. 1: 41(F). — (J. W. Jones) Chaut. 30: 84(O).
- and the American Civil War, Henderson's. (H. K. Douglas) Am. Hist. R. 4: 371(Ja). — (F. W. Shepardson) Dial(Ch.) 26: 302(My1).
- Jacksonian epoch, Peck's. (E. M. Shepard) Am. Hist. R. 5: 148(O).
- Jacqueminots. (E. M. Smith) Lippinc. 63: 683 (My).
- Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, father of gymnastics. (W. G. Field) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 155(Ag).
- Jainism. (E. M. Bowden) 19th Cent. 45: 981(Je).
- Jamaica and Jamaicans. (T. H. MacDermot) Canad. M. 13: 502(O).
- From sea to summit. (P. Robinson) Good Words, 40: 733(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 751(D23).
- An impression. (I. Malcolm) Blackw. 165: 304 (F).
- James, Gilbert, artist, and his work. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 16: 577(D).
- James, Henry. The awkward age. Acad. 56: 532 (My13).
- Evolution of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 34: 338(Ap).
- James, William. The need to believe, an agnostic's notes on. (V. Paget) Fortn. 72: 827(N).
- Jane, St. of Valois. (J. Winn) Argosy, 69: 186(O).
- Jane Anne, — lump. (M. D. Evans) Longm. 35: 143(D).
- Jane Simmons, trustee. (A. G. Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 307(N).
- Janet, Paul. (A. Cohn) Educa. R. 18: 503(D).
- Janice Meredith; a story of the Revolution. (P. L. Ford) Bookman, 9: 26-540. 10: 58-385(Mr-D).
- Japan as a continental power. (Count S. Okuma) Indep. 51: 1215(My4).
- China's secret mission to. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 710(D).
- Colonial experience of. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 4(J16).
- Commercial. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 146(O).
- Commercial development of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 329(S).
- Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 341(Ja).
- Entry of, into the family of nations. (T. R. Jarigan) No. Am. 169: 218(Ag).
- Ladies of. Cornh. 79: 794(Je).
- Letter from. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 9: 651(D).
- Missionary problem in. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 70(Ja).
- Modern industrial. (S. Ransome) Liv. Age, 222: 655(S2).
- Mythology of. (W. G. Aston) Folk-Lore, 10: 294(S).
- of 1898. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 51: 196(Ja19).
- Origins of. (F. V. Dickens) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 209(Ap).
- Parliamentary government in. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 46: 142(Jl).
- Some Japanese ways. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 26: 673(F).
- Japanese as machinery buyers and makers. (L. Lyndon) Engin. M. 17: 470(Je).
- Japanese literature, Aston's History of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 69: 72(Jl27).
- Japanese ornamentation for English dwelling. Studio (Internat.) 8: 170(S).

- Java, How the Dutch manage. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 179(F).
- Jedidiah of Rimini. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 662(Jl).
- Jefferson, Thomas, Home of. (M. H. Peterson) Munsey, 20: 608(Ja).
- Was he a democrat? (A. L. Blair) Arena, 21: 633(My).
- Jeffersonian principles. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 168: 670(Je).
- Examination into Col. Bryan's statement of them. (M. M. Estee) Overland, n. s. 34: 50(Jl).
- Jenkinson and the slaver; a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 477(N).
- Jenny, a story. (B. C. Stevenson) McClure, 13: 364(Ag).
- Jeppé, Frederick. Geog. J. 13: 78(Ja).
- Jerace, Francesco. Works. (Lorenzo Salazar) Art J. 51: 106(Ap).
- Jerahmeel Ben Shalomoh. (A. Neubauer) Jew. Q. 11: 364(Ap).
- Chronicles; tr. by Gaster. Sat. R. 88: 336(S9).
- Ath. '99, 2: 518(O14).
- Jeremiah the Prophet, Individualism as developed by. (J. R. Slater) Bib. World, 14: 172(S).
- Jerusalem, Archæological visit to. (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 14: 267(O).
- Capture and destruction by Nebuchadnezzar. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 14: 112(Ag).
- The Holy Sepulchre. Quar. 190: 103(Jl).
- Round about. (J. J. Tissot) Cent. 35: 859(Ap).
- Jesuits, Vatican and the. (W. J. Stillman) Spec. 82: 14(Ja7).
- Jesup North Pacific expedition in 1898, Field-work of. Science, n. s. 9: 532(Ap14).
- Jesus Christ, and the need of the individual. (M. P. Smith) Cath. World, 69: 777(S).
- and the need of society. (M. P. Smith) Cath. World, 69: 386(Je).
- Birth of, Date of. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 64(Ja).
- childhood of, Legendary story of the. (M. A. Potter) New World, 8: 645(D).
- Divinity of. (A. B. Taylor) Luth. Q. 29: 541(O).
- Face of, in art. (K. P. Hampton) Outl. 61: 735 (Ap1).
- His foreknowledge of his sufferings and death. (O. Pfleiderer) New World, 8: 431(S).
- incarnation of, Works on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 701(O).
- Influence of, in civilization. (N. D. Hillis) Bib. Sac. 56: 327(Ap).
- Irony of. (W. R. Paterson) Monist, 9: 345.
- Last passover and the day of crucifixion. (J. C. Kunzman) Luth. Q. 29: 251(Ap).
- Life of. Cath. World, 70: 290(D). — (J. Watson) McClure, 14: 99(I).
- Nativity of. (W. Canton) Expos. 5: 123(Mr).
- of St. Paul. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 13: 517(S).
- Person and work of, in the letters of Paul. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 51(Ja).
- Personal religion of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 14: 394(D).
- Preëxistence of: argument from John 17. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 13: 308(My).
- Presence of, and eschatology. (W. Kupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 241(Ap).
- Resurrection of; appearances of the risen Lord to individuals. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6: 66.
- Jesus Christ, Schwartzkoppf on Prophecies of. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 337(Ap).
- St. Paul's conception of, Somerville on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 362(Ap).
- Tissot's illustrated life of. (C. H. Levy) Open Court, 13: 1(Ja).
- trial of, Value to faith of. (F. J. Lamb) Bib. Sac. 56: 223(Ap).
- Use of name Jehovah for. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 429(Jl).
- Jew, Gypsy and El Islam, Burton on. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 26: 196(Mr16).
- The modern. Acad. 57: 223(S2).
- White on. Sat. R. 88: 395(S23).
- Jewelry, Artistic, of M. Wolfers. (Mrs. J. E. Whiting) M. of Art, 23: 515(O).
- Jewels, Ancient and modern. (Effie Clarke) Art J. 51: 51(F), 82(Mr).
- Jewish immigrant in England, The. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 75: 379(Mr). — (John Smith) Contemp. 76: 425(S).
- Jewish law, Schürer on life under. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 11: 626(Jl).
- Jewish literature in the 19th century, Wiener's. (Richard Gottheil) Bookman, 10: 54(S).
- Jews and the Holy See. (E. Raymond-Barker) Cath. World, 70: 394(D).
- and modern thought. (O. J. Simon) Jew. Q. 11: 387(Ap).
- Arabic literature of. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 11: 305-585(Ja-Jl). 12: 114(O).
- Are they Jews? (J. Jacobs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 502(Ag).
- Concerning the; a rabbi's reply to Mark Twain. (M. S. Levy) Overland, n. s. 34: 364(O).
- Dread of. Spec. 83: 338(S9).
- in Babylon. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 104(Ag).
- in English poetry and drama. (C. B. Mabon) Jew. Q. 11: 411(Ap).
- in Jerusalem. (E. S. Wallace) Cosmopol. 26: 317(Ja).
- Israel among the nations. (M. Nordau) No. Am. 168: 654(Je).
- National movement amongst. (G. Deutsch) New World, 8: 242(Je).
- Racial geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 338(Ja).
- Religious ideas of, from Ezra to the Maccabees. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 13: 380(Je).
- Religious life after the exile, Cheyne's. (G. F. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 505(Ap).
- Return of, from exile. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 14: 157(S).
- Social life of, between 444 and 150 B. C. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 13: 369(Je).
- — from Josiah to Ezra. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 13: 150(Mr).
- A study in Jew-baiting. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 783(Jl).
- Were they ever polytheists? (A. E. Whatham) Bib. World, 13: 293(My).
- Jim. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 36: 352(Jl).
- Jim Blaisdell speaks. (Eliz. Y. Rutan) Outl. 62: 72(My6).
- Jingoism; "the enemy." (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 462(D21).
- Policy of. (H. W. Wilson) National, 33: 631 (Ja).
- Joan of Arc in art. M. of Art, 24: 22(D).

- Johannes: a drama. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 11: 161(Ap).
- John, Father, the Russian priest. Acad. 56: 529 (My13). — (J. Y. Simpson) Expos. 6: 161.
- John, W. Gascombe, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 7: 115(Ap).
- John Gayther and the galleon; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 27: 183(Je).
- John Hammel, railroad conductor; a story. (C. W. Reamer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 310(Je).
- John Rutland's Christmas. (H. A. Parker) Lippinc. 63: 116(Ja).
- John Tyson's friend; a story. (A. Waite) Sund. M. 28: 795(D).
- Johnneen; a poem. (M. O'Neill) Ecl. M. 133: 240.
- Johnny. (A. Morrison) Liv. Age, 223: 62(Oct).
- Johnson, Andrew, Impeachment of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 63: 512(Ap). — (G. S. Boutwell) McChlre, 14: 171(D).
- Johnson, E. Borough, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 8: 245(O).
- Johnson, Samuel. (A. Birrell) Outl. 63: 542(N4).
- Johnston, Mary, with portrait. (M. Manning) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 533(Ag).
- Johnston, Richard Malcolm. (B. M. Steiner) Conserv. R. 1: 74(F).
- Johnstone, G. W., Landscape paintings of. (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. 51: 146(My).
- Joinville, Jean de. Chronicles. Scot. R. 33: 115.
- Jókai, Maurus, at home. (A. Hegedüs, Jr.) Bk. Buyer, 17: 588(Ja).
- Jones, Edward Burne-. (M. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 7: 175(My).
- and Rembrandt. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 51: 57(F).
- Collected works of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 65(Ja26).
- Ethics and art of. Ed. R. 189: 24(Ja).
- Exhibition of works. Sat. R. 87: 11(Ja7).
- Letters to a child. Strand, 17: 375(Ap).
- the painter of the golden age. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 189(Mr).
- Recollections of. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. 45: 126(Ja).
- Jones, Hannah, opera-singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 78(N).
- Jones, John Paul, Effrontery of. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 376(S).
- His fight with the "Serapis." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 13: 142(Je).
- Jones, Reginald, Water-colors by. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 30(My-Je).
- Jones, Samuel M., Mayor of Toledo. (W. Gladden) Outl. 62: 17(My6).
- Jonsson, Bo. A great chancellor of Sweden. (F. Bayford Harrison) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 573(Je).
- Joppa; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 15: 784.
- Josephine at the Malmaison. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 199(Mr16).
- The pre-imperial. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 142 (F23), 160(Mr2).
- Joseph's dream; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 277 Ja.
- Josephus, Flavius; a soldier historian. (George Martin, Gent. M. n. s. 62: 162(F).
- Josephus, Pseudo-. Joseph Ben Gorion. (A. Neuhader) Jew. Q. 11: 355(Ap).
- Josephus of Judah, and the law-book, told for children. (W. F. Alleney) Bib. World, 13: 106 Fr.
- Jouett, Matthew Harris; Kentucky's master-painter. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 98: 914(My).
- Joullin, Amédée, The work of. (A. L. Street) Overland, n. s. 33: 1(Ja).
- Journalism, Amateur. (G. Burgess) Acad. 57: 212 (Ag26), 258(S9), 290(S16).
- Bye-ways of. (M. Macdonagh) Cornh. 79: 395 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 820(Je).
- English. (M. H. Krouth) Chaut. 28: 445(Ja).
- Illustrated: its past and its future. (C. K. Shorter) Contemp. 75: 431(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 80(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 544(My27).
- in child-land. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 63: 211 (S23).
- Lament of a leader-writer. Westm. 152: 656 (D).
- The mirror of. Spec. 83: 310(S2).
- Twentieth century. (J. Brigham) Midland, 11: 465(Je).
- Journey's end, The; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Pall Mall M. 18: 161(Je).
- Journey's end, The; a story. (B. M. Dix) Lippinc. 64: 605(O).
- Jowett, Benjamin. Letters; ed. by Abbott and Campbell. Sat. R. 88: 385(S23).
- Juba river, Jenner's Expedition on. Geog. J. 14: 637(D).
- Judaism, paganism, and Christianity. Outl. 61: 107 (Ja14).
- Priest and prophet in pre-Christian. (S. Baring-Gould) Contemp. 76: 832(D).
- Progressive, and liberal Christianity. (C. H. Levy) New World, 8: 497(S).
- Spiritual possibilities of, to-day. (L. H. Montagu) Jew. Q. 11: 216(Ja).
- Judas—a woman; a story. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 613. 10: 85-630. 11: 67-329.
- Judgment, Nature of. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 24: 176(Ap).
- Judgment of Borsos. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 71: 881, 1048(My, Je).
- Judgment of Peter and Paul on Olympus, a poem in prose. (H. Sienkiewicz) Cent. 37: 316(D).
- Judiciary, Politics and the. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 83: 743(Je).
- Jugglers of the sect of Isawiyah. (R. E. Fry) Cornh. 79: 353(Mr).
- Indian. Are they humbugs? Strand, 18: 657.
- Jung, Sir Salar, visit to Europe in 1876. (G. H. Trevor) Macmil. 79: 390(Mr).
- Junius, New light on. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '99, 1: 434-563(Ap8-My6).
- A theory of. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 152: 50 (Jl), 261(S).
- Jupiter, Red spot on. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 60: 210(Je29).
- Rotation of. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 7: 62(F).
- Jury, Trial by, in civil cases. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 189(F).
- Trial by judge and. (H. C. Caldwell) Am. Law R. 33: 321(My-Je).
- Jury bribing, The beginning of. (E. P. Prentice) Arena, 22: 312(S).
- Jury stories. (H. Macfarlane) Argosy, 67: 113(Ja).
- Kamchatka, One year in. (J. W. Burling) Overland, n. s. 34: 99(Ag).

- Kansas City as a musical centre. (C. F. Wilcox) Midland, 11: 65(Ja).
- Kant, Immanuel. His proof that mathematical judgments are synthetical. (B. McEwen) Mind, 24: 506(O).
- Theory of the forms of thought. (J. B. Peterson) Bib. Sac. 56: 440(Jl).
- Kantara to El Arish, Itinerary from. (A. R. Guest; A. McKillop) Geog. M. 13: 281(Mr).
- Kanthack, Alfredo Antunes. Nature, 59: 252.
- Kaolins of Pennsylvania. (T. C. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 1(Jl).
- “Karl Sandzé :” a literary episode. (Mrs. Campbell-Praed) Lippinc. 64: 794(N).
- Kate. (G. William) Lippinc. 63: 705(My).
- Keary, Charles F. Acad. 57: 688(D9).
- Keats, John, and Charles Lamb. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 76: 62(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 494(O).
- Keely, John W. Extraordinary story of. Illus. (J. Moritzen) Cosmopol. 26: 633(Ap).
- Keewatin in Minnesota, Distribution of. (C. W. Hall) Science, n. s. 10: 107(Jl28).
- Kekulé, Friedrich August, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 401(Ja).
- Kelvin, Lord, with portrait. (J. D. Cormack) Cassier, 16: 3(My), 133(Je).
- Kemp-Welch, Lucy, a rising artist. (Marion Hepworth Dixon) M. of Art, 23: 481(O).
- Kenilworth, A chapter from. (C. F. Yonge) Temp. Bar, 116: 272(F).
- Kenilworth Castle, A legend of. Argosy, 67: 291.
- Kenotic theory, Hall on. Church Q. 47: 342(Ja).
- Kensington palace. (M. Howarth) Pall Mall M. 17: 513(Ap).
- Kentucky, First explorations of, Johnston's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Am. Hist. R. 5: 139(O).
- “Old court, new court” controversy. (J. C. Doolan) Green Bag, 11: 177(Ap).
- Kentucky resolutions, Contemporary opinion on. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 45(O).
- Kew, Royal botanic gardens at. (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 10: 65(Jl21).
- Khartoum, College at, Lord Kitchener's. Contemp. 75: 194(F).
- — and after. Macmil. 79: 272(F).
- The fall of. Pall Mall M. 17: 61(Ja).
- Steevens's With Kitchener to. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 139(Mr).
- Khartoum; a poem. Ecl. M. 132: 871(Je).
- Kid hangs up his stocking. The. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 37: 174(D).
- Kid-glove manufacture, Luxembourg. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 806(S15).
- Kidnapping of Mr. Weeks. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 80: 637(N).
- Kiepert, Heinrich. Geog. J. 13: 667(Je). — (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 68: 453(Je15).
- Killing of the mammoth; a story. (H. Tukeman) McClure, 13: 505(O).
- Kilmacolm, Scotland, and the Glencairns. Scot. R. 33: 52(Ja).
- Kimball, Conrad B., baritone singer. Music, 16: 496(S).
- Kind gray day, The; a poem. (H. P. Kimball) Poet-Lore, 11: 356(Jl).
- Kindergarten in America, The. Outl. 61: 954(Ap 29).
- in Tokio, The peeresses'. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 61: 329(F4).
- Kindergarten, Some criticisms of the. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 285(O).
- Kindergarten child, after the kindergarten. (M. H. Carter) Atlan. 83: 358(Mr).
- King, James M. Facing the 20th century. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 184(O).
- King, Richard, of Scarborough, Maine. (L. L. Hight) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 501(Je).
- King, Yeend, artist, with portrait. (F. Miller) Idler, 15: 287(Ap).
- King, The, in Jewish post-exilian writings. (C. H. Toy) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 156.
- King, The; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 14: 80 (N).
- King against Trevor, The; a tale. (W. Richards) Argosy, 67: 212(F).
- King Baulah, Story of. (C. C. Torrey) Open Court, 13: 559(S).
- King fishing. (J. D. Peabody) Outing, 33: 497 (F).
- King McDougal's kitten. (A. M. Roundy) Lippinc. 63: 843(Je).
- Kingdom of God, Future of. (R. A. Falconer) Expos. 6: 339(D).
- “King Quair,” Scribe of the. (G. Neilson) Ath. '99, 2: 835(D16).
- King's flagon, The; a poem. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 13: 70(My).
- King's friend, A; a story. (F. H. Melville) Eng. Illust. 20: 353(Ja).
- King's mirror; a story. (A. H. Hawkins) Munsey, 20: 563-22: 268(Ja-N).
- King's taster, The; a story. (P. Hart) Pall Mall M. 17: 498(Ap).
- Kingsford, William, Canadian historian. (R. W. Shannon) Canad. M. 12: 191(Ja).
- Kingsley, Charles, as a novelist. Acad. 57: 213(Ag 26).
- Kingston, Jamaica, An electric tramway in. (H. Holgate) Cassier, 17: 74(N).
- Kingsville plan of education. (E. Erf) Arena, 22: 61(Jl).
- Kinsmen. (M. Jokai) Liv. Age, 221: 66(Ap1).
- Kipling, R. (R. Bridges) Outl. 61: 281(F4), 490 (Mr4). — (C. E. Norton) McClure, 13: 282 (Jl). — (N. Munro) Bookman, 9: 258(My). — (N. Munro) Good Words, 40: 261(Ap). — Liv. Age, 220: 786(Mr25).
- With portrait. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 77(Ap).
- and Chaucer. Atlan. 84: 714(N).
- and the racial instinct. (H. R. Marshall) Cent. 36: 375(Jl).
- Books of, in Sunday schools. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 298(S16).
- The case of. Sat. R. 87: 776(Je24). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 322(Jl29). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 447(S).
- Contributions to a critique of. (F. Gratz) Ecl. M. 132: 641(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 139(Ap15).
- First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 329(D).
- From sea to sea. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 429(Jl).
- Hysteria over. (H. Austin) Dial (Ch.) 26: 327 (My16).
- in America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 419(Ap).
- A Japanese view of. (A. Kinnosuké) Arena, 21: 699(Je).

- Kipling, R. Madness of. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 91(Ja14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 253 (F).
- Prose writings. *Scot. R.* 34: 291(O).
- Religion of. (J. T. Sunderland) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 20: 604(Jl).
- "Rudyard," a humorous poem on Kipling's verse. (W. A. Gorham) *Midland*, 11: 223.
- Seven seas, and the Rubáiyát. (P. E. More) *Atlan.* 84: 800(D).
- Stalkey & Co. (R. Le Gallienne) *Idler*, 16: 545 (N). — Acad. 57: 421(O14).
- Suppressed works of. (L. S. Livingston) *Bookman*, 9: 62(Mr).
- Verse-people of. (A. B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 9: 57(Mr).
- Voice of "The Hooligan." (R. Buchanan) *Contemp.* 76: 774(D).
- Women of. (A. B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 8: 479.
- Kipling family, Reminiscences of. (M. Benson) *Sund. M.* 28: 822(D).
- Kirkpatrick, Richard Trench. *Geog. M.* 13: 204.
- Kismet; a story. (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad. M.* 13: 228(Jl).
- Kissing, Causes of the Hobson. (C. Lombroso) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 544(Ag).
- "Kissing bugs," Spider bites and. (L. O. Howard) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 31(N).
- Kissingen. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 67: 67, 173, 209, 411(Ja-Ap).
- Kitchen, Model Science in the. (Anna Leach) *Cosmopol.* 27: 95(My).
- Kitchener, Lord of Khartoum. *Outl. 61:* 273(F4).
- A story of. (C. L. Shaw) *Canad. M.* 12: 392 (Mr).
- Kite as an instrument of meteorological research. (C. F. Marvin) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 241(O).
- in war and peace. (G. E. Walsh) *Chaut.* 29: 582(S).
- The war-. (B. Baden-Powell) *McClure*, 12: 543 (Ap).
- Kitton, Frederic G., author and artist. (A. H. Garland) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 109(Mr).
- Kittredge, Walter. (G. H. Gerould) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 20: 723(Ag).
- Klondike, The. (A. A. Hill) *Munsey*, 20: 704(F).
- Alaska and the. (A. Heilprin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 1(My), 163(Je).
- Fourth of July in. (L. R. Clements) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 10: 339(Jl).
- Gate of. (A. A. Hill) *Munsey*, 22: 401(D).
- Geology of. (A. Heilprin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 300.
- Government and society in. (F. Palmer) *Forum*, 26: 603(Ja).
- Pioneering in. (A. Macdonald) *Blackw.* 165: 781(My), 986(Je). 166: 71(Jl).
- Railroads in. (H. Emerson) *Engin. M.* 17: 750 (Ag). — (W. M. Sheffield) *Cosmopol.* 27: 76 (My).
- A study in booms. (E. E. Williams) *National*, 33: 934(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 823 (S23).
- Travel in. (R. Pocock) *Idler*, 14: 766(Ja).
- Two women in. *Critic*, 34: 424(My).
- A winter journey to, with a glimpse of the mines. (F. Palmer) *Scrib. M.* 25: 465(Ap).
- Klopstock, Frederic Gottlieb. (A. J. Gordon) *Belgra.* 98: 486(Ap).
- Knies, Karl. (G. Cohn) *Econ. J.* 9: 489(S).
- Knight, Buxton. Paintings. *Sat. R.* 88: 99(Jl22).
- Knight errant, A; a story. (J. W. Weigal) *Idler*, 15: 191(Mr).
- Knight of the Golden Spur, A; a story. (Lillian M. Baugh) *Music*, 16: 349(Ag).
- Knights hospitallers past and present. *Chamb. J.* 76: 782(D).
- Knights of St. John. *Temp. Bar*, 117: 270(Je).
- Knightsbridge, International exhibition at. (R. A. M. Stevenson) *Art J.* 51: 201(Jl).
- Knowledge and practice. (C. S. Minot) *Science*, n. s. 10: 1(Jl7).
- Mivart's Ground-work of science. (J. E. Creighton) *Science*, n. s. 9: 147(Ja27).
- psycho-physiological theory of, Ziehen on. (E. F. Buchner) *Psychol. R.* 6: 432(Jl).
- Sense-, and spirit-. (W. E. Fischer) *Luth. Q.* 29: 390(Jl).
- The sorrow of. *Outl.* 61: 347(F11).
- Knowledge-making, Utility of, as a means of liberal training. (J. G. Macgregor) *Nature*, 61: 159(D14).
- Know-Nothing party in Maryland, History of. (L. F. Schmeckebier) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 17: 147 (Ap-My).
- Koran, Rhyme and rhythm in. (W. F. Warren) *Open Court*, 13: 641(N).
- Korea. (H. B. Hulbert) *Indep.* 51: 1220(My4).
- and the Koreans. (H. B. Hulbert) *Forum*, 27: 217(Ap).
- Clan organization in. (W. Hough) *Am. Anthropol.* 1: 150(Ja).
- War-cloud in the farthest East. (H. S. Hallett) *19th Cent.* 46: 988(D).
- Korean inventions. (H. B. Hulbert) *Harper*, 99: 102(Je).
- Kottenkamp's widow. (J. P. Grund) *Cornh.* 80: 676 (N).
- Kowloon Peninsula; the latest jewel added to the British crown. *Chamb. J.* 76: 267(Mr25).
- Kretschmar, Hermann, musical professor, with portrait. *Music*, 15: 454(F).
- Kropotkin, Prince Peter. *Acad.* 57: 624(D2).
- Autobiography of a revolutionist. *Atlan.* 83: 105-841. 84: 105-410(Ja-S).
- Kruger, Paul. (H. Paul) *Contemp.* 76: 1(Jl). — *Outl.* 63: 325(O7).
- and his contemporaries. (F. Reginald Statham) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 153(N).
- Stories of. (E. B. Biggar) *Canad. M.* 14: 178(D).
- Krypton, Recently discovered gas. (W. Ramsay) *Science*, n. s. 9: 273(F24).
- Kwelth-Elite, the proud slave. (B. Lindsay) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 534(Je).
- Kyd, Thomas, The arrest of. (F. S. Boas) *Fortn.* 72: 519(S).
- New light on Marlowe and. (F. S. Boas) *Fortn.* 71: 212(F).
- Labadist colony in Maryland. (B. B. James) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 17: 271(Je).
- Labor as a measure of exchange value. (W. M. Coleman) *J. Pol. Econ.* 7: 543(S).
- Capital, and the State. *Gunton's M.* 16: 307 (Ap).
- Factor of, as related to maximum production. (J. S. Lewis) *Engin. M.* 18: 201(N).
- From serfdom to freedom. (E. Bicknell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 84(My).
- Hours of; a 17 hours' day. (G. M. Tuckwell) *Fortn.* 71: 783(My).

- Labor, Hours of; Short, and protection.** Gunton's M. 17: 385(N).
 — in France, Study of problems of. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 13: 270(Ap).
 — in the tropics. (W. A. Ireland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 481(F).
 — Organized, and organized capital. (H. P. Robinson) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 327(Je).
 — in U. S. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 9: 88 (Mr).
 — Premium system vs. piece work. (P. J. Darlington) Engin. M. 17: 925(S).
 — Question of, and its solution. (N. Bjerring) Cath. World, 69: 629(Ag).
 — — and the Roman Catholic church. (N. Bjerring) Cath. World, 69: 461(Jl).
 — — The right to work. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 21: 131(F).
 — — Seamy side of. (A. B. Hervey) Oatl. 61: 219 (Ja28).
Labor conditions in England. Sat. R. 87: 326 (Mr18).
 — of a British colony. Chamb. J. 76: 173(F11).
 — on European railroads. Gunton's M. 16: 282.
Labor laws in U. S. Gunton's M. 16: 171(Mr).
Labor legislation of a century in France. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 28: 209(O).
Labor unions in England. Sat. R. 87: 71(Ja21).
Laborer of Pont Aven, The; a story. (W. F. Payson) Eng. Illust. 20: 493(F).
Laborers in Europe and America, Attitude of. (T. Mann) Forum, 28: 325(N).
 — Town and country. (H. M. Batson; P. Wyndham) 19th Cent. 46: 570(O).
Labori, Maître, Counsel for Dreyfus, Interview with. (C. H. Heydemann) Idler, 16: 360(O).
Lace, British, Old masters in. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 51: 141(My).
 — Nottingham, W. S. Elliott's designs. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 99(N).
Lady Barbority; a romantic comedy. (J. C. Snaith) Eng. Illust. 20: 549(F), 653(Mr). 21: 89(Ap), 193(My), 617(S).
Lady in the box: a story. Illus. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 27: 625(O).
Lady-killer, The; a story. (H. M. Robins) Argosy 69: 215(O).
 "Lady Macquarie," The; a story. (J. A. Barry) Cornh. 79: 522(Ap).
Lady Mary's mistake; a story. (M. Maartens) Cosmopol. 27: 595(O).
Lady of the garden, The; a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 99: 341(Ag).
Lady of the pistols, The; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 15: 808(Jl).
Lady patentee, A; a story. (D. W. Smith) Belgra. 98: 63(Ja).
Lady Stallard's diamond. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 220: 38-302(Ja7-F4).
LaFarge, John. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: I.
Lafayette, Adrienne, wife of the Marquis. (L. W. Reilly) Cath. World, 68: 608(F).
Lafayette monument scandal, The. Bookman, 10: 150(O).
La Ferronays, Mme. de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 149(Ag24), 167(Ag31), 186(S7).
Lake of Gaube, The; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Bookman, 10: 248(N).
Lake of the Mournful Cry, The. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 80: 259(Ag).
- Lakes, Great, of America, Art-gallery of.** Illus. (C. W. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 27: 489(S).
Lakes, Great, of America, Changes in level of. Am. Arch. 66: 46(N11).
Lakes, Great, Shipping and casualties on. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 15: 499(Ap).
Lamb, Charles, and John Keats. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 76: 62(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 494(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 478(Ag19).
 — and the law. Green Bag, 11: 156(Ap).
 — and the Lloyds, Lucas's. (E. M. Colie) Bookman, 9: 251(My).
 — A literary curiosity from his library. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 453(Ja).
 — An unpublished letter of. Acad. 57: 373(O7).
Lame boy, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 84: 121(Jl).
Lamennais, F. de. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 72: 73(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 702(S9).
Lament; a poem. (I. Binyon) Ecl. M. 133: 105.
Lamprey. Macroptthalmia Chilensis. (Bashford Dean) Science, n. s. 9: 740(My26).
Land, The, and the labourers. (C. R. Earl Carrington) 19th Cent. 45: 368(Mr).
 — monopoly in, Keystone of. (G. F. Saunders) Westm. 152: 510(N).
 — On which side art thou? Westm. 152: 369(O).
Land-title registration in Massachusetts. (W. D. Turner) Am. Law R. 33: 42(Ja-F).
Land titles, State insurance of. Oatl. 61: 392(F18).
Landen, Battle of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 117: 174(Je).
Landlocked sailor, A. (S. O. Jewett) Lippinc. 64: 753(N).
Landor, Walter Savage, Last writings of. (Maltus Q. Holyoake) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 6(Ja).
 — Letters of. Acad. 56: 209(F18). — Sat. R. 87: 215(F18).
Landscape painter, Apology of. (F. Miller) Art J. 51: 272(S).
Landscape painters, A society of. (Arthur Fish) M. of Art, 23: 218(Ap).
Lane, George Martin, Latin grammar. (C. C. Smith) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 374(Mr).
Lanesborough, Mass. (E. P. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 696(F).
Lang, Andrew, Making of religion. (Joseph V. Tracy) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 172(O).
Language and style. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 71: 100. — as interpreter of life. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 84: 459(O).
 — Influence of Christianity on; love and righteousness. (A. Carr) Expos. 6: 321(D).
 — Origin of. (J. Donovan) Westm. 151: 197(F).
 — The primæval. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 76: 694 (N).
 — symbolic, A plea for. (C. Lofengluh) National, 34: 545(D).
 — Universal; "Lingua Franca" for mankind. Spec. 83: 45(Jl8). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 742'(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 718(S9).
Languages, Correlation of, in the high school. (O. I. Manchester) School R. 7: 462(O).
 — The series method: a comparison. (C. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 537(F).
Lanier, Sidney, and Bayard Taylor, correspondence. (H. W. Lanier) Atlan. 83: 791(Je). 84: 127(Jl).
 — Essays (R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 144(Mr).
 — Poet and musician. (E. Swayne) Music, 16: 125(Je).

- Lanier, Sidney. A poet's musical impressions; from his letters. *Scrib. M.* 25: 622-745(My-Je).
 Lapland; the people of the reindeer. (*J. Stadling*) Cent. 36: 582(Ag).
 — Swedish, Iron mining in. (*D. A. Louis*) *Engin. M.* 17: 632(Jl).
 Lapp prayer, A; a poem. (*N. Hopper*) *Ecl. M.* 132: 414(Mr).
 Lapse of Brother Antonio and Sister Bethlehem. (*May Turner*) Overland, n. s. 34: 529(D).
 Lara, — de. Messaline. (*J. F. Runciman*) *Sat. R.* 88: 100(Jl22).
 Largest life, The; poem. (*A. Lampman*) *Atlan.* 83: 416(Mr).
 Lark, Song of the. *Outl.* 63: 394(O14).
 Lark, an amateur journal. (*G. Burgess*) *Acad.* 57: 212(Ag26).
 Las Casas, Bartholomew. (*Bryan J. Clinch*) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24, no. 3: 102(Jl).
 Last jump, The; a story. (*C. Shelley*) *Outing*, 34: 279(Je).
 Last of the Mulberry-street barons. (*J. A. Riis*) Cent. 36: 119(My).
 Last voyage of boat-steerer Nicholson; a story. (*H. Bindloss*) *Gent. M.* n. s. 62: 28(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 506(F25). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 502(Ap).
 Lathbury, Mary Artemisia. (*V. V. M. Beebe*) *Chaut.* 30: 35(O).
 Latin and algebra, Value of, in the eighth school year. (*N. C. Dougherty*) *Educa. R.* 17: 178(F).
 — A brief for. (*W. T. Harris*) *Educa. R.* 17: 313(Ap).
 — grammar of, Lane's. (*M. Warren*) *Nation*, 68: 14(Ja5).
 — Junior book in, Rolfe and Dennison's. (*F. A. Gallup*) *School R.* 7: 432(S).
 — syntax of, Schmalz's Corrections of. (*E. B. Lease*) *Am. J. Philol.* 20: 59(Ja).
 — teaching of: Changes in, in Germany. (*F. Paulsen*) *Educa. R.* 18: 332(N).
 Latin poets, Nature in the last. (*E. Martinengo Cesaresco*) *Contemp.* 76: 239(Ag).
 Latin races; are they doomed? (*R. Ogden*) *Nation*, 69: 481(D28).
 — Decadence of, and Slav advance. *Outl.* 63: 711 (N25).
 — Decline of. (*G. Sergi*) *Liv. Age*, 223: 203(O 28). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 850(D).
 La Touche, Gaston, artist. (*G. Mousey*) *Studio (Internat.)* 7: 77(Ap).
 La Trappe de Notre Dame du Lac. (*P. T. Lafleur*) *Nation*, 69: 68(Jl27).
 Lauder, William, the literary forger. (*A. H. Millar*) *Blackw.* 166: 381(S).
 Laundry machinery, Steam. (*S. Tebbutt*) *Cassier*, 15: 291(F).
 Laura. (*B. Marnan*) *Strand*, 17: 672(Je).
 Laurels, Withered; a reverie among the tombs. [*Macmil.*] *Liv. Age*, 220: 372(F11).
 Laurens, Col. John. (*James Barnes*) *McClure*, 14: 109(D).
 Lavender, Sweet. (*L. W. Lillingston*) *Good Words*, 40: 527(Ag).
 Law, William. His "Serious call." *Church Q.* 47: 453(Ja).
 Law, Analogues and differences of the civil and the common. (*H. Denis*) *Am. Law R.* 33: 28 (Ja, F).
- Law. Bench and bar in the middle ages. *Green Bag*, 11: 283(Je).
 — Correction of. (*C. Thorn*) *Am. Law R.* 33: 522(Jl-Ag).
 Costs, in complicated and cumbersome. (*S. T. Wood*) *Canad. M.* 13: 499(O).
 Fashions in. (*S. D. Thompson*) *Green Bag*, 11: 487(N).
 Literature and. (*G. R. Hawes*) *Green Bag*, 11: 234(My).
 Profession of, in the South. (*Walter L. Millar*) *Am. Law R.* 33: 84(Ja-F).
 — statute, Improvement of. *Quar.* 189: 172(Ja).
 "Law of the road, The." *Nation*, 68: 222(Mr23), 239(Mr30).
 Law reform in England, Need of. *Sat. R.* 88: 192 (Ag12).
 Law reporting, Good and bad. (*S. D. Thompson*) *Green Bag*, 11: 105(Mr).
 Laws, Early Jewish and Christian. (*J. Silver-smith*) *Bib. World*, 13: 170(Mr).
 — State, Uniformity of. (*L. N. Dembitz*) *No. Am.* 168: 84(Ja).
 Lawson, Henry. *Acad.* 56: 409(Ap8).
 Lawyers as citizens, The responsibility of. (*D. MacG. Means*) *Nation*, 69: 45(Jl20).
 — English military. (*J. E. R. Stephens*) *Gent. M.* n. s. 63: 398(O).
 Lays of the true north; a review. (*E. McManus*) *Canad. M.* 14: 175(D).
 Lead compounds in pottery glazes, Thorpe's report on. (*W. Burton*) *Nature*, 60: 18(My4).
 Lead-tin and lead-antimony alloys, Quick testing of. (*J. Richards*) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 398(My).
 Lead-working, Revival of handicrafts. (*J. S. Gardner*) *M. of Art*, 23: 488(O).
 Leader-writer, Lament of a. *Westm.* 152: 656(D).
 Leading article, The. *Cornh. 80:* 797(D).
 League of American Municipalities, 3d annual convention. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 378 (N).
 Leamington, Round and about. (*F. Dolman*) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 50(O).
 Leather, Manufacture of. (*H. R. Procter*) *J. Soc. Arts*, 47: 827-863(S29-Ozo).
 Leathley, Mary Elisabeth Southwell. *Acad.* 57: 756(D30).
 Lecky, W. E. H. (*H. Walker*) *Good Words*, 40: 114(F).
 Lecture system, Free, of New York city. (*H. M. Leipziger*) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 462(S).
 Lee, Edward and John, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of. (*R. D. Smyth*) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 53 (Ja).
 Lee, Colonel Henry, of Brookline, Mass. (*D. G. Mason*) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 339(My). — (*C. W. Eliot*) *Harv. Grad. M.* 7: 348(Mr).
 Lee, Richard Henry, of Virginia, Letters of. *Pennsyl. M.* 22: 489(Ja).
 Legal puzzles, Historic. *Green Bag*, 11: 353(Ag).
 Legend of Blood Pool, The. (*A. F. Mockler*) *Ferryman* (*Chamb. J.* 76: 65(D31, '98)).
 Legend of Spirit Lake, A. (*W. W. Wiatt*) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 334(O).
 Legion of honour, A. (*N. K. Blisset*) *Temp. Bar*, 118: 574(D).
 Legislation, Cumbrousness of. *Spec.* 83: 112(Jl 22).
 — Liberty through. (*J. Lee*) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 434(Je).

- Legislation, Political and municipal in 1898. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 212 (Mr.).
- Private bill. Ed. R. 189: 76(Ja).
- Leibniz and Spinoza, Philosophy of. (R. Latta) Mind, 24: 333(Jl).
- Leicester vellum book, Legal texts in. (M. Bateman) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 502(Jl).
- Leigh, W. R. (J. B. Carrington) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 596(Ja).
- Leighton, Frederic, Lord. (Lewis F. Day) M. of Art, 23: 167(Mr.).
- the painter of the gods. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 42(Ja).
- Leipzig as a student centre. (L. Campbell-Tipton) Music, 16: 437(S).
- The retreat from. Blackw., 165: 704(Ap).
- Leisure class, Theory of, Veblen's. (D. C. Wells) Yale R. 8: 213(Ag). — (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 425(S).
- Cummings's strictures on. (T. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 106(D).
- Leitner, Dr. Gottlieb Wm. Geog. J. 13: 545(My). — J. Soc. Arts, 47: 441(Mr31).
- Leland Stanford University. (M. Somerville) Chamb. J. 76: 119(Ja21).
- Lemaire, Madeleine, Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 146(D).
- Lenbach, Franz, portrait painter. (J. Anderson) Pall Mall M. 17: 483(Ap).
- Length, Notes on mental standards of. (F. W. Colegrove) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 292(Ja).
- Lennox, Lady Sarah, Romance of. (J. Mowbray) Cornh. 79: 68(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 547(Ap).
- Lenox library and its founder. (W. Eames) Lib. J. 24: 199(My).
- Lenz, — von, piano virtuoso. (A. J. Jeroloman) Music, 16: 247(Jl).
- Leo XIII. (F. M. Crawford) Outl. 61: 773(Ap1). — on Americanism. Cath. World, 69: 133(Ap). — Outl. 61: 491(Mr4).
- and the "Outlook." Cath. World, 69: 1(Ap).
- Leon, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 299 (S).
- Leoncavallo's story, told by himself. Music, 16: 444(S).
- Leonids. See Meteors, Leonid.
- Leopard hunt in Northern Bengal. (J. W. Parry) Outing, 33: 385(Ja).
- Lepers, The; a tale of South Africa. (W. C. Scully) Scrib. M. 25: 208(F).
- Leprosy in India. (H. A. Acworth) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 415(Mr31).
- of the Bible, Nature of. (J. F. Schamberg) Bib. World, 13: 161(Mr).
- Le Puy, Cathedral of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 36: 723(S).
- Leslie, Alexander, First Earl of Leven. Acad. 57: 424(O14).
- Lespinasse, Mlle. Julie de. Temp. Bar, 116: 436 (Mr.).
- A spinster's salon in the 18th century. (C. Jebb) Westm. 151: 417(Ap).
- Lessing. Minna von Barnhelm, Cutting's. (C. B. Wilson) School R. 7: 562(N).
- Lesson books, Our ancestors'. (S. E. Braine) Good Words, 40: 403(Je).
- Letters, A child's. (H. W. Moody) McClure, 14: 55(N).
- Levy, Amy, Poetry of. (A. Wallas) Acad. 57: 162 (Ag12).
- Levy, Uriah P., an American forerunner of Dreyfus. (J. M. Morgan) Cent. 36: 796(S).
- Lewis, Francis Owen. Acad. 57: 637(D2).
- Lexington and Concord, News of, carried to the king. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714(S).
- Leyden, Pilgrim press in. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 559(Ja).
- Liberal party and the peers. (F. G. Thomas) Westm. 151: 20(Ja).
- Collapse of. (J. G. Rogers; S. Low; J. K. Hardie; J. R. MacDonald) 19th Cent. 45: 1 (Ja).
- Educating the. Fortn. 71: 175(F).
- How to re-unite. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 151: 332(Mr).
- Rallying point and the touchstone. Westm. 152: 237(S).
- Rallying-points for. Fortn. 72: 17(Jl).
- What should be the policy of? Westm. 152: 26 (Jl).
- Liberalism and its cross-currents. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 46: 527(O).
- Liberty. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 63: 122(Ja).
- Christian. (J. M. Hark) Outl. 63: 334(O7).
- Lawful, and reasonable service. (M. D. Petre) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 90(Jl).
- Librarians, Women's career as. (M. E. Ahern) Lib. J. 24: supp. 60(Jl).
- Libraries, ancient, Bibliography of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 24: 5(Ja), 57(F).
- Catalogues; blue-print process of printing. (A. J. Rudolph) Lib. J. 24: 102(Mr).
- College. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 24: supp. 50(Jl). — and reference, Co-operation in lending. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 24: supp. 32(Jl).
- Classification for. (O. Jones) Lib. J. 24: supp. 36(Jl).
- Expansive classification for. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 24: supp. 41(Jl).
- English public school. Acad. 56: 54(Ja14).
- Home and prison. (H. White) Lib. J. 24: supp. 27(Jl).
- public, Access to shelves in. Lib. J. 24: 517(S), — (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 24: 667(D).
- and the home. (E. B. Thelberg) Lib. J. 24: 145(Ap).
- and the public schools. (M. Druar) Lib. J. 24: 143(Ap).
- Assistants in. (J. K. Hosmer) Lib. J. 24: supp. 54(Jl).
- Attractive. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 24: supp. 23(Jl).
- Book selection, buying and binding. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 24: supp. 63(Jl).
- Bulletins of. (J. G. Moulton; C. A. Blanchard; W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 24: 473(Ag).
- Cataloging, accessioning and shelf listing for small. (J. D. Fellows) Lib. J. 24: supp. 68(Jl).
- Changing subscription libraries to. (M. B. Lindsay) Lib. J. 24: supp. 73(Jl).
- classification in, Hints on. (L. E. W. Benedict) Lib. J. 24: supp. 65(Jl).
- for small towns. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 24: supp. 14(Jl).
- in the Gulf states. (W. Beer) Lib. J. 24: supp. 6(Jl).
- in Massachusetts. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 324(S).

- Libraries, public, Laws for. (W. R. Eastman) Lib. J. 24: 619(N).
 — Management of small. (M. W. Freeman) Lib. J. 24: supp. 76(Jl).
 — Organization of. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 24: supp. 70(Jl).
 — Paternalism in. (L. Swift) Lib. J. 24: 609 (N).
 — Selection of books for. (A. Schinz) Lib. J. 24: 661(D).
 — Statistics and reports of. (E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 24: supp. 57(Jl).
 — State, Collection, distribution and exchange of public documents. (W. E. Henry) Lib. J. 24: supp. 85(Jl).
 — Management of. (J. Brigham) Lib. J. 24: supp. 81(Jl).
 — Traveling. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 378(N11).
 Library as an aid to school work. (W. H. Bates) School R. 7: 179(Mr).
 — Iowa state loaning. Midland, 11: 84(Ja).
 — A perfect. Belgra. 98: 119(Ja).
 Library building, How to plan a small. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 24: supp. 21(Jl).
 Library buildings, Preliminaries. (E. P. Hill) Lib. J. 24: 563(O).
 Library Commissions, State, How to organize. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 24: supp. 16(Jl).
 Library movement, How women's clubs may help. (E. G. Browning) Lib. J. 24: supp. 18(Jl).
 Library of famous literature, Garnett's. Acad. 57: 376(O7), 629(D2).
 Libretto and the composer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 426(Ap8).
 Lichenaria typa W. and S. (F. W. Sardeson) Am. J. Sci. 158: 101(Ag).
 Lichens, Fünfstück on. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 33: 542(Je).
 Liddell, Henry George. Acad. 56: 575(My27).
 — as I knew him. (F. M. Müller) Fortn. 71: 10(Ja).
 — Thompson on. Church Q. 49: 190(O).
 Lie, Sophus. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 9: 447 (Mr24).
 Life and death; a poem. (E. Holmes) Ecl. M. 133: 143(Jl).
 — Harmony of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 612 (My).
 — in modern biology. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 124(O).
 — invisible; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 68: 224(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 393(S).
 — Meaning of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 162 (F).
 — of body and of soul. (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 6: 412(Jl).
 Life-masks of famous Americans. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 12: 337(F).
 Life-savers, Volunteer. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 36: 210 (Je).
 Life-saving service, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 182(S7).
 Life's year; a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 67: 119 (Je).
 Light and its spiritual correspondence. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 6: 354(Jl).
 — Goldhammer on electro-magnetic theory. Science, n. s. 9: 655(My5).
 — Invisible. Chamb. J. 76: 602(Ap20).
 — Rotatory polarization of, in media. (A. W. Ewell) Am. J. Sci. 158: 89(Ag).
 Light, sense of, Prof. Müller's theory of. (C. Ladd Franklin) Psychol. R. 6: 70(Ja).
 — Wave theory of; its influence on mod. physics. (A. Cornu) Nature, 60: 292(Jl27).
 Light that never failed. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 86(Mr).
 Lighthouse, Maplin. My sea-girt retreat and what I found there. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, 40: 103(F).
 Lighthouses of France. (C. Le Goffic) Chaut. 29: 75(Ap).
 — Pacific coast light service. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 33: 212(Mr).
 Lightning, Dark. (R. W. Wood) Nature, 60: 460(S14). — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 570(O12).
 — and the Clayden effect. (R. F. Wood) Nature, 61: 104(N30).
 — and ribbon. Nature, 60: 423(Ag31).
 — Cause of the effect. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 10: 717(N17).
 Lights of Twin reef, The; a story. (W. Packard) Oatl. 61: 66(Ja7).
 Like to like; a trivial romance. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 165: 682(Ap), 816(My).
 Lily of London Bridge. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 737(Ag). 21: 52(S). Same art. Canad. M. 13: 310(Ag), 407(S).
 Limerick tigers; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 35: 467(Ja).
 Limitations; a poem. (E. K. Herron) Poet-Lore, 11: 477(O).
 Limoges enamels. (S. Baring-Gould) M. of Art, 23: 394(Ag), 440(S).
 Lincoln, Abraham, Birthday of; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Oatl. 61: 294(F4).
 — Later life of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 12: 259 (Ja). 13: 448(S).
 — Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 63: 277(F).
 Lincoln loquitur; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Poet-Lore, 11: 528(O).
 Linda; a story of the Gippsland bush. (B. Marnan) Strand, 18: 419(O).
 Lines at sea; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. 26: 252(Ja).
 "Lion," The, an old East Indiaman. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 604(Ap29).
 Lion and the unicorn, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 26: 129(Ag).
 Lions, Man-eating. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 34: 15 (Ap).
 Liquified gases and air in the industries. (F. Mancini) Chaut. 28: 500(F).
 Liquid air. See Air, Liquid.
 Liquor. Alcoholism in France. (J. C. Bracq) Oatl. 62: 387(Je17).
 Liquor interests in English politics. (E. Porritt) Chaut. 28: 554(Mr).
 Liquor legislation in Norway. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 26: 551(Ja).
 — New England colonial. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 567(Jl).
 Liquor problem, Some economic aspects of the. (H. W. Farnam) Atlan. 83: 644(My).
 Liquor traffic, Dispensary, in North Carolina. (A. J. McKelway) Oatl. 61: 820(Ap8).
 — in west Africa. Sat. R. 87: 485(Ap22).
 — Licensing commission. (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 9: 476(O).

- Liquor traffic, Norwegian system of regulating. (A. T. Kiaer) Econ. J. 9: 101(Mr).
- Listemann, Bernhard, violinist, with portrait. Music, 15: 319(Ja).
- Literary allusion, The decay of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 369(N16).
- Literary courtships. (E. A. Towle) Fortn. 72: 475 (S). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 824(I).
- Literary criticism, Recent phases of. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 168: 42(Ja).
- Literary greatness and popularity. Sat. R. 88: 39 (J18).
- Literary laws, unwritten. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 72: 803(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 607(D9).
- Literary life, The. Dial (Ch.) 26: 143(Mr1).
- Literary neighbors, My. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 61: 295(F4).
- Literary standards. (R. W. Conant) Dial (Ch.) 26: 145(Mr1).
- French vs. English. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 428(Ap8).
- Literary work, Labor-saving devices in. (J. H. Adams) No. Am. 168: 125(Ja).
- Literature; an address. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 13: 34(My).
- and life. (J. W. Buckham) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 473 (Jl).
- and music. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 9: 512 (Ag).
- and science. (Sir L. Griffin) Liv. Age, 220: 450(F18).
- as physic. Liv. Age, 220: 590(Mr4). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 621(Ap).
- before letters. (F. M. Muller) 19th Cent. 46: 798(N).
- Cosmopolitan spirit in. (L. Stephen) National, 34: 378(N).
- The keepers of. (W. Barry) National, 34: 97 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 311(N4).
- music and morals. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 27: 165(S16).
- of action. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 168: 14(Ja).
- Philosophical basis of. (G. T. Ladd) Philos. R. 8: 561(N).
- Some curiosities of. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 151: 647(Je).
- The vital touch in. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 83: 399(Mr).
- Lithographs, Senefelder Centenary exhibition of, 1898-9. (E. F. Strange) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 245 (F10).
- Lithography and lithographers, Pennell's. (C. F. Gerald) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 208(Ap).
- German, Modern. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 6: 260(F). 7: 164(My). 8: 232(O).
- Truth about. (J. Pennell) Studio (Internat.) 7: 38(Mr).
- Little Anna Mark. (S. R. Crockett) Cornh. 79: 118-830. 80: 123-827(Ja-D).
- Little circle in the sand; a story. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 14: 104(D).
- Little curate, The. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 76: 90 (Ja7).
- Little Gidding, The peace of. (W. J. Ferrar) Sund. M. 28: 116(F).
- Little Isnaga; a Cuban story. (J. P. Dabney) Arena, 21: 792(Je).
- Little Italy, Feast-days in. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 36: 491(Ag).
- Little Mrs. Bramston; a tale. (E. M. Moore) Argosy, 67: 478(Ap).
- Little touches, The. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 549(F).
- Little 'un, The. (A. St.J. Adcock) Good Words, 40: 244(Ap).
- Liturgical books of the Russian Church. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 124: 78(Ja).
- Liturgy, Roman Catholic, and dramatic art. Dub. R. 125: 43(Jl).
- Liverpool; a great English seaport. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 29: 107(My).
- Liverpool Academy of Art. (Ern. Radford) Art J. 51: 243(Ag).
- Livery of honor. (M. L. Luther) Lippinc. 64: 643 (N).
- “Liz.” (H. C. Lahee) Arena, 22: 275(Ag).
- Llangollen, Two eccentric ladies of; Lady E. Butler and Miss S. Ponsonby. (F. F. Armytage) Pall Mall M. 19: 328(N).
- Lloyd's and overdue ships. Chamb. J. 76: 545 (Jl29).
- Lock-out, Danish. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 9: 455 (S). — (H. Westergaard) Econ. R. 9: 519(O).
- Locomotive, Pettigrew on the. (N. J. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 193(Je29).
- Stephenson's, of 1836. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 15: 188(Ja).
- Locomotive building, English vs. Amer. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 17: 545(Jl), 790(Ag).
- Locomotive repair shops, American. (W. Forsyth) Cassier, 15: 225(Ja).
- Locomotives, American, in Great Britain. (C. H. Jones) Cassier, 16: 543(S). — (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 17: 968(S).
- Shop testing of, in the U. S. (R. A. Smart) Cassier, 16: 75(My).
- Lodging houses, Model. Gunton's M. 17: 125(Ag).
- Loess, What is? (F. W. Sardeson) Am. J. Sci. 157: 58(Ja).
- Log-house dining-room in Russia. (N. Peacock) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 1(Ja).
- Log-marks, Unique. (A. I. Burkholder) Strand, 17: 59(Ja).
- Logic, Creighton's Introductory. (George Rebec) Science, n. s. 9: 779(Je2).
- Logic of chance. (A. H. Frechette) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 669(Ag).
- Loitering on a canal. (H. R. Tybout) Outing, 34: 178(My).
- Lollards, early, Recantations of. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 4: 423(Ap).
- London, Blackw. 166: 460(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 646-700(D9-16).
- and Peking; two cities. (A. Little) Fortn. 71: 943(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 340 (Ag5).
- architecture of, The government and. (C. G. Harper) Fortn. 72: 523(S).
- Art exhibitions, 1890. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Acad. 56: 509(My6), 561(My20).
- Birds in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 33: 461 (Mr).
- Buildings in. (C. S. Bremner) Fortn. 72: 291 (Ag).
- Cafes of. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 125(F).
- city of strange customs. (A. Clifford) Good Words, 40: 471(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 641(S2). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 620 (I).

- London, Congestion of. Spec. 82: 264(F25).
 — Croydon palace. (J. C. Paget) Am. Arch. 66: 99(D23).
 — directory, Kelly's. Acad. 56: 25(Ja7).
 — Doctors of, and their work. Temp. Bar. 116: 548(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 232(Jl22).
 — East, One of two millions in. (W. Besant) Cent. 37: 225(D).
 — Food supply of. Quar. 190: 467(O).
 — Footprints of famous Americans in. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. 29: 211(Je).
 — Government of. Quar. 180: 492(Ap).
 — — Bill for. (W. J. Collins) Contemp. 75: 515 (Ap). — Sat. R. 87: 260(Mr4).
 — — A year in. (R. E. Welby) Munic. Aff. 3: 506 (S).
 — in the time of Pepys. (A. J. C. Hare) Pall Mall M. 18: 112(My).
 — Italian colony in. (J. Strang) Good Words, 40: 119(F), 815(D).
 — Keeping house in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 866 (My).
 — Limits of. Belgra. 98: 479(Ap).
 — Lincoln's Inn Fields, A childhood in. Temp. Bar, 116: 382(Mr).
 — Literary, in 1799. Acad. 56: 131(Ja28).
 — Lost rivers of. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 334(O).
 — Magistrates of good work. Sat. R. 88: 222(Ag19).
 — Minor sects of. Spec. 83: 562(O21).
 — Missionary Society's museum. (H. C. Gordon) Eng. Illust. 21: 81(Ap).
 — Naval and Military Club decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 133(My).
 — Old, Recent losses in. (F. Rinder) Art J. 51: 240(Ag).
 — Problem of. Chamb. J. 76: 225(Mr11).
 — Reform club, Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 45(F).
 — revised. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 81: 14(N).
 — Rusticus in urbe. Ecl. M. 133: 432(S).
 — St. Paul's cathedral, Destructive decoration of. Sat. R. 87: 428-588(Ap, My). — (S. Howe) Fortn. 71: 634(Ap).
 — seen through foreign spectacles. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 87(Jl).
 — Sketch Club. M. of Art, 23: 228(Ap).
 — Street improvements. (G. Shaw Lefevre) Contemp. 75: 203(F).
 — Streets to be improved and widened. Sat. R. 87: 551(My6).
 — taverns and tea gardens in, Old. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 223(S).
 — to Bath by autocar. (A. Griffiths) Blackw. 166: 658(N).
 — Thirsty. (J. D. Hilton) Good Words, 40: 564 (Ag).
 — three-quarters of a century ago. Spec. 83: 374 (S16).
 — Tower of; humorous sketch. (A. Goldsworthy) Idler, 15: 441(My).
 — Transportation in. (P. H. Oakley-Williams) Macmil. 79: 207(Ja). — (J. W. Barry) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 7(N18, '98).
 — University colleges for. Nature, 60: 201(Je29).
 — University of, Housing of offices of. Nature, 60: 232(Jl6).
 — Water supply of.. (W. Hunter) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 475(Ap21). — (A. Shadwell) 19th Cent. 45: 282(F).
- Lone charge of William B. Perkins; a war story. (S. Crane) McClure, 13: 279(Jl).
 Long arm of coincidence, The: a story of circumstantial evidence. Green Bag, 11: 398(S).
 Long Island, Ancient burial-grounds of. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 53: 74-412(Ja-O).
 Longevity in man, Inheritance of. (Mary Beeton; K. Pearson) Nature, 60: 356(Ag10).
 Lord Jim: a sketch. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 166: 441 (O), 644(N), 807(D).
 Lord of creation, A. (C. Mand) Temp. Bar, 118: 33(S).
 Lord of powder, The; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 571(Mr).
 Lord's Supper, and the Passover. (T. G. Selby) Expos. 5: 210(Ap).
 — Episcopalian doctrine of Eucharist. (A. A. Müller) Cath. World, 70: 178(N).
 — Individual cups in. (G. D. Stahley; S. S. Rohn; L. De Voe) Luth. Q. 29: 221(Ap).
 — Protestantism and the. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 137(Ja).
 — Recent discussions on. (J. H. Thayer) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 110.
 — Reservation of the Holy Sacrament, Hearing on, 1899. Church Q. 49: 221(O).
 — Shall we follow Mark or Paul? (A. Menzies) Expos. 6: 241(N).
 Lorimer, John H., and his art. (F. C. de Soissons) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 113(Ag).
 Lost and found; a story. (L. Hardy) Argosy, 69: 301(N).
 Lost cause, The. (D. L. Johnstone) Chamb. J. 76: 481-613(Jl-Ag).
 Lost! Dec. 25th; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 593(Mr).
 Lost in the bush. (H. Virstow) Outing, 34: 621 (S).
 Lost rearguard, The; a story. (H. Fielding) Pall Mall M. 18: 339(Jl).
 Lost reward, A; a story. (B. Macgregor) Idler, 14: 730(Ja).
 Lost torpedo, The; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 18: 58(My).
 Lot, that righteous man. (E. Day) Bib. World, 13: 255(Ap).
 Loti, Pierre. Reflets sur la sombre route. Acad. 57: 187(Ag19).
 Lotteries, English state. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 19: 543(D).
 — Italian state. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 151: 447(Ap).
 Lotto, Lorenzo. Temptation of St. Anthony. (S. A. Strong) Art J. 51: 92(Mr).
 Loubet, Émile, President of France. Election at Versailles. (L. M. Salmon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 427(Ap).
 — The French presidency. Outl. 61: 439(F25).
 — A peasant president. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 725(Ap1).
 — Some notes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 423(Ap).
 Louis IX., Saint, Sepet's. Sat. R. 88: 322(S9).
 — Miracles of. (F. MacCunn) Good Words, 40: 444(Jl).
 Louis XVI., and Marie Antoinette, Wedding of. Cornh. 80: 380(S).
 Louis XVIII., The favorites of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 371(N16).
 Louisa Mary, daughter of James II., the last Stuart Princess. (A. Shield) Dub. R. 125: 56(Jl).

- Louise, Queen of Prussia, and her posthumous portrait, with portraits. (Countess de Montaigu) Midland, 11: 111(F).
- Louisiana expansion in its world aspect. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 84: 549(O).
- Lourdan, Monat. Portraits of children. (H. Armittage) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 57(F).
- Lourdes, Notre Dame de. (S. E. Saville) Belgra. 98: 58(Ja).
- Louvain, Belgium, Picturesque. (M. P. Seter) Cath. World, 69: 595(Ag).
- Love across the lines. (H. S. Edwards) Lippinc. 64: 483(O).
- Love and a coward; a story. (William James) Eng. Illust. 22: 126(N).
- Love and a wooden leg. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 83: 550(Ap).
- Love-child, The; a story. (L. Housman) Idler, 14: 713(Ja).
- "Love knows no cast;" a story. (L. A. Harker) Argosy, 69: 111(S).
- Love of Parson Lord, The: a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 98: 219(Ja).
- Love will have its way; a story. (C. E. Ogden) Outl. 61: 166(Ja21).
- Love lyric, A. (A. G. Hopkins) Argosy, 68: 391 (Ag).
- Love-making in the Cevennes. (Z. de Ladevèze) Cornh. 80: 779(D).
- Love story of a selfish woman. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 83: 691(My).
- Loveliness; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 84: 216 (Ag).
- Lover of music, A. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 25: 387(Ap).
- Lover of wine, A; a story. (H. A. Hurkson) Idler, 16: 260(S).
- Lovers of the lawyers. Green Bag, 11: 500(N).
- Low, Seth, administrator. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 551(My).
- Lowell, James Russell. Acad. 57: 113(Jl29), 135 (Ag5). — (W. M. Gamble) Conserv. R. 2: 149 (Ag).
- and his friends, Hale's. Critic, 34: 521(Je). — Nation, 68: 420(Je1). — Poet-Lore, 11: 427 (Jl). — (E. L. Cary) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 431(Jl).
- in Spain. (E. E. Hale) Liv. Age, 221: 657(Je3).
- Lowell, Orson. Illustrations to the Choir invisible, Artist (N. Y.) 24: lii(Mr).
- Lowell, Mass. (S. P. Hadley and M. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 625(Ja).
- Lowells, A few. (G. V. W. Duryee) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 436(Jl).
- Loyalists, Connecticut. (G. A. Gilbert) Am. Hist. R. 4: 273(Ja).
- Loyalty and patriotism. Spec. 83: 401(S16).
- Loyola, Ignatius, Joly's Life of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 371(D).
- Luchenhi, assassin of the empress of Austria. (B. H. Ridgely) Strand, 18: 298(S).
- Study of. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 199(Je).
- Luck of Actæon, The. (E. Kidson) Temp. Bar, 117: 223(Je).
- Luck of the babe, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 285(Jl).
- Luck of Vespre Towers, The; a poem. (T. Watts-Dunton) Bookman, 10: 338(D).
- "Lucky find" mine, The. (E. W. Gillmore) Overland, n. s. 33: 259(Mr).
- Lucretius the poet, and Tennyson's poem, "Lucretius." (K. Allen) Poet-Lore, 11: 529(O).
- Luigi and the Salvationist; a story. (G. Allen) Pall Mall M. 19: 489(D).
- Lullaby; a poem. Outl. 61: 196(Ja21).
- Lumber, American. (B. E. Fernow) Chaut. 28: 436(F).
- Luminous creatures; natural incandescent lights. (C. Parkinson) Good Words, 40: 415(Je).
- Lumsden, Sir Harry Burnett. Blackw. 165: 1003 (Je).
- Lunatics, Illustrious. (W. J. Corbet) Arena, 21: 571(My).
- Lustre ware, Making paints for. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 156(1).
- Lute, The, in France. (Brenet) Music, 16: 140 (Je).
- Luther, Martin, and the Augsburg Confession. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 29: 497(O).
- and free will. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 29: 453(O).
- The gaiety of. (W. Cowan) Good Words, 40: 49(Ja).
- Side-light on. (R. C. Ford) Bib. Sac. 56: 114 (Ja).
- Lutheran Book of Worship, New. (O. H. Gruver) Luth. Q. 29: 381(Jl).
- Lutherans of America, Education among the early. (B. C. Steiner) Luth. Q. 29: 273(Ap).
- Lutiger, François, and his silver work. (G. C. Williamson) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 72(Jl).
- Luxury in America. Spec. 82: 482(Ap8). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 585(My27). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 109(Jl).
- Some aspects of. (F. S. Baldwin) No. Am. 168: 154(F).
- Lyddite — the new explosive. Chamb. J. 76: 72(D 31, S).
- Lyell, Mount, Trip to. (C. E. Townsend) Overland, n. s. 34: 1(Jl).
- Lyke-wake fight, A; a story. (H. Sutcliffe) Pall Mall M. 19: 343(N).
- Lynch-law. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 64: 254 (Ag).
- Lynching, Southern sentiment on. Outl. 62: 200 (My27).
- Lynx that triumphed. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 33: 241(Ja).
- Lyons, Vice-admiral Sir Edmund, S. E. Wilmot's Life of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 33: 655(Ja). — Blackw. 165: 120(Ja).
- Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord, Indian administration of. Blackw. 166: 852(D).
- Ma blonde; a romance. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 448(F).
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright. (H. van Dyke) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 279(My).
- Mac, the devil an' his dip'ties. Temp. Bar, 118: 505(D).
- Macao. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 831(D30).
- McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 720(Ag). — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 28: 374(N). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 27: 42(Jl16).
- Macaulay, T. B., Vitality of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 84: 163(Ag).
- MacColl, Malcolm. His "new convocation." (F. W. Maitland) Fortn. 72: 926(D).
- McCoy, Sir Frederick; obituary. Nature, 60: 83 (My25).

- McCribben sues the city; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 37: 302(D).
- Macdonald, Flora, Portraits of. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) Art J. 51: 111(Ap).
- Macdonald, George, Pedagogics of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 19: 357(F).
- MacDowell, E. A., musician, Criticism on. (P. Woolf) Music, 16: 100(My).
- McDuffie, George, with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 1(Ja).
- Macedonia; the danger in the near East. Liv. Age, 220: 587(Mr4).
- Unwise desire for autonomy. Sat. R. 87: 133 (F4).
- McFarland girls, The; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 478(F).
- McGiffert, A. C., Position of. Outl. 63: 531(N4).
- Machine-guns, Modern. (W. L. Catheart) Cassier, 16: 47(My).
- Machine-shop management in Europe and Amer. (H. F. L. Orcutt) Engin. M. 16: 549, 703. 17: 15-743(Ja-Ag).
- Machine-shop practice. Evolution of the tool-maker. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 41(O).
- Machine-shop work, Application of the turret to. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 369(D).
- Machinery, American, Some reasons for the excellence of. (H. B. Binsse) Cassier, 16: 591(S).
- Depreciation of plant, and general expense. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 16: 812(F), 957 (Mr.), 17: 76(Ap). — (J. Nasmyth) Cassier, 16: 233(Jl).
- Planing, flooring and moulding. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 17: 252(My).
- MacKenna, Rev. Alexander. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 28: 447(Jl).
- Mackenzie, Sir George, A visit to, after 200 years. Chamb. J. 76: 333(Ap22).
- Mackerel, snapping, Fishing for. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 34: 401(Jl).
- McKinley, Pres., and Congress. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 216(Mr23).
- Message of, 1899. Outl. 63: 861(D9).
- McKinley faith, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 24(Jl13).
- Mackmurdo, Arthur, designer. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 7: 183(My).
- Maclagan, W. D., archbp. of York. Sund. M. 28: 257(Ap).
- MacLaren, A. C. (F. W. Ward) Strand, 17: 509 (My).
- McLean, John, Letters of, to John Teesdale. Bib. Sac. 56: 717(O).
- McLennan, William. Canad. M. 13: 251(Jl).
- Macpherson, John, and Patterson, Wm. Letters, 1766-73. (W. M. Hornor) Pennsyl. M. 23: 51 (Ap).
- McTaggart, W. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 40: 750(N).
- Mad Jack. Temp. Bar, 118: 525(1).
- Madagascar a French colony. Ed. R. 189: 458(Ap).
- Madame de Mersy; a story. (M. Maartens) Cosmopol. 28: 234(D).
- Madame Maman; a story. (J. Madeleine) Acad. 57: 234(S2).
- Madame Poulard's day dream: a story. Macmil. 79: 216(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 570 (Mr4).
- Madeira, Cycling tour in. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 270(I).
- Madison, James. (G. Hunt) Conserv. R. 2: 296 (N).
- Madonna of the peach-tree; a story. (M. Hewlett) Blackw. 165: 317(F).
- Madonna's robe, The; a story. (E. Andrews) Outl. 63: 570(N4).
- Madrazo, Raimundo de; Spanish painter in America. (I. Cooper) Munsey, 20: 561(Ja).
- Departure from the masquerade. Art J. 51: 92 (Mr).
- Madrid, Carnival at. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 174(Ag).
- El Prado. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 754 (D).
- In the national library at. (A. P. Valdes) Ed. M. 133: 774(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 720(Sg).
- Scenes in the Spanish capital. (A. Houghton) Cent. 35: 779(Mr).
- Maeterlinck, Maurice. (D. M. J.) Westm. 151: 409 (Ap).
- as a realist. Acad. 56: 285(Mr11).
- Later work of. (A. Phelps) Poet-Lore, 11: 357 (Jl).
- Magazine of Art, The, its majority: a retrospect. M. of Art, 23: 316(Je).
- Magellanian beds of Punta Arenas, Chile, Fauna of. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 158: 427(D).
- Magic of a voice. (W. D. Howells) Lippinc. 64: 901(1).
- Magic word, The. (C. Smith) Good Words, 40: Xmas no.
- Magnanimity of the man of pleasure; a story of the days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 19: 122(O).
- Magnetism, terrestrial, Trowbridge's theory of. (L. A. Bauer; J. Trowbridge) Science, n. s. 9: 264(F17).
- Magneto-optic rotation, and explanation by a gyrostatic system. (A. Gray) Nature, 60: 379 (Ag17), 404(Ag24).
- Mag's limitation. (Addie E. Scott) Overland, n. s. 34: 172(Ag).
- Mahan, Alfred T., interpreter of naval history. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 553(My1).
- Mahdi, Remains of the, Lord Kitchener and. Spec. 82: 813(Je10).
- Maid Mattie. (E. H. Bell) Sund. M. 28: 318.
- Mail service, Foreign, at New York. (E. G. Chat) Scrib. M. 26: 61(Jl).
- Maimonides, Responses of, in the original Arabic. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 11: 533(Jl).
- Maine de Biran, F. P. G., with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 458(Ag).
- “Maine,” Personal narrative of the. (C. D. Sigsbee) Cent. 35: 373(Ja).
- Maintenon, Mme. de, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 84(Mr).
- Major Marr's yarn. Chamb. J. 76: 190(F18).
- Majuda, From, to Omdurman. (T. B. Townshend) Chamb. J. 76: 407(My27).
- Makart, Hans. (P. G. Konody) Idler, 16: 530(N).
- Making of a man, The. (Ann Scott) Chamb. J. 76: 273-342(Ap1-29).
- Malaria, Cause and prevention of. (R. Ross) Nature, 60: 357(Ag10).
- Life-history of the parasites of. (R. Ross) Nature, 60: 322(Ag3).
- Mosquito theory of. (R. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 42(N).

- Malay language.** (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 813(Ap).
- Malay literature.** (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 379(Jl).
- Malay peninsula.** (H. Clifford) Blackw. 166: 160 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 860(D).
- Malay states, A lesson from the.** (H. Clifford) Atlan. 84: 587(N).
- Malden, Massachusetts, Two centuries and a half in.** (D. P. Corey) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 357 (My).
- Mallomonas, Vertical distribution of.** (G. C. Whipple; H. N. Parker) Am. Natural. 33: 485(Je).
- Mammals, Origin of.** (H. F. Osborn) Am. J. Sci. 157: 92(F).
- **Physical geography of the West Indies.** (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 802(Ap).
- **Small.** (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 64: 102(Jl).
- Mammoth ivory.** (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 67.
- Man, Antiquity of. Human remains from the Trenton gravels.** (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 33: 143(F).
- **in North America.** (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 317(Jl).
- **Auriferous gravel, in California.** (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 1: 107(Ja), 614(O).
- **Between the animals and the angels.** (B. F. Mills) Arena, 22: 1(Jl).
- **Evolution of, from the lower beasts.** (St. G. Mivart) Acad. 56: 94(Ja21).
- **Haeckel on.** (G. Allen) Acad. 56: 150(F4).
- **past and present, Keane's.** (F. Russell) Am. Natural. 33: 738(S).
- **The place of, in the universe.** Liv. Age, 220: 528(F25).
- **Study of, as related to religious work.** (G. E. Dawson) Bib. World, 13: 176(Mr).
- **True relation to God.** (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 6: 1(Ja).
- Man and monk; a story.** (H. Drummond) Eng. Illust. 22: 1(O).
- Man at the edge of things; a story.** (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 84: 321(S).
- Man at the wheel.** (G. Parker) Atlan. 83: 785(Je).
- Same art. Canad. M. 13: 101(Je).
- Man for sheriff, The; a story.** (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 13: 553(O).
- Man from the machine, The.** (J. Knox) Scrib. M. 26: 447(O).
- Man of resources, A.** (W. D. Fountain) Overland, n. s. 34: 24(Jl).
- Man on horseback, The.** (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 26: 538(N).
- Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, The; a story.** (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 100: 29(D).
- Man who stole the castle, The.** (T. Gallon) Strand, 18: 704(D).
- Man with the empty sleeve.** (F. H. Smith) Atlan. 84: 206(Ag).
- Man with the hoe, The; a poem.** (E. Markham) Arena, 22: 15(Jl). Same art. McClure, 13: 15(My). Same art., with the picture. Outl. 62: 38(My6).
- Man, Isle of.** (N. Webb) Nation, 69: 90(Ag3).
- Manchester, Eng.** (E. A. Davies) Chaut. 28: 531 (Mr).
- **Gifts of Mrs. Rylands, Mr. Darbshire, and Mr. Christie to.** Nature, 60: 578(O12).
- **John Rylands library.** Lib. J. 24: 621(N).
- Mandrake, The; a poem.** (G. F. Northall) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 91(Ja).
- Manhattan company, The, 1799-1899: a historic institution.** (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 98: 971 (My).
- Manila and the Filipinos.** (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 609(S). — (A. Falkner von Sonnenburg) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 65(F).
- **Battle of.** (E. W. Harden) McClure, 12: 369 (F). — (J. L. Stickney) Harper, 98: 475(F).
- **The battle of the block-houses.** (P. G. McDonnell) Scrib. M. 25: 657(Je).
- **Capture of.** (F. V. Greene) Cent. 35: 785(Mr), 915(Ag). — (O. K. Davis) McClure, 13: 171 (Je).
- **Conditions in.** (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 63: 917 (D16).
- **Last days at.** (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. 61: 356 (F11).
- **Negotiations at.** (H. White) Nation, 68: 326 (My4).
- **Old Glory in the land of the oppressed.** (C. A. Hasson) Overland, n. s. 34: 323(O).
- **Situation at, April, 1899.** (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 214(Je).
- **Surrender of, as seen from Dewey's flagship.** (J. T. McCutcheon) Cent. 35: 935(Ap).
- **under American rule.** (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 29: 146(My).
- Manon; a story.** (A. Smith) Belgra. 99: 493(My).
- Man's message, A; a story.** (C. Lyon) Belgra. 98: 218(F).
- Mansfield, Richard, with portrait.** (N. D. Hanna) Munsey, 21: 881(S).
- Manual training school, Toledo.** (J. H. Barrows) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 579(N).
- Manuel, J. W. T., artist.** (A. Lawrence) Idler, 16: 130(Ag).
- Manufacturing, Economies in. Some short cuts.** (H. Binse) Cassier, 16: 109(Je).
- Manufacturing property, Valuation of, for taxation.** (C. T. Main) Cassier, 17: 26(N).
- Manuscripts and prints in the New York Public library, Cataloguing of.** (H. M. Lydenberg) Lib. J. 24: 249(Je).
- Manzanillo's conscience; a story.** (W. Pain) Idler, 16: 649(D).
- Maoris, Poetry of the.** (R. Hodder) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 382(O).
- Map making and graphic representation.** (W. Z. Ripley) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 313(S).
- Maple sugar and syrup industry of Canada.** Chamb. J. 76: 335(Ap22).
- Maps, Mediæval, New light on some.** (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 14: 620(D).
- Marble.** (William Brindley) Am. Arch. 66: 86 (D9), 92(D16).
- March genealogy.** (E. G. March) N. E. Reg. 53: 121(Ja).
- March weather, In.** (E. Ingersoll) Outl. 61: 537 (Mr4).
- **in the United States, Types of.** (O. L. Fassig) Am. J. Sci. 158: 319(N).
- March wind, A.** (A. Brown) Atlan. 83: 537 (Ap).
- Marchesi, Mme., reminiscences.** Music, 17: 91(N).
- Marching, "Flexion."** (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. 75: 702(My).
- Mare's nest, A; a story.** (C. Rook) Idler, 15: 699 (Je).

- Margaret of Denmark, Hill's. (J. E. Olson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 122(O).
- Margaret; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Ecl. M. 132: 92(Ja).
- Margaret Emma Henley; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. 132: 361(Mr).
- Marguerite's husband; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 21: 819(S).
- Maria d'Arquien, Queen of Poland. Acad. 56: 184 (F11).
- Marie Theresa, Sketch of. Argosy, 67: 343(Mr).
- Marienberg. (C. De Kay) Archit. Rec. 9: 1(Jl).
- Marine engineering, Development of, and untrammeled shipbuilding. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 16: 559(S).
- The outlook in. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 15: 251(F), 401(Mr).
- Marion, Massachusetts. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613(Jl).
- Maritime expeditions in relation to sea-power. (T. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 72: 815(N).
- Marked cards; a tale of justice. (C. Ross) Canad. M. 12: 545(Ap).
- Markham, Edwin; with portrait. (J. M.) Bookman, 9: 441(Jl).
- and Cora Chase. (G. L. Farnell) Critic, 35: 1031 (N).
- Man with the hoe. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 35: 1033(N). — (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 17(Jl).
- Mission of, as poet, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 54(O).
- a pessimist. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 69: 688(Ag).
- Marlowe, Christopher, New light on. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 71: 212(F).
- Maroons of Jamaica; a dress rehearsal of rebellion. (P. Robinson) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 132: 88 (Ja).
- Marriage, Alleged decline of. Ecl. M. 133: 466(S).
- The artist and. Atlan. 83: 142(Ja).
- Early. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 69: 52(S).
- or free love. (E. Johnson) Westm. 152: 91.
- See Misogamy.*
- Marriage of a Rajput prince. Macmil. 80: 212(Jl).
- Marriage laws, Suggestion of a substitute for the. (H. Flowerden) Westm. 152: 293(S).
- Marriages, Foreign; Americans who have married titles. (Frances De Forest) Cosmopol. 27: 227 (Jl).
- Scotch. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 11: 426(S).
- Mars in Jan., 1899. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 7: 113(Mr).
- Is aqueous vapor present on? (E. I. Yowell) Pop. Astron. 7: 237(My).
- Lowell's Observations of. (G. Schiaparelli) Science, n. s. 9: 633(My5).
- Marsh, Othniel Charles. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 157: 403(Je). — (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 9: 561(Ap21). — Nature, 59: 513(Mr30).
- Bequests of. Science, n. s. 9: 494(Mr31).
- Bibliography of. Am. J. Sci. 157: 420(Je).
- Marshall, Mrs. Emma. Acad. 56: 497(My6).
- Marshall, John, and John Scott. (J. B. Cassidy) Am. Law R. 33: 1(Ja-F).
- Marshall, William. (B. Chew) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 265 (N).
- Marston Friars; a novel. (M. C. Rowsell) Belgra. 99: 676(Je).
- Marta's inheritance. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 64: 444(S).
- Martin, Hon. Joseph. (J. R. Robinson) Canad. M. 13: 424(S).
- Martyn, Edwin. Heather field. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 106(Ja28).
- Martyrs of Sebaste, The forty. (H. Dalehaye) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 161(Ja).
- Marvell, Andrew. Home in Highgate. (Alex. Ramsay) Art J. 51: 250(Ag).
- Marx, Karl, Böhme-Bawerk on. Gunton's M. 16: 56(Ja).
- Mary Queen of Scots, Silver casket at Hamilton Palace, connected with. (Mary A. Baillie-Hamilton) Macmil. 80: 131(Je).
- Maryland, Adoption of the Federal Constitution by. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 22(O).
- Harford county. (C. D. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 161(Ap).
- Marysienská, Queen of Poland, Waliszewski's. Sat. R. 87: 340(Mr18).
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. Acad. 57: 690 (D9).
- Mason, Eugene, Poetry of. Acad. 56: 626(Je10).
- Mason, Wm., 70th birthday of. Music, 15: 516 (Mr).
- System of technics. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 621(O).
- Masonry, Face bonding in. (C. A. Martin) Am. Arch. 63: 45(F11).
- Masque, The English. (E. Dowden) 19th Cent. 46: 102(Jl).
- A modern. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 47(Jl 20).
- Mass, Lessons from the. (J. Foxley) Contemp. 75: 178(F).
- Massachusetts, Slave trade in. (L. Brandt) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 83(S).
- Massasoit, Sowams the home of; where was it? (V. Baker) N. E. Reg. 53: 317(Jl).
- Massenet, Debut of. (Victorin Joncieries) Music, 15: 268(Ja)..
- Massinger, P. The fatal dowry. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 180, 294(Ag-S).
- Note on. (A. L. Casserley) Westm. 152: 444 (O).
- Master, The, and the bees. (Isabel M. Hamill) Chamb. J. 76: 631-650(S2, 9).
- Master Casimir; a story. (G. Hesekiel) Argosy, 68: 225(Je).
- Master of craft, A. (W. W. Jacobs) Strand, 17: 532, 638. 18: 88-775(My-D).
- Master Peaceful; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 16: 88(Ag).
- Materialism; will it be the religion of the future? (H. C. Corrane) Dub. R. 125: 86(Jl).
- Mathematics, Beginning of. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthropol. 1: 646(O).
- Different methods of teaching contrasted. (J. V. Collins) School R. 7: 97(F).
- for children. (M. Laisant) Pop. Sci. M. 55: 800(O).
- The limitations of. (J. H. Gore) Educa. R. 17: 164(F). — (W. H. Maltbie and J. L. Coolidge) Educa. R. 17: 390(Ap).
- Matrimonial opportunities of Maria Pratt. (V. W. Cloud) Cent. 37: 217(D).
- Matrimony, How Miss Meggs fitted herself for. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 26: 505(Mr).
- Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613(Jl).
- Matter of a mashie. (D. Gray) Cent. 36: 18(My).

- Maundy-Daly affair, The; a story. (I. Allen) *Idler*, 16: 3(Ag).
- Maupassant, Guy de. *Boule de Suif*. Acad. 57: 107(Jl29).
- Maurice, F. D. (W. P. Roberts) *Good Words*, 40: 250(Ap).
- Mauritius, the island of "Paul and Virginia." (C. Smythe) *Chamb. J.* 76: 29(D10, '98).
- Max—or his picture. (Alice French) *Scrib. M.* 26: 739(D).
- May, Phil. (R. Riordan) *Critic*, 34: 55(Ja).
- May, Samuel, of Leicester, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 201(Ap).
- May queen, A Cheshire. (A. G. Skinner) *Sund. M.* 28: 294(My).
- Maybrick, Mrs. F. E., Trial of; the English Dreyfus case. (H. Densmore) *Arena*, 22: 598(N).
- Mayor, Fred., Pictures by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 92 (N).
- Mayor, Office of, in the U. S. (E. A. Greenlaw) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 33(Mr).
- Mazarinus MS. and St. Francis of Assisi. (F. Andrew) *Dub. R.* 125: 144(Jl).
- Meacci, Ricciardo. (Helen Zimmern) *M. of Art*, 23: 149(Mr).
- Meade, Gen. George G., *Bache's Life of*. (F. W. Sheppardson) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 304(My1).
- Meadow frogs; poem. (J. B. Tabb) *Atlan.* 83: 720(My).
- Medallist's art in France during the 19th century, Evolution of. (Henri Frantz) *M. of Art*, 23: 373(Jl).
- Medasko's lost cup, The; a yarn. (R. Slye) *Outing*, 35: 180(N).
- Medical education. Knowledge and practice. (C. S. Minot) *Science, n. s.* 10: 1(Jl1).
- Research work in. *Nature*, 60: 569(O12).
- Medical expert and the legal examiner. (J. C. Patterson) *Green Bag*, 11: 356(Ag).
- Medical students, Preparatory education of. (A. L. Benedict) *School R.* 7: 18(Ja).
- Medicine, amateur, Fallacies of. (R. W. Leftwich) *Westm.* 151: 70(Ja).
- scientific, Century's progress in. (H. S. Williams) *Harper*, 99: 38(Je).
- Meess. (M. Maartens) *Temp. Bar*, 118: 190(O).
- Meetings, annual, Too many. *Sat. R.* 88: 414 (S30).
- Meir Ben Ephraim of Padua. (D. Kaufmann) *Jew. Q.* 11: 266(Ja).
- Meissen porcelain. (Paul Schultze-Naumberg) *M. of Art*, 23: 278(My).
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, Reminiscences of. (V. Verestchagin) *Contemp.* 75: 660(My).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 118(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 706(Je10).
- Melba, Madame, with portraits. (P. C. Standing) *Strand*, 17: 12(Ja).
- Melbourne, William Lamb, 2d viscount. (T. Raleigh) *Chaut.* 28: 333(Ja).
- Melbourne, Australia. (F. Dolman) *Idler*, 15: 15 (F).
- Melchers, Frantz M., artist. (*Pole de Mont*) *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 85(Ag).
- Méline, M. Spec. 83: 79(Jl15).
- Melrose abbey. (D. Y. Cameron) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 113(Mr).
- Melville, Andrew, and the revolt against Aristotle in Scotland. (R. S. Rait) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 250(Ap).
- Members of Parliament and their fads. (A. Mackintosh) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 416(Ja).
- Memoranda, Reason for keeping. (Clara M. White) *Educa.* 19: 379(F).
- Memory and inference. (F. H. Bradley) *Mind*, 24: 145(Ap).
- Experiments on discrimination of clangs. (F. Angell; Henry Harwood) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 67(O).
- Individual memories. (F. W. Colegrove) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 228(Ja).
- Nursery mnemonics. (C. Wells) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 37(F).
- Memory image and its qualitative fidelity. (I. M. Bentley) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 1(O).
- Memory-saver, The: a story. (F. C. Younger) *Strand*, 17: 228(F).
- Men of blood; a story. (J. McCrae) *Canad. M.* 14: 61(N).
- Men of forty-mile, The. (Jack Loudon) *Overland, n. s.* 33: 401(My).
- Men, a woman, and the world, as Bob saw them; a story. (A. L. Provost) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 10: 480(Ag).
- Menalcas. Idyl viii. 63–66. (E. C. Lefroy) *Ecl. M.* 132: 580(Ap).
- Mendelssohn, and his violin concerto. (J. N. Huyette) *Music*, 16: 179(Je).
- in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) *Scot. R.* 33: 94 (Ja).
- Mends, Sir W. Blackw. 165: 853(My).
- Menelik, King, and his people. (C. Moffett) *McClure*, 13: 466(S).
- Myth of. (E. de Poncins) 19th Cent. 45: 424 (Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 498(My 20).
- Menpes, Mortimer, as portraitist. (M. H. Spielmann) *M. of Art*, 23: 184(F).
- Sketches by. *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 91(Ag).
- Mental attitudes, positive, Efficacy of. (H. Frank) *Arena*, 21: 326(Mr).
- Mental development, Baldwin on. (A. T. Ormond) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 177(Ja).
- Romanes' idea of. (M. H. Carter) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 101(O).
- Social and ethical interpretations of. (W. Caldwell) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 182(S).
- Mental diseases, Prevention of. (J. Morel) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 72(Jl).
- Mental fatigue. (M. V. O'Shea) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 511(Ag).
- due to school work. (E. Thorndike) *Science, n. s.* 9: 862(Je23).
- Merchant marine, Our. (S. E. Payne) *No. Am.* 168: 240(F).
- Mercury, Planet. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 466(N).
- Meredith, George. (W. Sharp) *Good Words*, 40: 477(Jl).
- and Thomas Hardy. *Bookman*, 9: 146(Ap).
- Novels of. (P. E. More) *Atlan.* 84: 484(O).
- Merit system in the British colonies. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 68: 414(Je1).
- Merrimac, Original significance of. (W. W. Tooker) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 14(Ja).
- "Merrimac," Sinking of the. (R. P. Hobson) *Cent. 35: 427(Ja), 580(F), 752(Mr)*. — (R. P. Hobson) *Strand*, 17: 628 (Je).
- Messiah, The ordination of. (R. McC. Edgar) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 599(O).

- Metal rolling, Early. (W. F. Durfee) Cassier, 15: 478(Ap).
- Metal work and leaded glass, Design for. (Walter S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 324(Je).
- Metallography, Uses of. (A. Sauveur) Engin. M. 17: 977(S).
- Metallurgy, Progress in, 1825-1899. (C. Kirchhoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 424(D).
- Metals, certain, Thermo-electricity in. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 158: 303(O).
- Metamorphism, contact, Contribution to the study of. (J. M. Clements) Am. J. Sci. 157: 81(F).
- Metamorphosis of Corpus Delicti; a story. (J. H. Cranson) McClure, 13: 259(Jl).
- Metargon. Recently discovered gases. (W. Ramsay) Science, n. s. 9: 273(F29).
- Meteoric iron, New. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 158: 153(Ag).
- near Iredell, Tex. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 158: 415(L).
- Platinum and iridium in. (J. M. Davison) Am. J. Sci. 157: 4(Ja).
- Meteorite, New Kansas. (H. L. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 157: 233(Mr).
- Notice of. (H. L. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 158: 225 (S).
- Meteorites and comets. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 46: 934(D).
- New, from Allegan, Michigan, and Mart, Texas. (G. P. Merrill) Science, n. s. 10: 770(N24).
- Meteors, Leonid, November, 1899. (W. A. Cogshall) Pop. Astron. 7: 71(F). — (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 412(S-O). — (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 7: 415(S-O). — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 475(N), 574(D). — Ed. R. 190: 309(O). — (W. F. Denning and others) Nature, 61: 81(N23). — (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 22: 250(N). — (C. A. Young) Lippinc. 64: 727(N). — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 60: 592(O19).
- — The coming star shower. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 329(O).
- — The great bombardment. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 506(F).
- — Non-appearance of. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 523(D).
- — Observations of. (L. G. Weld) Pop. Astron. 7: 17(Ja). — (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 396(S-O). — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 61: 132(D7).
- — — at Claremont, Cal. (F. P. Brackett) Pop. Astron. 7: 30(Ja).
- — Perturbations of. (G. J. Stoney; A. M. W. Downing) Pop. Astron. 7: 227(My).
- Great showers of. (Sir R. Ball) Strand, 18: 562 (N).
- — Chart of radiant points of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 7: 337(Jl-Ag).
- Meter, Venturi. J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 108(F).
- Methodism, Making of. Tigert's. (C. J. Little) Am. Hist. R. 4: 555(Ap).
- Metric system. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 10: 196(Ag18).
- Meunier, Constantin, painter and sculptor. (Emile Verhaeren) M. of Art, 23: 496(O).
- Mexico and the United States, Romero on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 26: 243(Api). — (F. R. G. S.) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 136(Mr).
- Highlands of, Impressions in the. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 69: 277(O12), 360(N16), 464(D21).
- Mexico, Holy week in. (F. Starr) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 161(Jl).
- of to-day. (I. Mariscal) Indep. 51: 3059(N16).
- paganism in, Survivals of. Illus. (F. Starr and P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 385(Jl).
- Peon system. (A. De Iturbide) No. Am. 168: 424(Ap).
- Spain's legacy to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 91(Ja).
- Meyer, Adolph von, as photographer. (Isabel Brooke-Alder) Art J. 51: 270(S).
- Meynell, Alice. (K. T. Hinkson) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 204(Ap).
- The spirit of place and other essays. (H. Van Dyke) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 206(Ap). — Sat. R. 87: 246(F25).
- Mica group, minerals of, Crystal symmetry of. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 157: 199(Mr).
- Mi-careme in Paris. (J. Marlin) Canad. M. 13: 50 (My).
- Michelangelo, Statue of, in the Congressional Library. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 25: 381 (Mr). — Artist (N. Y.) 24: x(Ja).
- Michigan State Normal College. (B. L. D'Ooge) Educa. R. 18: 387(N).
- Michilimackinac. (C. O. Ermatinger) Canad. M. 12: 437(Mr), 503(Ap).
- Microbes in co-operation. (G. C. Nuttall) Knowl. 22: 151(Jl).
- in the household. (G. M'Carthy) Chaut. 29: 230(Je).
- Microtome, A new rocking. Nature, 61: 115(N30).
- Middle-age enthusiasms; a poem. (T. Hardy) Ecl. M. 132: 701(My).
- Middle-aged romance, A. (A. F. Robertsen) Cornh. 80: 366(S), 486(O).
- Middle ages; Fisher's Mediæval empire. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 69: 114(Ag10). — Am. Hist. R. 4: 704(Jl).
- Jenks on Land and polities in. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 141(Mr).
- Middlebury college, Sketch of. (C. B. Wright) Educa. 19: 594(Je).
- Mid-winter's madcaps; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 33: 327(Ja).
- Mifflin, Lloyd. At the gates of song. Poet-Lore, 11: 133(Ja).
- Milanese art foundation, A. (B. Berenson) Nation, 69: 49(Jl20).
- Milaraspa; a poet and mystic of Thibet. (G. Sandberg) 19th Cent. 46: 613(O).
- Miles, Manly, Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 834(Ap).
- Military and warlike nations. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 309(O26).
- Military lawyers. Green Bag, 11: 251(Je).
- Military morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 273(O12).
- Military preparedness and unpreparedness. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 149(N).
- Military power, Relations of civil and. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 85(Ag3).
- Militia; the National guard problem. (J. H. Parker) Forum, 28: 190(O).
- Milk supply of cities. (H. W. Conn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 627(S).
- Mill, John Stuart, Education of. (Mrs. M. West) Educa. 19: 434(Mr).
- Mill operatives in the south. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. 28: 458(F).

- Millais, Sir John Everett, Millais's Life of. Acad. 57: 533(N11). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1101(D).
- the painter of men and women. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 94(F).
- Some reminiscences of. (Rudolf Lehmann) Art J. 51: 251(Ag).
- Miller, Lewis. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 29: 139(My).
- Millet, F. D., Model of, — Adèle Moschener. Artist (N.Y.) 25: 129(Ag).
- Millionaires defended. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 13: 493(O).
- Mills, Benjamin Fay, in the Forum. (D. M. Morell) Arena, 21: 201(F).
- Mills College, College life at. (Frances Smith) Overland, n. s. 33: 456(My).
- Milner, Sir Alfred. Eng. Illust. 22: 149(N).
- Milton, John, England's debt to. Spec. 83: 746 (N18). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 845(D30).
- Paradise lost, Study of. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 19: 570(My).
- Works, Cambridge ed. Poet-Lore, 11: 438(Jl).
- Mimicry and warning colors, Poulton on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 60: 55(My18).
- "Mind, body, and estate." (E. Hope) Temp. Bar, 117: 202(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 544(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 429(Ag 12).
- Mind-cure. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 21: 772(Je).
- Mind-reader, A. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 576(Ja).
- Mind-reading, Successful attempts in scientific. (E. W. Roberts) Cosmopol. 26: 561(Mr).
- Mineral resources of the Antilles, Hawaii, and the Philippines. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 17: 242 (My).
- Mines, Fires in. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 63: 831 (Je).
- lost, Legends of. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 63: 542(Ap).
- Miniature-painting, Practical. (Kathleen A. Behenna) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 191(Ap).
- Mining, Ancient. (J. A. Church) Cassier, 15: 389 (Mr).
- Electricity, steam, and compressed air for. (W. E. Garforth) Cassier, 16: 700(1).
- Progress in, 1825-1899. (C. Kirchhoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 424(D).
- Minister, Relation of, to outside movements and organizations. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 29: 374 (Jl).
- Ministers, Congregational, The surplus of. (M. Pratt) Outl. 63: 162(S16), 222(S23).
- Salaries of. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 61: 170 (Ja21).
- young, Demand for. (N. J. M. Bogert) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 636(O).
- Ministry, education for, Psychology in. (J. F. Flint) Bib. World, 13: 326(My).
- Wanted, a chair of tent-making. (A. Brown) Atlan. 84: 794(D).
- for the times. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 321 (Jl).
- Minneapolis and the saloons. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 63: 206(S23).
- Minor scales. (Carl Faleten) Music, 15: 347(Ja).
- Miracles, Evidential value of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6: 331(D).
- Place of. (S. L. Blake) Bib. Sac. 56: 12(Ja).
- Mirage. (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 59: 259(Ja12).
- Miraglia Gullotti, Don Paolo. (A. P. Irby) National, 34: 110(S).
- Miriam Silberstein; a story. (Leslie Gurnell) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 105(F).
- Mirrors, Modern patent. Am. Arch. 64: 102(Je24).
- "Miscegenation." Spec. 83: 245(Ag19).
- Misogamy and its causes. (R. Mulckow) Chaut. 28: 563(Mr).
- Miss Cayley's adventures. (Grant Allen) Strand, 17: 49(Ja), 191(F).
- Miss Champion de Pollinaxe; a tale. Argosy, 69: 485(L).
- Miss Hetty's carpet. (Flora H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 33: 128(F).
- Miss Lady; a story. (N. V. McClelland) Harper, 100: 20(D).
- Miss Melissa's miracle. (E. Meredith) Lippinc. 64: 743(N).
- Miss Mitty's work; a story. Sund. M. 28: 469(Jl).
- Miss Ophelia's beau. (A. S. Winston) Outl. 63: 362 (O7).
- Miss Rosamond's engagements. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 67: 402(Ap).
- Missing of the stone, The; a sketch. (E. A. Maitland) Belgra. 98: 273(Mr).
- Missionary, foreign, Home preparation of. (A. Oltmans) Bib. World, 13: 185(Mr).
- Missionary countries, old and new. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 1(Ja).
- Missionary outlook. (A. H. Bradford) Bib. World, 13: 79(F).
- Missions and social progress, Dennis on. (C. Martin) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 374(Ap).
- as a sociological factor. (F. W. Williams) Yale R. 8: 202(Ag).
- A century of. (Geo. Smith) Sund. M. 28: 244 (Ap). — Spec. 82: 514(Ap15).
- Christian expansion. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 30: 35(O).
- Foreign. Sat. R. 87: 487(Ap22).
- Problem of. (H. Drummond) Expos. 5: 16 (F).
- Princeton lectures on. (C. A. Salmon) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 565(Jl).
- Spanish, in California. (J. W. Ball) Luth. Q. 29: 82(Ja).
- Mississippi, Supreme court of. (T. H. Somerville) Green Bag, 11: 503(N).
- Mississippi river, Problem of. (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 297(Ap).
- Missouri compromise, Dixon on. (L. W. Spring) Am. Hist. R. 4: 560(Ap).
- Repeal of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 68: 277(Ap13).
- Mistaken admiration, A. (A. M. Low) Macmil. 80: 17(My).
- Mister McCran of Belfast: a story. (Seumas MacManus) Harper, 99: 738(O).
- Mistletoe, The. (J. Hudson) Westm. 152: 680(D).
- Misunderstood; a poem. Ecl. M. 132: 556(Ap).
- Mitchell, Arnold, architect, House of, at Harrow. Studio (Internat.) 6: 178(Ja).
- Mitchell, Donald G., with portrait. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 604(S). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 193(Ap).
- Mitchell, S. Weir. Hugh Wynne. (W. Churchill) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 369(D).
- Moat, The; a poem. (M. Blind) Ecl. M. 133: 146 (Jl).
- Models, Artists and. (J. D. Hilton) Good Words, 40: 706(O).

- Modern Ananias, A; a story. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 18: 404(Jl).
- Modern fairy tale, A; adapted from the French by C. H. Page. Bookman, 10: 360(D).
- Modern Music Series, Scott, Foresman & Co.'s. Music, 16: 515(S).
- Modern political institutions, Baldwin's. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 401(Je).
- Modesty and clothing, Psychology of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 246(S).
- Evolution of. (Havelock Ellis) Psychol. R. 6: 134(Mr).
 - Ellis on. (H. M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 9: 553(Ap14).
- Mohammedanism and Christian missions. (W. P. Reeve) Open Court, 13: 279(My).
- How an empire was built. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 464(F), 475(Mr).
- Mohawk valley; the eastern gateway of the United States. (A. P. Brigham) Geog. J. 13: 513 (My).
- Moira, Gerald, designer of stained glass. Studio (Internat.) 9: 18(N).
- Molière, J. B. P. de, as a poet. (W. Platt) Westm. 152: 301(S).
- Shakespeare and. (J. Clarétie) Fortn. 72: 317 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 665(N).
- Mollusks, Littoral, from Cape Fairweather, Patagonia. (H. A. Pilsbry) Am. J. Sci. 157: 126 (F).
- Monaco, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 256 (Ap6).
- Monastic architecture in Russia. (C. A. Rich) Archit. Rec. 9: 21(Jl).
- Monetary Commission, Indianapolis, Final report of. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 31(Ja).
- Monetary reform, Progress of. (C. S. Hamlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 711(D).
- Monetary standard, Historical changes in. (W. W. Carlile) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 352(Je).
- Money, Common sense on. Gunton's M. 16: 224 (Mr).
- Congress and monetary relief. (W. C. Cornwall) Gunton's M. 17: 447(D).
 - Figures made of pressed paper-. (G. Dollar) Strand, 17: 796(Je).
 - in U. S. Treasury, 1894-96. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 13: 204(Ja).
 - Meaning of the term. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. 13: 219(Ja).
 - Shall we teach our daughters the value of? (A. L. B. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 686(Mr).
 - Value of. (W. Cunningham) Q. J. Econ. 13: 379(Jl).
- Money making, The morality of. Spec. 83: 601 (Oz8).
- Monkey that never was, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 36: 461(Jl).
- Monmouthshire, Border castles of. (C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 118: 421(N).
- Monologue. An enchantress, with illustrations. (Phoebe Hart) Pall Mall M. 19: 553(D).
- Monopolies; the Amsterdam Avenue fight, N. Y. City. Outl. 61: 623(Mr18).
- or franchises—their public ownership and operation. (H. E. Tremain) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 310(N).
- Monopolists, Coming contest with. (R. Ewen) Westm. 152: 516(N).
- Monopoly in British industry. (H. W. Macrosty) Contemp. 75: 364(Mr).
- vs. competition. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 188(My).
- Monroe doctrine, Beaumarchais on. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 355(Je).
- Monsieur Beaucaire; a novel. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 14: 158(D).
- Monsieur Bibi's boom-boom; a story. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 14: 81(N).
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 33: 336(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 709(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 11(Apr). — and Mary Astell. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 151: 289(Mr).
- Montalembert, Count de. Ed. R. 190: 209(Jl).
- Monte Oliveto. Temp. Bar, 116: 254(F).
- Montenegro, In. (A. A. Coolidge) Nation, 69: 239 (Sz8).
- Monterey, The artist in. (H. A. Culmer) Overland, n. s. 34: 514(D).
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 28(Ja).
- in Italy. Quar. 190: 43(Jl).
- Montpelier, Vt.; the home of Dewey. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 442(Ag).
- Montreal, Canada. (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 467 (My).
- Memorial tablets of. (J. Maclean) Am. Antiq. 21: 80(Mr).
 - Municipal reform in. Canad. M. 12: 457(Mr).
- Montrose and Argyll in fiction. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 220: 495(F25).
- Monvel, Boutet de, the painter. (M. L. Van Vorst) Cent. 35: 572(F).
- Moody, Dwight Lyman. Outl. 63: 1003(D30).
- Moody, Fannie. Animal sketches. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 121(D).
- Moon, New photographic atlas of. Nature, 60: 491 (S21).
- Schmidt-Dickert model of. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 9: 35(Ja6).
 - "Seas" of; what are they? (J. G. O. Tepper) Knowl. 22: 251(N).
- Moore, T. Sturge. Vinedresser and other poems. Sat. R. 88: 77(Jl15).
- Moorefield, A mass house in. (Scott Damant) Eng. Illust. 21: 579(S).
- Moors, Influences left in Spain. Sat. R. 88: 194 (Ag12).
- Moose in Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 55(N).
- Moose-hunting in the Maine woods. (C. Bailey) Outing, 35: 127(N).
- Moose-land, Christmas in. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 33: 400(Ja).
- Moral character of children, Influence of puberal development upon. (A. Marro) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 193(S).
- Moral education in a democracy, Fouillée on. Educa. 19: 443(Mr).
- of children. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 176 (Mr).
 - Some aims of. (Frank C. Sharp) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 214(Ja).
- Moral instinct, Sutherland on. (T. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 177(Mr).
- Moral law, Possibilities of the. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 477(Ap).
- Moral order, The. Outl. 61: 862(Ap15).

- Morality, Intuitive and imperative. (T. Nichols) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 511(Jl). — of primitive races. Overland, n. s. 34: 376(O). Moralizing in art, Against. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 84: 229(Ag).
- Morals. (F. Barnard) School R. 7: 222(Ap). — Personal equation in. Overland, n. s. 34: 371 (O).
- Moray, James Stuart, earl of; A new view of the good regent. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 151: 310 (Mr).
- Moray, the traitor; a story. (F. M. White) Pall Mall M. 18: 384(Jl).
- More than enough Moa. (V. Waite) Cornh. 80: 604(N).
- Morelia, Mexico, Cathedral of. (J. W. Perkins) Am. Arch. 64: 35(Ap29).
- Morelos, J. M., Hidalgo and. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 4: 636(Jl).
- Morgana mia; a poem. (F. Blake Crofton) Canad. M. 12: 244(Ja).
- Morley, John, opposed to British imperialism. Sat. R. 87: 69(Ja21).
- A study by a member of parliament. Cent. 36: 874(O).
- Warnings by. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 103(F9).
- Mormon, Book of, Origin of. (P. B. Pierce) Am. Anthropol. 1: 675(O).
- Mormon problem, Revival of the. (E. Young) No. Am. 168: 476(Ap).
- Mormonism, and the Mormon war in Missouri. (W. F. Switzler) Midland, 11: 296(Mr).
- Mormons in Mexico. (C. W. Kindrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 702(Je).
- A word for the. (T. W. Curtis) Arena, 21: 715 (Je).
- Morning musicale, The year's work of the. Music, 16: 509(S).
- Morning's imbroglio, A. Eng. Illust. 22: 69(O).
- Morocco, Cafés of. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 583(Je).
- Future of. (H. M. Grey) National, 33: 670(Ja). — Sat. R. 87: 518(Ap29).
- Pirates of. (B. Meakin) Scot. R. 33: 73(Ja).
- South, A ride in. (F. W. Wynn) Macmil. 79: 348(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 295(Ap 29).
- up-to-date. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 72: 270 (Ag).
- Morphology, Davenport's Experimental. Am. Natural. 33: 514(Je).
- of pennaria tiarella, McCrady on. (Martin Smallwood) Am. Natural. 33: 861(N).
- Morrell, Wm., bigamist. (F. S. Potter) Cornh. 80: 95(Jl).
- Morrill, Justin S. (H. White) Nation, 68: 5(Ja5).
- Morris, William. Blackw. 166: 16(Jl). — Quar. 190: 487(O). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 620(Jl).
- and the Arts and Crafts in London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 313(O26).
- Commonweal. (L. D. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 428(Je).
- Kelmscott press. Critic, 35: 910(O).
- Life of, Mackail's. Bookman, 9: 533(Ag). — Acad. 56: 525(My13). — Ath. '99, 1: 587(My 13).
- — A study in biography. (G. White) Conserv. R. 2: 347(N).
- ‘Mors, morituri te salutamus;’ a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 132: 728(My).
- Mortality in extreme old age. (H. Westergaard) Econ. J. 9: 315(Je).
- Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 546(F).
- Morton, Oliver P., Foulke's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 4: 570(Ap).
- Mosaic. (C. R. Lamb) Chaut. 30: 246(D).
- Mosasaur skeleton, A complete, osseous and cartilaginous. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 10: 919(D22).
- Moscheles, Ignaz, in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 33: 94(Ja).
- Moses in Egypt, Story of, told for children. (W. F. Adeney) Bibl. World, 13: 330(My).
- Mosquitoes and malaria. (P. H. Grimshaw) Knowl. 22: 49(Mr). — Chamb. J. 76: 678(S23). — (R. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 42(N).
- — Investigations on. (Dr. Daniels) Nature, 60: 333(Ag3).
- Mother-of-pearl and its sources. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 97(My).
- Motherhood, Should the college train for? (H. H. Backus) Outl. 61: 461(F25).
- Motherless heroines in English classics. (G. Withington) Poet-Lore, 11: 259(Ap).
- Mother's touch; a poem. (B. A. Macnab) Canad. M. 14: 100(D).
- Mothers in Israel. (T. L. Cuyler) Sund. M. 28: 44(Ja).
- Modern. (D. Dale) Argosy, 68: 145(Je).
- Mothers of Honoré, The; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 99: 136(Je).
- Moths and tulips. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 343 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 241(Ap22). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 866(Je).
- Motion and its reversal. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 9: 70(Ja13).
- in animals and plants, as relat. to electricity. (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Nature, 60: 343(Ag 10).
- Objective presentation of harmonic. (Carl Barus) Science, n. s. 9: 385(Mr17).
- Motor-poacher, The; a story. (A. S. Appelbee) Eng. Illust. 21: 563(S).
- Motors, Benzine and petroleum. (G. Lieckfeld) Engin. M. 17: 818(Ag).
- Mount Desert, Romance of. (S. A. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 682(Ag).
- Mountain lion, Trapping a. (J. E. Badger, jr.) Outing, 35: 268(D).
- Mountaineering. Pioneer climbers. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 60: 274(Jl20).
- Mountaineers, Early. Spec. 83: 222(Ag12).
- Mountains, Effect of, on the quality of the atmosphere. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 7: 354 (Jl-Ag).
- Mountains of the moon, The; a story. (L. Housman) Pall Mall M. 18: 78(My).
- Mouse Club, The. (L. Wain) Eng. Illust. 20: 398 (Ja).
- Movements, American fondness for. (E. L. Fell) Lippinc. 63: 677(My).
- Mozart in France, with portraits. (H. Buffenoir) Music, 16: 160(Je).
- Mr. Braithwaite's perplexity. (Mrs. H. Synge) Chamb. J. 76: 81-120(Ja7-21).
- Mr. Brisher's treasure. (H. G. Wells) Strand, 17: 469(Ap).
- Mr. Cholmondeley's indecision; a story. (E. G. Wheelwright) Argosy, 68: 468(Ag).

- Mr. Cornelius Johnson, office seeker; a story. (P. L. Dunbar) *Cosmopol.* 26: 420(F).
- Mr. Perkins's wife: a story. (H. Fuller) *Harper,* 99: 147(Je).
- Mrs. Merington's philosophy; a story. (C. O'C. Eccles) *Pall Mall M.* 17: 335(Mr).
- Mrs. Mills' economy. *Chamb. J.* 76: 573(Ag6).
- Mrs. Norton's visitor. (L. Hardy) *Sund. M.* 28: 189(Mr).
- Mrs. Tettlow's Thanksgiving guests. (K. W. Patch) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 213(N).
- Mucha, Alphonse Marie; a great decorative artist. (Frederic Lees) *M. of Art,* 23: 205(My).
- Muddy corner, A. (R. C. Nightingale) *Good Words,* 40: 307(My). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 222: 36(Jl1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 255(Ag).
- Mud-marks, Mystery of the. (L. James) *Macmil.* 81: 59(N).
- Mulready, William. *Art J.* 51: 65(Mr).
- Mummers, Christmas, at Rugby. (W. H. D. Rouse) *Folk-Lore,* 10: 186(Je).
- Munich; "Secession" exhibition, 1899. (G. Keyssner) *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 178(S).
- and Glas-Palast exhibition. (A. Werschler) *Artist (N. Y.)* 24: 24(Ja).
- Municipal enterprise, Cost of. (D. H. Davies) *J. Soc. Arts,* 47: 224(F3), 265(F10).
- Municipal enterprises; Ought they to be allowed to yield a profit? (E. Cannan) *Econ. J.* 9: 1 (Mr).
- Municipal lighting. (E. W. Bemis) *Outl.* 62: 884 (Ag19).
- Municipal monopolies, Bemis on. (J. H. Gray) *J. Pol. Econ.* 7: 563(S).
- Municipal ownership of street railways in Detroit. (C. Moore) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 453(Jl). 14: 121 - (N).
- A successful substitute for. (A. F. Potts) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 576(N).
- Municipal trading and profits. (R. Donald) *Econ. J.* 9: 378(S).
- Munsey's Magazine, Making and marketing of. (F. A. Munsey) *Munsey,* 22: 323(D).
- Mural decoration, Making of a. (R. Cortissoz) *Cent.* 37: 58(N).
- Mural painting in its relation to architecture. (E. E. Garnsey) *Am. Arch.* 66: 76(D2).
- Mural paintings in American cities, with a list. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 25: 125(Ja).
- Muravieff, Count, Indiscretion of. *Fortn.* 72: 1036 (D).
- Murder, constructive, Law as to. (G. Pitt-Lewis) *19th Cent.* 45: 841(My).
- Muruts, The, of North Borneo. *Chamb. J.* 77: 636 (S2).
- Muse's tragedy, The. (Edith Wharton) *Scrib. M.* 25: 77(Ja).
- Museum sermon, The. (V. L. Whitechurch) *Good Words,* 40: 810(L).
- Museums, Notes on European. (O. C. Farrington) *Am. Natural.* 33: 763(O).
- Music, African, Survival of, in America. (J. R. Murphy) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 660(S).
- and matrimony. (J. C. Hadden) *Cornh.* 79: 497(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 221: 575(My 27). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 33(Jl).
- and words. (F. Ritchie) *Longm.* 34: 219(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 552(O). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 222: 558(Ag26).
- Music, Artistic development in, Maitland's. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 87: 269(Mr4).
- as an art rather than a teacher. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 88: 355(S16).
- as an educational factor. (M. Reilly) *Cath. World,* 68: 603(F).
- as medicine. (P. Pastnor) *Music,* 15: 651(Ap).
- at the French Exposition, 1900. (C. Eddy) *Music,* 16: 580(O).
- church, Catholic. (E. Dickinson) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24, no. 2: 141(Ap).
- Deterioration of. (Cesar Cui) *Music,* 17: 150 (D).
- Effect on imagination. (E. Swayne) *Music,* 16: 258(Jl). — (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music,* 16: 292(Jl).
- in Boulder, Colo. (C. H. Farnsworth) *Music,* 16: 415(Ag).
- in German universities. (M. Emmanuel) *Music,* 15: 272(Ja).
- in the Provinces. *Westm.* 152: 211(Ag).
- in Springfield, Mass., high school. (Mary L. Regal) *Music,* 17: 138(L).
- in universities, Neglect of culture aspects of. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music,* 16: 585(O).
- Intellectual side of. (W. F. Gates) *Music,* 15: 401(F).
- Mezzotints in modern, Huneker's. (E. Singleton) *Bk.-Buyer,* 18: 241(Ap).
- Mission of. (S. A. Barnett) *Int. J. Ethics,* 9: 494(Jl).
- Psychology and. (E. F. Bartholemew) *Music,* 16: 637(O).
- school; importance of a musical gait. (C. I. Rice) *Music,* 16: 394(Ag).
- Study of, abroad, not essential. *Music,* 16: 421 (Ag).
- in public schools. (Mrs. E. Thomas) *Music,* 15: 369-692. 16: 22, 328. 17: 104, 219(Ja-D). — (Helen M. Place) *Music,* 16: 378(Ag).
- Three elements of. (V. K. Sakai) *Music,* 15: 406(F).
- Trashy. (T. F. Delaney) *Music,* 15: 568(Mr).
- injurious in tendency. (Arthur Weld) *Music,* 15: 249(Ja). — (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music,* 15: 439(F).
- Music critics, Some of our. (P. G. Hubert) *Bk.-Buyer,* 18: 303(My).
- Music halls, Planning of. (H. S. Statham) *Am. Arch.* 64: 37(Ap29).
- Use for. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 87: 460 (Ap15).
- Music-saga out of Norseland, A; a story. (Carolyn E. Huse) *Music,* 15: 410(F).
- Music students' club extension. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music,* 16: 228(Je), 610(O).
- Music teachers' meeting, National, at Cincinnati. *Music,* 16: 301(Jl).
- Musical copyright in Germany. *Music,* 16: 603 (O).
- Musical criticism. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 87: 108(Ja28).
- Newspaper. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music,* 15: 443(F).
- Musical instruments, Self-playing. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music,* 17: 1(N).
- Musical life in New England, 1850-1890. (M. D. Shepard) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 131(O).
- Musical memory; its nature and importance. (J. S. Van Cleve) *Music,* 16: 563(O).

- Musical mind-training. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 16: 572(O).
- Musical pitch, New philharmonic. (A. J. Hopkins) Nature, 60: 421(Ag31).
- Musical terminology. (Dr. H. C. Hanchett) Music, 16: 237(Jl). — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 285(Jl).
- Musical university wanted in America. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 11(My).
- Musical without practice, How to be. (J. S. Smith) Music, 16: 535(O).
- Musicians, American, Group of native. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 435(Ap).
- Great feeble. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 323 (S9).
- Narrowness of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 78(Ja21).
- of the Restoration. (S. M. C. Boevey) Longm. 34: 403(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 305 (N4).
- Musketeers, The; criticism of the play as produced by Beerbohm Tree, 1898. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 805(Ja).
- Musk-ox of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 122(D).
- Musri, North Arabian land of, in early Hebrew tradition. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 11: 551(Jl).
- Mut in Asher, Temple of; excavations by Benson and Gourlay. Sat. R. 87: 342(Mr18).
- My corn-cob pipe; a poem. (T. D. Ashbaugh) Outing, 33: 366(Ja).
- My Divinity; a story. (D. Monro) Belgra. 98: 334(Mr).
- My first play; a story. (J. Hickory Wood) Idler, 16: 633(D).
- My friend Jack. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 76: 205 (F25).
- My h'intimate friend. (H. A. Lincoln) Sund. M. 28: 592(S).
- My lady's honour; a story. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 15: 637(Je).
- My Saint Katharine; a tale. (C. Blackwell) Argosy, 69: 415(D).
- Mycetozoa, The. (Edward and Agnes Fry) Knowl. 22: 1-271(Ja-D).
- Mysie; a story. (L. Towle) Pall Mall M. 17: 372 (Mr).
- Mystery of fifty-fivers, The. (H. Seymour) Belgra. 98: 377(Ap).
- Mystery of Mr. Cain. (L. McLaws) Lippinc. 63: 3 (Ja).
- Mysticism, Essay on the bases of the mystic knowledge, Récéjac's. (E. G. Martin) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 319(My). — (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 543(Jl).
- Modern. Quar. 190: 79(Jl).
- Munsterberg on. (J. H. Hyslop) Psychol. R. 6: 292(My). — (H. Munsterberg) Psychol. R. 6: 408(Jl).
- Psychology and. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 83: 67(Ja).
- True and false. (J. Lindsay) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 617(O).
- Names, Household. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 19: 640 (Je).
- Inaccurate use of. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 19: 304(Ja).
- Nantucket, Secession and annexation of. (C. Cor-nish) Green Bag, 11: 124(Mr).
- Naples, Zoological station. (E. H. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 668(Mr).
- Napoleon I., as novelist. Sat. R. 87: 584(My13). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 796(Je17).
- at Saint Helena. (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 133: 264(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 45(Jl1).
- Autobiography of. Cosmopol. 26: 329(Ja).
- Folly of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 81: 151(I).
- Maxims of. (G. F. R. Henderson) Blackw. 160: 587(N).
- Plans for a colonial system. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 4: 439(Ap).
- A prisoner under. (E. Dowden) Blackw. 165: 925(Je).
- Napoleon III., at Boulogne, 1840. Chamb. J. 76: 639(S2).
- Forbes's. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 4: 360 (Ja).
- Napoleon, Prince Louis, French pretender, 1889. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183(Mr).
- Napoleon, Prince Victor, with portrait. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183(Mr).
- Napravnik, Edward, Bohemian composer, with portrait. Music, 15: 318(Ja).
- Natchez Indians, End of the. (J. Mooney) Am. Anthropol. 1: 510(Jl).
- National Academy of Design; exhibition of 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 25: ii(My-Je).
- A retrospect. Artist (N. Y.) 25: x(My-Je).
- National banks, Insolvent, in city and country. (W. A. Cutler) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 367(Je).
- National character and national growth. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 185(Je).
- National competition in art, in English schools, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 37(O).
- National Educa. Assoc. 1899, meeting at Los Angeles. (W. S. Abbott) Overland, n. s. 34: 74(Jl). — (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 362(S). — School R. 7: 409(S).
- National Gallery; two pictures recently acquired. (Herbert P. Horne) M. of Art, 23: 241(My).
- National Geographic Society. (J. Hyde) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 220(Je).
- National highway, The old. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 29: 447(Ag).
- National Magazine, Boston; its aims, and its staff and contributors. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 503 (F).
- National park in the Minnesota pine forests. (H. B. Hudson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 698(D).
- National Physical Laboratory, The. Nature, 60: 25(My11).
- National Prison Association Congress, 1899. (C. P. Kellogg) Char. R. 9: 382(N).
- National-social movement in Germany, Social objects of. (P. Göhre) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 765 (My).
- National songs, U. S., and their writers. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 284(D).
- National unity, One view of. (E. E. Brown) Arena, 22: 186(Ag).
- National university at Washington. (W. H. Smith) Educa. R. 17: 88(Ja).
- Constitutionality of a. (E. J. James) Educa. R. 18: 451(D).
- Need of a. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 19: 273(Ja).
- Relations to the scientific bureaus of the govt. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 33: 97(Ja).
- Nations, Competition of the. (B. Adams) McClure, 12: 558(Ap).

- Nations, In what does the strength of, consist? (E. Gomez de Baquero) *Liv. Age*, 220: 533(Mr4). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 566(Ap).
- Naturalism and agnosticism, Ward's. (W. K. Brooks) *Science*, n. s. 10: 288(S1).
- Naturalist, field, Duty of a. *Knowl.* 22: 260(N).
- Naturalists, Pioneer. *Spec.* 83: 10(Jl1). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 650(S2).
- Nature, Conflict between man and. (H. W. Lanier) *Chaut.* 29: 287(Je).
- in February, Facing the North Star. (C. C. Abbott) *Harper*, 98: 473(F).
- in the last Latin poets. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 76: 239(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 765(S16). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 744(N).
- Interpretation of. (E. Noble) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 72(My).
- Is it Christian? (F. Palmer) *New World*, 8: 714(D).
- Man's love for. (E. J. Newell) *Macmil.* 80: 300(Ag).
- Return to. (C. M. Weed) *Book R.* 7: 97(Mr).
- Nature-study. (J. I. France) *Educa. R.* 17: 292 (Mr). — (J. Burroughs) *Outl.* 61: 326(F4).
- by reading. (E. L. Thorndike) *Educa.* 19: 368 (F).
- in the Philadelphia normal school. (L. L. W. Wilson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 313(Ja).
- Nature-worship a Christian sentiment. (J. Mc-Sorley) *Cath. World*, 70: 212(N).
- Nature's wild garden, In. *Sat. R.* 88: 543(O28). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 590(D2).
- Nature's workshop, In. (Grant Allen) *Strand*, 17: 25-647. 18: 409(Ja-O).
- Naval engineering, Increasing power, speed, etc., in. (G. W. Melville) *Engin. M.* 16: 887 (Mr).
- Value of steam in. (G. W. Melville) *Engin. M.* 16: 695(F).
- Naval engineers in battle. (F. M. Bennett) *Cassier*, 15: 217(Ja).
- Naval force, Limitations to. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 46: 180(Ag).
- Naval repair ship Vulcan. (G. C. Sims and W. S. Aldrich) *Engin. M.* 17: 359(Je).
- Naval reserve, national, Bill for. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 51: 183(Ja19).
- Naval reserves, California's; making of citizen Jack-tars. (D. Waite) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 456(N).
- Naval training station at San Francisco, The. (Lt. P. Andrews) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 549(D).
- Naval wives and daughters. (A. P. Meade) *Outl.* 61: 62(Ja7).
- Navies, Growth of. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 45: 620(Ap).
- Navigation. Prospective place of solar azimuth tables in accelerating ocean transit. (G. W. Littlehales) *Science*, n. s. 9: 640(My5).
- safe, Needful precautions for. (J. Hyslop) *Harper*, 99: 142(Je).
- Nealby, W. J., sculptor, Work of. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 88(Jl).
- Nebraska plains, Are the trees advancing or retreating upon? (C. E. Bessey) *Science*, n. s. 10: 768(N24).
- Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon. (R. F. Harper) *Bib. World*, 14: 3(Jl).
- Nebula in Andromeda. (H. C. Wilson) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 507(D).
- Nebulae, gaseous, Gravitation in. (F. E. Nipher) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 459(Je).
- Necker, Susanne, Mme. (M. C. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 46: 302(Ag).
- Ned Bruce's temper; a story. (Alice French) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 297(D).
- Needham, Mass. (G. K. Clarke) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 33(Ja).
- Neglected pioneer; a sketch. (A. Bridle) *Canad. M.* 12: 239(Ja).
- Negligence, professional, A story of. (B. Borret) *Green Bag*, 11: 496(N).
- Negro catechists, Roman Catholic, College for. (J. R. Slattery) *Cath. World*, 70: 1(O).
- Negro schoolmaster in the new south. (W. E. B. Du Bois) *Atlan.* 83: 99(Ja).
- Negro "spirituals." (M. A. Haskell) *Cent.* 36: 577(Ag).
- Negroes in America. (J. H. Babcock) *Chaut.* 29: 178(My). — (P. A. Bruce) *Conserv. R.* 2: 262 (N).
- — American negro and his place. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 46: 459(S).
- — and African colonization. (O. F. Cook) *Forum*, 27: 114(Mr).
- — as citizens. (C. B. Spahr) *Outl.* 62: 490 (Jl1).
- — as an industrial factor. (C. B. Spahr) *Outl.* 62: 31(My6).
- — as soldiers; evolution of the colored soldier. (W. T. Parker) *No. Am.* 168: 223(F).
- — Case of. (B. T. Washington) *Atlan.* 84: 577.
- — Disfranchisement of, as a remedy. (J. M. McGovern) *Arena*, 21: 438(Ap).
- — Disfranchising. (H. White) *Nation*, 69: 384 (N23).
- — Educational possibilities of. (B. T. Washington) *Arena*, 21: 455(Ap).
- — Future of. (W. H. Councill) *Forum*, 27: 570(Jl). — (B. T. Washington) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 10: 16(Ap).
- — Hymns of. (W. E. Barton) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 19: 609, 707(Ja, F).
- — Impossibility of racial amalgamation. (W. S. McCurley) *Arena*, 21: 446(Ap).
- — Origin of race antagonism. (J. T. Holly) *Arena*, 21: 422(Ap).
- — Position of. (D. E. Tobias) 19th Cent. 46: 957(D).
- — Problem of. (B. T. Washington) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 317(Jl). — (J. L. M. Curry) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 177(Je).
- — — in the north. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 69: 310(O26).
- — — Is there a? (W. H. Councill) *Arena*, 21: 426(Ap).
- — — Phases of. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 69: 163 (Ag31).
- — Relation of whites to. (F. W. Chapman) *Educa.* 20: 18(S).
- — suffrage for, Three phases of. (W. C. Ham) *No. Am.* 168: 285(Mr).
- Nehemiah and his work. (N. Schmidt) *Bib. World*, 14: 329(N).
- Times of. (T. K. Cheyne) *Bib. World*, 14: 238.
- Neidlinger, W. H. *Ulysses*, an opera, Criticism of. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 15: 360(Ja).
- Nelson, Lord H., at Copenhagen. (H. G. Hutchinson) *Blackw.* 166: 323(S).
- Birthplace of. *Argosy*, 69: 32(S).

- Nelson, Lord H., Mahan's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 4: 719(Jl).
- The Neapolitan Republicans and Nelson's accusers. (A. T. Mahan) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 471 (Jl).
- Nelson, British Columbia, a typical mining town. (W. F. Brougham) Canad. M. 14: 19(N).
- Nemerteans, Times of breeding of some common. (W. R. Coe) Science, n. s. 9: 167(F3).
- Nemesis, or The divine envy. (P. E. More) New World, 8: 625(D).
- Neminist, Education of the. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 176(D).
- Neon; recently discovered gas. (William Ramsay) Science, n. s. 9: 273(F29).
- Nepheline Syenite in New Jersey, New occurrence of. (F. L. Ransome) Am. J. Sci. 158: 417(D).
- Nerve-wave, The. (Chas. Richet) Nature, 60: 625 (O26).
- Nervous system, Maintenance of the equilibrium as a function of the central. (H. Obersteiner) Am. Natural. 33: 313(Ap).
- Nethersole, Olga. My struggles to succeed. Cosmopol. 28: 193(D).
- Neuchâtel. Musée des Beaux-arts, Decoration of the. Studio (Internat.) 6: 254(F).
- Neufeld, Charles, Captivity of, at Omdurman. Acad. 57: 367(O7).
- Nevada silver boom. Blackw. 165: 735(Ap).
- Never again; a story. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 105(Ag).
- New Britain, Connecticut. (M. C. Talcott) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 721(F).
- New Church, The, and the Holy Spirit. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 6: 497(O).
- New-Church belief simple not abstruse. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 120(Ja).
- New Church conference of 1899, Manchester, England. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 593 (O).
- New Church Convention of 1899 in Boston. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 6: 590(O).
- New curiosity shop, A; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 68: 34(My).
- New earth, A; a story. (A. J. Raine) Sund. M. 28: 531(Ag).
- New England, Council for, and the Merchant Venturers of Bristol. (M. Cristy) Am. Hist. R. 4: 678(Jl).
- Musical life in, 1850-1890. (M. D. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 131(O).
- Removals and attempted removals from, 1635-1660. (F. Strong) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 184 (Ap).
- New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Report of. (R. G. Huling) School R. 7: 577(D).
- New England hill town. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 83: 561(Ap), 712(Je).
- New England homestead, Recollections of. (C. Guild) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 117(S).
- New England statesmen. (H. B. Stimpson) Conserv. R. 1: 184(F).
- New gallery, 1899, Arts and crafts at. Am. Arch. 66: 52(N18).
- Summer exhibition, 1899. Art J. 51: 185(Je).
- Winter exhibition at. Am. Arch. 63: 69(Mr4), 77(Mr11).
- New Hampshire, old home week, 1899. (H. H. Williams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 145(N).
- New Haven. (W. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 481(Je).
- New invasion; a poem. (H. H. Godfrey) Canad. M. 13: 147(Je).
- New Jersey precedent; Holmes vs. Walton. (A. Scott) Am. Hist. R. 4: 456(Ap).
- New Noah, A. (Fred Whishaw) Chamb. J. 76: 710.
- New organ; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 26: 411(F).
- “New Race,” The; a prehistoric people of Egypt (Wilfred M. Webb) Eng. Illust. 22: 135(N).
- New thought, The. What is it? (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 29(Ja).
- New wines and old bottles. Temp. Bar, 117: 389 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 118(O14).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 888(D).
- New World, Influence of, upon the Old. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 51: 1727(Je29).
- New Year's day; customs of various nations. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 28: 16(Ja).
- New York city, Ball giving in. (C. Van Horne) Munsey, 21: 124(Ap).
- Broadway's grenadiers. (J. W. Harrington) Munsey, 22: 43(O).
- Charter of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 136.
- Criminal legislation by proxy. (F. Moss) Forum, 28: 46(S).
- Foreign quarters of. (E. L. Earle) Cath. World, 68: 782(Mr).
- Golf Clubs. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 443(Ag).
- Government of. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. 160: 90 (Jl). — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 389(My25).
- Historic. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1009(N).
- Hotels of. (R. Stewart) Munsey, 22: 280(N).
- Houses of old New Amsterdam. (H. E. Smith) Indep. 51: 2351(Ag31).
- in fiction. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 10: 33, 128, 224, 348(S-D).
- Midsummer morning in. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 21: 528(Jl).
- Midsummer afternoon in. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 21: 673(Ag).
- Midsummer evening in. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 21: 850(S).
- New building code as affecting tenement reform. (L. Veiller) Char. R. 9: 388(N).
- Police courts, Social aspect of. (Mary R. Smith) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 145(S).
- Society in, Basis of. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) Cosmopol. 27: 350(Ag).
- Water-front of. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 26: 385(O).
- New York Philharmonic and Emil Paur. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 558(Mr).
- New York State, School supervision in. (W. S. Allerton) Educa. R. 17: 287(Mr).
- Regents' syllabus for 1900, Changes in the. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 7: 483(O).
- University convocation, Thirty-seventh. (F. H. Howard) School R. 7: 418(S).
- New Zealand. (Sir Robert Stout) Contemp. 76: 539(O).
- Business prospects in. (A. C. Yorke) 19th Cent. 45: 833(My).
- Cities of, and their government. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 480(Ag).
- compulsory arbitration, Court of. (H. D. Lloyd) Outl. 63: 877(D9).
- Democracy in. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 9: 298(Jl).

- New Zealand, Industrial emancipation in.** (H. H. Lusk) *Outl.* 62: 167 (My20).
- **Newest England.** (H. D. Lloyd) *Atlan.* 84: 789 (D).
- **Women in.** (J. Christie) *No. Am.* 168: 509 (Ap).
- **Franchise for.** *Sat. R.* 87: 328 (Mr18).
- Newcomb, Simon, with portrait.** (Loewy) *Nature*, Nicholas II., of Russia. Emperor of peace. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 35 (Ja).
- Newell, Stanford, a typical Western citizen.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 549 (My).
- Newfoundland.** (J. A. Ewan) *Canad. M.* 12: 461 (Mr).
- **and the claims of France.** (C. W. Dilke) *Pall Mall M.* 17: 211 (F).
- **Connection with.** (Wm. des Voeux) 19th Cent. 46: 223 (Ag).
- **Cruising on the French treaty shore.** (A. C. Laut) *Westm.* 151: 581 (Ap).
- **France and.** Macmil. 79: 359 (Mr). — (P. T. McGrath) 19th Cent. 45: 46 (Ja).
- **French rights and the wrongs of.** (M. Harvey) *Indep.* 51: 400 (Fg).
- **Opportunity of.** (B. Wilson) *Fortn.* 71: 226 (F).
- Newgate prison, Demolition of.** Illus. *Green Bag*, 11: 113 (Mr).
- Newman, John Henry, Five letters by.** *Contemp.* 76: 357 (S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 915 (D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 251 (O28).
- **Influence of.** (A. E. O'Hare) *Cath. World*, 69: 623 (Ag).
- Newport News ship-yard.** (M. C. Fairlle) *Midland*, 11: 427 (Je).
- Newspaper, American, Development of.** (W. L. Hawley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 51: 186 (D).
- **Evolution of the.** (E. Arden) *Chaut.* 29: 152.
- **Making of a.** (A. Leslie) *Writer*, 12: 99 (Jl).
- Newspaper enterprise, The beginnings of.** (N. A. Flood) *Chaut.* 29: 331 (Jl).
- Newspaper making, Development of.** (E. Arden) *Chaut.* 29: 239 (Je).
- Newspaper science.** *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 233 (Ap1).
- Newspapers, The.** (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 40: 848 (N).
- **English journalism.** (M. H. Krout) *Chaut.* 29: 345 (Ja).
- **Famous foreign.** (G. A. Wade) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 375 (N).
- **magazines, and the public.** R. W. Gilder on. (C. Johnson) *Outl.* 61: 317 (F4).
- Niagara.** (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) *Cent.* 36: 184 (Je).
- Niagara Falls, age of, New method of determining.** (G. F. Wright) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 145 (Je).
- Nicaragua and the Isthmian routes.** (A. P. Davis) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 247 (Jl).
- **Our diplomatic relations with.** (C. M. Stoddard) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 444 (O).
- Nicaragua canal.** (E. R. Johnson) *Indep.* 51: 179 (Ja19, 26). — (T. B. Reed) *No. Am.* 168: 552 (My). — *Liv. Age*, 220: 134 (Ja14). — (A. P. Davis) *Munsey*, 21: 542 (Jl). — (A. Shortt) *Canad. M.* 12: 385 (Mr).
- **Advantages of.** (A. S. Crowninshield) *Cent.* 35: 458 (Ja).
- **and Clayton-Bulwer treaty.** (T. B. Strange) *Canad. M.* 12: 480 (Ap).
- **Difficulties of projected route.** (W. H. Hunter) *Engin. M.* 16: 972 (Mr).
- **The report on.** (F. E. Leupp) *Nation*, 68: 431 (Je8).
- Nicaragua canal, Route of.** (C. Willard Hayes) *Science*, n. s. 10: 97 (Jl28).
- **Physiography of the.** (C. Willard Hayes) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 233 (Jl).
- **Hayes on.** (I. C. Russell) *Am. Natural.* 33: 679 (Ag).
- **Peace proposal of.** (E. E. Hale) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 19: 580 (Ja).
- **Rumored abdication of the Czar.** *Spec.* 83: 209 (Ag12).
- **Salutation to; a poem.** (E. S. Phelps) *Atlan.* 83: 97 (Ja).
- Nicknames of French monarchs.** (J. F. Cowan) *Educa.* 19: 500 (Ap).
- Nietzsche, Friedrich.** *Acad.* 57: 31 (Jl8).
- **Philosophy of.** *Poet-Lore*, 11: 622 (O).
- **Teachings of.** (Charles M. Bakewell) *Int. J. Ethics*, 9: 324 (Ap).
- **tragedy of a thinker.** Macmil. 81: 106 (D).
- **Works.** (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 87: supp. iii (My 13).
- Niger country, Bindloss on.** *Ath.* '99, 2: 280 (Ag 26).
- **Future of the.** (F. A. Edwards) *Westm.* 151: 388 (Ap).
- Niger trade, An incident of the.** (H. Bindloss) *Chamb. J.* 76: 154 (F4).
- Nigeria, French mutiny in.** *Spec.* 83: 274 (Ag26).
- **A glance at.** *Liv. Age*, 223: 559 (D2).
- Night in Devil's Gully.** (O. Hall) *Lippinc.* 63: 272 (F).
- Night in a hospital.** A. Macmil. 79: 473 (Ap).
- Night song in the streets.** (C. G. D. Roberts) *Cosmopol.* 26: 336 (Ja).
- Night walk, The.** (G. Meredith) *Cornh.* 80: 145.
- Nightmare, Origin of.** *Science*, n. s. 9: 455 (Mr 24).
- **The riddle of.** (L. Hearn) *Liv. Age*, 220: 332 (F4).
- Nile, great dam at Assuan.** (F. C. Penfield) *Cent.* 35: 483 (F).
- **Life on the, south of Fashoda.** (A. D. Milne) 19th Cent. 46: 273 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 31 (O7).
- Nine tides of Stro-Na-Boghar; a story.** (N. Tourneur) *Gent. M. n. s.* 63: 495 (N).
- Nineteenth century; centennial stock-taking.** (J. Schoenhof) *Forum*, 27: 325 (My).
- **The wonderful century.** (W. K. Brooks) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 25 (N).
- Nineteenth-century daughter of Pharaoh.** (S. Norvell) *Cosmopol.* 28: 114 (N).
- Nisbet, John Ferguson.** *Acad.* 56: 395 (Ap8), (H. G. Wells) 502 (My6).
- No soul above money; a story.** (W. Raymond) *Idler*, 15: 46-764. 16: 60 (F-Ag).
- No-good Britisher, The.** (K. & H. Prichard) *Strand*, 17: 564 (My).
- No-man's-land; a story.** (J. Buchan) *Blackw.* 165: 1 (Ja).
- **"No room in the inn," a story.** (H. Butterworth) *Nati. M. (Bost.)* 11: 311 (D).
- Noah's ark.** (I. Zangwill) *Lippinc.* 64: 274 (Ag).
- Noctes ambrosiane.** *Blackw.* 165: 167 (F).
- Nomenclature, Reform in.** (A. L. Herrera) *Science*, n. s. 10: 120 (Jl28).
- Nominating system in Philadelphia.** (W. J. Branson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 18 (Jl).

- Noontide; a poem. (F. W. Bourdillon) Spec. 83: 317(S2). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 910(D).
- Nordau, Max, Theory of degeneration. (E. Garbett) Acad. 56: 96(Ja21).
- Norfolk, Farming in. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 33: 220-500. 34: 32-500(Ja-I).
- North, Fish and fowl of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 79: 312(Mr).
- Norfolk Island. Cent. M. n. s. 62: 438(My).
- Normal schools, Courses of study for. (O. Chrisman) Arena, 22: 56(Jl).
- Future of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 17: 1(Ja).
- The relative importance of practice teaching in. (J. W. Hall) Educa. R. 18: 292(O).
- Norris, Frank, realist; with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 10: 234(N).
- North Adams, Massachusetts. See Adams.
- North Carolina, Race war in. (H. L. West) Forum, 26: 578(Ja).
- North Clare; leaves from a diary. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 46: 603(O).
- North country of England, Notes from. Temp. Bar, 118: 336(N).
- North Pole, Attempt to reach the. (R. E. Peary) McClure, 12: 417(Mr).
- Northwest, Literary development of the far. (H. Bashford) Overland, n. s. 33: 316(Ap).
- Norton, Rev. John, of Middletown. (Z. S. El-dredge) N. E. Reg. 53: 87(Ja).
- Norway and Sweden, Quarrel between. (J. Moritz) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 558(My).
- — Relations of. (L. Stejneger) Conserv. R. 2: 317(N).
- Cruise in the fjords of. (C. M. O'Brien) Cath. World, 69: 533(Jl).
- A woman's trip through the Upper Saeterdal. (E. Taylor) Outing, 34: 367(Jl).
- Norwich University, Norwich, Vt. (N. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 65(Mr).
- Noses of apes, Contrasts in. (R. Lyddeker) Knowl. 22: 174(Ag).
- Not on the passenger-list; a story. (J. V. Z. Bel-don) Harper, 99: 291(Jl).
- Not peace, but a sword; a story. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 28: 234(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 556(My27).
- Not poppy nor Mandragora; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 413(Jl).
- Not yet the light; a poem. Argosy, 67: 61(Ja).
- Note of scarlet. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 36: 134 (My), 250(Je).
- Nothing to lose; a story. (G. F. Leatherdale) Temp. Bar, 116: 572(Ap).
- Nova Scotia, Problems of. Canad. M. 13: 467(S).
- Nova Zembla. The nearest village to the North Pole. (A. M. Brice) Macmil. 80: 432(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 582(D2).
- Novel, The, W. D. Howells on. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 34: 319(Ap).
- The murder. (J. M. Robertson) Ecl. M. 132: 801(Je).
- The price of. Acad. 56: 272(Mr4).
- The social, in France. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 222: 329(Ag5).
- with a purpose. (M. Deland) Indep. 51: 1067 (Ap20).
- Novelists I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 76: 170(F11).
- Novelists' estimates of their own work. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 448(Ag).
- Novels, Girls', in France. (Y. Blaze de Bury) No. Am. 169: 273(Ag).
- — — and England. Acad. 57: 207(Ag26). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 847(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 241(O28).
- of New England life, Religion in. (H. H. Bowen) Westm. 151: 558(My).
- turned into plays. (E. A. Dithmar) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 282(N).
- November; a poem. (J. T. Ruprecht) Outing, 35: 143(N).
- Balmy. (Phil Robinson) Contemp. 76: 790(D).
- Nowell, Arthur T. (W. H. Ward) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 10(Ja).
- Noyes pedigree. (J. A. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 53: 35 (Ja).
- Nubia, A glimpse at, miscalled "The Soudan." (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, 98: 242(Ja).
- Núñez de Arce, Gaspar. Poetry. Sat. R. 87: 327 (Mr18).
- Nurse, hospital, Half-an-hour's chat with a. (Rev. A. C. E. Thorold) Chamb. J. 76: 344(Ap29).
- Nurse Isabel. (Beatrice Harraden) Liv. Age, 222: 389(Ag5).
- Nurses, A talk to. (E. S. Phelps) Indep. 51: 1736 (Je20).
- Nurses' life in camp Meade. (N. V. McClelland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 33(Ap).
- Nuts imported into Canada. (W. L. Edmonds) Canad. M. 12: 204(Ja).
- Nyasa-Tanganyika Plateau. (F. F. R. Boileau; L. A. Wallace) Geog. J. 13: 577(Je).
- O everlasting voices; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 133: 61(Jl).
- "O the lash of the rain!" a poem. (C. K. Burrow) Ecl. M. 133: 112(Jl).
- Oak, Old. Quar. 189: 384(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 196(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 746 (Je17).
- Oates, Titus. The Dreyfus scandal of English history. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 72: 563(O).
- Oaths and the law. (W. H. Olding) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 69(Ja).
- Oatmeal porridge, Decline of. Chamb. J. 76: 707 (O7).
- Obach, Eugene. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 139(Ja6).
- Obedience to the law. (J. P. Hopps) Westm. 151: 398(Ap).
- Oberlin college, as a Christian opportunity. (J. H. Barrows) Educa. 19: 583(Je).
- Obscure struggle, An. (A. E. MacLeod) Good Words, 40: 482(Jl).
- Observation, The art of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 37: 188(D).
- The science of. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 456(F).
- Observatory, U. S. Naval. See U. S. Naval Observatory.
- Ocean, Floor of the. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 83: 527 (O14). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 524(N25).
- Temperature of the, and of surface waters. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 14: 34(Jl).
- intermediate depths of, Exploration of. (Geo. Murray) Geog. J. 13: 147(F).
- Sub-oceanic physical features off coast of Western Europe. (E. Hull) Geog. J. 13: 285(Mr.)
- Ocean disasters, Causes of. Sat. R. 87: 647(My 27).
- A proposed remedy. Sat. R. 87: 688(Je3).

- Oceanographic research, International. Geog. J. 14: 646(D).
 — Methods of, Prof. Pettersson on. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 14: 185(Ag).
 Oceanography. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 14: 426(O).
 — Recent progress in. (A. Lindenohl) Science, n. s. 10: 803(D1).
 O'Connell, Daniel. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 79: 29(Ja).
 — as I remember him. (D. O'Connell) Temp. Bar, 118: 206(O).
 October, English. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 69: 333 (N2).
 — a poem. (M. A. Kirby) Outl. 63: 406(O14).
 Octonions, McAulay on. (W. Burnside) Nature, 59: 411(Mr2).
 Odd people I have met. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 28: 52(Ja), 202(Mr), 547(Ag), 693(O).
 Oddman, An; a story. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 220: 254(Ja28).
 Odin and the Royal family of England. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 33: 371(Ap).
 Of the golden age; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Cosmopol. 26: 513(Mr).
 Of Janet; a poem. (J. Rhoades) Ecl. M. 132: 306 (F).
 Officers' mess, The. Chamb. J. 76: 13(D3, '98).
 Oglethorpe, James Edward. (A. Dobson) Longm. 33: 253(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 570(Ap).
 Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 537(Mr4).
 Ohio. The legislature that elected Mr. Hanna. (J. T. Kenny) Arena, 21: 311(Mr).
 — Municipal code commission. (E. Kibler) Munic. Aff. 3: 528(S).
 — The Ohioans. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 84: 679 (N).
 — School system of. (E. E. White) Educa. R. 17: 465(My).
 Oil. (C. W. Mason) Argosy, 69: 98(S). — (J. Croskey) Chamb. J. 76: 657(S16).
 Old age, Deferment of. (W. A. Hollis) Indep. 51: 935(Ap6).
 — Pensions for. (C. S. Loch) Econ. J. 9: 520 (D). — (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 9: 321(Jl). — Ed. R. 190: 332(O). — (E. Tregear) Indep. 51: 799(Mr23). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 146(Ag24). — (S. Walpole) 19th Cent. 45: 681(Ap). — (J. Trist) Westm. 152: 533(N). — (V. Nash) Contemp. 75: 495(Ap). — Spec. 82: 672(My13).
 — Denmark and its aged poor. (A. W. Flux) Yale R. 7: 434(F).
 — from a socialist's stand-point. (J. C. Chase) Lippinc. 64: 748(N).
 — in France. (A. F. Wood) 19th Cent. 46: 131 (Jl).
 — in New Zealand. (W. H. Montgomery) Canad. M. 12: 296(F).
 — Is Unionist party committed to? (C. A. Whitmore) National, 33: 709(Jl).
 — The landlords to pay. (W. C. Wright) Westm. 151: 501(My).
 — made easy. Fortn. 71: 445(Mr).
 — Poor law statistics as used in connection with. (C. Booth) Econ. J. 9: 212(Je).
 — Shall we give? (W. E. H. Lecky) Indep. 51: 2662(O5).
 — A state crutch for. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 152: 44(Jl).
 Old age; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 67: 290(Mr).
 Old bachelor's story, The. (Mattie A. Curl) Midland, 11: 150(F).
 Old Bailey, The. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. 28: 323 (Ja).
 Old captive, The; a poem. (J. D. Daskam) Atlan. 84: 429(S).
 Old cavalier, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 12: 485(Ap).
 Old Don's honor, The. (F. L. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 33: 202(Mr).
 Old earth; a poem. (J. E. Downey) Poet-Lore, 11: 354(Jl).
 Old house, The; a romance. Liv. Age, 222: 1-225 (Jl1-S2).
 Old ladies, In praise of. (L. M. Donnelly) Atlan. 84: 852(D).
 Old land, The, and the young land; a poem. (A. Austin) Liv. Age, 223: 787(D23).
 Old man's son, The. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 80: 31(Jl).
 "Old oaken bucket," and its author. (J. S. Gibson) Outl. 63: 367(O).
 Old things that pass away. (H. Le Roux) Liv. Age, 223: 130(O14).
 "Old Venny;" a story. (G. Gamble) Eng. Illust. 20: 589(Mr).
 Old violin, An. (Helena Nyblom) Liv. Age, 221: 695-770(Je10-17).
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. (M. Townsend) Cornh. 79: 773(Je). Same art. Critic, 35: 812(S).
 — Autobiography. Acad. 56: 553(My20). — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 84: 567(O). — Blackw. 165: 895(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 224 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 27(Jl1). — Quar. 190: 255(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 752(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 1(O7). — Scot R. 34: 124(Jl). — Church Q. 49: 140(O). — (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 429(Je). — (E. Fuller) Bookman, 9: 528(Ag). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 19: 110(S).
 — Coghill's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 111 (S).
 — Life and writings of. Ed. R. 190: 26(Jl).
 — A sketch from memory. (H. O. Sturgis) Temp. Bar, 118: 233(O).
 Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát, and Kipling's Seven seas. (P. E. More) Atlan. 84: 800(D).
 — — Influence of. Spec. 82: 816(Je10).
 — — Paraphrase of. (C. P. Murphy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 253(D).
 — — Present popularity of. (B. Holland) National, 33: 643(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 363 (Ag5).
 Omdurman and Havana. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 40(Ja19).
 — Battle of, Slaughter of wounded after. (E. N. Bennett) Contemp. 75: 18(Ja). — (Sir W. Gatacre) Contemp. 75: 299(F).
 On a boy's first reading of "King Henry V"; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 333(Ja).
 On the coast of Acadie; a poem. (A. J. Chipman) Canad. M. 14: 7(N).
 On the divide; a story. (L. Wasson) Chaut. 29: 472(Ag).
 On enchanted ground. (E. Cox) Temp. Bar, 118: 108(S).
 On the fever ship. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 25: 21 (Ja).

- On the Gonzales ranch.** (Viola Bruce) Overland, n. s. 34: 326(O).
- On memory's river;** a poem. (W. H. Woods) Outing, 33: 490(F).
- On the night desk;** a story. (A. B. Paine) Munsey, 22: 225(N).
- On the reef of Norman's woe;** a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 436(D).
- On the river;** a story. (Guy de Maupassant) Idler, 15: 376(Ap).
- On Shotover Hill;** a poem. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 13: 180(Je).
- On the steps of the City Hall;** a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 98: 524(Mr).
- On trial;** a story. (G. Keats) Blackw. 165: 959. 166: 27-504(Jl-O).
- One of ourselves.** (L. B. Walford) Longm. 35: 97 (D).
- One Virginia night;** a story. (K. Brown) McClure, 13: 167(Je).
- One woman's heroism;** a story. (I. C. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 244(Je).
- Onesimus;** story of a slave. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 28: 682(O).
- Onion-eating contest,** An. (J. Burnly) Chamb. J. 76: 820(D).
- Only a dog;** an Australian story. (H. Preskin) Chamb. J. 76: 209-265(Mr4-25).
- Ontario, Northern,** Sport in. (W. R. Wadsworth) Canad. M. 13: 149(Je), 254(Jl).
- Opacity and transparency.** (Lord Rayleigh) Science, n. s. 10: 104(Jl28).
- "Open door" policy and the law. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 11: 56(F).
- Opera and symphony as educators.** (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 174(D).
- 18th century, Humors of. (G. Le G. Norgate) Temp. Bar, 118: 561(D).
- English national, Proposal to improve. Sat. R. 87: 711(Je10).
- Grand, in San Francisco. (S. W. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 33: 279(Mr).
- — Season's promise of, 1899. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 694(D).
- in England, Hope for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 300(Mr11).
- in English; Castle Square company, with portraits. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 73(My).
- in France, Origin of. (A. Adams) Music, 16: 388(Ag).
- The musical drama. (V. Maurel) Critic, 34: 542 (Je).
- Opera company,** Castle Square. (K. Hackett) Music, 16: 6(My).
- Opera-glass, The.** (D. R. Goodale) Lippinc. 63: 852(Je).
- Opera season of 1898-99.** (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 9: 224(My).
- Operas and opera-singers in America.** (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 321(Ja).
- Operations, Mathematical;** Burnside's Theory of groups of finite order. Science, n. s. 9: 106 (Ja20).
- Opie, John.** (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 35: 579(F). Bar, 116: 30(Ja).
- Oporto, Plague in.** (A. Shadwell) 19th Cent. 46: 833(N).
- Opossum hunt, An.** (C. L. Fidlar) Outing, 35: 240 (D).
- Optical illusions.** (C. H. Judd) Psychol. R. 6: 543 (S).
- Sensation of motion and its reversal. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 9: 70(Ja13).
- Opticians, Registration of.** Nature, 60: 88(My25).
- Optimism;** sermon. (Phillips Brooks) Oatl. 63: 719(N25).
- Optimists and pessimists.** (F. C. Hodgson) Temp. Orange, The dramatic festivals of. (J. Claretie) No. Am. 169: 669(N).
- Orange-peeler, Mr. Birch, the champion.** (A. B. Henn) Strand, 18: 642(D).
- Oratory, Changes in public.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 235(Mr30).
- English market value of. (A. Kinnear) Contemp. 75: 439(Mr).
- Happy hits in. (E. Manson) Temp. Bar, 116: 283(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 557(Ap).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 648(Mr11).
- Orbit, parabolic,** Graphical method of finding elements. Pop. Astron. 7: 193(Ap).
- Orchids, Meditation on.** Sat. R. 87: 746(Je17).
- Story of the. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 22: 149 (Jl), 210(S), 259(N).
- "Oregon," Great voyage of the. (E. W. Eberle) Cent. 36: 912(O).
- Organ, The Boston.** (W. F. Gates) Music, 16: 560 (O).
- Organ-concert in Chicago,** Description of. Music, 15: 584(Mr).
- Organ pipes, Medieval,** and the musical scale. (C. K. Wead) Music, 15: 387(F).
- Organist, The American.** (E. Swayne) Music, 17: 185(D).
- Organization, Economic.** (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 26: 345(Ja).
- Waste of energy in. (Ellen H. Richards) Oatl. 63: 928(D16).
- Organized matter,** Central element of. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 341(Ja).
- Organs, American.** (C. Eddy) Music, 15: 615(Ap).
- and hurdy-gurdies in streets; Boston's new "in tune" law. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 347(Ja).
- Original, An;** a story. Cornh. 79: 80(Ja).
- Orinoco, In the valley of the.** (S. Paterson) Geog. J. 13: 39(Ja).
- Oriskany fauna.** Camden chert of Tennessee and its lower Oriskany fauna. (J. M. Safford and C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 157: 429(Je).
- Orléans, Prince Henri d',** French pretender. (F. Lees) Idler, 15: 183(Mr).
- Ormuzd, or the ancient Persian idea of God.** Illus. (A. V. W. Jackson) Monist, 9: 161(Ja).
- Ornament, natural,** The place of. Spec. 82: 305 (Mr4). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 322(Ap29).
- Orphan, The;** a whale story. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 79: 615(My).
- Orsay, Alfred d'; Beau Brummel's successor.** (Albert L. Cotton) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 503 (My).
- Orthodoxy, What is?** (F. Brown) No. Am. 168: 409(Ap).
- Orvieto, Corpus Christi day at.** (H. D. Rawnsley) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 132: 176(F).
- Ossianic ballads.** (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 34: 260(O).
- Ostrich Inn, Colnbrook, England.** (R. Waybrook) Idler, 15: 413(Ap).

- Other Mr. Smith. (E. D. Deland) Lippinc. 63: 97 (Ja).
- Otis, Maj.-Gen. Elwell Stephen. (W. C. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 299(Mr). — (C. A. Woodruff) Indep. 51: 595(Mr2).
- Ottawa, The upper. Where the water runs both ways. (F. Ireland) Scrib. M. 26: 259(S).
- Otter hunting. (W. P. Collier) Temp. Bar, 117: 560(Ag).
- Otterburne's heir; a story. (A. de L. Kirkpatrick) Argosy, 69: 85(S).
- Otway, Thomas. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 118: 372(N).
- Ouananiche fishing in Canada. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 237(Je).
- Oulton, John, merchant. (A. Titus) N. E. Reg. 53: 391(O).
- Our automotor omnibus; a story. Macmil. 81: 62 (N).
- Our cattleman at Zootvaal homestead; a story. (F. Selous) Belgra. 99: 641(Je).
- Our lady of Antibes. (E. D'Arcy) Cent. 37: 51 (N).
- Our mantua-maker. (V. Roseboro) Cent. 36: 143 (My).
- Our music-master. Temp. Bar, 118: 569(D).
- Our square. (Mrs. B. Bosanquet) Cornh. 80: 790 (D).
- Ouseley, Sir Fred Gore. (A. F. Ferguson) Sund. M. 28: 197(Mr).
- "Out of the deep." (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 777(N).
- Out of the fog. (E. Marshall) Cent. 37: 213(D).
- Out past the city gates; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Temp. Bar, 116: 48(Ja).
- Outcast, The; a poem. (H. Seymour) Belgra. 98: 126(Ja).
- Outdoor relief, Relation between public and private. (F. Almy) Char. R. 9: 22, 65(Mr, Ap).
- Outsiders. (J. Aycough) Temp. Bar, 117: 585 (Ag). 118: 135(S), 153(O).
- Outwitting of the king. (Winona Godfrey) Overland, n. s. 34: 177(Ag).
- Ovid, Fasti, Principal MSS. of. (G. J. Laing) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 212(Mr).
- Owls, Observations on. (T. H. Montgomery) Am. Natural. 33: 563(Jl).
- Oxalic acid, Titration of. (F. A. Gooch and C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 157: 461(Je).
- Oxenbridge, Daniel, Will of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 53: 116(Ja).
- Oxford University and the Church. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 124: 314(Ap).
- and the Quakers. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 23: 273(O).
- At "the house" in the 50's. (J. A. Bridges) Cornh. 80: 65(Jl).
- Buildings, from an engineer's view point. (J. W. Perry) Engin. M. 16: 567(Ja).
- French views of. (M. L. Woods) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 132: 393(Mr).
- Old college customs at. (H. W. Matthews) Temp. Bar, 118: 298(O).
- Philosophy at. (F. C. S. Schiller) Educa. R. 18: 209(O).
- Picturesque. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 22: 201(N).
- 17th century scandal at. (John Woodhouse) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 553(Je).

- Oxford movement, Hidden history of. Church Q. 48: 356(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 650(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 802(S23).
- Twelve years' converts. (E. Jackson) Dub. R. 125: 284(O).
- Oyster. Hermaphroditism in Ostrea lurida. (F. L. Washburn) Science, n. s. 9: 478(Mr31).
- Oyster culture, Eastern, in Oregon. (F. L. Washburn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 233(1).
- Ozanam, Frederic. (J. A. Locke) Char. R. 9: 72.
- Ozone and its uses. Knowl. 22: 5(Ja).
- Pacific, The, and Far East, America in the. (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 917(N).
- and our future there. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 61: 110(Ja14).
- Date lines in. (B. E. Smith) Cent. 36: 742(S).
- The new. Sat. R. 88: 253(Ag26). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 264(O28).
- South, In the. (F. M. Price) Indep. 51: 1473.
- United States, the paramount power of. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 169: 165(Ag).
- Pacific-cable routes, The proposed. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 18: 223(N).
- Pacific coast, Literature of the. (C. H. Shinn) Forum, 28: 245(O).
- Northern. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 33: 373(My).
- Pacific railroads, Settlements with. (H. R. Meyer) Q. J. Econ. 13: 427(Jl).
- Paderewski, Ignace Jan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 651(My27).
- Padua, Municipal government of. (L. Einaudi) Municip. Aff. 3: 215(Je).
- Paganism, Judaism, and Christianity. Outl. 61: 107(Ja14).
- Page, Thomas Nelson. Red Rock. (R. T. W. Duke) Conserv. R. 1: 339(My).
- Pain, Ethics of. (W. Barry) Ecl. M. 132: 252(F).
- Pain and strength measurements of school children. (Ada Carman) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 392(Ap).
- Paine, Thomas, Americanism of. (M. D. Conway) Arena, 21: 205(F).
- Monument to, at New Rochelle. (E. H. Shaw) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 371(Je).
- Political theories of. (C. E. Merriam, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 389(S).
- Residences in Paris. (M. D. Conway) Ath. '99, 1: 398(Ap1).
- Paint and painting. (E. H. Brown) Am. Arch. 65: 35(Jl20), 59(Ag19).
- Painters, Scandinavian, Modern group of. (Cecilia Waern) Scrib. M. 25: 643(Je).
- who would express themselves in words, Concerning. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 26: 254(Ag).
- Painting, The Academy, the New Gallery, and the Guildhall. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 72: 101(Jl).
- Art vs. realism in. Sat. R. 87: 77(Ja21).
- house, Specifications for. Am. Arch. 64: 43 (My6), 51(My13), 91(Je17).
- Palace Gate House, London, Architecture of. (G. H. Leonard) Studio (Internat.) 7: 90(Ap).
- Paleotrochis and volcanic rocks in Mexico, Occurrence of. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 157: 335(My).
- Origin of. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 157: 337(My).
- Palestine, Famous fountains of. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 68: 758(Mr).
- Wall-maps of. (T. A. Hoben) Bib. World, 13: 413(Je).

- Palgrave, Francis Turner.** (L. I. Guiney) Conserv. R. 2: 39(Ag). — Sat. R. 87: 372(Mr25).
- Pali and Mamaidi, journey to.** Notes on. (P. A. Clive) Geog. J. 14: 177(Ag).
- Palladio and his work.** (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. 8: 332(Ja-Mr).
- Palmerston, Lord,** quarrels with court and colleagues. (J. Sykes) Macmil. 80: 37(My).
- Palms.** (S. E. Saville) Scot. R. 33: 232(Ap).
- Pamir Boundary Commission,** Proceedings of. Geog. J. 13: 50(Ja).
- Pamphlet-case.** (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 9: 720(My19).
- Pamphlets, Care of.** (C. H. Foye) Lib. J. 24: 13(Ja).
- Panama, Isthmus of,** Hill's Geological history of. Am. Natural. 33: 350(Ap).
- Panama canal,** Plans for completion of. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 711(F).
- to-day. Gunton's M. 16: 361(My).
- Pantheon, Gilt-bronze tiles of.** (F. G. Moore) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 3: 40(Ja).
- Roman. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 65: 27 (Jl22).
- Pantomime of 1898-9 at Drury Lane Theatre, London.** (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 83(F).
- Papacy, The.** Spec. 82: 334(Mr11).
- and the Italian government. (W. Ward) Fortn. 71: 475(Mr).
- The College of Cardinals. (D. S. Muzzey) Cath. World, 68: 435(Ja).
- in the 19th century. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 435(Ja).
- Last ten years of temporal power. (Donat Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 131(Jl), no. 4: 142(O).
- The policy of the Holy See. (G. M. Fiamingo) Contemp. 75: 290(F).
- Rivington on the Roman Primacy. Church Q. 49: 1(O).
- Paperhangings and textile fabrics.** (Walter S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 416(Ag).
- Papias, Hall's.** Am. Hist. R. 5: 105(O).
- Parallelism, Alleged proof of,** from the conservation of energy. (L. M. Solomons) Philos. R. 8: 146(Mr).
- Parasites and their peculiarities.** (P. H. Grimshaw) Chamb. J. 76: 442(Je10).
- Parasitic worms in man and animals,** Poisons given off by. (G. H. F. Nuttall) Am. Natural. 33: 231(Mr).
- Parenthood.** (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 211(Ap).
- Parents' meetings.** (B. S. Bruce) Educa. R. 18: 185(S).
- Paris.** Alexander III. bridge. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 214(My).
- Avenue d'Jena. Archit. Rec. 9: 65(Jl).
- Bal des quat'z arts. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 64: 765(N).
- British visitors to, 1802-3. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 739(O).
- Cafés of. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 15: 230(Mr).
- Congress of the history of religions. (T. Stanton) Forum, 28: 185(O).
- Exposition, 1900. Am. Arch. 63: 5(Ja7). — (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 29: 315(Je). — (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 28: 3(N). — Am. Arch. 66: 30(O28).
- Buildings for. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 265(My). — (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 455(Je), 645(Jl).
- Paris, Exposition, 1900, International congresses of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 392(N).
- Plans for. (C. A. Towne) Cosmopol. 28: 149(D).
- Social economy at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 279(S).
- The U. S. at. (F. W. Peck) No. Am. 168: 24(Ja).
- Historic architecture in. (Mme. J. Marion) Chaut. 30: 284(D).
- Historic houses of. (G. A. Raper) Good Words, 40: 37(Ja).
- Impressions of, in times of turmoil. (Hamlin Garland) Outl. 63: 968(D23).
- Literary landmarks in. (F. Lees) Pall Mall M. 19: 215(O).
- Market-women of. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 72: 683(O).
- of Balzac. (B. E. and C. M. Martin) Scrib. M. 26: 588(N).
- of to-day. (Mme. J. Marion) Chaut. 30: 175(N).
- Opera comique. Am. Arch. 64: 44(My6).
- Orleans railway, new terminal. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 57(Ap).
- The press of. Macmil. 79: 286(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 588(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 632(Mr11).
- Reminiscences of student days in. (J. S. Gordon) Canad. M. 14: 108(D).
- Sainte Pélagie prison. Am. Arch. 65: 69(Ag 26).
- Salons, 1899. Am. Arch. 64: 68(My27). — Art J. 51: 245(Ag). — (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 409(Ag), 434(S). — (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 8: 3(Jl). — (A. Michel) Ath. '99, 1: 600-728(My13-Je10).
- Treaty of. (T. Stanton) Indep. 51: 115(Ja12).
- University of, Americans at. (W. Strunk, Jr.) Nation, 68: 352(My11).
- Biblical workers in the theological faculty. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 13: 7(Ja).
- Parish, Maxfield,** artist and illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 9: xxii(D).
- Parish clerk in England.** Sat. R. 87: 137(F4). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 668(Mr11).
- Parish registers, English,** A few extracts from. (J. J. Raven) N. E. Reg. 53: 125(Ja).
- Parish scandal, A;** a story. (Athol Forbes) Eng. Illust. 21: 593(S).
- Parisite,** Chemical composition of. (S. L. Penfield and C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 158: 21(Jl).
- Park, Prof. E. A.,** and his pupils. (J. Cook) Indep. 51: 111(Ja12).
- Ninetieth anniversary of. Bib. Sac. 56: 301(Ap).
- Parker, Joseph.** Acad. 57: 426(O14). — (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 393(Ja).
- Parkman, Francis,** Work of. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 704(Ag). Same art. Canad. M. 13: 363(Ag), 477(S).
- Parks, National, of California,** Uncle Sam's troopers in. (Capt. J. A. Lockwood) Overland, n. s. 33: 356(Ap).
- Open spaces of the future. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 46: 26(Jl).
- Parliament and government.** Spec. 83: 744(N18).
- From behind the speaker's chair. (H. W. Lucy) Strand, 17: 160-763. 18: 44, 64(F-Ag).
- Great Britain's law-makers. (P. Alden) Outl. 61: 519(Mr4).

- Parliament, Lawyers in. (E. Porritt) Green Bag, 11: 131(Mr).
 — Leaders in. (F. J. Higginbottom) Pall Mall M. 18: 96(My), 266(Je), 396(Jl), 566(Ag).
 — redistribution. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 34: 439(N).
 Parliamentary oath, Evolution of the. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 46: 316(Ag).
 Parliamentary sketches in Ottawa. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 13: 438(S).
 Parmelee, John, Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 53: 405(O).
 Parnassian scramble, A. (F. Lynde) Atlan. 84: 88 (Jl).
 Parnell, Charles Stewart. Blackw. 165: 138(Ja).— (A. Webb) Conserv. R. 2: 65(Ag).— (A. Webb) Nation, 68: 106(F9), 123(F16).— Westm. 151: 1(Ja).
 — and Cromwell: a dialogue between their ghosts. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 152: 244(S).
 — and his work. Ed. R. 189: 543(Ap).
 — O'Brien's Life of. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 40(Ap).— (C. De Kay) Critic, 35: 729 (Ag).— (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 74 (Fi).
 Parried; a dialogue. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 318(Je).
 Parrot and the melodrama, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) McClure, 12: 249(Ja).
 Parson Kelly. (A. E. W. Mason and Andrew Lang) Longm. 33: 193-481. 34: 1-481. 35: 59(Ja-N).
 Parsons, Alfred, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 7: 149(My).
 Parsons, Beatrice. Artist (N. Y.) 24: 140(Mr).
 Parson's indication, The; a story. (B. Marnan) Pall Mall M. 19: 317(N).
 Parson's letter-bag, The. Chamb. J. 76: 825(D).
 Parties, Changes in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 461 (D21).
 Parting, The; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 27: 598(O).
 Parting of the ways; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 68: 360(Jl).
 Partridge shooting. Sat. R. 88: 289(S2).
 Party government in the cities of New York State. (D. F. Wilcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 681(D).
 Party system; is it breaking up? (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 45: 502(Mr).
 Passing of Tomas, The. (Grace Luce) Overland, n. s. 34: 444(N).
 Passion play, The Gospel on the Parisian stage. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 13: 449(Ag).
 — of 1900. (J. J. Lewis) Munsey, 22: 193(N).
 Passmore Edwards settlement, London, Architecture of. (G. L. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 7: 11 (Mr).
 Pastel society exhibition. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 51: 119(Ap).— Sat. R. 87: 170(F11).
 Pastoral drama on the Elizabethan stage. (W. W. Greg) Cornh. 8o: 202(Ag).
 Pastoral work, Joy of. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 28: 793(D).
 Patagonia, Explorations in. (F. P. Moreno) Geog. J. 14: 241(S), 353(O).
 — New fossils from. (F. P. Moreno) Nature, 60: 396(Ag24).
 Paternoster Row. (W. Besant) Liv. Age, 222: 291 (Jl29).
 Path of the storm. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 99: 877 (N).
- Patience of Prudence Morrison. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 33: 446(Mr).
 Patmore, Coventry, with portrait. (H. E. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 69: 646(Ag).
 Patriotic association of Phila., 1778. Roll of members. Pennsyl. M. 23: 356(O).
 Patriotic impulse, The new. Dial (Ch.) 27: 265 (O16).
 Patriotism, The new. (S. Jones) Munic. Aff. 3: 455 (S).
 — Spurious versus real, in education. (W. Wilson) School R. 7: 599(D).
 Patron saints of England. Acad. 57: 596(N25).
 Patten, Simon N., Psychological doctrines of. (W. Fite) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 384(Je).
 Patterson, Wm., and Macpherson, John. Letters, 1766-1773. (W. M. Hornor) Pennsyl. M. 23: 51(Ap).
 Paul Poirier's bear-trap; a sketch. (F. Baird) Canad. M. 13: 165(Je).
 Paul, St., and the twelve. (E. P. Gould) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 184.
 — Attitude towards Greek philosophy. (A. Carr) Expos. 5: 372(Je).
 — Back to Christ through. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 553(O).
 — Chronology of life of, Review of. (A. G. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 57(Jl), no. 4: 61(O).
 — Influence of the Damascus vision upon his theology. (E. I. Bosworth) Bib. Sac. 56: 278(Ap).
 — Is he a competent witness? (E. F. Williams) Bib. Sac. 56: 657(O).
 — The many-sided apostle. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 61: 640(Mr18).
 — Spiritual development of. (G. A. Barton) New World, 8: 111(Mr).
 Paulicians, Conybeare on the. Church Q. 47: 365 (Ja).
 Paulist fathers and their work. (R. Everett) Årena, 21: 407(Ap).
 Paulus Diaconus, Historical congress in honor of. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 76: 673(N).
 Pauperism in England, Changes in. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 249(Je).
 — Making paupers and making men. Outl. 63: 147 (S16).
 Pavements, Glass for. Am. Arch. 63: 76(Mr11).
 Paving brick in the middle West. (H. F. Bain) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 60(Jl).
 Pawnee ritual used when changing a man's name. (A. C. Fletcher) Am. Anthropol. 1: 82(Ja).
 Pawtucket, R. I., Public Library building. Lib. J. 24: 258(Je).
 Paying concern, A; a story. (G. Roscoe) McClure, 14: 189(D).
 Paymaster's boy, The. (N. Munro) Good Words, 40: 1-793(Ja-D).
 Paymaster's escort, The. (J. A. Lockwood) Overland, n. s. 33: 109(F).
 Payment time; a story. (P. Bourget) Poet-Lore, 11: 479(O).
 Peabody, Josephine Preston. The wayfarers. Poet-Lore, 11: 132(Ja).
 Peace of the world. (Charles Macksey) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 28(O).
 — a problem of practical diplomacy. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 360(Je).
 Peace that cometh of understanding: a discourse for necessitarians. (J. MacCunn) Int. J. Ethics, 10: 89(O).

- Peace.** Twentieth century peacemakers. (A. W. Tourgée) Contemp. 75: 886(Je). — Universal. Westm. 151: 357(Ap). — Cause against. Sat. R. 87: 70(Ja21). — From a woman's stand-point. (B. von Sütterer) No. Am. 169: 50(Jl). — Impossibility of. Sat. R. 87: 645(My27). — Prospects of. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 236(Ag). — The vanishing of. Fortn. 71: 871(My).
- Peace conference of 1900.** (Percy Alden) Oul. 62: 22(My6), 837(Ag12). — (E. E. Hale) Oul. 61: 472(F25). — (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 166: 417(S). — (L. Courtney) Contemp. 75: 609 (My). — (W. T. Stead) Forum, 28: 1(S). — Gunton's M. 17: 1(Jl). — (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 51: 997(Ap13). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 270(Ap13). — (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 601(O). — (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 651(Ag). — (S. Low) No. Am. 169: 625(N). — (E. M. Bliss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 432(Ap). — and arbitration. Ed. R. 190: 190(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 481(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 465(Ag19). — and its results. (J. H. Vickery) Indep. 51: 2533 (S21). — and the Monroe doctrine. (F. W. Holls) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 560(N). — and the moral aspect of war. (A. T. Mahan) No. Am. 169: 433(O). — and what it might have been. Cath. World, 69: 577(Ag). — The Czar and. (P. Fiore) Chaut. 29: 242(Je). — The Czar's details. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 41 (Ja19). — The Czar's rescript. (T. J. Lawrence) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 137(Ja). — Dangers of mediation. Sat. R. 87: 742(Je17). — The House in the Wood. (G. Lecky) 19th Cent. 45: 795(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 701(Je10). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 113(Jl). — Hypocrisies of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 45: 689 (My). — Its possible practical results. No. Am. 168: 771 (Je). — Lack of results. Sat. R. 88: 156(Ag5). — Note on. Quar. 190: 537(O). — Outcome of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 312(S). — Some lessons of. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 72: 944(D). — Some plain words about the Tsar's new gospel of peace. (H. H. Howorth) 19th Cent. 45: 202(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 75(Ap8). — U. S. delegation to. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 545 (My).
- Peace demonstrations, The present.** (V. Tchertkoff) Fortn. 71: 593(Ap).
- Peace movement.** Westm. 151: 124(F). — Evolution of the. (W. F. Gill) Arena, 22: 228 (Ag).
- Peace society of England.** (W. E. Darby) Pall Mall M. 19: 264(O).
- Peacemaker, The.** (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 26: 643 (D).
- Peach, The.** (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 25: 85(Ja).
- Peacocks.** Spec. 82: 232(F18).
- Pear trees, Body blight in.** (W. Paddock) Science, n. s. 10: 85(Jl21).
- Pearl; a story. (R. Neish) Pall Mall M. 19: 535 (D). — Pearl diving. Working under water. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Oul. 61: 124(Ja14). — Pearls, Fresh-water, of America. Nature, 60: 150 (Je15). — Production of fine. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 29: 173 (My).
- Pectolite, Prophylite, etc., Experiments relative to constitution of.** (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. 158: 245(O).
- Peel, Sir Robert.** (A. Birrell) Contemp. 75: 747 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 241(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 735(Je17). — Ed. R. 189: 285(Ap). — (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 71: 551(Ap). — (W. O. Morris) Scot. R. 33: 203 (Ap).
- and William Pitt. Quar. 189: 359(Ap).
- C. S. Parker's. (E. Porritt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 721 (Jl). — Spec. 82: 238(F18). — Sat. R. 87: 179 (F11).
- Peerage, The story of a claim to a.** (B. Borret) Green Bag, 11: 449(O).
- Peggy travels.** (F. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 60(S).
- Peking and London.** (A. Little) Fortn. 71: 943 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 340(Ag5).
- Streets of. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 859(O).
- Pelatan-cleric process for the extraction of gold and silver.** (E. G. Spilsbury) Cassier, 15: 282 (F).
- Pele towers and border castles, Ansted's.** Artist (N. Y.) 25: 186(S).
- Pelopidae papers, The.** (G. H. Powell) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 457(N).
- Pelota, Game of, in Madrid.** (Poultny Bigelow) Cosmopol. 26: 578(Mr).
- Pemberton, Gen., Regime of.** Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 583(Mr).
- Pemosis, Physiological.** (George Macloskie) Science, n. s. 9: 206(F10).
- Pen, Mightiness of the.** (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 40: 487(Jl).
- Penal institutions; a study in nativities.** (B. C. Mathews) Forum, 26: 621(Ja).
- Penal system, California.** (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 644(Mr).
- Peneplain, The.** (R. A. Daly) Am. Natural. 33: 127 (F).
- Penfield, Edward, and his art.** (C. B. Davis) Critic, 34: 232(Mr).
- Pengelly, William, Sketch of, with portrait.** Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 113(My).
- Peninsular and Oriental Steamship line.** Tenting on two seas. (J. Ralph) Harper, 99: 747(O).
- Penitential hymn.** (J. E. Spingarn) Cosmopol. 27: 195(Je).
- Penn, William, Burial-place of.** (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 548(Jl). Same art. (H. C. Shelley) Canad. M. 13: 418(S).
- Return of, December, 1699. (W. Perrine) Lippinc. 64: 929(D).
- Penn family, and the taxation of their estates.** Pennsyl. M. 23: 290(O).
- General title to Pennsylvania. (W. B. Rawle) Pennsyl. M. 23: 60, 224, 329(Ap-O).
- Pennsylvania, legislation in, Local and special.** Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 269(S).
- Legislative history of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 22: 393(Ja, F, Mr).

- Pennsylvania. The Quaker and Palatine as commonwealth builders. (F. R. Diffenderfer) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 145(Ap).
- Representation in, prior to the revolution. (C. H. Lincoln) Pennsyl. M. 23: 23(Ap).
- State regiment of foot, May 10 to August 16, 1777, Orderly book of. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 22: 475(Ja).
- Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xxiii(F).
- Pennsylvania Dutchman and wherein he has excelled. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 22: 452(Ja).
- Pensions. The new raid. (J. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 86(Ag3).
- Voluntary *versus* state. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 151: 620(Je).
- Pentecost, the birthday of the New Testament Church. (C. Cort) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 227(Ap).
- Penycuik breeding experiments. Nature, 60: 272 (Jl20).
- Penzance and vicinity. (J. Shaylor) Idler, 16: 175 (S).
- Pepper, William, Sketch of. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 836(O).
- Pepys, Mrs. Samuel. Temp. Bar, 118: 91(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 936(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 193(O21).
- Pepys visits Bayreuth; a story. (W. Bendall) Idler, 16: 20(Ag).
- Perception of horizontal and of vertical lines. (B. O. Peirce) Science, n. s. 10: 425(S29).
- Percy, Josceline, Vice-admiral. (Mrs. C. Bagot) Blackw. 165: 461(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 806(Je).
- Perez, Francesco. (G. A. Cesareo) Liv. Age, 220: 744(Mr25).
- Perfect things, Hiddenness of. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 68: 238(Je).
- Perfume of the rose; a story. (F. A. Steel) Lippinc. 64: 935(D).
- Perfume-manufacture. Grasse, the "sweetest" town in the world. (E. Hodgens) Chaut. 29: 419(Ag).
- Periodicals and Transactions of Societies, Lists of. (C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 24: supp. 29(Jl).
- Perishing land, The. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 223: 267-814(N4-D30).
- Perosi, Lorenzo. Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 557(My6).
- Perry, Bliss. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 264(Ag19).
- Persecution, Religious. Spec. 83: 745(N18).
- Perseids of 1899. (J. A. Miller) Pop. Astron. 7: 406(S-O).
- Persia, Through, on a side saddle, Sykes's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 411(Je).
- Trade routes in. (A. Hotz) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 341(Mr10).
- under Darius and Artaxerxes. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 14: 250(O).
- Persian embassy to Europe in 1287-8. (N. McLean) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 299(Ap).
- Persian poets. (W. Canton) Good Words, 40: 357 (My).
- Personality, Problem of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 68: 652(F).
- Peru, Antiquities, Terra-cotta, from. (A. F. Berlin) Am. Antiq. 21: 271(S).
- Pessimism and tragedy. (W. Archer) Fortn. 71: 390(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 899(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 331(My6).
- Pessimism, health and courage. Outl. 61: 444(F25).
- Some sources of. Outl. 61: 393(F18).
- Peter on cookery lessons; a story. (Penley Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 254(Mr).
- Peter on matrimony; a story. (Penley Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 417(N).
- Petersham; a poem. (R. B. Fiske) Atlan. 84: 428 (S).
- Petrarch, Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 68: 254(Ap6).
- Trials of a man of letters. Liv. Age, 221: 64 (Ap1).
- Petroglyphs on the Amoor river. (B. Laufer) Am. Anthropol. I: 746(O).
- Petroleum fuel, Safety of. (J. Holden) Cassier, 17: 21(N).
- Petronius. Cena Trimalchionis, Peck's translation of. (A. G. Durno) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 54(F).
- Petty, Sir W., Economic writings of. Ath. '99, 2: 793(D9).
- Petty sessions, At. (E. Porritt) Green Bag, 11: 472(O).
- Pew-ends, Poppy-heads and. (D. M. Image) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 11(O).
- Pews, church, History of. Sat. R. 88: 386(S23).
- Phantasmatograph, The. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 34: 58(My).
- Phil. Burton's ducks; a tale. (G. N. Weekes) Canad. M. 12: 367(F).
- Philadelphia, Centennial of, 1876, Reminiscences of. (T. G. Alvord) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 277 (D).
- Commercial Museum. (W. P. Wilson) Forum, 28: 113(S).
- gas-works, the lesson of the. (J. H. Stallard) Overland, n. s. 33: 175(F).
- National export exposition, 1899. (W. P. Wilson) Lippinc. 64: 464(S). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 120: 447(O).
- old, Salon in. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 92, 311(Jl, Ag).
- Water supply of, and of London. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 3: 193(Je).
- — A story of procrastination. (C. R. Woodruff) Forum, 28: 305(N).
- Philanthropists, Legislative function of. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 51(Mr).
- Philanthropy, Practical. (H. A. Townsend) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 534(Ag).
- A school of. (P. W. Ayres) Char. R. 9: 250(Jl).
- Training for practical. (P. W. Ayres) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 205(F).
- Wise methods in. (J. P. Poole) Westm. 152: 691(D).
- Philippines. After the capture of Manila. (F. R. Roberson) Cosmopol. 26: 379(F).
- and American capital. (J. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 186(Je).
- and their future. Quar. 190: 198(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 801(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 139(O21).
- Annexation of, justified by our history, constitution, and laws. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 34: 310(O).
- — Objections to. (G. G. Vest) No. Am. 168: 112(Ja).
- Shall they be annexed? (A. H. Whitfield) Cosmopol. 26: 351(Ja).
- Blumentritt's Studies of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Anthropol. I: 122(Ja).

- Philippines, Campaigning in.** (P. Ralli) Overland, n. s. 33: 154-220. 34: 230(F, Mr, S).
 — The case of. Blackw. 165: 1016(Je).
 — Congress, the president and. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 169: 894(D).
 — Commission's proclamation. Outl. 61: 860, 890 (Ap15).
 — Commission's report. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 346(N9). — Outl. 63: 621, 630(N11).
 — "Consent of the governed." Cath. World, 70: 253(N).
 — Customs and oddities in. (M. A. Hamm) Indep. 51: 961(Ap6).
 — Economic condition of. (Max L. Tornow) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 33(F).
 — Efforts to determine area and population of. (W. F. Willcox) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 346(S).
 — The facts. Outl. 61: 620(Mr18).
 — Filipinos, The. (E. Wildman) Munsey, 21: 32 (Ap). — (R. R. Lala) Forum, 28: 29(S).
 — — The backwoods. (L. R. Sargent) Outl. 63: 17(S2).
 — — The military. (L. R. Sargent) Outl. 63: 202 (S23).
 — Firmament in. (R. O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 7: 201(Ap).
 — The first book on. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 263(My).
 — Friars in, as missionaries. (Bryan J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 73(O).
 — — The way out. Outl. 63: 668(N18).
 — Gold in. (R. R. Lala) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 74 (Jl).
 — History of, 1899-1903. Outl. 61: 688(Mr25).
 — History of the affair. Outl. 61: 904(Ap22).
 — Improving opinion on. Gunton's M. 16: 91(F).
 — In the. (L. R. Sargent) Indep. 51: 2477(S14).
 — in November, 1897. (A. Bellessort) Ecl. M. 133: 1(Jl).
 — Insurrection in, and the voice of the courts. (E. B. Briggs) Cath. World, 69: 544(Jl).
 — Insurrection of 1896, written from a study of the Spanish archives left in Manila. (C. G. Calkins) Harper, 99: 469(Ag).
 — International brotherhood. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 865(Ap15).
 — Japan and. (A. M. Knapp) Atlan. 83: 737(Je).
 — Katipunan society of the. (R. R. Lala) Indep. 51: 2207(Ag17).
 — Lala on. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 26: 394 (Je16).
 — Legend of. Poet-Lore, 11: 151(Ja).
 — Manila and. (A. Falkner von Sonnenburg) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 65(F).
 — Material problems in. (S. W. Belford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 454(Ap).
 — The military position in. Liv. Age, 223: 397 (N11).
 — The "national duty" delusion. (W. H. Davis) Arena, 21: 736(Je).
 — Native population of. (J. Caro y Mora) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 308(Mr).
 — — Personality of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 352(Jl).
 — need foreign control. Sat. R. 87: 69(Ja21).
 — The "open door" policy in. (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 169: 661(N).
 — Our duty to. (G. F. Hoar) Indep. 51: 2995(N9).
 — Our policy in. (H. White) Nation, 69: 461 (D21).
 — Philippines, Our soldiers in. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 133(N).
 — A picture of. (B. W. Arnold) Gunton's M. 16: 334(My).
 — A plan for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 288(Ap 20).
 — Policy of U. S. in. (A. Carnegie) Indep. 51: 1070(Ap20). — (C. K. Davis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 160(My).
 — President McKinley on. Outl. 63: 99, 107(S9).
 — Problem of. (H. L. Dawes; P. Alden) Outl. 61: 114(Ja14), 154(Ja21). — (D. S. Jordan; J. W. Chadwick; J. P. Warren; T. H. Reid) Outl. 63: 434, 441(O21).
 — — The immediate duty of the U. S. (J. G. Schurman) Outl. 63: 534(N4).
 — — What should Congress do? Outl. 63: 766 (D2).
 — Question of. (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 63: 662 (My). — (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 56: 741 (O).
 — — Some dissenting opinions. Outl. 61: 840 (Ap8).
 — — Through Filipino eyes. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 63: 835(D2).
 — Race questions in. (F. Blumentritte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 472(Ag).
 — Religious conditions in. (R. N. Reeves) Outl. 63: 158(S16).
 — Religious liberty in. (N. H. Harriman) Indep. 51: 2795(O19).
 — Religious orders in. (W. A. Jones) Cath. World, 68: 579(F).
 — A republic in. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 168: 310(Mr).
 — Rights of U. S. in. (C. Denby) Indep. 51: 3263. (D7).
 — Roman Catholic church in. (B. J. Clinch) Cath. World, 69: 289(Je).
 — Self-government for. Outl. 62: 196(My27).
 — Situation in. (R. R. Lala) Indep. 51: 1025(Ap 13).
 — — Some phases of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 65(Jl).
 — Spain's title, A flaw in. (Leonard W. Bacon) Outl. 63: 659(N18).
 — Spanish administration in. Cath. World, 68: 531 (Ja).
 — A spent protectorate. (G. F. Hoar) Outl. 62: 159(My20).
 — Story of. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 1(Ap).
 — To-day in. (O. K. Davis) Munsey, 21: 193 (My).
 — Types and characteristics in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 302(Mr).
 — The United States and. (J. H. Marble; F. S. Baldwin; R. R. Lala) Arena, 22: 554(N). — (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 221: 261(Ap22). — (W. H. Fleming) Conserv. R. 1: 199(My).
 — The U. S. vindicated. (W. E. Chandler) Indep. 51: 1807(Jl6).
 — Value of. (J. Barrett) Munsey, 21: 689(Ag).
 — War in. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 3-590(Ap-S).
 — — Half year of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 290(S).
 — — Mistakes of the campaign. (J. M. Miller) Indep. 51: 1857(Jl13).
 — — Visits to various islands during. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 19(O).

- Philippines, War in, When will it cease? (P. MacQueen) Arena, 22: 697(D).
 — Week in, in November, 1897. (André Bellesort) Liv. Age, 221: 469-562(My20-27).
 — What shall we do with? (C. Denby) Forum, 27: 47(Mr). — (W. F. More) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 237(Ap).
 — Why the treaty should be ratified. (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 641(F).
 — Worcester on. Outil. 61: 114(Ja14).
 — Worcester's report on. Outil. 62: 376(Je17).
 — Work of our army-supply departments in. (J. W. Pope) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 442(O).
 — Younghusband on. (I. M. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 26: 394(Je16).
- Phillip, Admiral Arthur, Memoir of, Becke and Jeffery's. Ath. '99, 2: 411(S23). — Sat. R. 88: 427(S30).
- Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 46: 915(D).
- Philoméne; a tale. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 12: 454(Mr).
- Philosophical method, Prof. James on. (D. S. Miller) Philos. R. 8: 166(Mr).
- Philosophical terminology. (F. Tönnies) Mind, 24: 289(Jl), 467(O).
- Philosophy and the study of philosophers. (D. G. Ritchie) Mind, 24: 1(Ja).
- Cosmic, Fiske on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 1(Ja).
 — French, Contemporary movement in. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Monist, 9: 416(Ap).
 — German; during the years 1896-1898. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 8: 273(My).
 — in France, A decade of, 1890-99. (L. Arréat) Monist, 10: 116(O).
 — Modern. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 411(Jl).
 — Powell, J. W. Truth and error. (W. K. Brooks; L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 9: 121(Ja27), (J. W. Powell) 259(F17).
 — Progress of, in the 19th century. (R. Eucken) Forum, 28: 35(S).
 — Seth's essays on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 181(Ja).
 — Spencer's *vs.* the known God. (D. S. Gregory) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 98(Ja), 266(Ap).
 — Von Hartmann's moral and social. (W. Caldwell) Philos. R. 8: 465(S), 589(N).
- Phonetic alphabet, Proposed. (R. W. Mason) Educa, 19: 419(Mr).
- Phonetic Testament for learning English. (R. W. Mason) Educa, 19: 419(Mr).
- Phosphates, Double ammonium. (M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 158: 206(S).
- Phosphorescence, Utility of. (C. C. Nutting) Am. Natural, 33: 793(O).
- Photographic developers and development. (C. H. Bothamley) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 42(D2, '98).
- Photographs, More amateur; result of the sixth contest. Overland, n. s. 33: 55(Ja).
- Photography, astronomical, Wide-angle. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 86(Ap).
 — Best pictures in our amateur competition. Eng. Illust. 21: 601(S).
 — color, Diffraction process of. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 9: 859(Je23). — (R. W. Wood) Nature, 60: 199(Je29).
 — — Wood's method. Science, n. s. 9: 422(Mr 17).
- Photography, Holiday work in. (Dr. J. Nicol) Outing, 34: 512(Ag).
 — Holiday work with a "Frena." Artist (N. Y.) 26: 18(O).
 — How to secure expression in. Illus. (C. F. Jenkins) Cosmopol. 27: 131(Je).
 — in the dark. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 60: 208 (Je29).
 — Is it among the fine arts? (R. de la Sizeranne) M. of Art, 23: 102(F), (Fernand Khnopff) 156(Mr), (A. L. Baldry) 206(Ap), (H. P. Robinson) 253(My), (G. A. Storey) 369(Jl).
 — Making of. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 401(D).
 — Our photographic corner. Sund. M. 28: 240-815(Ap-D).
 — Pictorial. (A. Stieglitz) Scrib. M. 26: 528(N).
 — Pinhole. Chamb. J. 76: 263(Mr25).
 — Telephotography. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 26: 457(O).
 — Winter. (J. Nicol) Outing, 33: 509(F).
 Photometer, Flicker. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 158: 194(S).
 — — Color vision and. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 158: 258(O).
 Physical atlas, The. Nature, 61: 171(D21).
 Physical education in schools. Blackw. 165: 573 (Mr).
 Physical exercise, High school management with respect to. (L. P. Jocelyn) School R. 7: 225 (Ap).
 Physical exercises, appropriate for periods of growth. (W. O. Krohn) Forum, 27: 445(Je).
 Physical geography, Davis's. (A. P. Brigham) School R. 7: 248(Ap). — (A. P. Brigham) Science, n. s. 9: 410(Mr17).
 Physical laboratory, English National. Nature, 60: 373(Ag17).
 Physical science, Recent progress in. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 550(Mr).
 Physicist, Highest aim of. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 158: 401(D). Same art. Science, n. s. 10: 825(D8).
 Physics, Elements of, Crew's. (A. C. Longden) School R. 7: 561(N).
 — History of, Cajori on. (A. Schuster) Nature, 59: 601(Ap27).
 — Holman's Matter, energy, force and work. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 9: 24(Ja6).
 — in the high schools of Michigan. (E. A. Strong) School R. 7: 242(Ap).
 — Pedagogic value of the history of. (F. Cajori) School R. 7: 278(My).
 — Relations of, to development of the mechanic arts. (C. Abbe) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 81(Ag).
 Physiology, A card centralblatt of. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 10: 370(S15).
 — Peabody's Laboratory exercises in. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 9: 331(Mr3).
 — Spiritual. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. 6: 321 (Jl).
 — teaching of, Advances in. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 9: 87(Ja20).
 — Verworn's General. (W. B. Hardy) Nature, 60: 565(O12).
 Pianists, A comparison of. Music, 15: 577(Mr).
 — virtuoso, Practices of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 654(Ap).
 Piano playing, Great need of more careful training in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 487(S).

- Piano playing, Oscar Raifs' method. (Mary W. Chase) Music, 15: 396(F). — Tendencies in modern. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 634(Ap).
- Piano teachers, Training of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 404(Ag).
- Pianoforte music editing, Plea for simpler forms of. (Carl Faeltten) Music, 16: 431(S).
- Pianos of Killymard; story. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 472(Jl).
- Piazza, History of the word. (A. Matthews) Nation, 68: 416(Je1).
- Picayune; a child study. (R. McE. Stuart) Lip-pinc. 64: 384(S).
- Pickett's charge; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, 34: 68(Ap).
- Picquart, Georges. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 62: 528 (Jl1).
- Picture-books of olden days. (M. E. Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 337(Ja).
- Picture frames. (I. H. Donaldson) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 595(Je2).
- Picture sales of 1899. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 51: 283(S).
- Picture study in education. (E. M. Hurll) Outl. 61: 174(Ja21).
- Pictures in three dimensions. (C. Ladd Franklin) Science, n. s. 10: 45(Jl14). — which have been destroyed. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 23: 494(O).
- Piece of crumpled paper, A. (Mrs. S. Garrett) Good Words, 40: 764(N).
- Pierre Cournet's last run. (V. L. Whitechurch) Strand, 18: 741(D).
- Pig iron, Relation of price of, to commercial prosperity. (G. H. Hull) No. Am. 169: 101 (Jl).
- Pig-sticking in India. (Major Dalbac) Eng. Illust. 22: 87(O).
- Pigeon post in the service of the army and navy. (B. Denninghoff) Chaut. 29: 182(My). — (E. J. Larner) 19th Cent. 45: 815(My).
- Pigeonneau's inadvertent romance. (A. France) Poet-Lore, 11: 28(Ja).
- Pigs drawn by celebrities. (Gertrude Bacon) Strand, 17: 338(Mr).
- Pilcher, Percy S. Nature, 60: 546(O5).
- Pilgrim and the Puritan, Difference between. (E. S. Cranden) N. Church R. 6: 62(Ja).
- Pilgrims. Pilgrim press in Leyden. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 559(Ja).
- Pilgrims to Mecca. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 35: 742 (Mr).
- Pin and clock making. Chamb. J. 76: 495(Jl1).
- Pineapple growing in Florida. Chamb. J. 76: 63 (D24, '98).
- Pinero, Arthur Wing. The gay Lord Quex. Acad. 56: 436(Ap15). — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 459(Ap15).
- Pioneer episode, A. (L. G. Wilcoxson) Overland, n. s. 34: 427(N).
- Pioneering, Romance of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 342(N).
- Piot, Eugène: a precursor. (C. Vriarte) Fortn. 72: 597(O).
- Pious deception, A. (E. Shaw) Temp. Bar, 116: 427(Mr).
- Pipe-lines and penstocks, Old and new methods applied in planning. (F. M. F. Cazin) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 71(Ja).
- Pipes and smoking. (L. G. Yates) Overland, n. s. 33: 21(Ja).
- Piracy, the scourge of the eastern seas. (J. S. Sewall) Cent. 36: 783(S).
- Pirrie, William James. Cassier, 16: 613(S).
- Pitt, William, and the family compact. Quar. 190: 333(O). — and Sir Robert Peel. Quar. 189: 359(Ap).
- Life and times of, Gibson's. Spec. 82: 18(Ja7).
- Pitt, William (the younger), Lord Ashbourne's Life of. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 4: 527(Ap).
- Pittsburgh: Art exhibition, 4th annual. Artist, (N. Y.) 26: lxiv(D).
- Pity of it, The; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 67: 444(Ap).
- Plagiarism. (E. F. Benson) 19th Cent. 46: 974(D).
- Plague, The, and the European. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 69: 185(S7).
- Approach of the. Sat. R. 88: 193(Ag12). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 849(S23).
- Danger from, in America. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 577(S).
- Dangers of, minimized. Sat. R. 88: 193(Ag12).
- in India. Quarantine camp. Blackw. 166: 188 (Ag).
- Under the vultures' wings. (J. Ralph) Harper, 100: 125(D).
- Present danger from. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. 51: 2547(S21).
- Plague-stricken city [Bangalore]. (H. C. Gordon) Eng. Illust. 22: 17(O).
- Plancon, Pol, opera-singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 316(Ja).
- Planet, D Q, The new. Acad. 56: 129(Ja28). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 597(Ap). — Liv. Age, 220: 530(F25).
- Planetary work at Lowell Observatory. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 7: 74(F).
- Planets and the weather. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 7: 181(Ap).
- Life on other. (D. T. MacDougal) Forum, 27: 71(Mr). — (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Astron. 7: 420(S-O).
- Spheres of activity of. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 7: 281(Je).
- Plant doctors wanted. (J. B. Carruthers) Contemp. 76: 573(O).
- Plant physiology, Progress and problems of. (C. R. Barnes) Science, n. s. 10: 316(S8).
- Plant relations, Coulter's. (E. A. Schultze) School R. 7: 491(O).
- Planters, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 14: 19(N).
- Plants, evolution of, Campbell's Lectures on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 9: 618(Ap28).
- Unusual forms in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 371(Jl).
- Vernal phenomena in the arid region. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 33: 39(Ja).
- Plastilene. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 9: 211 (F10).
- Platonic friendship. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 84: 835 (D).
- Play. Amusements of Worcester school children. (T. R. Crosswell) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 314(S).
- as a factor in social and educational reforms. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 192 (Ag).
- Professor Groos and theories of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 6: 86(Ja).

- Play in relation to character. (J. E. Bradley) *Educa.* 19: 406(Mr).
- Instruction by, and genius. (P. Carus) *Open Court,* 13: 567(S).
- Play, The, 's the thing. (A. W. Vorse) *Scrib. M.* 26: 167(Ag).
- Playfair, Lyon. *Acad.* 57: 567(N18).
- Playfair, Sir R. Lambert. *Geog. J.* 13: 439(Ap).
- Playing of the game: a story. (M. Macmurchy) *Canad. M.* 14: 157(D).
- Plays, Modern. (E. E. Hale, jr.) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 334(My16).
- Plea to peace; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) *Cosmopol.* 26: 355(Ja).
- Pleasant blunder, A. (A. D. Romney) *Temp. Bar,* 118: 540(D).
- easures, Can there be a sum of? (H. Rashdall) *Mind,* 24: 357(Jl).
- Pleasures of poverty. (P. Blouc.) *No. Am.* 169: 285(Ag).
- Pleiades, Exterior nebulosities of the. (H. C. Wilson) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 57(F).
- Plover and plover-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) *Outing,* 34: 181(My).
- Plums and plum-culture. *Chamb. J.* 76: 389 (My20).
- Plutocracy, Menace of. *Sat. R.* 87: 486(Ap22).
- Plymouth, Eng., An enemy's fleet off. (S. Gwynn) *Macmil.* 80: 114(Je).
- Marine biological laboratory. (E. G. Gardiner) *Science,* n. s. 9: 488(Mr31).
- Plymouth, Mass., Antislavery times in. (A. M. Diaz) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 216(Ap).
- Pneumatic shop appliances. (W. P. Pressinger) *Cassier,* 15: 259(F).
- Poachers and their ways. *Chamb. J.* 76: 529(Jl22).
- Poe, Edgar Allan. *Acad.* 57: 137(Ag5). — (C. L. Moore) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 236(Ap1). — (H. W. Mabie) *Oultr.* 62: 51(My6).
- after fifty years. (W. F. Gill) *Arena,* 22: 526(O).
- American rejection of. (C. H. Moore) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 40(Ja16). — (A. C. Barrows; C. Sheldon) *Dial (Ch.)* 26: 110(F16).
- Grave of. (J. B. Dugdale) *Poet-Lore,* 11: 583 (O).
- Place of, in American literature. (H. W. Mabie) *Atlan.* 84: 733(D).
- Zolnay's bust of. *Bk.-Buyer,* 19: 247(N).
- Poem, The. (H. B. Merwin) *Atlan.* 84: 428(S).
- Poetic justice; a story. (H. T. George) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 97(O).
- Poetry and pipes. *Temp. Bar,* 118: 124(S).
- A decade of, 1869-79. (S. H. Ward) *Indep.* 51: 1366(My18).
- Disappearance of. (H. E. Warner) *Lippinc.* 63: 282(F).
- Enjoyment of. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlan.* 83: 268 (F).
- The new. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 168: 581 (My).
- of the Maoris, The. (R. Hodder) *Gent. M. n. s.* 63: 382(O).
- Philosophy of. (M. Morris) *19th Cent.* 46: 504 (S).
- A propaganda for. (F. Greenslet) *Poet-Lore,* 11: 41(Ja).
- Poet's larder, The; a story. (Dollie Radford) *Idler,* 15: 607(Je).
- Poets and essayists as prophets of a new era. (N. (D. Hillis) *Critic,* 35: 824(S).
- Poets, Early Tuscan. (N. Chester) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 329(Ap).
- Glimpses of present day; a reading course. *Poet-Lore,* 11: 610(O).
- in love. (A. T. Turner) *Temp. Bar,* 117: 507 (Ag).
- Newspaper. (R. F. Greene) *Midland,* 11: 320 (Ap).
- Strong's Theology of. (A. D. Barber) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 10: 575(Jl).
- Poets' heaven. (Pauline W. Roose) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 38(Ja).
- Point in morals, A: a story. (E. Glasgow) *Harper,* 98: 976(My).
- Poisoning in the 17th century. *Nation,* 69: 50(Jl20).
- Police of the Canadian northwest, The mounted. (W. A. Fraser) *McClure,* 13: 225(Jl).
- State oversight of. (F. Moss) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 264(S).
- Police administration, Problem of. (F. Moss) *Forum,* 27: 278(My).
- Policeman, itinerant, Notes of. (J. Flynt) *Indep.* 51: 2730-3212(O12-N30).
- Polish drama, Early. (H. Modjeska) *Critic,* 35: 1118(D).
- Polish literature, 1898-99. (A. Belcikowski) *Ath.* '99, 2: 24(Jl1).
- Political campaigns in Western country districts. (G. M. Burnham) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 9: 344(Ja).
- Time element in. (L. G. McConachie) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 51(Jl).
- Political economy, New. (F. Parsons) *Bib. Sac.* 56: 120(Ja).
- Origins of. *Scot. R.* 33: 353(Ap). *See Economics.*
- Political events, Record of, Nov. 11, 1898, to May 10, 1899. (M. Smith) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 357 (Je).
- Political prophecy. *Spec.* 83: 652(N4).
- Political reminiscences, Some. (G. F. Hoar) *Scrib. M.* 25: 285-555(Mr-My).
- Politics and education. *Gunton's M.* 17: 98(Ag).
- as a form of civil war. (F. Smith) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 588(Mr).
- First principles of, Lilly on. *Ath.* '99, 2: 611 (N4).
- Prosperity and. (H. White) *Nation,* 69: 274 (O12).
- A wholesome stimulus to higher. *Atlan.* 83: 289 (Mr).
- Polly Vernon's birthday. (F. T. Dickson) *Belgra.* 98: 69(Ja).
- Polo and politics. *Blackw.* 165: 1030(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age,* 222: 174(Jl15).
- Water-. (A. H. Broadwell) *Strand,* 18: 315 (S).
- Polycarp, prayer of, Liturgical echoes in. (J. A. Robinson) *Expos.* 5: 63(F).
- Polygamy. Shall a Mormon sit in U. S. Congress? (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 6: 279(Ap).
- Polypterus, Life habits of. (N. R. Harrington) *Am. Natural.* 33: 721(S).
- Polytechnic, Northern, Holloway, London. (A. T. Simmons) *Nature,* 59: 449(Mr9).
- Pompeii, Excavations at. *Am. Arch.* 64: 54(My13).
- Pond, James B., a pioneer boyhood. *Cent.* 36: 929 (O).
- Ponds, The beauty of. *Spec.* 83: 407(S16).
- Poor, Aged. (J. Hutton) *National,* 33: 99(Mr).
- Caring for, by contract. *Char. R.* 8: 552(F).

- Poor buckra; a singular literary survival. (C. E. Means) Outl. 63: 119(S9).
- Poor gentleman, A; a story. (G. Gissing) Pall Mall M. 19: 177(O).
- Poor-law, English, and the children. (S. A. Barnet) Sund. M. 28: 436(Jl).
- — and the minimum wage. (J. T. Bayle) Westm. 152: 628(D).
- — and English charities. (C. H. D'E. Leppington) Chaut. 28: 452(F).
- — History of, Nicholls'. (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 9: 258(Ap).
- Poor Miss Pym: a story. (A. C. Sweet) Harper, 99: 902(N).
- Poor relief, Mormon. Char. R. 9: 301(S).
- Pope and King. (J. Robinson) Macmil. 80: 173(Jl).
- Cardinals who may be the next, with portraits. Cath. World, 69: 433(Jl).
- The coming. Liv. Age, 220: 666(Mr11).
- Election of; The future conclave. Quar. 190: 513(O). — Spec. 83: 598(O28).
- Making of a. (H. C. Vedder) Indep. 51: 2345 (Ag31).
- Pope, The; story of a tree. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 223: 715(D16).
- Popes of the Renaissance, Pastor on. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 125: 1(Jl).
- Popular government, Lessons of, G. Bradford on. Gunton's M. 17: 68(Jl). — (J. I. Cox) Nation, 68: 335(My4), 359(My1).
- Poquosin, Adopted Algonquian term. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthropol. 1: 162(Ja).
- Porpoise myth, A. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 908 (Je24).
- Portate ultimatum, The. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 26: 713(D).
- Porto Rico. (W. V. Pettit) Atlan. 83: 634(My). — (R. J. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 93(Mr).
- and the Porto-Ricans. (M. W. Harrington) Cath. World, 70: 161(N).
- Byways in. (A. Rhodes) Outl. 61: 502.
- Condition of. (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 313(Mr).
- Currency of. (J. D. Whelpley) Forum, 27: 564 (Jl).
- Fauna and flora of. (M. H. Harrington) Science, n. s. 10: 286(S1).
- Fine water-power of. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 17: 602(Jl).
- from a woman's point of view. (Mrs. G. Y. Henry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 177(Ag).
- How shall it be governed? (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 28: 258(N).
- The land and the people. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 51: 543(F23).
- Need of electric tramways in. (A. M. Lluveras) Engin. M. 16: 799(F).
- Needs of. (Roy Stone) Outl. 63: 1023(D30).
- or Puerto Rico? (Robert T. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 516(D).
- Our duty in. (G. V. Henry) Munsey, 22: 223 (N).
- Sanitary work in. (L. P. Davison) Indep. 51: 2128(Ag10).
- School system. (A. P. Gardner) Forum, 26: 711 (F).
- Status of. (H. G. Curtis) Forum, 28: 403(D).
- Value of. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 27: 414(Je).
- What has been done under military rule. (H. K. Carroll) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 705(D).
- Porto Rico, With Gen. Miles in. (B. T. Clayton) Indep. 51: 679(Mr9).
- Portrait, What is a? (B. M. Hacker) Artist (N. Y.) 24: xviii(Mr).
- Portrait-painters, Four living. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543(Mr4).
- Portraits and phantoms. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 687(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 451 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 214(Jl22).
- Portuguese population in U. S. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 327(S).
- Poste. Spec. 82: 636(My6).
- Postal service, U. S., charge for railway mail carriage. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 144 (Mr).
- Cowles' general freight and passenger post. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 396(Je).
- Transportation of mail. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 468(S).
- Post-Apostolic age, Waterman's. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Hist. R. 5: 107(O).
- Post-cards, Pictorial. (N. Alliston) Chamb. J. 76: 745(O21).
- Postage stamps, pictorially considered. (E. C. Fincham) Pall Mall M. 19: 126(S).
- Poster, The modern. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 29: 561 (S).
- Posthumous fortune, A. (Mary T. Van Denburgh) Overland, n. s. 34: 123(Ag).
- Poteen-hunting in the wild west of Ireland. Chamb. J. 76: 761(O28).
- Pottery and porcelain at Bethnal Green museum. Art J. 51: 254(Ag).
- as a historical document. (Sir G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 689(Jl7).
- Persian, 13th century. (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 46: 560(O).
- Some Dutch. (F. Rhead) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 34(Ja), 64(F), 198(Ap).
- Wileman & Co's. Artisi (N. Y.) 26: 76(N).
- Poulett vs. Poulett; a coming cause célèbre. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 11: 255(Je).
- Poultry raising in England. Sat. R. 88: 70(Jl15).
- for profit. Chamb. J. 76: 183(F18).
- Poverty, The power of. (H. M. Buller) Sund. M. 28: 505(Ag).
- Powder, smokeless, Story of. (H. Maxim) Cassier, 16: 239(Jl).
- Powell, John W., extension of Bacon's work. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 27: 168(Ap).
- Powellite, Crystals, from Michigan. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 157: 367(My).
- Power, Small motive. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 66: 11(O14).
- Power of a will, The; a story. (M. C. Sidgwick) Belgra. 98: 132(F).
- Powers, Hiram. (H. Boynton) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 519(Jl).
- Powers, Three great. (A. Bierbower) Lippinc. 63: 251(F).
- Practice and habit, Researches in. (W. S. Johnson) Science, n. s. 10: 527(O13).
- Prairie chums of mine. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 347(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 164(O21).
- Prairie dog tales, a story of U. S. S. "Prairie." (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 135(My).
- Pratt, Dr. John F. (C. E. Bangs) N. E. Reg. 53: 354(Jl).
- Prayer, A history of; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 456(F25).

- Prayer in war-time. (E. M. Chapman) Bib. Sac. 56: 532(Jl).
- Prayer books, National collection of. (L. W. Lillington) Sund. M. 28: 695(O).
- Prayers for the dead. Sat. R. 87: 362(Mr25).
- Preaching, Christlieb's Lectures on. (G. B. Carr) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 167(Ja).
- Inspiration of. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 29: 361(Jl).
 - The modern prophet and his Bible. (G. A. Schwedes) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 447(O).
 - Qualifications necessary for. (P. B. Cabell) N. Church R. 6: 365(Jl).
- Prehistoric copper implements of Ontario. (G. E. Laidlaw) Am. Antiq. 21: 83(Mr).
- Premillennarianism, History of. (C. R. Sherck) Luth. Q. 29: 60(Ja).
- Pre-raphaelite brotherhood, Battle of. (R. de la Sizerrane) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 90(F), 181(Ap).
- Pre-raphaelite diaries and letters. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Ath. '99, 2: 904(D30).
- Prés salés.* (L. H. Yates) Good Words, 40: 311 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 129(Jl8).
- Presbyterian Church in Canada, Assembly of. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 654(O).
- in Scotland, Assemblies of. (J. Orr; N. L. Walker; A. W. Fergusson) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 664(O).
 - in U. S., Assemblies of. (W. H. Roberts and D. C. Rankin) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 644(O).
- Presbyterian council, The, and the Bible. Outl. 63: 395(O14).
- Presbyterian union and the Anglo-Saxon league. (J. Stewart) Outl. 63: 400(O14).
- Presbyterianism, Ecumenical. Outl. 63: 398(O14).
- Presidential campaign of 1900. (W. B. Allison and J. K. Jones) Munsey, 22: 378(D).
- Press, The, and public opinion. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 372(N).
- Preston, Wm. Campbell, with portrait. (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 11: 393(S), 466(O), 525(N).
- Prestwich, Sir Joseph. Sat. R. 88: 270(Ag26).
- and practical geology. Nature, 60: 265(Jl20).
- Prévost, L'Abbe Antoine François, in England. (F. B. de Bury) Scot. R. 33: 27(Ja).
- Price of the grindstone and the drum; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 149(O).
- Prices, Gold and silver, Stability of. (L. Darwin) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 348(Je).
- in the Confederate States, 1861-65. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 281(Je).
 - of commodities in 1898. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 179(Mr).
- Priesthood of David's sons. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 5: 453(Jl).
- Priestly prerogative: sixth of the "Malemute Kid" stories. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 34: 59 (Jl).
- Primal instinct; a story of the East. (C. Holland) Idler, 16: 491(N).
- Primary schools, French. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 594(Je).
- Prince in disguise. (H. A. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 438(D).
- Prince Edward Island; in the garden of the gulf. Chamb. J. 76: 721(O14).
- Prince's Town, the convict-capital of Dartmoor. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 76: 563(Ag6).
- Princess Nadi. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 63: 579 (My).
- Princess Xenia, The: a romance. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper, 98: 893, 99: 78-890(My-N).
- Principal, The new. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 7: 67(F).
- Printed book, First, and its printers. (Percy Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 132(F).
- Printing in color on textiles at Wardle's works. (Gleeson White) Art J. 51: 14(Ja).
- Inkless; its advantages and possibilities. Chamb. J. 76: 759(O28).
 - U. S. Government. (T. E. Doty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 274(Je).
 - without types. (S. P. Avery) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 379(Je).
- Printing press and personality. (G. S. Lee) New World, 8: 315(Je).
- Prior, Matthew. Quar. 190: 356(O).
- Prison literature. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 118: 20(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 449(N 18).
- Prison questions in Massachusetts. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 153(Jl).
- Prisoners, Political, English treatment of. Green Bag, 11: 379(Ag).
- Prisons, county, State control of. (J. G. Thorp) Char. R. 9: 229(Jl).
- for segregation rather than for punishment. (G. Ives) Sat. R. 88: 201(Ag12).
 - Old French. Green Bag, 11: 365(Ag), 409(S).
 - Old war, in England and France. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 168: 163(F).
- Prize money; is it demoralizing? (T. K. Smith) Gunton's M. 17: 29(Jl).
- Probability, doctrine of, Social applications of. (O. Ammon) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 204(Mr).
- Probation after death. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 29: 326(Jl).
- Problem, A; a poem. (E. P. Clarke) Cent. 35: 639(F).
- Procuator-fiscal, Evolution of. (H. H. Brown) Scot. R. 34: 101(Jl).
- Professional duty; a story. (C. N. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 449(S).
- Professional schools, and academic. (R. H. Thurstton) Educa. R. 17: 16(Ja).
- Professor, The; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) Cosmopol. 26: 447(F).
- Professor, The; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Canad. M. 12: 489(Ap).
- Professor's dream, The; a story. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 14: 36(N).
- Professors, provincial (English), The duties of. Nature, 60: 255(Jl13).
- Profit-sharing and co-operation. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 593(Mr), 788(My).
- Successful. Econ. J. 9: 585(D).
- Progress, Idea of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 195(Ja).
- Trend of human. (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 1: 401(Ja).
- Progress; a story. (S. B. Elliott) McClure, 14: 40 (N).
- Prologue to The Duchess of Malfy, a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 45: 90(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 384(Mr).
- Prometheus. (H. M. Selby) New World, 8: 66 (Mr).

- Promotion of pupils, A successful experiment in. (J. Richman) *Educa.* R. 18: 23(Je).
- Proof-reader, The. (M. MacDonagh) *Chamb.* J. 76: 513(Jl15).
- Property, Rights of. *Westm.* 152: 1(Jl).
- Prophecies, Secular. *Chamb.* J. 76: 817(D).
- Prophecy and apocalypse. (F. C. Porter) *Bib. World*, 14: 36(Jl).
- Hebrew, Nature of. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 61: 915 (Ap22).
- Prophets, Hebrew, and American problems. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 62: 27-660(My-Jl).
- — Dependence of, upon history. (L. B. Paton) *Bib. World*, 13: 231(Ap).
- Prospect Union at Harvard. (L. F. Berry) *Outl.* 63: 691(N18).
- Prospector, The. (J. M. Goodwin) *Overland*, n. s. 34: 160(Ag).
- Prosperity and social education. *Gunton's M.* 16: 81(F).
- Crusade against. *Gunton's M.* 17: 168(S).
- New era of. (T. L. James) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 20: 449(O).
- strikes, and politics. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 69: 25 (Jl13).
- Protection and commercial empire. (E. N. Dingley) *Gunton's M.* 17: 270(O).
- and short hours. *Gunton's M.* 17: 385(N).
- Novel experiment in; overproduction of currants. (T. A. Burlumi) *Econ. J.* 9: 633(D).
- State, of industry and commerce in Württemberg. (O. Trüdinger) *Econ. J.* 9: 611(D).
- Protectorates, Control of dependencies through. (E. Freund) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 19(Mr).
- Protestant Episcopal Church and grace. (W. Rupp) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 261(Ap).
- Protestant pulpit in Amer. society, Future of. (R. S. Storrs) *Indep.* 51: 1121(Ap20, 27).
- Protoplasm, Structure of. (Prof. E. B. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 10: 33(Jl14).
- Protozoan, Psychology of a. (H. S. Jennings) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 503(Jl).
- Provençal Christmas postscript. (T. A. Janvier) *Cent.* 37: 179(D).
- Provence, In. (H. Lynch) *Blackw.* 166: 407(S).
- Proverbs. (Philip Kent) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 444(My).
- Providence and catastrophes. *Spec.* 82: 338(Mr11). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 198(Ap15).
- Provident Loan Society of New York. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 150(Jl).
- Prussia, Romantic side of. (L. Allen) *Indep.* 51: 16(Ja5).
- Rural laborer of, and the evangelical church. (R. Heath) *Contemp.* 75: 720(My).
- Städteetag. (R. C. Brooks) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 13: 364(My).
- Prussian gymnasium, Results in. (E. J. Goodwin) *School R.* 7: 541(N).
- Psalm vii, 15; a story. (A. W. Vorse) *Scrib. M.* 25: 350(Mr).
- Psalms, Metrical, and the "Court of Venus." (C. C. Stopes) *Ath.* '99, 1: 784(Je24).
- Psalmody, A new-church. (C. J. Whittington) *N. Church R.* 6: 145(Ja).
- Pseudoscope, A new form of. (R. W. Wood) *Science*, n. s. 10: 648(N3).
- Psychical research, Things worth knowing in. (J. H. Hyslop) *Indep.* 51: 2734(O12).
- Psychological philosophies. (S. H. Hodgson) *Mind*, 24: 433(O).
- Psychological proposition, A. (A. Provost) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 19: 748(F).
- Psychology and mysticism. (H. Münsterberg) *Atlan.* 83: 67(Ja).
- animal, Methods in. (L. W. Kline) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 256(Ja).
- Mills on. *Am. Natural.* 33: 58(Ja).
- comparative, laboratory course in, Suggestions toward. (L. W. Kline) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 399(Ap).
- Essentials of, Buell's. (W. A. Clark) *School R.* 7: 560(N).
- History and. (H. Münsterberg) *Psychol. R.* 6: 1(Ja).
- Individual. (Stella E. Sharp) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 329(Ap).
- Material vs. dynamic. (C. L. Herrick) *Psychol. R.* 6: 180(Mr).
- metaphysics of, Lloyd on. (F. J. Powicke) *Crit. R.* 9: 10(Ja).
- The new. (St. G. Mivart) *19th Cent.* 45: 261 (F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 652(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 735(Mr25).
- of society. (F. H. Giddings) *Science*, n. s. 9: 16(Ja6).
- Physiological basis of mental life. (H. Münsterberg) *Science*, n. s. 9: 442(Mr24).
- Practical aspects of. (J. Jastrow) *Educa.* R. 17: 135(F).
- Progress of, in America, Hindrances to. (G. T. Ladd) *Psychol. R.* 6: 121(Mr).
- Structural and functional. (E. B. Titchener) *Philos. R.* 8: 290(My).
- Postulates of a. (W. Caldwell) *Psychol. R.* 6: 187(Mr).
- Talks to teachers on. (W. James) *Atlan.* 83: 155-617(F-My).
- — James's. (C. H. Thurber) *School R.* 7: 434 (S).
- Teacher's attitude towards. (H. Davies) *Educa.* 19: 476(Ap).
- Teaching, Advances in. (H. Münsterberg) *Science*, n. s. 9: 91(Ja20).
- Weir's Dawn of reason. (R. MacDougall) *Am. Natural.* 33: 611(Jl).
- Puberal development, Moral influence of. (A. Marro) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 193(S).
- Pubescent period. (Oscar Chrisman) *Educa.* 19: 342(F).
- Public-house, An English village. (O. Mordaunt) *Outl.* 63: 553(N4).
- Public-house management, Experiment in. (Wm. Booth) *Contemp.* 76: 379(S).
- Public-houses, Reformed. (O. Mordaunt) *Econ. R.* 9: 93(Ja).
- Public opinion in England and America. (E. Portritt) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 19: 742(F).
- in public affairs. (F. Greenwood) *Macmil.* 79: 161(Ja).
- Public schools and parents' duties. (J. Hawthorne) *No. Am.* 168: 399(Ap). — Reply. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) *No. Am.* 169: 77(Jl).
- English. The education of Englishmen. (M. A. De Morgan) *Chaut.* 28: 427(F).
- Perils of the. (W. Gladden) *Indep.* 51: 2125 (Ag10).
- Relations of state to. (J. W. Dickinson) *Educa.* 20: 5(S).
- Some opponents and friends. *Educa.* 20: 50 (S).

- Public schools, Uniform financial reports for; Report of a committee of the Nat. Educa. Assoc. Educa. R. 17: 380(Ap).
- Public school system, Evils in our. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 16: 269(Ap).
- Reforms in our. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 17: 43(Jl).
- Publishers, International congress of. Acad. 56: 661(Je17).
- Pueblo architecture, Beginnings of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antq. 21: 327(S).
- Pucci, Domenico. Liv. Age, 222: 41(Jl1).
- Puma, The; the lion of South America. Chamb. J. 76: 252(Mr18).
- Classification of. (Witmer Stone) Science, n. s. 9: 34(Ja6).
- Pump, Automatic mercury. (R. R. Lawrence) Science, n. s. 9: 510(Ap10).
- Pumping machinery, Modern, for mine service. (O. H. Mueller) Cassier, 15: 487(Ap).
- “Punch” and its makers. (R. R. Wilson) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 451(Jl).
- Notes on. (F. C. Burnand) Pall Mall M. 18: 148 (Je), 326(Jl), 531(Ag).
- A peep into. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 17: 69-681. 18: 32-623(Ja-D).
- Punishment of crime, State. (W. R. Kennedy) Am. Law R. 33: 731(S-O).
- Punishments, Home and school. (C. H. Sears) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 159(Mr).
- Pupil-teachers in rural schools. (E. Rayleigh) National, 34: 563(D).
- Puppet of fate, A; an extravaganza. (H. Pyle) Harper, 100: 69(D).
- Pupus Torquatianus inscription. (F. B. R. Hellens) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 3: 202(Mr).
- Puritan and Pilgrim, Difference between. (E. S. Cranden) N. Church R. 6: 62(Ja).
- Puritan colony, A forgotten. Blackw. 165: 868 (My).
- Puritan preaching, Dr. John Brown on. (C. S. Macfarland) Outl. 63: 640(N11).
- Puritanism and English literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 76: 22(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 605(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 593(S2).
- Puritans and Richard Hooker, Paget on. Church Q. 49: 116(O).
- Purple terror, The. (F. M. White) Strand, 18: 243 (S).
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Spiritual letters of. A review. Church Q. 48: 344(Jl).
- Pushkin, Alex. S. Temp. Bar, 116: 519(Ap). — (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 68: 26(My). — Acad. 56: 676(Je24).
- Put up the sword; a poem. (J. J. Roche) Cent. 37: 315(D).
- Putnam, Herbert, with portrait. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 200(My).
- Puvis de Chavannes. (D. L. Murdoch) Conserv. R. 1: 407(My). — With portrait. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 6: 206(Ja). — With portrait. (M. van Vorse) Pall Mall M. 17: 313(Mr). — at the Panthéon. Am. Arch. 63: 11(Ja14).
- Personal recollections of. Liv. Age, 220: 203 (Ja28). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 429(Mr).
- Sketches by. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 9: 12(N).
- Puzzle-cards, Old. Strand, 18: 580(N).
- Pygmies, The African. (S. P. Verner) Conserv. R. 2: 306(N).
- Pygmies. Lloyd's journey across the great pygmy forest. Nat. Geog. M. 10: 26(Ja).
- Pyramids, How they were erected. (W. F. Durfee) Cassier, 15: 213(Ja).
- Quail shooting in Southern California. (H. A. Vachell) Pall Mall M. 17: 115(Ja).
- Quails. Sat. R. 87: 617(My20).
- an international question. Liv. Age, 220: 465 (F18).
- Quakers and Palatines as commonwealth builders. (F. R. Diffenderfer) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 145(Ap).
- Oxford and. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 23: 273(O-D).
- Quarantine and sanitation. (W. Wyman) Forum, 26: 684(F).
- Quaritch, Bernard. Acad. 57: 748(D23).
- Quatrains. (A. Phelps) Atlan. 84: 458(O).
- Quay, M., and the Constitution. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 68: 327(My4).
- Quebec. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 33 (S).
- Queen's favour, A; a story. (Hamilton Drummond) Eng. Illust. 21: 529(S).
- Queen's twin. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 83: 235(F). Same art. Cornh. 79: 145(F).
- Quero, Cruise of the. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714(S).
- Question of habit, A. (W. W. Jacobs) Strand, 17: 381(Ap).
- Question of precedence; a story. (H. H. Bennett) Temp. Bar, 116: 76(Ja). Same art. Lippinc. 63: 520(Ap).
- Question of religion, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 13: 150(Je).
- Quick, R. H., Storr's Life and remains of. (A. E. Bernays) School R. 7: 424(S).
- Quilt, A remarkable. Illust. Strand, 18: 233(Ag).
- Quincy, Josiah, Mayor of Boston. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 575(My).
- Quinn, Jean M., musician, with portrait. (Anna C. Stephens) Music, 17: 76(N).
- Quivira and the Wichitas. (J. Mooney) Harper, 99: 126(Je).
- Quotations; writers that are quotable. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 407(Mr).
- Rabbi Eliezer's Christmas. (A. Cahan) Scrib. M. 26: 661(D).
- Rabbit, Tales of, from Georgia negroes. (E. M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 108(Ap).
- Rabbit hunt. (D. W. Fenton) Outing, 33: 405 (Ja).
- Race 'round the Horn. (T. J. Hains) Outing, 35: 153(N).
- Race degeneration and social progress. (F. A. Fetter) Forum, 28: 228(O).
- Race-patriotism from a Catholic standpoint. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 44(Ja).
- Races, inferior, Future of. Gunton's M. 17: 106 (Ag).
- of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 338 (Ja).
- — Ripley's. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 58(D). — Am. Natural. 33: 827(O). — (B. E. Smith) Critic, 36: 925(O).
- Racing stables, Beckhampton. Idler, 15: 245(Mr).
- Bedford Cottage, Newmarket. Idler, 14: 784 (Ja).
- Foxhill, Swindon, England. Idler, 15: 64(F).

- Radiant energy, Measurement of; Compensation pyrheliometer. *Science*, n. s. 9: 687(My12).
- Radiation in a magnetic field. (A. A. Michelson) *Nature*, 59: 440(Mr9). — (T. Preston) *Nature*, 59: 224(Ja5). 61: 77(N2).
- Radicalism, Political defects of the old. (W. Clarke) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 69(Mr).
- Radisson, Pierre. (B. Willson) *Canad. M.* 13: 117 (Je).
- Raeburn, Sir Henry. *Art J.* 51: 44(F).
- Ragatz and the baths of Pfaffers. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 60: 190(O).
- Raglan, Lord, Traducers of. (F. A. Maxse) *National*, 33: 62(My).
- Raid on the "Milwaukee;" a story. (H. W. Tompkins) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 57(O).
- Railhead; a story. (F. N. Connell) *Pall Mall M.* 17: 526(Ap).
- Railroad employees as shareholders. (F. Crissey) *Outl.* 62: 122(My13).
- Railroad geography. (J. P. Davis) *Educa. R.* 18: 378(N).
- Railroad labor in Europe. (C. Osborn) *Econ. J.* 9: 483(S).
- Railroad management, Coöperation vs. competition in. (J. W. Midgley) *Forum*, 27: 491(Je).
- Railroad mortgages, Security of. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 60: 5(Jl6).
- Railroad pooling. (H. White) *Nation*, 69: 125 (Ag17).
- and the interstate commerce commission. (M. H. Smith) *No. Am.* 168: 506(Ap).
- Opposition to. (H. T. Newcomb) *No. Am.* 168: 321(Mr).
- Railroad pools and combinations. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 69: 238(S28).
- Railroad rates and profits, Decline in. (J. Moody) *Gunton's M.* 16: 48(Ja).
- Railroad ride in engine cab. (G. S. Hodgins) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 87(O).
- Railroad service, Heroes of the. (C. D. Hine) *Cent.* 35: 653(Mr).
- Railroad smash to order. (J. Broome) *Strand*, 17: 449(Ap).
- Railroad ticket scalping, Ethics of. *Gunton's M.* 16: 200(Mr).
- Railroad tragedy, A: a story. (C. M. Rettock) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 9: 458(F).
- Railroad unpunctuality. *Spec.* 83: 244(Ag19).
- Railroads and competition. *Spec.* 82: 262(F25).
- and industrial combination. (H. T. Newcomb) *Gunton's M.* 17: 347(N).
- in France, Speed on No. Railway. (C. Rous-Marten) *Engin. M.* 16: 784(F).
- in Switzerland, Nationalization of. (H. Dietler) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 13: 143(Mr).
- Regulation and naturalization of. (H. Dietler) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 13: 291(My).
- The inter-continental railroad. (F. Emory) *Conserv. R.* 2: 230(N.)
- Legislation in Kansas. (F. H. Dixon) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 336(Ap).
- Speed on. (C. Moffett) *McClure*, 12: 483(Ap).
- Fastest trains. (H. G. Prout) *Munsey*, 22: 93-264(O-N).
- Hundred miles an hour. *Spec.* 82: 781(Je3).
- made possible by air-brakes, etc. (C. Hansell) *Engin. M.* 16: 599(Ja).
- Race on the Burlington route, 1899. (J. Broome) *Strand*, 17: 445(Ap).
- Railroads, State, and state revenue in Prussia. (G. Cohn) *Econ. J.* 9: 93(Mr).
- Rails and rail joints. (M. K. Bowen) *Cassier*, 16: 425(Ag).
- Rainbow, Theory of. *Nature*, 59: 616(Ap27).
- Rainfall and wheat in California. (W. H. Fraser) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 521(Je).
- Supan on. (A. J. Herbertson) *Geog. J.* 13: 61 (Ja).
- Rajput prince, Wedding of a. *Macmil.* : (). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 573(O).
- Raleigh, Cecil. Hearts are trumps. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 88: 388(S23).
- Rall, Colonel, at Trenton. *Pennsyl. M.* 22: 462 (Ja).
- Ralph Darrow's tryst. (M. H. Elliott) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 20: 177(Ap).
- Ramsay, Norman. Temp. Bar, 117: 540(Ag).
- Ranee's journey, The; a story. (H. J. Bourchier) *Macmil.* 80: 266(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 897(S30).
- Raphael, Mrs. Mary F. (F. Rinder) *Art J.* 51: 257(S).
- Rat, Psychic development of the young white. (W. S. Small) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 80(O).
- Rat of Funafuti, The. *Chamb. J.* 76: 395(My20).
- Rattlesnakes. Daring the rattler in his den. *Illus. (S. W. Matteson) Cosmopol.* 26: 665(Ap).
- Raven of Flamboro', The. (Alick Munro) *Chamb. J.* 76: 603(Ag20).
- Raven-Hill, L., artist. (A. Lawrence) *Idler*, 15: 525(My).
- Ravenna, Theodoric's Palace at. (Alfred Melani) *Am. Arch.* 66: 3(O7).
- Raynham, Mass. First book of records. *N. E. Reg.* 53: 59(Ja).
- Reader in a publishing-house, Confessions of. (W. S. Walsh) *Lippinc.* 63: 507(Ap).
- Reading and writing, Should children under ten learn? (G. T. W. Patrick) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 382(Ja).
- A lady's, eighty years ago. (R. H. Sessions) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 21: 145(11).
- by sample. (H. S. Pancoast) *Educa. R.* 18: 30(Je).
- "without tears." (E. K. Robinson) *Good Words*, 40: 235(Ap).
- Reading books, school, Historical development of. (R. R. Reeder) *Educa. R.* 18: 223(O).
- Real estate owner, Rights of. (Edward Atkinson) *Am. Arch.* 64: 15(Ap8).
- Real one, The. (J. L. Williams) *Scrib. M.* 26: 620 (N).
- Realism, A defense of. (I. O. Winslow) *Philos. R.* 8: 245(My).
- Ethics of. (T. J. Hagerty) *Cath. World*, 70: 352(1).
- in painting. (J. Brett) *Contemp.* 75: 823(Je).
- versus Pre-Raphaelitism. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 87: 332(Mr18).
- Reality, theory of, Ladd on. (J. Lindsay) *Crit. R.* 9: 322(Jl).
- Rechristening of Diablo, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) *McClure*, 13: 425(S).
- Recognition, Time required for. (F. W. Colegrove) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 286(Ja).
- under objective reversal. (G. V. N. Dearborn) *Psychol. R.* 6: 395(Jl).
- Reconstruction. *Spec.* 83: 556(O21).
- Records, Local. *Spec.* 83: 908(D16).

- Recreation, Englishman and. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 554(My6), 647(My27).
- Recrimination; poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cent. 35: 914(Ap).
- Recruits. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 76: 177(F 18).
- Red color of the lakes in the Wadi Natroun. (J. Dewitz) Science, n. s. 10: 146(Ag4).
- Red Cross Department. Overland, n. s. 33: 77(Ja). — in the Spanish war. (M. A. Hamm) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 56(Ja).
- Red cross nurse; a tale of Majuba Hill. (K. B. Coleman) Canad. M. 14: 183(D).
- Red Cross Society of San Francisco, Second annual report of. Overland, n. s. 34: 464(N).
- Red flag, The. Chamb. J. 76: 524(Jl15).
- Red-letter days. (A. S. Swan) Sund. M. 28: 41-677(Ap-O).
- Red-Nob: a poem. (J. Barlow) National, 33: 813 (Jl).
- Red rat's daughter, The. (G. Boothby) Chamb. J. 76: 1-466(D3-Je24).
- Red River Expedition of 1870. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 245(Ja).
- Redington, Christopher. Acad. 56: 196(F11).
- Redwood blooms. (V. L. Boardman) Overland, n. s. 33: 427(My).
- Redwood forest of the Pacific coast. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 145(My).
- Redwood logging in California. (W. Adams) Engin. M. 16: 587(Ja).
- Reed, Thomas B. His retirement from Congress. Gunton's M. 16: 321(My).
- Reeve, Henry, Laughton on. Church Q. 47: 406 (Ja). — (E. Porritt) Yale R. 7: 459(F).
- Reform by humane touch. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 84: 745(D).
- Formal. (E. C. Moore) New World, 8: 201(Je).
- A referendum for. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 22: 454(O).
- Reform party in U. S. politics; unite or perish. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 78(Jl).
- Reformation, French, and the French people in the 16th century. (H. Hauser) Am. Hist. R. 4: 217(Ja).
- in England, The beginnings of. Church Q. 48: 406(Jl).
- Some fruits of the. (A. W. Kennedy) Chaut. 29: 369(Jl), 429(Ag), 533(S).
- Reformation of Lord Cecil; a story. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 370(Jl).
- Reformation of Uncle Billy. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 35: 538(F).
- Reformatories, juvenile, Discipline and management of. Char. R. 9: 436(D).
- Essential work of. (F. H. Niebecker) Char. R. 9: 450(D).
- Methods of discipline in. (S. Smith) Indep. 51: 2561(S21), 2612(S28).
- Reformatory, An open-air. (E. Sellers) National, 33: 980(Ag).
- Reformed Church in America, Synod of. (J. B. Drury and J. I. Good) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 658 (O).
- Reformers, Eccentricities of. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 62: 510(Jl1).
- Regeneration, Weismann on. (J. A. Thompson) Nature, 60: 242(Jl13).
- Regiments, Three famous fighting. (George Douglas) Eng. Illust. 22: 165(N).
- Regnault's caloric, Concerning. (G. P. Starkweather) Am. J. Sci. 157: 13(Ja).
- Rejuvenation of the tenth man; a story. (F. Fur bush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 55(Ap).
- Relaxation, The gospel of. (Wm. James) Scrib. M. 25: 499(Ap).
- Religion, Abiding realities of. (J. H. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 56: 543(Jl).
- and modern culture. (A. Sabatier) New World, 8: 91(Mr).
- and philosophy, Modern diluted. Sat. R. 88: 95(Jl22).
- As to the reality of. (John Fiske) Liv. Age, 221: 662(Je3).
- comparative, Practical value of the science of. (M. M. Snell) Bib. World, 13: 88(F).
- How we abuse. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 81(O).
- in Greek literature, Campbell on. (B. F. Wheeler) Philos. R. 8: 622(N).
- Is it a feeling of dependence? (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 564(S).
- personal, A study in the dynamics of. (G. A. Coe) Psychol. R. 6: 484(S).
- Philosophy of, Sabatier's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 144(Ja).
- Practical; reply to L. Irwell. (C. G. Henderson) Westm. 151: 93(Ja).
- the reconciler of thought and action. Sat. R. 88: 352(S16).
- science of, Tiele on. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 9: 271(Jl).
- theory of, Marshall on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 6: 298(My).
- What is it, and what does it do for us? (D. H. Green) Outl. 63: 584(N4).
- Religions, Congress of, proposed for 1900. (V. Charbonnel) Open Court, 13: 36(Ja).
- Paris congress of the history of. (T. Stanton) Forum, 28: 185(O).
- Religious awakening of the 19th century. (S. M. Warren) N. Church R. 6: 272(Ap).
- Religious conformity, Ethics of. Quar. 189: 103 (Ja).
- Religious doctrine subjective not objective. (C. Ford) Westm. 152: 332(S).
- Religious idea, Unity of the. (O. J. Simon) Fortn. 71: 666(Ap).
- Religious instruction and its relation to education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 425(D).
- Religious philosophy, Social standpoint in. (Wilfrid Ward) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 89(O).
- Religious teacher; shall he teach new truth? Bib. World, 13: 65(F).
- Religious teaching, Use of the vision in. Bib. World, 14: 151(S).
- Religious training of children. (A. B. Patten) Bib. World, 13: 312(My).
- Rembrandt. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 687(My).
- and his etchings. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 18: 48(My).
- and Velasquez. Quar. 189: 519(Ap).
- Etchings, at British Museum. (C. Parkinson) Macmil. 80: 144(Je). — (E. R. Fennell) Nation, 68: 105(F9), 219(Mr23). — (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 23: 510(O).
- Exhibition in Amsterdam. (F. H. Low) Pall Mall M. 17: 87(Ja).
- — — and in London. (Walter Armstrong) M. of Art, 23: 223(Ap).

- Rembrandt. The painter at the clinic. (W. C. Larned) *Liv. Age*, 220: 329(F4). — Prints and drawings. *Sat. R.* 87: 299(Mr11), 363(Mr25). — Work of. *Sat. R.* 87: 43(Ja14).
- Remittance man, The. (D. W. Duthie) 19th Cent. 46: 827(N).
- Rendell, Eugene; an honest publisher. (C. E. Meetkerke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 368(Ap).
- Rennes. *Sat. R.* 88: 224(Ag19).
- Rent, Ground-, in relation to income tax. (E. C. Fitzwilliam) *Westm.* 152: 152(Ag).
- Rent question in London. (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 88: 328(S9, 16).
- Liable to become a political question. *Sat. R.* 88: 126(Jl29), 159(Ag5).
- Rented house, The: a story. (Alice French) *Harper*, 98: 630(Mr).
- Repentance. (C. E. Hay) *Luth. Q.* 29: 334(Jl).
- Repentance, A; a drama. (P. M. Craigie) *Acad.* 56: 329(Mr18). — Critic, 35: 691(Ag).
- Reporters, Anecdotes of. (M. Macdonagh) *Cornh.* 80: 505(O).
- Recollections of. (J. L. Sprogle) *Lippinc.* 63: 136(Ja).
- Representation, Delusion of. *Sat. R.* 87: 230(F25).
- Representative systems; rotten boroughs of Old and New England. (E. Porritt) *Yale R.* 7: 449(F).
- Reprisals; a story. (G. Montbard) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 383(Ja).
- Reproductive or genetic selection. (Karl Pearson) *Science, n. s.* 9: 283(F24).
- Republic, Future of the. *Spec.* 83: 741(N18). — in name only. *Sat. R.* 88: 94(Jl22).
- Republican National Convention, First. (G. W. Julian) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 313(Ja).
- Responsibility, Necessity and. (A. Sutherland) *No. Am.* 168: 269(Mr).
- Resurrection, The. (W. W. Peyton) *Contemp.* 75: 123(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 671(Mr 18). — and the ancient world. (J. V. Tracy) *Cath. World*, 69: 46(Ap). — Death and. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 13: 495(Ag). — of the body of Christ. (J. B. Keene) *N. Church R.* 6: 511(O).
- Retouches; a reply. (H. T. Peck) *Bookman*, 9: 157(Ap).
- Return of Shakespeare to Stratford; a poem. (L. Vintras) *Belgra.* 98: 217(F).
- Return to John Abney, The; a story. (M. B. Hardie) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 469(F).
- Reveillon d'artistes. (H. Lafontaine) *Music*, 16: 568(O).
- Revelation, Primitive. (J. H. Wilson) *N. Church R.* 6: 24(Ja).
- Revenge of the "Adolphus." (S. Crane) *Strand*, 18: 724(D).
- Revenue, national, Sources of. (N. Dingley) *No. Am.* 168: 297(Mr).
- Revivalist, The passing of the. (D. Utter) *Arena*, 21: 107(Ja).
- Revolt of the Blackfoot, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) *McClure*, 14: 88(N).
- Reynolds-Stephens, W., artist. (A. L. Baldry) *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 75(Ag).
- Rhinoceros hunting in Africa. (H. A. Bryden) *Eng. Illust.* 20: 361(Ja).
- Rhode Island and the formation of the Union, Bates's. (J. H. Stiness) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 146(O).
- Constitutional imbroglio in. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 69: 255(O5).
- Sunset lands of the Narragansetts. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 777(Ag).
- Rhodes, Cecil; a character sketch. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 547(N).
- Home of. (G. Ralling) *Good Words*, 40: 324(My).
- Rhodesia and its government, Thomson's. *Sat. R.* 87: 116(Ja28).
- and its mines in 1898. (W. F. Wilkinson) *J. Soc. Arts*, 47: 209(F3).
- Travels and researches in. (H. Schlichter) *Geog. J.* 13: 376(Ap).
- Rhyme, License in English. (A. G. Newcomer) *Nation*, 68: 63(Ja26), 83(F2).
- melody and harmony. (M. Kufferath) *Music*, 17: 31(N).
- Rhythm, melody, and harmony. (M. Kufferath) *Music*, 17: 155(D).
- Rhythmic action, Observations on. (E. W. Scripture) *Science, n. s.* 10: 807(D1).
- Richard Savin, M. F. H. *Temp. Bar.* 118: 492(D).
- Richardson, William Adams, with portrait. (E. S. Spalding) *Green Bag*, 11: 349(Ag).
- Memoir of. (F. W. Hackett) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 153(Ap).
- Richepin, Jean. (B. McG. van Vorst) *Critic*, 34: 537(Je).
- Riches; a poem. (Robert Loveman) *Cosmopol.* 26: 460(F).
- Ride for a maid, A; a story. (W. E. Grogan) *Eng. Illust.* 21: 17(Ap).
- Riemann, Dr. Hugo, musical pedagogue, with portrait. *Music*, 15: 453(F).
- Rifle, Development of the. *Quar.* 190: 153(Jl).
- Rifle shooting as a national sport. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) 19th Cent. 46: 367(S).
- Decline of. *Spec.* 83: 438(N30).
- Rights of man, French declaration of, 1789. (J. H. Robinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 653(D).
- Rigo, stage-manager for grand opera. (J. L. Mathews) *Music*, 15: 296(Ja).
- Riley, James Whitcomb, at home, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 9: 322(Ja).
- Rimbaud, Arthur. (C. Whibley) *Blackw.* 165: 402(F).
- Rimmer, Caroline Flint. (D. M. Morrell) *Arena*, 21: 72(Ja).
- Rings, Magic. (D. Sampson) *Argosy*, 69: 147(O).
- Riordan's last campaign. (Anne O'Hagan) *Scrib. M.* 25: 228(F).
- Ripening, The; poem. (W. M. Gamble) *Atlan.* 84: 855(D).
- Ripon cathedral. (W. Danks) *Sund. M.* 454(Jl), 535(Ag).
- Rising early and marrying early. (Rev. E. J. Hardy) *Argosy*, 69: 52(S).
- Rites, Meaning of. *Ed. R.* 190: 97(Jl).
- Ritualism in the Church of England. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 68: 141(F23). — (D. H. Bauslin) *Luth. Q.* 29: 421(Jl).
- and disestablishment. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 45: 188(F).
- Chelsea manuscript, A. (R. McNeill) *Macmill.* 80: 196(Jl).

- Ritualism in the Church of England. Fallacies in the controversy. (H. C. Beeching) National, 33: 449(My).
- — The Lambeth decision. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 72: 644(O).
- The nation and the ritualists. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 45: 341(Mr).
- Troubles about. Sat. R. 87: 102(Ja28). See Church of England.
- Ritualists and the electorate. (Austin Taylor) Contemp. 76: 482(O).
- The archbishops and the. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 76: 305(S).
- Rivals. (W. Barry) Liv. Age, 220: 593(Mr4).
- River water, Clarification of. (A. Hazen) J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 177(Mr).
- Rivers of North America, Russell's. (R. E. Dodge) Science, n. s. 9: 214(F10).
- Riviera, The English. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 68: 473(Je22).
- Riviera, French. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 168: 445 (Ap).
- Peasant life on the. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 63: 60(Sz).
- Rivière, Théodore, Statuettes of. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 136(F).
- Road, The open. Spec. 83: 214(Ag12).
- Resurrection of the. Spec. 83: 372(S16).
- Road-hymn for the start; poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlant. 83: 840(Je).
- Roads, canals and bridges, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 21: 151(My).
- Good, and state aid. (O. Dorner) Forum, 26: 668(F).
- Roadway, A transcontinental. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 28: 125(N).
- Robari. [Yonnie War of 1887]. Macmil. 81: 99 (D).
- Robber and the burglar, a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 19: 107(S).
- Robert Aikman's chastisement. (Mrs. A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 28: 301(My).
- Roberts, Brigham H., Case of. Outl. 63: 669(N 11).
- The Cleveland petition. Outl. 61: 472(F25).
- Shall a Mormon sit in the U. S. Congress? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 279(Ap).
- Robertson, Frederick W. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 72: 991(D).
- Robertson, W. Graham. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 74(Xmas).
- Robespierre. Acad. 56: 433(Ap15).
- and the Red Terror, Hedeman's. Ath. '99, 2: 245(Ag19).
- Brink's. Sat. R. 88: 7(Jl1).
- Robins, Elizabeth. Open question. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 34: 157(F).
- Robinson, Rev. John, of Duxbury, Parentage and birth of. (J. S. Hotchkiss) N. E. Reg. 53: 198(Ap).
- Robinson Crusoe, The making of. (J. C. Hadden) Cent. 36: 387(Jl).
- Robinson, the village in the tree-tops, near Paris. (E. Douglass) Strand, 17: 202(F).
- Roche, deserter and prime minister; a story. Idler, 16: 697(D).
- Rochester, Mass., and her daughter towns. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613(Jl).
- Rock excavation, Subaqueous, by means of rock cutters. (F. Lohnitz) Cassier, 15: 204(Ja).
- Rocky Mts., Canadian, Exploration in the. (Norman Collie) Geog. J. 13: 337(Ap). — (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 165: 540(Mr).
- Rod, Edouard. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 34: 335(Ap). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 40(F4). — With portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 9: 152, 255 (Ap, My).
- Rodents, Generic and family names of. Am. Natural. 33: 70(Ja).
- Roe, Sir Thos., an ambassador to the Sultan, 1621. (S. L. Poole) Cornh. 80: 468(O).
- Roentgen rays, Energy of. (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 22: 148(Jl).
- in warfare. (H. C. Fyfe) Strand, 17: 777(Je).
- Rogerenes, The. (A. M. Earle) Indep. 51: 3078 (N16).
- Rogers, Ezekiel. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 3(S).
- Rohan, The Chevalier de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 7(Jl6).
- Plot of. (H. Hall) Ath. '99, 1: 146(F4). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 724(Mr18).
- Roland, Madame. Argosy, 67: 387(Ap).
- Roller bearing, Hyatt. J. Frankl. Inst. 147: 145 (F).
- Roman Catholic books for public libraries, List of. (J. H. McMahon) Lib. J. 24: 255(Je).
- Roman Catholic Church, Activity in. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 785(My).
- and expansion. (H. A. Stimson) Indep. 51: 396(F9).
- and fraternal societies. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 68: 471(Ja).
- The belligerent papacy. (W. J. Stillman) National, 33: 389(My).
- Democracy in. (W. Barry) Contemp. 76: 70 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 671(S9). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 706(N).
- Education of the priests of. Cath. World, 70: 51(O).
- Encyclicals: Consecration to the sacred heart; Year of jubilee. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 69(Jl).
- Five letters on. (J. H. Newman) Contemp. 76: 357(S).
- in America. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 236(Mr 30).
- as depicted in the Pope's letter on Americanism. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 389(Jl).
- in France, Persecution of, under third republic. (Reuben Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 1 (O).
- in the United States. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlant. 84: 445(O).
- King's Facing the 20th century. Cath. World, 70: 118(O).
- Paganism in. (T. Trede) Open Court, 13: 321 (Je).
- Peril of. Spec. 83: 557(O21).
- Role of. (U. Gohier) National, 34: 358(N).
- Roman Catholic prelates as American diplomats. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 68: 752(Mr).
- Roman Catholic social-reform movement, The. (M.-M. Snell) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 16(Jl).
- Roman Catholic truth, Witness of Protestantism to. (H. C. Corrane) Cath. World, 68: 767(Mr).
- Roman Catholic women, Charitable work of. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 68: 451(Ja).
- Roman Catholic university. Contemp. 75: 629 (My).

- Roman Catholicism, An American religious crusade. (W. Barry) National, 33: 115(Mr). — Americanism vs. (V. Charbonnel) Oul. 61: 584(Mr11). — and Anglicanism. (R. Richardson) Cath. World, 69: 359(Je). — and Spiritualism. (H. C. Corrane) Dub. R. 124: 107(Ja). — Fairbairn on. (W. H. Hent) Dub. R. 124: 384(Ap). — in England, Crisis of, fifty years ago. (C. L. Walworth) Cath. World, 69: 396(Je), 549(Jl), 662(Ag), 812(S). 70: 59(O), 239(N), 412(D). — Will England become Catholic? (Richard Bagot) Liv. Age, 222: 265(Jl29). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 321(S). — in fiction. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 71: 604(Ap). — in France, Renascence of, 1796-1861. (M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 125: 296(O). — Intellectual future of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 46: 753(N). — The new liberal. Spec. 83: 564(O21). — The Vatican at work. (R. Bagot) National, 34: 515(D). Roman chorus, Middlebury college. (M. R. Sanford) Cent. 36: 842(O). Roman roads and milestones in Asia Minor. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 69: 204(S14). Romance, A, invaded. (G. Burgess) Cent. 36: 436(Jl). Romance, New phases of. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 26: 69(F1). Romance of Chinkapin Castle, The: a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 98: 297(Ja). Romance of the gold-fields, A. (W. Thomson) Overland, n. s. 34: 408(N). Romance of the House of Commons, A. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 79: 757(Je). Romance of a Mexican dollar; a story. (C. M. Rettcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 25(Ap). Romance of Mutby Workhouse, The. (Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 76: 254(Mr18). Romance of Porthaven Harbour, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 40: 455(Jl). Romance of a promissory note, The. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 76: 691(S30). Romanticism, History of English, Beers's. (H. B. Hinckley) Bookman, 9: 347(Je). — Ath. '99, 2: 312(S2). Romaunt of ye bicycle, A; a poem. (M. Park) Out-ing, 33: 585(Mr). Rome, bishops of, Succession of the first. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 124: 373(Ap). — Christmas in. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, 70: 341(I). — Constitutional and political history of, Taylor's. Ath. '99, 2: 795(D9). — Crawford's Ave Roma immortalis. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. Hist. R. 4: 508(Ap). — (W. Sharp) Good Words, 40: 167(Ap). — A festal day in. (W. Irving) Oul. 61: 322(F4). — Forum, Excavations in. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 124(F16). — (L. Borsari) Ath. '99, 1: 24 (Ja7). — — The underground. (R. Norton) Nation, 69: 67(Jl27). — Notes from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '99, 1: 313 (Mr11), 601(Mr13), 696(Je3). 2: 766(D2), 841(D16). Rome, Society in, at the fall of the Western Empire, Dill on. Church Q. 48: 174(Ap). — (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 9: 153(Ap). — Sat. R. 87: 86(Ja21). — Acad. 56: 10(Ja7). — (W. C. Lawton) Dial (Ch.) 26: 307(My1). — Ed. R. 190: 170(Jl). — Tivoli electric plant. (A. O. Dubsky) Cassier, 15: 331(Mr). Romulus, Tomb of. Am. Arch. 65: 37(Jl29). Rood-screens, French. (W. T. Partridge) Am. Arch. 65: 43(Ag5). — Textile patterns from, in Suffolk. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 6: 241(F). Roof-gardens of New York. Illus. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 27: 503(S). Roosevelt, Theodore. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 13: 57(My). — Writings of. (G. R. Johnston) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 5(F). Root, Elihu, new secretary of war. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 285(S). Root-pressure, Cause of. (R. G. Leavitt) Am. J. Sci. 157: 381(My). Rooy, Anton van; his impersonation of Wagner's "Wotan" at Bayreuth. (L. Geisberg) Music, 16: 28(My). Ropes, J. Codman. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 379(N11). Rosary of San Antonio, The; a story. (K. P. Woods) Oul. 61: 553(Mr4). Rosary societies. (M. P. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 107(Ja). Roscoe, William, and the Roscoe collection of pictures. (C. Dyall) Art J. 51: 266(S). Roscoelite. (W. F. Hillebrand; H. W. Turner; F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 157: 451(Je). Rose, Edward. In days of old. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 524(Ap29). Rose and chrysanthemum; a story. (C. Dawe) Eng. Illust. 20: 503(F), 613(Mr). 21: 28(Ap), 141(My). Rose farming at Colchester. Sat. R. 88: 164(Ag5). Rose of June, The. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 28: 395(Je). Rosebery, Archibald P. P., Lord. Addresses. Ath. '99, 2: 55(J8). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 780(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 785(S16). — and home rule. Fortn. 71: 175(F). — and London. Spec. 83: 743(N18). — and the premiership. (H. W. Lucy) Forum, 27: 513(Jl). — as an orator. Acad. 57: 32(Jl8). — as literary critic. (J. F. Hogan) Chamb. J. 76: 433(Jero). — The D'Israeli of liberalism. Fortn. 71: 129(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 524(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 405(F18). — The future of. (H. W. Massingham) 19th Cent. 46: 729(N). — a Palmerston — with nerves. Fortn. 72: 1(Jl). — re-enters politics. Sat. R. 87: 549(My6). Rosenfeld, Morris. Songs from the Ghetto. (R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 58(F). Rosicrucianism. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 27: 621(Jl). Ross, George C., monarch of all he surveys. Eng. Illust. 20: 629(Mr). Ross, John, of Philadelphia, 1729-1800. Pennsyl. M. 23: 77(Ap). Rossellino, Antonio. Madonna and child. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 51: 33(F).

- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel and Christina G., First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 245(N).
- Rossland: a great mountain gold-camp. Chamb. J. 76: 88(Ja7).
- Rostand, Edmond. *Cyrano de Bergerac*. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 69: 181(My). — (L. Strachey) Lippinc. 63: 264(F).
- — Coquelin's French version of the play. (P. S. Vibert) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 471(F).
- — Richard Mansfield's production of the play. Midland, 11: 159(F).
- — Some footnotes to. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 10: 363(D).
- — What it is and is not. Poet-Lore, 11: 118 (Ja).
- Rothschild family, The. Idler, 15: 97(F).
- Rouen, France, Old churches of. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 68: 628(F).
- Rough riders, The. (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 25: 1-677(Ja-Je).
- Round the fire. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 17: 3(Ja).
- Rouss, Charles Broadway, the blind millionaire, with portrait. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 307 (D).
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (W. Emm) Westm. 151: 269(Mr). — With portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 193(Ap).
- his position in the history of philosophy. (J. C. Murray) Philos. R. 8: 357(Jl).
- Roussel, Theodore. Paintings. Sat. R. 88: 99(Jl22).
- Routine process. (G. Spiller) Mind, 24: 439(O).
- Rowing; Brockville, Ont., rowing club. (W. S. Buell) Outing, 34: 69(Ap).
- Rowley, Massachusetts. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 3(S).
- Rowton house, The poor man's hotel, London. Chamb. J. 76: 257(Mr25). — (W. A. Sommerville) 19th Cent. 46: 445(S).
- Royal Academy, The. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 451(S). — (Marian E. Jones) Music, 16: 482(S).
- Current art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 337(Jl), 386(Ag).
- Exhibition, 1899. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 51: 161(Je). — Ath. '99, 1: 55(Ja14), 693(Je3), 760(Je17).
- in the present century. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 51: 40(F), 65(Mr), 115(Ap), 138(My), 310(O).
- the New Gallery and the Guildhall. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 72: 101(Jl).
- Royal ally, A. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 26: 221(Ag).
- Royal collections at Buckingham palace. (F. B. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 16(D).
- Royal Institute of British Architects, Admission of women to associateship in. Am. Arch. 63: 20 (Ja21).
- Royal Institution, Centenary of. Nature, 60: 129 (Je8).
- History of. Science, n. s. 9: 838(Je16).
- Royal intent, The. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 26: 496(O).
- Royal library, British. (J. M. Stone) Scot. R. 34: 213(O).
- Royal mesalliances. (A. de Burgh) Strand, 18: 56 (Jl).
- Royal romance, A. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 220: 435 (F18).
- Royal Scottish Academy; art in Scotland. M. of Art, 23: 328(Je). — Art J. 51: 124(Ap).
- Royal supremacy, The. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 11: 522(N).
- Rebellion against. (Earl of Portsmouth) No. Am. 169: 720(N).
- Royce on Good and evil. (C. K. Sherman) Dial (Ch.) 26: 121(F16).
- Royer, Mme. Clémence Augustine, Sketch of. (M. T. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 690(Mr).
- Rubens, Michel's. (K. Cox) Nation, 69: 448(D14).
- Rubinstein, Anton. Liv. Age, 222: 370(Ag5).
- Ruby. New mode of occurrence in North Carolina. (J. W. Judd and W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 158: 370(N).
- Rudolf, Lake, Expedition to. (Maj. H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 14: 148(Ag).
- Rugby School, 1869-74. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 56: 505(Jl).
- Ruined house, The; a story. (A. E. Barr) Sund. M. 28: 73(F).
- Rules for undermining a flourishing republic. (P. F. Bicknell) Nation, 68: 143(F23).
- Rumford, B. Thompson, Count. Temp. Bar, 117: 32(My).
- Runaway girls, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 16: 589(D).
- Runciman, J. F., as musical critic. Acad. 56: 13 (Ja7).
- Old scores and new readings. (Alfr. Kalisch) Sat. R. 87: 73(Ja21).
- Runes of nature. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 28: 624(S).
- Runner, The: a story. (B. Capes) Blackw. 166: 369(S).
- Rural industries, Some minor. Chamb. J. 76: 183-248(F18-Mr18).
- Rush, Mrs. James. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 92, 311(Jl, Ag).
- Ruskin, John. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 274(N).
- and Millais. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 69: 9 (Jl6).
- as a writer, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 161(O), 260(N).
- at home. Acad. 56: 462(Ap22).
- Education of. (A. H. Sotheran) Arena, 22: 630(N).
- Hobson on. (M. West) Dial (Ch.) 26: 396(Je 16).
- Rossetti and Pre-raphaelitism. (M. S. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 336(My16).
- Ruskin co-operative colony. (H. N. Casson) Indep. 51: 192(Ja19).
- Russell, Capt. Peter, Journal of, 1780. Am. Hist. R. 4: 478(Ap).
- Russia after the completion of the Siberian railway. (A. Vambery) Pall Mall M. 19: 70(S).
- and England. Spec. 82: 596(Ap29).
- — Agreement on Asiatic influence. Sat. R. 87: 548(My6). — Spec. 82: 368(Mr18).
- — and the United States. (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172(O).
- and the U. S. Ex oriente lux! A plea for a Russo-American understanding. (V. Holmstrom) No. Am. 169: 6(Jl). — A reply. (A. Little) No. Am. 169: 329(S). — (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172(O).
- armies of, Excessive. (Sir L. Simmons) 19th Cent. 46: 173(Ag).

RUSSIA

III

SALMON

- Russia as a world power. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 168: 178(F).
 — Carnival time in. (A. N. Simpson) Good Words, 40: 239(Ap), 316(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 106(Jl).
 — The coming Russian loan. (W. R. Lawson) National, 33: 581(Je).
 — Economics in. (S. Rapoport) Econ. R. 9: 463 (O).
 — Foreign investments in. Westm. 151: 624(Je).
 — Industrial development. (I. Oseroff) Forum, 27: 129(Ap).
 — Letter to the liberals of. (Count L. Tolstoy) Indep. 51: 1925(Jl20).
 — March of, on Europe. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 21: 509(Ap).
 — Monastic architecture in. (C. A. Rich) Archit. Rec. 9: 21(Jl).
 — Musical conditions in. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 15: 426(F).
 — Navy; Russia's great naval enterprise. Fortn. 71: 899(Je). 72: 205(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 419(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 248(Jl22).
 — Politics; a pseudo-millennium. (Haguchi) Westm. 151: 140(F).
 — students of, Poor. Sat. R. 88: 225(Ag19).
 — War finances of. Sat. R. 87: 6(Ja7). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 462(Mr).
 — Waterway from Baltic to Black Sea. Fortn. 71: 899(Je).
 Russian literature, 1898-99. (C. Balmont) Ath. '99, 2: 25(Jl1).
 Russian monastery, Life in a. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 118: 320(N).
 Russian railway policy in Asia. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 72: 914(D).
 Russian scandal, Polyglot. (G. S. Layard) Cornh. 79: 653(My). 80: 92(Jl).
 Russian writers, The younger. (A. Cahan) Forum, 28: 119(S).
 Rusticus in urbe. Blackw. 165: 974(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 312(Jl29).
 Rustle of the leaves, The; a poem. (J. Stafford) Argosy, 69: 31(S).
 Rutherford, Mark, *pseud.* See White, William Hale.
 Rutherford, Samuel: a little master of English. Acad. 56: 376(Api). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 941(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 328(Ap 29).
 Sabbath, Earliest form of the. (C. H. Toy) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 190.
 Sabbionetta, Italy. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 65: 107(S23).
 Sacerdotalism. Church Q. 47: 424(Ja).
 — in England. (S. Smith) Outl. 63: 497(O28).
 — True and false. (E. W. Donald) Outl. 62: 432 (Je24).
 Sacraments, Institution of. (H. J. C. Knight) Expos. 6: 54(Ag).
 Sagittarius, New star in. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 22: 105(My).
 Sailing alone around the world. (J. Slocum) Cent. 36: 680(S), 938(O). 37: 134(N), 243 (D).
 Sailor, the American, under the law. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 26: 718(F).
 Sailors' pets. Spec. 83: 182(Ag5).
- Saint and sinner. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 28: 578 (S).
 St. Bartholomew, Is there to be a new? Spec. 82: 42(Ja14).
 St. Bernard pass. (L. H. Peck) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 10(Ap).
 St. Cyr, Convent school at, before the Revolution. (Barbara, Comtesse de Courson) Dub. R. 125: 269(O).
 St. Helena, The story of. (M. Seton) Temp. Bar, 117: 424(Jl).
 — Visit to Longwood in 1817. Cornh. 80: 665 (N).
 St. Ives, Figure painters in. (Harriet Ford) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 169(Ap).
 St. John's, Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Pall Mall M. 18: 4(My).
 — a winter port. (A. M. Belding) Canad. M. 12: 395(Mr).
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of; Bird rock. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 36: 329(Jl).
 St. Louis. World's Fair of 1903. Midland, 11: 437 (Je).
 St. Malo, in the days of the red terror. Macmil. 80: 443(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 710 (D16).
 St. Mary Magdalene and St. James the Apostle Hospital; an old-time charity. (A. Ballard) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 24(Ja).
 St. Moritz and the Engadine. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 69: 305(N).
 St. Pancras, In and out of. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 40: 542(Ag), 623(S).
 St. Patrick, the sarpints, and the sinner; a story. (S. MacManus) McClure, 13: 304(Ag).
 St. Paul, Recent municipal progress in. (W. Wheelock) Munic. Aff. 3: 491(S).
 St. Paul's, London, Decoration of. (W. B. Richmond) Am. Arch. 64: 93(Je17).
 — Defacement instead of decoration. Sat. R. 87: 330(Mr18), 360, 367(Mr25).
 St. Petersburg; Hermitage Palace, Picture gallery of. (C. Phillips) No. Am. 169: 454(O), 712(N).
 St. Vincent de Paul. Ed. R. 190: 505(O).
 Saints, Early Scottish. (M. Barrett) Dub. R. 124: 348(Ap).
 — Invocation of. Church Q. 47: 273(Ja).
 Salamanca, Letter from. (H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 165: 376(F).
 Salamander, A curious. (C. M. Blackford) Nature, 60: 389(Arg24).
 Salamanders. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Natural. 33: 231(Mr).
 — Californian. (W. E. Ritter; L. Miller) Am. Natural. 33: 691(S).
 Salem, North Carolina. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 190(Ap).
 Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3d marquis of. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 29: 119(My). — (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 12: 379(Mr).
 Salmon, Christchurch. (F. G. Afalo) Good Words, 40: 678(O).
 — for food and salmon for sport. (A. Grimble) Chamb. J. 76: 721(O14).
 Salmon fisheries, Decay in. (H. H. Almond) 19th Cent. 45: 973(Je).
 Salmon-fishing on the Naver, Sutherlandshire. Chamb. J. 76: 492(Jl1).
 Salmon hatchery, Craig brook. (M. Frewen) 19th Cent. 46: 396(S).

SALONS

I I 2

SANTIAGO

- Salons and academies, A century of. (E. R. Pennell) No. Am. 169: 263(Ag). — of London. Temp. Bar, 117: 483(Ag).
- Saloon, Problem of the. (A. P. Doyle) Outl. 61: 404(F18).
- Saloon evil; truth first. (H. C. Potter; L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 578(Mr11).
- — Comment on Bishop Potter's letter. Outl. 61: 699(Mr25).
- Salt lake of literature, The. (E. B. Sherman) Bk. Buyer, 18: 357(Je).
- Salt lake problem, A great. Nature, 61: 204(D28).
- Salt lakes in Wadi Natroun, Red color of. (J. Dewitz) Science, n. s. 10: 146(Ag4).
- Salt-making in Salton, Cal. (J. R. Watkins) Strand, 17: 174(F).
- Salter and packer. (C. C. Shea) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 60(Mr).
- Saltonstall-Gurdon-Sedley-Knyvet. (W. Everett) N. E. Reg. 53: 114(Ja).
- Salvage; a story. (M. Robertson) Cent. 36: 655 (S).
- Salvation as presented in the New Testament. (F. C. Woods) Bib. Sac. 56: 701(O).
- Samaritans, The. (J. R. Sampson) Bib. World, 14: 188(S).
- Samoa. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 69: 88(Ap). — (H. C. Ide) Indep. 51: 323(F2). — (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 207(Je). — (E. W. Latimer) Conserv. R. 2: 185(Ag).
- The agreement. (B. Thompson) Blackw. 166: 847(D).
- and U. S. (E. Morgan) Indep. 51: 3128(N23).
- Armies of. (L. P. Churchill) Indep. 51: 482 (F16).
- as an example. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 60 (Ja26).
- Commercial importance of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 218(Je).
- Crisis in, and its causes. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 71: 723(My).
- Feast of Pilau. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 63: 838 (Je).
- illustrated. (J. F. Rose Soley) Overland, n. s. 33: 245(Mr).
- The imbroglio in. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 168: 679(Je).
- Inner phases of the question of. (W. L. Chambers) Indep. 51: 3201(N30).
- Other side of the question. (L. Osbourne) Indep. 51: 1507(Je15).
- The powers and. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 71: 54 (Ja).
- Sports in. (L. P. Churchill) Outing, 33: 562 (Mr).
- trouble in, Some legal phases of the. (H. C. Ide) Am. Law R. 33: 481(Je-Ag).
- Tutuila; its harbor and people. (Hugh H. Lusk) Outl. 63: 973(D23).
- Types of beauty in. Illus. (W. Churchill) Cosmopol. 27: 246(Jl).
- War in, from a Samoan girl's point of view. Outl. 61: 500(Mr11).
- Sampson, William T., with portrait. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 388(S).
- Samuel the Prophet, To what tribe did he belong? (R. B. Girdlestone) Expos. 6: 385(D).
- San Domingo, and the late Pres. Heureux. (Frances L. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 563(S). — (F. A. Ober) Indep. 51: 2821(O19).
- San Domingo city. (F. L. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 281(Je).
- San Francisco, New charter of. (A. Lewis) Arena, 22: 368(S). — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 569(My).
- Struggle for good government. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 26: 567(Ja).
- San Gimignano. (S. F. Batchelder) Nation, 68: 493(Je29).
- San Joaquin, Wheeling through. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 34: 590(S).
- San Luis Rey, Mission of. (C. S. Brown) Cath. World, 69: 798(S).
- Sand, Sculptures in. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 18: 102(Jl).
- Sand-blast in architecture. (B. F. Fells) Am. Arch. 65: 86(S9).
- Sand-plain growth, Rapidity of. (M. L. Fuller) Science, n. s. 9: 643(My5).
- Sandberger, Dr. Adolph, music professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 456(F).
- Sanitary engineering. (J. B. Johnson) Am. Arch. 63: 46(F11).
- Sanitation, A half century of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 63: 61(F25), 67(Mr4), 75(Mr11). — in Russia. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 64: 60(My 20), 67(My27).
- of dwellings in England. (B. F. Fletcher) Archit. Rec. 8: 407(Je).
- Sanskrit epics, Proverbs and tales common to. (W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 20: 22(Ja).
- Santa Barbara and its coast islands. (I. A. Baker) Midland, 11: 315(Ap).
- Santa Claus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 13: 45(Ja).
- Santa Maria; a story. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 20: 575(Mr).
- Santiago de Cuba. Chamb. J. 76: 689(S30). — and the freeing of Spanish America; documents, 1741. Am. Hist. R. 4: 323(Ja).
- The battlefield as it is to-day. (H. R. Lewis) Munsey, 20: 857(Mr).
- Capture of. (W. R. Shafter) Cent. 35: 612(F).
- by Capt. Myngs, 1662. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 536(Jl).
- Civil government in. (L. Wood) Indep. 51: 1601(Je15).
- harbor of, Mine defence of. (E. E. Capehart) Cassier, 16: 223(Jl).
- naval battle of, The "Brooklyn" at. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 30: 95(My).
- Cervera's strategy at. (C. E. Clark) Cent. 36: 103(My).
- The "Gloucester" at. (R. Wainwright) Cent. 36: 77(My).
- On the "Gloucester" after the battle. (H. P. Huse) Cent. 36: 115(My).
- A historic scene on the "Texas." (T. M. Dieude) Cent. 36: 118(My).
- The "Indiana" at. (H. C. Taylor) Cent. 36: 622(My).
- The "Iowa" at. (R. D. Evans) Cent. 36: 50 (My).
- The "New York" at. (F. E. Chadwick) Cent. 36: 111(My).
- The "Oregon" at. (E. W. Eberle) Cent. 36: 104(My).
- Rescuing the enemy. (W. G. Cassard) Cent. 36: 110(My).
- The "Texas" at. (J. W. Philip) Cent. 36: 87 (My).

- Santiago, Sanitary regeneration of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 871(Ap15).
 — since the surrender. (L. Wood) Scrib. M. 25: 515(My).
 — Spanish story of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 6 (Ja5).
 — General Wood at. (H. H. Lewis) Fortn. 71: 401 (Mr).
Sapelli on the Niger. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 76: 609(Ag27).
Sappho's soliloquy; a translation. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 12: 426(Mr).
Sarcey, Francisque. (Perriton Maxwell) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 440(Jl).
 — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Bookman, 9: 424(Jl). — (O. Guerlac) Critic, 35: 628(Jl). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 453(Je15). — Sat. R. 87: 648(My27). — (T. Hopkins) Critic, 34: 529(Je).
 — Robespierre. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 491 (Ap22).
Sargasso sea, Amid the islets of. (C. Parkinson) Cornh. 80: 533(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 720(D16).
Sargent, John S., as a portrait-painter. (Marion H. Dixon) M. of Art, 23: 112(F).
 — Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xliii(Mr).
Sartain, John, Reminiscences of. (R. H. Stoddard) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 373(D). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1041(N).
Saskatchewan, The sources of the. (W. D. Wilcox) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 113(Ap). Same art. Geog. J. 13: 358(Ap).
Saskatchewan country. (S. Bray) Canad. M. 13: 26(My).
Satire, Why have we no? Atlan. 84: 143(Jl).
Satirists, English. Acad. 57: 479(O28).
Saturn, Planet. (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 22: 9 (Ja).
 — New satellite of. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 22: 131(Je). — (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 7: 233(My). — (C. P. Butler) Nature, 59: 489 (Mr23).
Sauber, Robert, Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 51: 1(Ja).
Saurocephalus, Species of. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 157: 299(Ap).
Savannah Yacht Club. (W. G. Sutlive) Outing, 33: 458(F).
Savart, Pierre. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 309(My).
Saved by a train wrecker. (V. L. Whitechurch) Strand, 18: 170(Ag).
Savile, George. See Halifax, George S., Marquis of.
Saving and spending. (A. W. Flux; J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 9: 174(Ap), 342(Jl).
Saving grace, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 13: 398(S).
Saving knowledge, Sum of. (D. H. Fleming) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 318(Ap).
Savings, Marginal theory of. (C. W. Mixer) Q. J. Econ. 13: 245(Ap).
Savings banks, Postal, for U. S. (I. Loughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 420(Jl).
Savings society of Newport, The. (Anna F. Hunter) Char. R. 9: 333(O).
Savonarola. Acad. 57: 127(Ag5). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 907(S30).
Savrola; a story. (W. S. Churchill) Macmil. 80: 67-401(My-O). 81: 1-81(N-D).
- Sawing of logs, American machinery for. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 16: 932(Mr).
 — European machinery for. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 17: 88(Ap).
Scale insect; Aspidiotus ostreiformis. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 10: 18(Jl7).
 — A dangerous. (Dr. C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 10: 18(Jl7).
 — Date-palm. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 9: 417(Mr17).
 — Sources of error in recent works on Coccidae. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 9: 835(Je16). Reply. (T. D. A. Cockerell) 10: 86(Jl21).
Scapegoat, The; a story. (Mrs. Henry Wood) Argosy, 67: 34(Ja).
Scenes in a novelist's landscape. (G. Morley) Argosy, 68: 272(Jl).
Schaeffer, Rev. Solomon. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 29: 277(Ap).
Schaff, Philip. (T. Appel) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 90(Ja).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste. A noble life. Outl. 63: 243(S30).
Schiller, Hans von, pianist, with portrait. Music, 15: 320(Ja).
Schirner, Eduard, pianist, with portrait. (Charlotte Teller) Music, 16: 549(O).
Schleiermacher, Friedrich. (J. Lindsay) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 58(Ja).
Schmidt, Oscar, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 693 (S).
Schnaderhuepfeln: the impromptu songs of Tyrol. (C. A. Gunnison) Overland, n. s. 34: 20(Jl).
School and college, Relations of. (R. E. Jones) Educa. R. 18: 467(D).
 — and home training. (M. A. Cassidy) Educa. 19: 535(My).
 — and the land, The. Spec. 83: 525(O14).
 — Continuous moral influence of, through college and through life. (E. Peabody; C. W. Eliot) School R. 7: 620(D).
 — How to judge a. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 17: 334(Ap).
School art in Canada. (Jean Grant) Artist (N. Y.) 26: liv(N).
School books, Carelessness in choosing. Sat. R. 87: 134(F4).
 — Our ancestors'. Good Words, 40: 403(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 522(Ag19).
School children as wage earners. (J. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 46: 8(Jl).
School city, A; method of pupil self-government. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 673(D).
School-garden in Thuringia. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 17: 237(Mr).
School government; children who govern themselves. (L. A. Yendes) Chaut. 30: 135(N).
School hygiene, Preliminary report on, to the National Educational Association. Educa. R. 18: 1(Je).
School inspection, Humors of. Cornh. 79: 248 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 672(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 780(Mr25).
School legislation for cities, Recent. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 26: 107(F16).
School management from the side of social life. (F. Milner) School R. 7: 215(Ap).
School reports, Uniform financial. (C. G. Pearse and others) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 337(S).
School superintendent, and the board of education. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 18: 363(N).

- School superintendent, Leader rather than dictator. (H. Sabin) *Educa.* 20: 1(S).
 — Minor problems of. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) *Educa.* R. 18: 234(O).
 — Rise of. (Aaron Gove) *Educa.* 19: 519(My).
 School utensils, Bacteriological study of. (M. L. H. Arnold) *Pedagog. Sem.* 6: 382(S).
 Schoolmaster in Macdonald's novels. (F. W. Lewis) *Educa.* 19: 357(F).
 Schools, Art and literature in. *Chamb. J.* 76: 302 (Ap8).
 — Better division of labor in. *Gunton's M.* 17: 301 (O).
 — Changes in the course of study. (W. F. Edwards) *Gunton's M.* 17: 491(D).
 — Common, Constructive work in the. (W. S. Jackman) *Educa.* R. 17: 105(F).
 — in the larger cities. (A. S. Draper) *Forum,* 27: 385(Je).
 — English headmasters and their. (J. C. Tarver) *Fortn.* 72: 429(S).
 Public. *See* Public Schools.
 — Relation of officers, pupils and public. (S. E. Johnson) *Educa.* 19: 393(Mr).
 — Rural, need improvements. (J. Ogden) *Educa.* 19: 261(Ja), 413(Mr).
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, Wagner and. (W. A. Ellis) *Fortn.* 71: 413(Mr).
 Schurz, Carl. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation,* 68: 179(Mr 9).
 Science and education. *Nature,* 60: 324(Ag3).
 — and war. (R. Ogden) *Nation,* 69: 254(O5).
 — Century's progress in. (W. Seton) *Cath. World,* 69: 146(My). — (M. Foster) *Educa.* R. 18: 313(N).
 — Foundation of. (W. J. McGee) *Forum,* 27: 168 (Ap).
 — in education. (A. Geikie) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 672(Mr).
 — in Italy, Recent. (G. H. Bryan) *Nature,* 60: 9 (My4).
 — in the 19th century. *Sat. R.* 88: 350(S16).
 — Mivart's Groundwork of. (W. K. Brooks) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 450(F).
 — Recent. 1. Biological chemistry; 2. Weather prediction. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 45: 404(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 910(Je).
 — Recent advances in. (W. Crookes) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 3(Ja).
 — Teachers' School of. (F. Zirngiebel) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 451(Ag).
 — teaching of, Sentimentality in. (E. Thordike) *Educa.* R. 17: 57(Ja).
 — versus matter and form. (C. Aherne) *Dub. R.* 125: 315(O).
 Sciences, Classification of. (G. A. Cogswell) *Philos. R.* 8: 494(S).
 — school and college work in, Articulation of. (A. Smith) *School R.* 7: 411(S), 453(O), 527 (N).
 Scientific education, Seminars and conferences. (R. E. Dodge) *Science,* n. s. 9: 520(Ap7).
 Scientific instruction, Short history of. (J. N. Lockyer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 372(Ja), 529(F).
 Scientific literature, International catalogue of. Prospective arrangement. (J. V. Carus and others) *Science,* n. s. 9: 825(Je16), 864(Je 23), 907(Je30). 10: 46(Jl14), 133(Ag4).
 — — Columbia university report. *Science,* n. s. 10: 165(Ag4).
 Scientific literature, International catalogue of. Second conference at London. (Cyrus Adler) *Science,* n. s. 9: 761(Je2), 799(Je9).
 Scientific method of research, Limitations of. (E. V. Gerhart) *Ref. Ch. R.* 46: 213(Ap), 512(O).
 Scientific nomenclature, Reform in. (A. L. Herrera) *Science,* n. s. 10: 120(Jl28).
 Scientific reader, A. (R. Ogden) *Lippinc.* 63: 858 (Je).
 Scientific thought in 19th century. (W. N. Rice) *Science,* n. s. 10: 945(D29).
 Scorpion, My pet. (N. Robinson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 54: 605(Mr).
 Scot, The, of fiction. (J. H. Findlater) *Atlan.* 84: 298(S).
 Scotch express, The; a railroad sketch. (S. Crane) *McClure,* 12: 273(Ja).
 Scotland, Brown's History of, vol. 1. (G. T. Lapsley) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 113(O).
 — Church of, Pre-reformation. (M. Barrett) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24, no. 2: 58(Ap).
 — Graham's Social life of. *Acad.* 57: 477(O28).
 — History; studies of "The Forty-Five." *Quar.* 190: 442(O).
 — Local finance in. (J. A. Row-Fogo) *Econ. J.* 9: 184(Je).
 — Religious thought in, in the Victorian era. (J. Lindsay) *Bib. Sac.* 56: 455(Jl).
 — Sport and autumn house parties in. *Lippinc.* 64: 609(T).
 Scotsmen in London. (W. C. Mackenzie) *Chamb.* J. 76: 321(Ap22).
 Scott, Forrester, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 8: 165 (S).
 Scott, Sir Walter, and his French pupils. *Quar.* 190: 423(O).
 — His first love, Williamina Stuart. (F. M. F. Skene) *Cent.* 36: 368(Jl).
 — A poem. *Cent.* 36: 367(Jl).
 — Unpublished portraits of. (J. Thomson) *Cent.* 36: 364(Jl).
 Scottish anecdotes. (F. B. Harrison) *Cornh.* 80: 234(Ag).
 Scottish churches. *Quar.* 190: 176(Jl).
 Scottish cruises, torches, and rushlights. (J. Cameron) *Good Words,* 40: 184(Mr).
 Scottish forest, Summer-tide in. (H. Maxwell) *Blackw.* 166: 309(S).
 Scouts; the eyes of an army. *Spec.* 83: 747(N18).
 Screw-machine, Automatic development of. (H. Roland) *Engin. M.* 18: 177(N).
 Screws, Triple, for warships. (G. W. Melville) *Cassier,* 16: 682(O).
 Scriptores historiae Augustae. (J. H. Drake) *Am. J. Philol.* 20: 40(Ja).
 Scrooby, First American visit to. (H. M. Dexter) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 182(O).
 Sculpture in London and Paris. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 8(O).
 — Some modern German. (A. Werschler) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 73(F).
 Sea, Deep-; expedition of the "Albatross." 1899. *Nature,* 60: 378(Ag17).
 — — Exploration of East Indian Archipelago. *Geog. J.* 13: 57(Ja).
 — Harvest of the. *Spec.* 82: 376(Mr18).
 — How sailors find their way at. (C. C. Marriott) *Chamb. J.* 76: 484(Jl1).
 Sea-gull; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 36: 666 (S).

- Sea-power and sea-carriage.** (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 45: 991(Je). — Maritime expeditions in relation to. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 72: 815(N). **Sea-sauce.** (S. D. Gordon) Cornh. 79: 362(Mr). **Sea-trout, The silver.** Chamb. J. 76: 327(Ap22). **Seal, The great, of England.** Temp. Bar, 118: 513(D). **Seal, Fur;** herds of the North Pacific. Nature, 60: 354(Ag10). **Seals, Marathon of the.** (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 82: 516(Ap15). **Search-light letters.** (Robert Grant) Scrib. M. 25: 96(Ja)—26: 364(S). **Seaside resorts, past and present.** Eng. Illust. 21: 569(S). **Seaward hill, The;** a poem. (W. Packard) Outl. 33: 584(Mr). **Sebastopol, The fall of;** the 8th of Sept. 1855. (I. S. A. Herford) Chamb. J. 76: 426(Je3). — to-day. (A. Kinnear) Chamb. J. 76: 103(Ja14). **Seclusion, Ethics of.** Sat. R. 88: 824(D30). **Second generation.** (S. Crane) Cornh. 80: 734. **Secondary education.** Church Q. 47: 392(Ja). — (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 17: 346(Ap). — as regards general culture. (D. W. Abercrombie) Educa. R. 17: 417(My). — as regards training for citizenship. (F. W. Taussig) Educa. R. 17: 431(My). — as regards training for vocation. (J. P. Munroe) Educa. R. 17: 440(My). — A freshman at nineteen. (A. Flexner) Educa. R. 18: 353(N). — in England. (Chamb. J. 76: 502(Jl8). — in the United States. (E. E. Brown) School R. 7: 36(Ja), 103(F), 286(My). — A new revival in. (A. F. West) Educa. R. 18: 252(O). — Recent changes in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 84: 433(O). **Secondary schools, Training of teachers for.** (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 17: 364(Ap). **Secord, Laura.** (J. L. Hornbrook) Chamb. J. 76: 364(My6). **Secret despatches; a story.** (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 76: 486—537(Jl). **Secret service money.** Chamb. J. 76: 381(My13). **Secret societies in the church of England.** (W. Walsh) National, 33: 52(Mr). **Secretaries of State, U. S., First ten.** (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 11: 561(D). **Secular spirit, The shadow on American life.** (I. Maclarens) Outl. 63: 116(S9). **Securities, Negotiable.** (C. A. Conant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 181(S). **Seeds, Some self-burying.** (T. Bird) Good Words, 40: 270(Ap). **Seers, Highland.** Chamb. J. 76: 590(Ag13). **Seismological observatory and its objects.** (J. Milne) Nature, 50: 487(Mr23). **Selah, Inductive study of.** (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 132. **Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of.** (W. O. Morris) Scot. R. 34: 39(Jl). — as a statesman. Ed. R. 190: 459(O). — Memorials. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 149(Mr1). **Selborne.** (Mrs. John Lane) Lippinc. 64: 589(O). **Self-made man, A.** (S. Crane) Cornh. 79: 324 (Mr). **Selkirk, Earl of, in Canada.** (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 13: 395(S). **Selous, F. C., Sketch of.** Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 258(D). **Selwyn, Bishop John.** (W. Seabrooke) Sund. M. 28: 659(O). — How's Memoir of. Ath. '99, 2: 483(O7). **Semasiological possibilities.** II. (F. A. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 20: 254(Jl). **Senate, U. S., A citizen to the.** Nation, 68: 87(F2). — In the seats of the mighty. (C. Crane) Outl. 61: 27(Ja7). **Senior reader, The.** (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 26: 725(D). **Sensation, Attributes of.** (M. Meyer) Psychol. R. 6: 506(S). **Sense, Kant's theory of.** (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 8: 1(Ja), 113(Mr). **Sensibility, Decay of.** (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 80: 18 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 523(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 419(Ag12). **Sentiment, Tyranny of.** (F. Greenwood) Blackw. 165: 1038(Je). **Sentiment and "feelin'"; a story.** (M. E. Francis) Cornh. 79: 230(F). **Sentimentalists, The.** (Garnett Smith) Macmil. 80: 449(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 625(D9). **Seppilli, Mr., Musical conductor, with portrait.** Music, 16: 64(My). **Serampore, A portrait at.** (A. L. Cotton) Nation, 69: 482(D28). **Seringapatam, Centenary of.** (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 81: 119(D). **Servant problem; a suggested solution.** Outl. 61: 708(Mr25). **Servants and served.** (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. 75: 505(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 481 (My20). — The ever-present problem. Outl. 61: 481(F25). — Training-school for. (M. H. Abel) Outl. 63: 501(D28). **Serving two masters; a story.** (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 521(D). **Servius, and the scholia of Daniel.** (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 20: 272(Jl). **Seven dragons.** (E. Nesbit) Strand, 17: 346—799. 18: 106—347(Mr-S). **1799, The year.** (A. Whitman) Strand, 18: 734 (D). **Seventh, diminished, Chord of.** (S. N. Penfield) Music, 16: 175(Je). **Sevigné, Madame de.** (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 34: 364(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 658 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 816(S23). **Sewage, Bacterial purification of.** (S. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 683, 709(Jl). — Disposal by natural agencies. (Sims Wood-head) Am. Arch. 55: 5(Jl1). — Purification of. (J. J. Deery) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 227(S), 279(O). **Sewall, Harold M., The home of.** Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 344(O14). **Seward, W. H., Proposition of, in 1861 for a foreign war and a dictatorship.** (F. Bancroft) Harper, 99: 781(O). **Sex in primitive morality.** (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 474(Ja), 774(My). **Sexes, Relation of the.** (James Oliphant) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 273(Ap). **Seychelles and Zanzibar.** (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 241(Mr18).

- Shadow of a cloud; poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 83: 575(Ap).
- Shadows. Posthum phantom. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 9: 674(My12).
- Shadowy third, The; a story. (J. Chalmers) Belgra. 98: 473(Ap).
- Shakespeare and Molière. (J. Claretie) Fortn. 72: 317(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 665(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 729(S16).
- Botany of. (T. H. Macbride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 219(Je).
- Bowden's Religion of. Acad. 56: 651(Je17).
- Brandes on. (P. G. Wiggin) Poet-Lore, 11: 293 (Ap).
- Development as shown in his songs. (E. Dawson) Poet-Lore, 11: 549(O).
- fame of, Growth of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 29: 491 (Ag), 522(S).
- The first folio. (S. Lee) Cornh. 79: 449(Ap). — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 35: 1034(N).
- Hamlet; as performed by Sarah Bernhardt. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 747(Je17).
- Henry IV., study program. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 94(Ja), 283(Ap).
- How to study, Fleming on. (R. Jones) School R. 7: 312(My).
- in France, Jusserand's. Acad. 56: 675(Je24). — (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 45: 930(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 578(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 515(Ag19). — Blackw. 166: 118(Jl). — (J. Malone) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 193(O). — Nation, 68: 261(Ap6). — Pall Mall M. 19: 132 (S).
- Julius Caesar, Time in. Poet-Lore, 11: 276(Ap).
- King Lear, Fatherhood in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 109(Ja).
- Lee's Life of. Acad. 56: 65(Ja14). — (John Malone) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 50(F). — Church Q. 48: 390(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 835(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 177(O21). — (L. W. Spring) Educa. 19: 429(Mr). — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 34: 154(F). 35: 737(Ag).
- Macbeth and Hecate. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 11: 602(O).
- Banquo, a study in. (C. S. Buell) Poet-Lore, 11: 81(Ja).
- Questions on. (W. L. Sheldon) Poet-Lore, 11: 117(Ja).
- Was Banquo bad? (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 11: 396(Jl).
- Merchant of Venice, as an exponent of industrial ethics. (D. J. Fraser) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 331(Ap).
- Midsummer night's dream, as performed at Oxford. Sat. R. 87: 203(F18).
- Much ado about nothing, Plot of. (H. H. Furness) Atlan. 84: 7(Jl).
- Musical instruments in. (I. G. Tomkins) Music, 16: 132(Je).
- Poems, ed. by G. Wyndham. (P. G. Wiggin) Poet-Lore, 11: 299(Ap).
- Recent books on, 1899. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 26: 11(Ja1).
- Return of Shakespeare to Stratford; a poem. (L. Vintras) Belgra. 98: 217(F).
- Study of. Gent. M. n. s. 62: 518(My).
- Verses written in a copy of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 37: 49(N).
- Shakespeare, Wm., singing teacher, with portrait. Music, 17: 194(D).
- Shakespearean names, Some. (G. L. Apperson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 278(S).
- Shan States, Chinese, A trip to the. (F. W. Carey) Geog. J. 14: 378(O).
- Shanghai, A glimpse at. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 35: 134(N).
- Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, A virtuoso of the old school. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 84: 36(Jl).
- Shaughnessy, Thomas G., and the Canadian Pacific Railway. Canad. M. 12: 528(Ap).
- Shaw, Byam, artist. Studio (Internat.) 7: 259(Je).
- Shaw, Henry Wheeler. [Josh Billings.] (E. P. Thomson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 696(F).
- Shaw, James. (W. Jack) Good Words, 40: 692 (O).
- Sheelia; a story. (R. M. Gilbert) Eng. Illust. 20: 619(Mr).
- Sheep, Development of supernumerary mammae in. (A. G. Bell) Science, n. s. 9: 637(My5).
- Hunting Alaskan white sheep. (Dall de Weese) Outing, 34: 338(Jl).
- Sheldon, Charles M. (J. P. Fritts) Critic, 34: 540 (Je).
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Victor and Cazire. (A. T. Q. Couch) Ecl. M. 132: 74(Ja).
- Shells as ornaments, implements, and articles of trade. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 242(N).
- Mid-ocean. (C. Parkinson) Chamb. J. 76: 534 (Jl22).
- Shelter Island, N. Y., A tradition of. (C. Horsford) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 43(Ja).
- Shepherd's year, The. (T. S. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 539(D).
- Sherborn reformatory for women. (Ellen C. Johnson) Char. R. 9: 452(D).
- Establishment of. (Susan D. Nickerson) Char. R. 9: 326(O).
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 26: 534(Mr).
- Sisters of. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 118: 45(S).
- Sons of. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 116: 407 (Mr).
- Sheriff of Elbert; a story. (C. Thomas) McClure, 12: 556(Ap).
- Sherman, W. T., General, Force's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 153(O).
- in Russia; extracts from diary. Cent. 35: 866 (Ap).
- Recollections and letters of. (M. Halstead) Indep. 51: 1610(Je15), 1682(Je22).
- Tour of Europe; extracts from diary. Cent. 35: 729(Mr).
- Shilling of Massachusetts Bay. (W. G. Sumner) Yale R. 7: 405(F).
- Shiloh, battle of; a spectacular battle and its "ifs." (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 34: 155(Ag).
- Shinto religion, Revival of, by Sakamoto. (E. W. Clement) Bib. World, 13: 206(Mr).
- Ship, Early history of the. (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 17: 103(Ja), 230(F), 361(Mr).
- Ship of stars, The. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Scrib. M. 25: 403-26: 611(Ap-N).
- Ship canals, Economic value of. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 556(Ja).
- The world's. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 17: 277(My).
- Ship registers for the port of Phila., 1726-1775. Pennsyl. M. 23: 370(O).
- Shipboard, Kitchen and cellar on. (O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 29: 343(Jl).

- Shipbuilding, Development of German.** (R. Haack) Engin. M. 17: 729(Ag). — **Expansion of Amer.** through command of steel trade. (G. R. Dunell) Engin. M. 17: 105(Ap). — **Mechanical engineering in modern.** (W. H. White) Cassier, 17: 104(D). — **Untrammeled, and marine engineering development.** (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 16: 559(S). **Shipping, American deep-water.** (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. 83: 585(My). — **American, Lake, and casualties.** (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 15: 499(Ap). — **Problem of.** (W. W. Bates) Forum, 28: 81 (S), (A. R. Smith) 297(N). — **A protected, needed.** (A. R. Smith) Overland, n. s. 34: 401(N). — **and shipbuilding, Evolution of, in California.** IV. The work of Capt. P. H. Tiernan. (E. M. North) Overland, n. s. 33: 143(F). **Shipping-subsidies plot, The.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 104(Ag10). **Ships and fortresses.** (D. Primerano) Liv. Age, 221: 340(My6). — **of the 19th century.** (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 17: 503(Ap), 85(My). — **past and present.** Acad. 57: 566(N18). — **propulsion of, Automatic.** (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 915(Je30). — **The way of a ship.** (F. T. Bullen) Cent. 36: 738 (S). **Shipwreck, The; a story.** (Gertrude Atherton) Pall Mall M. 17: 323(Mr). **Shipwrecks; Ocean tragedies on the Northwest coast.** (J. G. McCurdy) Overland, n. s. 34: 291(O). — **on the Pacific shores.** Illus. (J. G. McCurdy) Cosmopol. 27: 137(Je). — **Winter of 1898-99.** (A. G. Froud) Forum, 28: 363(N). **Ship-yards at Newport News.** (M. C. Faville) Midland, 11: 427(Je). **Shishaldin, Mt., as a field for exploration.** (J. Stanley-Brown) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 281(Ag). **Shoe, Story of the.** (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 448(N). **Shonat and Caddi; a Welsh dialogue.** Temp. Bar, 117: 531(Ag). **Shooting in the field.** (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 616(S). — **on the Gulf Coast.** (W. F. Leffingwell) Outing, 33: 596(F). **Shop assistants, conditions under which they work.** (M. G. Bondfield) Econ. J. 9: 277(Je). **Shorter, Thomas.** (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 9: 515 (O). **Shoshonean tribes, Anthropometry of.** (F. Boas) Am. Anthropol. 1: 751(O). **Showman, The; a story.** (R. Kerr) Temp. Bar, 116: 535(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 712 (Je10). **Siam, Art and art teaching in.** (E. A. Norbury) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 136(D). **Siamese life on the Menam, Scenes of.** (C. D. H. Braine) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 58(Ja). **Siberia, Adventure in.** Blackw. 166: 681(N). — **Archæology; investigations on the Amoor river.** (Gerard Fowke) Science, n. s. 9: 539(Ap14). — **The conquest.** (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 99: 950(N). — **Destiny of.** Sat. R. 87: 678(Je3).
- Siberia, from Moscow to Vladivostok.** (W. Durban) Outl. 63: 587(N4). — **Great railroad of.** Gunton's M. 17: 135(Ag). — (William Durban) Contemp. 76: 261(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 872(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 102(O14). — (A. Reid) Ecl. M. 132: 199(F). — J. Soc. Arts, 47: 559 (My12). — **Effect on Russia.** (A. Vambéry) Pall Mall M. 19: 70(S). — **Silhouettes from.** (E. Aspray) Good Words, 40: 23(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 433(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 354(Fe11). **Siberian adventure, A.** Blackw. 166: 681(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 789(D23). **Sibley college. Professional schools vs. business.** (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 207(F10). **Sicilian romance, A.** (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 68: 151(Je). **Sick child, The; a story.** (Henook-Makhewe-Kelenaka) Harper, 98: 446(F). **Sidney family, The.** Spec. 83: 190(Ag5). **Siena, Races at.** Temp. Bar, 117: 215(Je). **Sienkiewicz, Henryk.** (S. E. Johnson) Educa. 19: 615(Je). **Sierra Leone, Troubles in, 1899.** (W. E. B. Copland-Crawford) Fortn. 71: 172(Ja). — (H. L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 46: 475(S). — **White man's grave.** (G. Pringle) Westm. 152: 565(N). **Signalling in the army and navy.** (H. C. Fyfe) Strand, 18: 714(D). **Signatures, Law of.** (Wm. Arch. McClean) Green Bag, 11: 404(S). **Signs, Tradesmen's.** (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. 65: 21(J15), 28(J12). Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 613(Jeg). **Silas Trustgore's gift.** Liv. Age, 223: 593(D2). **Silhouettes.** (P. E. Morrell) Eng. Illust. 21: 547 (S). **Silk, vegetable, Cultivation of, in Central America.** (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 76: 778(D). **Silk worm industry in America.** (E. A. Samuels) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 183(My). **Silver, Recent production of, and its probable future.** (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 327(N). **Silver currency, How it may be restored.** (H. Boies) Arena, 21: 757(Je). **Silvr fans, The.** Temp. Bar, 117: 95(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 177(Je15). **Silver lining in the cloud, The.** Chamb. J. 76: 755 (O28). **Silver skull, The.** (S. R. Crockett) Pall Mall M. 17: 121-588. 18: 124(Ja-My). **Silversmith, The; the beauty of his art.** M. of Art, 23: 377(Jl). **Simplicity of Susan, The; a story.** (M. L. Pendred) Belgra. 98: 108(Ja). **Sin, Pagan and Christian conception of.** (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 542(O). — **Vanishing sense of.** (J. H. Edwards) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 606(O). **Singapore.** (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 735(D 23). **Singers, Italian tenor opera.** (H. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 542(Mr). **Singing, Art of.** (S. Reeves) Idler, 16: 678(L). — **Decline of the art of.** (R. Davey) 19th Cent. 45: 944(Je). — **Defects of instruction in.** Music, 17: 62(N).

- Singing, should it be taught in graded schools? (Mrs. G. Boyd) Music, 15: 601(Mr).
- Singing teachers, Prominent European. (P. D. Aldrich) Music, 16: 169(Je).
- Single tax, Ethics of the. (W. L. Garrison; S. S. Craig; C. B. Fillebrown) Arena, 21: 51(Ja).
- Sirach, Hypothesis about the Hebrew fragments of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 12: 92(O).
- Sister Irene. Char. R. 9: 297(S).
- Sister's love; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 98: 257 (Mr).
- Skating, Figure. (J. E. Nitchie) Outing, 33: 387 (Ja).
- Skeat, Walter William. Acad. 57: 63(Jl15).
- Skelton, Samuel, first minister of the 1st church at Salem, Mass. (E. C. Felton) N. E. Reg. 53: 64(Ja).
- Skepticism: its cause and cure. (H. B. Whipple) Outl. 63: 800(D2).
- Sketch by MacNeil, A; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 98: 863(My).
- Sketch in scarlet. (E. H. Fowler) Longm. 33: 544 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 638(Je3).
- Ski run to Desolation Lake. (W. H. Elmer) Outing, 33: 599(Mr).
- Skinner, Henrietta Dana. Writer, 12: 10(Ja).
- Skinner, Lieut. John. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 53: 401(O).
- Skirts of chance; a story. (H. B. Marriott-Watson) Pall Mall M. 17: 37-544. 18: 232, 364(Ja-Jl).
- Sky, Apparent figure of the. (F. Schlesinger) Pop. Astron. 7: 117(Mr).
- Slang, Philosophy of. Sat. R. 88: 226(Ag19). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 324(N4).
- Slap-hands, The; a story of Bedfordshire. (N. W. Williams) Idler, 15: 485(My).
- Slav, The, in Europe. Spec. 83: 486(O7).
- Slave-burning in Mass. colony. (J. Noble) Nation, 69: 390(N23).
- Slave trade, Massachusetts. (L. Brandt) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 83(S).
- Slavery; abolitionists in England. (G. Andras) Canad. M. 12: 427(Mr).
- Antislavery times in Plymouth, Mass. (A. M. Diaz) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 225(Ap).
- in modern Scotland. Ed. R. 189: 119(Ja).
- in North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 17: 317(Jl-Ag).
- Institutional origin of. (J. C. Ballagh) Conserv. R. 2: 47(Ag).
- Southern judiciary and. (A. W. Gaines) Green Bag, 11: 61(F).
- Sleep; a poem. (E. K. Herron) Poet-Lore, 11: 478(O).
- Slime moulds, North American. Nature, 61: 173 (D21).
- Sloan, James T., Famous American jockey, with portraits. Idler, 15: 307(Ap).
- Sluggard among the ants, The; a story. (G. H. Boden) Cornh. 79: 636(My).
- Slum, The battle with the. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 83: 626(My).
- Small-pox and hydrotherapy. Westm. 152: 101(Jl).
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson, in three professions. (G. Willets) Arena, 22: 68(Jl).
- Smith, George Adam, and the Lyman Beecher lectures. (C. S. Macfarland) Outl. 61: 906 (Ap29).
- Smith, Goldwin, at home. (F. Veigh) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 105(Ap).
- Smith, Sir Harry. A reminiscence of the Boer war in 1848. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Fortn. 72: 1032(D).
- Smith, J. Caswall, Artistic photographic work of. (J. T. Nettleship) Art J. 51: 212(Jl).
- Smith, Captain John. (K. M. Rowland) Conserv. R. 1: 113(F).
- Smith, Col. Nicholas; stories of our great national songs. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 284 (D).
- Smithson, G. E. T. Geog. J. 13: 545(My).
- Smoke, Suppression of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 9: 55-57(Ja13). — (F. H. Mason) Am. Arch. 65: 36(Jl29).
- Snake-bite, Remedies for. (A. W. Buckland) Westm. 151: 182(F).
- Snakes, deadly, How to recognize. (G. R. O'Reilly) Outing, 34: 375(Jl).
- Habits of bascanion constrictor. (W. E. Praeger) Am. Natural. 33: 597(Jl).
- head of, Malformation of shields on. (L. Stejneger) Am. Natural. 33: 251(Mr).
- Snipe and plover shooting. (J. D. Ackerman) Outing, 34: 167(My).
- Snippet literature. Sat. R. 87: 455(Ap15). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 140(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 653(Je3).
- Snowflake of the service, The. (F. R. Stockton) Strand, 18: 401(O).
- Snow tornadoes. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 168: 121 (Ja).
- Social, The, and the extra-social. (J. M. Baldwin) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 649(Mr).
- Social automatism and the imitation theory. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 24: 167(Ap).
- Social democracy in Germany. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 22: 89(Jl).
- Social ethics in the schools. (J. E. Bulkley) Forum, 26: 615(Ja).
- Social evolution. (H. Thomas) Westm. 152: 577(N).
- Social mind, The concept of the. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 220(S).
- Social problems. (W. B. Columbine) Westm. 151: 375(Ap).
- Social progress and race degeneration. (F. A. Fetter) Forum, 28: 228(O).
- Social psychology, The fundamental fact in. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 807(My).
- Nature and task of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 98(Jl).
- Need of the study of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 656(Mr).
- Prolegomena to. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 98(Jl), 220(S).
- Social reform, The working hypothesis in. (G. H. Mead) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 367(N).
- Social-reform movement, Catholic. (M. M. Snell) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 16(Jl).
- Social reform union, The. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 272(Ag).
- Social tendencies in America, Some. (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 169: 516(O).
- Social service, League for. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 21: 473(Ap).
- Social settlement, A function of the. (J. Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 323(My).
- Socialism and moral progress. (E. Martineau) Gunton's M. 17: 365(N).
- Christianity and. (W. Gladden) Chaut. 30: 138 (N).

- Socialism, Economics and. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 30: 252(D).
 — from an outsider's point of view. Westm. 152: 144(Ag).
 — Growth of. Gunton's M. 17: 6(Jl).
 — Ideal of. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 9: 425(O).
 — in England, Success of. Sat. R. 87: 421(Ap8).
 — in West Ham. (H. Legge) Econ. R. 9: 489(I).
 — Is Bellamy's idea feasible? (A. C. Courseen) Arena, 21: 601(My).
 — Millionaires defended. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 13: 493(O).
 — Municipal. Gunton's M. 16: 190(Mr).
 — Practical defects of. (F. H. Cox) Gunton's M. 16: 20(Ja).
 — Progress of, since 1893. (R. T. Ely and T. K. Urdahl) Chaut. 30: 77(O), 186(N), 294(D).
 — replacing trade-unionism. Sat. R. 88: 318(Sg).
 — Spread of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 62: 116(My13).
 — State. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) Ecl. M. 132: 445 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 341(F11).
 Socialistic municipalities of northern France. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 7: 363(F).
 Socialists in the Eastern Alps. (P. Rosegger) Liv. Age, 221: 524(My6). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 50(Jl).
 Society, American, and the artist. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. 26: 628(N).
 — modern, A Russian statesman on. (G. Valbert) Ecl. M. 132: 111(Ja).
 — Psychology of. (F. H. Giddings) Science, n. s. 9: 16(Ja6).
 — Your true relation to. (J. W. Bennett) Cosmopol. 27: 369(Ag).
 Society for Plant Morphology, 2nd annual meeting. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 33: 199(Mr).
 Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, Presidential address before. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 10: 196(Ag18).
 Society for the Study of Life, The. (A. Hensley; M. M. Irwin) Arena, 22: 614(N).
 Society of American Artists, 21st exhibition of. Artist (N. Y.) 24: lviii(Ap).
 Society of Arts, London, 1754-1899. J. Soc. Arts, 47: 815(S22). — Am. Arch. 66: 69(N25).
 Society of Landscape Painters, 1st annual exhibition. Artist (N. Y.) 24: lxi(Ap).
 Sociology and economics. (L. F. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 230(Mr).
 — Exact methods in. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 145(D).
 — Giddings'. (H. Sidgwick) Econ. J. 9: 410(S).
 — or the science of institutions. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthropol. I: 475(Jl), 695(O).
 — Present position of. (F. S. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 811(O).
 — Sentimental. (G. L. Cady) Bib. Sac. 56: 100 (Ja).
 — Unit in. (A. W. Small; S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 81(Ja).
 — Value of, to working pastors. (A. W. Small) Outl. 62: 389(Je17).
 Sodium thiosulphate, Titrations by. (J. T. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 157: 287(Ap).
 Soil, Soluble mineral matter in. (T. H. Means) Am. J. Sci. 157: 264(Ap).
 Soils and fertilizers. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 392(Ja).
 Sokotra, English expedition to. (H. O. Forbes) Geog. J. 13: 633(Je).
- Sokotra, English expedition to. Results of. Nature, 60: 116(Je1).
 — Southern Arabia and, Austrian expedition to. (D. Müller; O. Simony; F. Kossmat) Geog. J. 13: 638(Je).
 Solar system in the light of recent discoveries. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 83: 464(Ap).
 — Origin of. (A. L. Cortie) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 4: 19(11).
 Soldiers, Can they be Christians? (Martin Luther) Open Court, 13: 525(S).
 Soldier's wedding, A; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 69: 55(S).
 Solidarity and personality, Human. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 119(Ja).
 Soliloquy, Dramatic convention, with special reference to the. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 71: 863 (My).
 Solita Lavigne; a tale of Jokio Rancho. (J. A. Rhodes) Overland, n. s. 33: 552(Je).
 Somali-Land, Affairs in (Sir R. Lambert-Playfair) Chamb. J. 76: 161(F11).
 Some one had blundered. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 220: 109(Ja14). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 284 (F).
 Some victims of a plot; a story. (T. Garrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 316(D).
 Something in the air; a tale. Argosy, 69: 409(D).
 Somewhere within that sea of fire; a railroad story. (A. E. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 379 (Ja).
 Son of the wolf, The; third of the "Malemute Kid" stories. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 335 (Ap).
 Song; a poem. Argosy, 67: 227(F).
 Song of the Muse of Labor; a poem. (E. Markman) McClure, 14: 123(D).
 Song settings, Poems for. (Wm. Armstrong) Music, 16: 473(S).
 Songs, Lack of modern English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 11(Jl1).
 Songs of the chase. (Laura A. Smith) Idler, 15: 847(Jl).
 Sons beyond the border; a poem. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 14: 128(D).
 Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts Society of. (W. G. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 3(Mr).
 Sophia; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, 21: 339-22: 433(Je-D).
 Sophocles. (Edipus story, Fatherhood in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 11: 102 (Ja).
 Sorata, Mt., Climbing. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 99: 863(N).
 Sorrow of Don Tomas Pidal, reconcentrado: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 393(Ag).
 Soubirous, Bernadette. (S. E. Saville) Belgra. 98: 58(Ja).
 Soubrette, The: a poem. (R. Burton) Poet-Lore, 11: 13(Ja).
 Soudan, Christianity in the. (L. M. Butcher) Contemp. 75: 854(Je).
 — Egypt and, in 1897-8. (W. T. Mand) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 57(D9, '98).
 — England in Egypt and. (C. C. Long) No. Am. 168: 570(My).
 — A glimpse at Nubia, miscalled "The Soudan." (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, 98: 242(Ja).
 — Loss and recovery of, Alford and Sword on. Westm. 151: 53(Ja).

- Soudan, Recollections of. (H. C. B. Hopkinson) *Cornh.* 80: 47(Jl).
- Twenty years on the war-path. (F. Villiers) *Canad. M.* 14: 165(D).
 - with the Sirdar. (E. S. Wortley) *Scrib. M.* 25: 118(Ja).
- Soul, Study of; argument for placing it on a scientific basis. (H. Drummond) *Expos.* 6: 304 (N).
- Soul-substance, Plea for. (W. P. Montague) *Psychol. R.* 6: 457(S), 606(N).
- Sound, Measurement of; Double instrument and a double method. (B. F. Sharpe) *Science, n. s.* 9: 808(Jeg).
- Reflexion and refraction of. (J. M. Bacon) *Knowl.* 22: 193(S).
- Sousa, J. Philip, as he is. *Music*, 16: 102(My).
- his mission. *Music*, 16: 272(Jl).
- South, The, Education in. (J. L. M. Curry) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 184(Ag).
- factory towns of, New. (C. B. Spahr) *Outl.* 61: 510(Mr4).
 - Forgotten white woman of. (D. F. St.Clair) *Outl.* 63: 456(O21).
 - Literature in. *Outl.* 63: 768(D2).
 - Mill operatives in. (D. A. Willey) *Chaut.* 28: 458(F).
 - mountains of, Our contemporary ancestors in the. (W. G. Frost) *Atlan.* 83: 311(Mr).
 - past and present. (G. White) *School R.* 7: 148 (Mr).
 - Recent developments in. (L. B. Ellis) *Forum*, 28: 442(D).
- South America, The collapse of. *Chamb. J.* 76: 147 (F4).
- Steppes of. *Spec.* 82: 48(Ja14).
- South American Indian therapeutics. *Chamb. J.* 76: 94(Ja7).
- South Dakota, Bad lands of. (N. H. Darton) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 339(S).
- South Hampton, N. H., church records. (G. A. Gordon) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 162(Ap), 275(Jl), 411(O).
- South Kensington Museum, Additions to. *Art J.* 51: 58(F).
- Architecture at. (G. A. T. Middleton) *Archit. Rec.* 8: 389(Je).
 - Circulation department of. (Lord Balcarres) *National*, 33: 885(F).
 - Collections of natural history at. *Science, n. s.* 10: 605(O27).
 - Sir John Donnelly and. *M. of Art*, 23: 362(Jl).
 - Two oriental carpets in. (A. B. Skinner) *M. of Art*, 23: 269(Je).
- South-Sea Arcady. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) *Blackw.* 166: 668(N).
- South Sea island story. (Lloyd Osborne) *Cosmopol.* 27: 249(Jl).
- Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Proceedings of. (W. E. Boggs) *School R.* 7: 145(Mr).
- Southey, Robert, Letters. (L. Stephen) *National*, 33: 740(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 509(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 529(Ag26).
- Southey, Mrs., Letters from. (M. Howitt) *Good Words*, 40: 768(N).
- Sovereignty, Sociological view of. (J. R. Commons) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 1, 155, 347(Jl-N).
- Sowams, the home of Massasoit: where was it? (V. Baker) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 317(Jl).
- Space and time. (H. Seal) *Westm.* 152: 675(D).
- Spain, Decline of. (P. Zendrini) *Westm.* 151: 172 (F).
- Decline and fall of. (J. M. Scanland) *Arena*, 21: 142(F).
 - Government vs. the nation. (H. B. Clarke) *Forum*, 27: 156(Ap).
 - In southern, during the war. (Grant Lynd) *Cosmopol.* 26: 549(Mr).
 - Indian policy of. (H. C. Lea) *Yale R.* 8: 119 (Ag).
 - living or dying? (J. L. M. Curry) *Forum*, 28: 268(N).
 - The nobility of. (R. R. Lala) *Indep.* 51: 2738 (O12).
 - Recuperation of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 68: 23 (Ja12).
 - The treaty with, and territorial acquisition. (A. L. Knott) *Conserv. R.* 1: 147(F).
- Span o' life, The; a novel. (W. McLennan and J. N. McIlwraith) *Harper*, 98: 253(Ja), 422 (F), 606(Mr).
- Spaniards and Moors. *Quar.* 189: 191(Ja).
- Spanish-American war. (H. C. Lodge) *Harper*, 98: 449-833. 99: 167(F-Jl). — (A. T. Mahan) *McClure*, 12: 231(Ja), 353(F), 470(Mr), 527 (Ap). — (N. A. Miles) *No. Am.* 168: 513(My), 749(Je). 169: 125(Jl). — (R. H. Titherington) *Munsey*, 20: 529-21: 750(Ja-Ag).
- An American in Madrid during. (E. Kelly) *Cent.* 35: 450(Ja).
 - and the extension of civilization. (D. J. Hill) *Forum*, 26: 650(F).
 - and resulting gain to Christianity. (T. J. Hudson) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 9: 435(F).
 - Atlantic fleet in. (W. T. Sampson) *Cent.* 35: 886(Ap).
 - Experiences of a war censor. (G. Squires) *Atlan.* 83: 425(Mr).
 - Four months aboard the "Yankee." *Outing*, 34: 20(Ap).
 - Influence on our public life. (L. S. Rowe) *Forum*, 27: 52(Mr).
 - International law in. (H. W. Rogers) *Forum*, 27: 578(Jl). — (J. B. Moore) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 563(My).
 - Naval campaign in the West Indies. (S. A. Staunton) *Harper*, 98: 175(Ja).
 - Naval lessons of. (H. W. Wilson) *Harper*, 98: 288(Ja).
 - North and South welded by. (W. Archer) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 462(Ag).
 - Our diplomacy in. (H. Macfarland) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 60(Ja).
 - Roosevelt's Rough Riders. *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 469 (Jl).
 - Signal corps of the army in. (H. Macfarland) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 183(F).
 - Some volunteer war relief associations. (W. H. Tolman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 19: 189(F).
 - Treaty rightly ratified. (J. C. Spooner) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 9: 530(Mr). — (C. Denby) *Forum*, 26: 641(F).
- Spanish character-studies. (F. L. Oswald) *Arena*, 21: 459(Ap).
- Spanish literature, 1898-99. (R. Altamira) *Ath.* '99, 2: 27(Jl).
- Spanish occupancy in our Southwest, A pilgrimage to some scenes of. (G. W. James) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 51(Jl).

- Spanish resolution, Strobel's. (G. L. Rives) Am. Hist. R. 4: 362(Ja).
- Spas, Why people go to. (W. Edgecombe) Nature, 60: 416(Ag31).
- Spear-throwers, A brush with. (G. E. Mitchell) Outing, 35: 278(D).
- Special nurse. (A. C. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 534(Jl).
- Special working instructions. (V. L. Whitechurch) Strand, 18: 520(N).
- Species, Four categories of. (O. F. Cook) Am. Natural, 33: 287(Ap).
- Spectacles, public, Ancient and modern. Cosmopol. 28: 13(N).
- Spectre in the cart, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 26: 179(Ag).
- Spectre of Lavington; a story. (K. M. FitzGerald) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 132: 29(Ja).
- Spectres of the German and Austrian courts, The. Chamb. J. 76: 772(D).
- Spectroscope and its teachings. Illus. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 371-391(F16-23).
- Michelson echelon. (C. P. Butler) Nature, 59: 607(Ap27).
- Spectrum; Magnetic perturbations of the spectral lines. (T. Preston) Nature, 60: 175(Je22).
- Mechanical illustration of Kirchhoff's principle. (William Hallock) Science, n. s. 9: 210(F10).
- Spectrum analysis relating to inorganic and organic evolution. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 103(Je1).
- Spectrum series. (Sir N. Lockyer) Nature, 60: 368 (Ag17), 392(Ag24).
- Speculation, Mania for wild. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 605(Mr).
- Speech; abstraction, Higher forms of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 433(Jl).
- Intermediate forms of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 349(Je).
- Abstraction prior to. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 14(Ja).
- Evolution of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 267 (My).
- Origin of. (T. Ribot) Open Court, 13: 202(Ap).
- Speeches, Maiden. Liv. Age, 221: 449(My13).
- Speed, Harold, artist, Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 6: 151(Ja).
- Spell of the bird, The; a strange tale. (F. Aubrey) Eng. Illust. 22: 24(1).
- Spencer, Herbert, at seventy-nine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 542(Ag).
- Philosophy of, vs. the known God. (D. S. Gregory) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 413(Jl).
- Spenser, Edmund. Acad. 56: 67(Ja14).
- Tercentenary of. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 151: 85(Ja). — (H. C. Shelley) Outl. 61: 35(Ja7).
- Spenser's grave; a poem. (Adeline M. Banks) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 443(My).
- Sphinx. An old friend with a new face. (J. Ward) Good Words, 40: 824(D).
- Spider of Guyana. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Strand, 17: 81(Ja).
- Spider bites and kissing bugs. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 31(N).
- Spifame, Raoul, an unfortunate French lawyer. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 11: 77(F).
- Spilimbergo, Irene da, a pupil of Titian. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 492(My).
- Spinoza, Acad. 57: 7(Jl).
- and Leibnitz, Philosophy of. (R. Latta) Mind, 24: 333(Jl).
- Spire of St. Ignatius; a sketch. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 13: 169(Je).
- Spiritual content of life, Eucken on the struggle for. (F. Kennedy) Psychol. R. 6: 92(Ja).
- Spiritual law through the natural world. (S. H. Ferguson) N. Church R. 6: 424(Jl).
- Spiritual physiology. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. 6: 321(Jl).
- Spiritualism and Catholicism. (H. C. Corrane) Dub. R. 124: 107(Ja).
- Lily Dale, the haunt of Spiritualists. (E. L. Earle) Cath. World, 68: 507(Ja).
- Modern. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 6: 526 (O).
- of to-day. (C. L. V. Richmond) Arena, 21: 359(Mr).
- Spitta, Philipp, musical professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 450(F).
- Spittle, Norman and Ernest, metal workers. Artist, (N. Y.) 25: 182(S).
- Sponges, Adriatic, Von Lendenfeld's. Am. Natural, 33: 334(Ap).
- and the sponge-trade. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 22: 145(Jl).
- Sporades Islands, Folk-lore from. (N. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 10: 150(Je).
- Sport, Autumn, in Tennessee. (D. C. Fitch) Outing, 35: 157(N).
- Sport of circumstances. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 63: 291(Mr).
- Sporting adventure in the Old World. Ed. R. 189: 213(Ja).
- Sportsman's library. (F. G. Afalo) Fortn. 72: 968 (D).
- Spring, Phenomena of, in the arid region. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural, 33: 39(Ja).
- Springbok. The trek-bokke of Cape Colony. (S. C. C. Schreiner) Cosmopol. 26: 433(F).
- Springfield Republican, The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 344(O14).
- Spy system, French, Inner organization of. (I. Saint Just) Cosmopol. 27: 484(S).
- "Sqakitkquatcl," or the benign-faced, an Indian folk-tale. Folk-Lore, 10: 195(Je).
- Squirrels, North-American arboreal. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural, 33: 635(Ag).
- Stage, The American. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 19: 303(N), 473(D).
- Censorship of, in England. (G. B. Shaw) No. Am. 109: 251(Ag).
- in England; Playgoer's protest. (E. C. Godley) National, 34: 392(N).
- in Mexico and its favorites. Illus. (T. Brown) Cosmopol. 27: 605(O).
- London in 1899. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 15: 561(My).
- Stage coaching in England. Sat. R. 87: 713(Je 10).
- Staging through mountain and desert. (W. Dinnwiddie) Outing, 34: 48(Ap).
- Stained-glass windows, Making of. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 26: 243(Ja).
- in America. (C. R. Lamb) Chaut. 29: 515 (S).
- Stairway of fate, The; a story. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 11: 182(F).
- Stalactites of sand. (J. S. Diller) Science, n. s. 9: 371(Mr10).
- Stalky and Co. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 210 — 13: 112(Ja-Je).

- Standish, Myles, Was he a Roman Catholic? (R. S. Forbes) *Outl.* 61: 878(Apr15).
- Stanley, Sir William, and Perkin Warbeck. (W. A. J. Archbold) *Eng. Hist. R.* 14: 529(Jl).
- Stanton, Edwin M., Gorham's Life of. (F. Bancroft) *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 745(Jl).
- Star, double, β 107. (S. W. Burnham) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 1(Ja).
- Variable 7792 SS Cygni. (J. A. Parkhurst) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 138(Mr).
- Star in the east, The. (W. Canton) *Expos.* 5: 465 (Jl).
- Star of Bethlehem, Real. (J. MacN. Wright) *Lippinc.* 64: 894(D).
- Star of the Girdle, The. (E. W. Maunder) *Good Words*, 40: 640(S).
- Star Chamber, Tried by the. (A. Paterson) *Liv. Age*, 222: 653(Sz).
- Star Chamber dinners, Accounts of, 1594. *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 83(O).
- Stars, Chemical classification of. (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 60: 52(My18).
- chemical groups of, Distribution of the various. (Sir Norman Lockyer) *Nature*, 60: 617(O26). 61: 8(N2).
- Chemistry of, in relation to temperature. (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 59: 403(Mr16).
- Distribution of, in space. (G. J. Burns) *Knowl.* 22: 152(Jl).
- double, Otto Struve, New observations of. (W. J. Hussey) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 153(Mr).
- A Japanese legend of. (A. Marion) *Chaut.* 29: 560(S).
- Life of. (J. Perry) *Nature*, 60: 247(Jl13).
- Names of. (J. Ellard Gore) *Gent. M.* n. s. 62: 17(Ja).
- — and their meanings. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 427(S-O).
- Variable. (J. A. Parkhurst) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 41-535(Ja-D).
- Some suspected. (J. E. Gore) *Knowl.* 22: 176(Ag), 200(S), 233(O).
- State, the, Bosanquet on philosophical theory of. *Church Q.* 49: 42(O).
- its right to be. (W. W. Willoughby) *Int. J. Ethics*, 9: 467(Jl).
- State against Ellsworth, The; a story. (W. R. Lighton) *McClure*, 13: 291(Ag).
- State deficits, A year of. (W. C. Ford) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 6: 219(Mr).
- Statesmen, Literary. (Earl of Rosebery) *Liv. Age*, 220: 75(Ja14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 275 (F).
- Statistics, Graphical presentation of. (L. M. Haupt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 384(N).
- of population, Error in the use of. (H. L. Bliss) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 94(D).
- Representation by mathematical formulae. (F. Y. Edgeworth) *J. Statis. Soc.* 62: 125, 373, 524 (Mr-S).
- Statocracy, Is it possible? *Spec.* 83: 485(O7).
- Stealing of the Buddha pearl, a story. (W. A. Fraser) *Canad. M.* 12: 530(Ap).
- Steam; Regnault's caloric and our knowledge of the specific volumes of steam. (G. P. Starkweather) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 13(Ja).
- superheated, Economy of. (R. S. Hale) *Engin. M.* 17: 903(S).
- Thermodynamic relations for. (G. P. Starkweather) *Am. J. Sci.* 157: 129(F).
- Steam boilers and furnaces, Efficiencies of. (R. S. Hale) *Engin. M.* 17: 622(Jl).
- Water-tube, for the navy. (J. K. Robison) *Cassier*, 16: 72(My).
- Steam engine for electric traction power-house. (C. A. Hague) *Engin. M.* 18: 425(D).
- Steam engines, Points on the selection of. (W. O. Webber) *Cassier*, 15: 421(Mr).
- Steam-gas, Sinigaglia on. (R. H. Thurston) *Science*, n. s. 9: 753(My26).
- Steam navigation, Progress in. (W. H. White) *Cassier*, 17: 48(N).
- Steam turbine, Development of. (C. A. Parsons) *Cassier*, 16: 191(Jl).
- Steamships, Increasing size of. (H. C. Sadler) *Cassier*, 16: 663(O).
- Ventilation of. (S. H. Terry) *Cassier*, 15: 286 (F).
- Stedman, Edmund C., at home. (T. Dreiser) *Munsey*, 20: 931(Mr).
- Steel and iron, American supremacy in. (G. M. Burnham) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 152(N).
- Pressing of, with especial reference to economy in transportation. (H. V. Loss) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 148: 461(D).
- Standard specifications for. (W. R. Webster) *Engin. M.* 16: 947(Mr).
- structural, Specifications on. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 1(Ja).
- Steel construction. (C. H. Blackall) *Am. Arch.* 66: 78(D2), 83(D9).
- Steell, Sir John, Reminiscences of. *Good Words*, 40: 534(Ag).
- Steinertone, The. (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach) *Music*, 16: 1(My).
- Steinkirk. (F. Dixon) *Temp. Bar*, 116: 339(Mr).
- Steinlen, —, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 7: 18(Mr).
- Step aside, A; a story. (M. N. Thurston) *Outl.* 61: 682(Mr25).
- Stephen, St., Defense of, before the Sanhedrin. (E. C. Shedd) *Bib. World*, 13: 94(F).
- Stephen, James Kenneth. *Acad.* 56: 510(My6).
- Stereoscopic projection, Anaglyphs and. (E. W. Scripture) *Science*, n. s. 10: 185(Ag11).
- Stereoscopy, Pictures in three dimensions. (C. L. Franklin) *Science*, n. s. 10: 45(Jl14).
- Sternberg, G. M., Sketch of. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 116 (N).
- Sterne, Laurence, In the country of. (L. E. Steele) [Temp. Bar] *Ecl. M.* 132: 258(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 43(Ja7).
- Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. Women and economics. *Poet-Lore*, 11: 124(Ja).
- The hour and the woman. (A. L. Muzey) *Arena*, 22: 263(Ag).
- Stevens, Thaddeus, McCall's. (W. A. Dunning) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 155(O). — (G. W. Julian) *Dial (Ch.)* 27: 117(S1).
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. (E. B. Simpson) *Bk.-Buyer*, 18: 298(My). — *Eng. Illust.* 21: 121 (My).
- and Sidney Colvin. (I. Strong) *Critic*, 35: 886 (O).
- as a letter writer and a reviewer. *Acad.* 56: 193 (F11), 219(F18).
- at Anstruther. *Acad.* 57: 314(S23).
- Canonization of. (M. Schuyler) *Cent.* 36: 478 (Jl).
- Davos-Platz booklets of. (W. Roberts) *Ath.* '99, 1: 498(Ap22).

- S**tevenson, Robert Louis, *Essayist, novelist, and poet.* (H. P. Baildon) *Ecl. M.* 133: 123(Jl). — *Same art. Liv. Age,* 221: 671(Je10). — *his relations with children.* (E. Gosse) *Chamb. J.* 76: 449(Je17). — *in Samoa.* (I. O. Strong) *Cent.* 36: 476(Jl). — *Kipling, and Anglo-Saxon imperialism.* (E. H. Mullin) *Bk.-Buyer,* 18: 85(Mr). — *Letters; ed. by S. Colvin.* *Scrib. M.* 25: 29-26: 570(Ja-N). — *Bk.-Buyer,* 19: 359(D). — (I. Strong) *Critic,* 35: 1133(L). — *Letters to his family and friends.* (R. Le Galienne) *Idler,* 16: 656(D). — *A unique Stevenson collection.* (F. J. Gregg) *Bk.-Buyer,* 18: 200(Ap). — *Stikine river in 1898.* (Eliza R. Scidmore) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 1(Ja). — *Stillé, Dr. Charles J.* *Pennsyl. M.* 23: 390(O). — *Sting of conscience, A; a story.* (H. L. Arden) *Sund. M.* 28: 438(Jl). — *Sting of the wasp, The; a yarn for the marines.* (Park Benjamin) *Eng. Illust.* 22: 97(N). — *Stock Exchange, N. Y., and its members.* *Chamb. J.* 76: 193(F25). — *Stockton, F. R., where he wrote his stories.* (T. F. Wolfe) *Lippinc.* 64: 367(S). — *Stoic attitude in life.* *Spec.* 83: 46(Jl8). — *Stoke Poges and Gray's Elegy.* (H. C. Shelley) *Canad. M.* 12: 305(F). — *Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, Jubilee of. Nature,* 60: 109(Je1), 125(Je8). — *Stone, Marcus, with portraits.* *Strand,* 18: 123(Ag). — *Stone, Dea. Simon, and his descendants.* (D. H. Brown) *N. E. Reg.* 53: 345(Jl). — *Stone in American architecture.* (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 9: 174(O). — *Return to.* (W. S. Adams) *Archit. Rec.* 9: 203 (O). — *Stone circles, British.* (A. L. Lewis) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 69(Mr), 204(Jl). — *Stonehenge, A reasonable price for.* *Spec.* 83: 279 (Ag26). — *Stone circle at.* (A. L. Lewis) *Am. Antiq.* 21: 69(Mr). — *Stones, Building.* (A. A. Julien) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 257(Ap), 378(My), 430(Je). — *Stonington, Connecticut.* (H. R. Palmer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 225(Ap). — *Storage batteries and electric railways.* (H. Lloyd) *Cassier,* 16: 507(Ag). — *versus isolated electric plants.* (A. D. Adams) *Cassier,* 16: 659(O). — *Stores, seats for clerks in, Movement for.* (M. H. Irwin) *Fortn.* 72: 123(Jl). — *Stories, Continued.* (Emile Bergerat) *Liv. Age,* 222: 261(Jl22). — *Stories of the Sanctuary Club.* (L. T. Meade and R. Eustace) *Strand,* 18: 3-665(Jl-D). — *Storm, The great November, of 1898.* (S. Baxter) *Scrib. M.* 26: 515(N). — *Story, short, Rise of the.* (Bret Harte) *Cornh.* 80: 1(Jl). — *Story of the dry leaves.* (F. Remington) *Harper,* 99: 95(Je). — *Story of a helpful queen.* (C. Sylva) *No. Am.* 169: 707(N). — *Story of Idwal Lake.* (Edith G. Wheelwright) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 584(Je). — *Story of an orchid, The.* (F. Boyle) *Chamb. J.* 76: 686-698(S23, 30). — *Story of the Second Lieutenant.* (G. S. Ellis) *Macmil.* 80: 459(O). — *Story of Seti, the king.* (D. Beddoe) *Idler,* 16: 346. — *Story of a story; a story.* (E. Pugh) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 387(N). — *Story Torrance did not tell.* (H. Campbell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 153(1). — *Story with a happy ending.* (G. H. Page) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 20: 404(Je). — *Stott, Edward, and his work.* (A. C. R. Carter) *Art. J.* 51: 294(O). — *Strang, Wm., Art work of.* *Sat. R.* 87: 396(Apr). — *Strange business, A; a story.* (M. A. Dickens) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 269(O). — *Strange experience, A.* (M. Forester) *Argosy,* 67: 228(F). — *Strange experiment and what came of it.* Macmil. 79: 182(Ja), 296(F), 367(Mr). — *Strange visit, A; a tale.* (M. Anderson) *Argosy,* 67: 116(Ja). — *Strassburg, Convent of St. Margaret and St. Agnes at.* (J. M. Stone) *Dub. R.* 124: 36(Ja). — *Stratford-on-Avon.* (W. J. Rolfe) *Poet-Lore,* 11: 446(Jl). — *Strauss, Johann, musician.* *Music,* 17: 88(N). — *How he composed.* *Music,* 16: 312(Jl). — *Strawberry, Evolution of a.* (L. H. Bailey) *Indep. 51:* 256(Ja26). — *Street-car equipments.* *Electrical inspection of.* (A. B. Herrick) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 360(My). — *Street cries in Boston.* (A. Bates) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 407(D). — *Street railroad cars, Development of.* (J. A. Brill) *Cassier,* 16: 389(Ag). — *Street railways.* *City ownership practical.* *Outl.* 61: 949(Ap29). — *Franchise of, in Indianapolis.* *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 145(Jl). — *Municipal ownership of.* (H. S. Pingree) *Munsey,* 22: 220(N). — *in Detroit.* (C. Moore) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 453 (Jl). 14: 121(N). — *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 14: 262(S). — (E. W. Bemis) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 473(S). — *in the United Kingdom.* (B. Taylor) *Cassier,* 16: 381(Ag). — *Municipal rapid transit; a gripman's view.* *Outl.* 61: 398(F18). — *Monopoly in England.* (Robert Donald) *Contemp.* 76: 174(Ag). — *Taxation of.* (C. E. Curtis) *Yale R.* 8: 173(Ag). — *Straight's raiders, Pursuit and capture of.* (J. A. Wyeth) *Harper,* 99: 435(Ag). — *Strength; Pain and strength measurements of school children.* (Ada Carman) *Am. J. Psychol.* 10: 392(Ap). — *Strength of Gideon.* (P. L. Dunbar) *Lippinc.* 64: 617(O). — *Strike, The first, recorded in history.* (E. Eckstein) *Liv. Age,* 221: 589(My27). — *Psychology of the.* (A. B. Cristy) *Indep.* 51: 2606(S28). — *Strikes, The other side of.* *Gunton's M.* 17: 275 (O). — *Recent street-railroad.* *Gunton's M.* 17: 89(Ag). — *Strindberg, August.* *Acad.* 57: 115(Jl29). — *Strong, Caleb, Letters to,* 1786, 1800. *Am. Hist. R.* 4: 328(Ja). — *Strong weakness of Oiney Kittach.* (S. MacManus) *Cent.* 36: 955(O).

- Struthers, Sir John. Obituary. *Nature*, 59: 468 (Mr16).
- Stuart, Gilbert, portraits of women. (C. H. Hart) *Cent.* 35: 696, 833. 36: 153-737. 37: 24 (Ja-D).
- Stuart, Lady Louisa. (L. B. Lang) *Longm.* 35: 24(N). — (Stephen Gwynn) *Macmil.* 80: 348 (S). — Spec. 83: 224(Ag12).
- Students, Pecuniary aid for. (C. F. Thwing) *Forum*, 27: 179(Ap).
- Studio gas, The; a story. (H. Carruth) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 9: 329(Ja).
- Study, Course of. (E. Van D. Robinson) *School R.* 7: 497(O).
- Study in the nude, A; a story. (A. R. Conder) *Idler*, 16: 180(S).
- Style, Language and. (C. Whibley) *Fortn.* 71: 100 (Ja).
- prose, The proper. *Acad.* 57: 576(N18).
- Tendencies of. *Ed. R.* 190: 356(O).
- Studies in contemporary. *Acad.* 57: 379(O7)-767(D30).
- Sub Deo; a poem. (E. Brown) *Outing*, 33: 466 (F).
- Submarine boats. (Lieut. G. E. Armstrong) *Eng. Illust.* 21: 67(Ap).
- Submarine gullies, river outlets, etc., beneath the sea-level. (H. Benest) *Geog. J.* 14: 394(O).
- Submarine vessels. (F. Mancini) *Chaut.* 29: 141 (My). — (C. S. Clark) *Lippinc.* 64: 154(Jl).
- Subsidy system, Reform of the. (E. T. Devine) *Char. R.* 9: 338(O).
- Substance, Concept of. (H. Davies) *Philos. R.* 8: 604(N).
- Substitution a stage in theological thought. (H. T. Colestock) *New World*, 8: 484(S).
- Suburban village, A model. (C. E. Bolton) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 573(N).
- Subways, City, for pipes and wires. (H. F. Bryant) *Cosmopol.* 26: 439(F).
- “Success,” Convict ship. (M. Byrde) *Sund. M.* 28: 451(Jl).
- Such is the death the soldier dies; a poem. (R. B. Wilson) *Atlan.* 83: 418(Mr).
- Suffering, Problem of. *Sat. R.* 88: 271(Ag26).
- Suffrage, Democracy and. *Lippinc.* 63: 699(My).
- Sugar, Bounties on; moral of the Indian countervailing duties. (M. M. Beeton) *National*, 33: 501(My).
- duties on, Our. (H. White) *Nation*, 69: 404 (N30).
- manufacture of, Field for chemical improvement in. (W. Skaife) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 147: 215(Mr).
- question of, Statistical aspect of. (G. Martineau) *J. Statis. Soc.* 62: 296(Je).
- Situation as to, in Europe. (J. F. Crowell) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 87(Mr).
- — in the tropics. (J. F. Crowell) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 606(D).
- Sugar cane industry, The opportunity of the. (C. A. Crampton) *No. Am.* 168: 276(Mr).
- Suggestion in literary work. (C. Whitcomb) *Writer*, 12: 1(Ja).
- Suicide, Modest defence of. *Green Bag*, 11: 39 (Ja).
- Suite. (C. Trollope) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 393(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 40(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 514(My20).
- Sulpitians at Baltimore. (R. R. Elliott) *Am. Cath. Q.* 24, no. 4: 99(O).
- Sultan at home. The. (S. Whitman) *Harper*, 98: 276(Ja).
- Sultanas, Famous. (L. M. J. Garnett) *Scot. R.* 34: 110(Jl).
- Sulu, Our Mohammedan wards in. (Anna N. Benjamin) *Outl.* 63: 675(N18).
- Slavery and polygamy in. (E. M. Andre) *Indep.* 51: 3220(N30). — *Outl.* 63: 765(D2).
- Summer dawn; a poem. (A. Furber) *Outing*, 34: 189(My).
- Summer's dream, A: a story. *Macmil.* 80: 50 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 124(Jl8).
- Sun, Corona of. (I. E. Christian) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 28 (Ja).
- — To photograph in 1900. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 516(D).
- Heat of, extension of Helmholtz's theory. (T. J. J. See) *Science, n. s.* 9: 740(My26).
- observations of, Jan.-Aug., '99, Brief review of. (D. E. Hadden) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 408(S-O).
- Origin of the. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 13: 80 (My).
- Size of, apparent. (C. H. Chandler) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 342(Jl-Ag).
- Spots on, London summers near minima of. (A. B. MacDowall) *Knowl.* 22: 209(S).
- “Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear;” Latin version. (W. R. Kennedy) *Ecl. M.* 132: 40(Ja).
- Sun's journey through space. (J. Ellard Gore) *Gent. M. n. s.* 62: 607(Je).
- Sundial of Ahaz. (S. A. Saundier) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 206(Ap). — (B. S. Easton) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 242(My). — (J. Morrison) *Pop. Astron.* 7: 368(Jl-Ag).
- Sunday, The British. (H. H. Henson) *National*, 33: 758(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 133: 558(O).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 452(Ag12).
- in the Middle Ages. (H. Thurston) *19th Cent.* 46: 36(Jl).
- Problem of. *Outl.* 61: 580(Mr11). — (F. W. Farrar) *Forum*, 28: 140(O).
- — London County Council and the Lord's day act of 1781. (C. Hill) *Westm.* 151: 218(F).
- — Present aspect of. (S. H. Laing) *Westm.* 151: 65(Ja).
- Travel on. (J. Pendleton) *Sund. M.* 28: 299 (My).
- Sunday eclogue, A. (M. Thompson) *Lippinc.* 64: 425(S).
- Sunday journalism, How it was killed in London. (R. Donald) *Outl.* 63: 262(S30). — (H. S. Lunn) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 20: 181(Ag).
- Sunday School, Examinations in. *Bib. World*, 14: 326(N).
- High-school pupils in. (P. S. Moxom) *Bib. World*, 14: 47(Jl).
- History of. (J. H. Harris) *Sund. M.* 28: 636(S).
- How to excite interest in the lesson. *Bib. World*, 13: 225(Ap).
- International Lesson Committee, Report of. *Bib. World*, 13: 426(Je).
- International lessons, July-Dec., 1899. (H. L. Willett) *Bib. World*, 14: 58(Jl).
- Mission, as a social and ethical lever. (H. F. Perry) *Bib. Sac.* 56: 481(Jl).
- Problem of. *Outl.* 61: 910(Ap22).
- Reforms in. (R. De W. Mallary) *Bib. World*, 14: 421(D).
- Spiritual opportunity of. (A. H. Bradford) *Bib. World*, 14: 356(N).

- Sunday School, Teacher in; remedy for discouragement. (M. Reynold) Bib. World, 14: 286 (O).
- Sunday-school pupils, Study of the lesson by. Bib. World, 13: 145(Mr).
- Sunday school ritual. (A. K. Parker) Bib. World, 14: 281(O).
- Function of. Bib. World, 14: 390(D).
- Sunday School superintendent, Letter to. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 14: 192(S).
- Sunday school teaching. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 6: 564(O).
- Interest and the material of instruction. (G. E. Dawson) Bib. World, 13: 401(Je).
- Methods of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 14: 120(Ag), 184(S).
- Use of the story in. Bib. World, 14: 87(Ag).
- Sunday opening movement, Injury inflicted on the toiling classes by. (C. Hill) Westm. 151: 451 (Ap).
- Super, Stage; what he does and how he does it. (Louis Mellard) Chamb. J. 76: 696(S30).
- Supernatural, Conception of, as affected by science. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 173(Ap).
- Superstitions; fateful days. Argosy, 69: 228(O).
- and humours of Herefordshire. (C. Trollope) Longm. 33: 556(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 688(Je10).
- Mountain, of the South. (H. M. Wiltse) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 131(Ap).
- of the Ulster peasant. (Letitia M'Clintock) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 221(Mr).
- Popular. Argosy, 67: 222(F).
- Sea-. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 83: 119(Jl22).
- Supreme Court of the United States. (F. C. Hume) Am. Law R. 33: 641(S-O).
- Supreme moment, A; a play. (L. Clifford) 19th Cent. 46: 153(Jl).
- Supreme moments; a poem. (C. F. Bates) Atlan. 84: 320(S).
- Surgery, science of, Hunter and the. (W. MacCormac) Nature, 59: 402(F23).
- Surprise party, A. (Mrs. Newman) Strand, 18: 760 (D).
- Surrender at discretion, A; a story. (K. Warfield) Outing, 34: 387(Jl).
- Sursum corda; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 68: 119(My).
- Sutcliffe, L., Charcoal drawings of. (A. H. Hinton) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 30(Ja).
- Sutton, H. S. The Saviour's triple crown. N. Church R. 6: 305(Ap).
- Sutton Place, Guildford. Acad. 57: 307(S23).
- Suzerainty. Macmil. 81: 22(N).
- Swallow; a story. (H. R. Haggard) Munsey, 20: 620-943(Ja-Mr).
- Swamis, The, in America. (A. J. Ingersoll) Arena, 22: 482(O).
- Swamp adventure in Mississippi. Midland, 11: 215 (Mr).
- Swan, The wild, of Australia. Chamb. J. 76: 593 (Ag20).
- Swasey, Ambrose, with portrait. (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 7: 345(Jl-Ag).
- Sweden, Fishing in. (E. Francfort) Outing, 34: 46 (Ap).
- Iron industry of. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 17: 426(Je).
- Swedenborg, E., and modern thought. N. Church R. 6: 438(Jl).
- Swedenborg, E., Physiological hypothesis of. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 6: 86(Ja).
- Scientific writings of. (J. R. Swanton) N. Church R. 6: 208(Ap).
- Swedish art society, A. (S. Foykholm) Artist (N. Y.) 24: 126(Mr).
- Sweet Evalina. (E. I. Hoffman) Overland, n. s. 33: 444(My).
- Sweet power of music, The; a story. (F. L. Plunket) Argosy, 68: 392(Ag).
- Sweet simplicity. (R. Ramsay) Temp. Bar, 118: 249 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 565(D2).
- “Sweetness.” (M. H. Catherwood) Liv. Age, 222: 664(S2).
- Swift, Benjamin. The Siren city. Acad. 57: 231 (Sz).
- Swift, Jonathan, Unpublished letters of, Hill's. Acad. 56: 262(Mr4). — Ath. '99, 1: 459(Ap15).
- Swimming, What one should know about. (J. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 27: 332(Jl).
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Locrine, on the stage. Acad. 56: 362(Mr25).
- Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards. Acad. 57: 534(N11).
- Switzerland and France; two republics. Gunton's M. 16: 104(F).
- Saxon. Belgra. 98: 465(Ap).
- Winter sport in. (A. C. Hall) Outing, 33: 591 (Mr).
- Sword and cassock. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 34: 203(O).
- Sword of Corporal Lacoste. (B. Capes) Blackw. 165: 385(F).
- Sybil; a poem. (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 98: 106 (Ja).
- Sydney, Australia. (F. Dolman) Idler, 14: 719(Ja).
- (C. Short) Pall Mall M. 19: 162(O).
- Syllogism, Forms of the. (J. B. Peterson) Philos. R. 8: 371(Jl).
- Symbolism, Evangelists in. (M. Arnold) Cath. World, 69: 637(Ag).
- Sympathy. (W. A. Sutton) Cath. World, 69: 61 (Ap).
- Symphony. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 420(S30).
- since Beethoven. (F. Weingartner) Contemp. 75: 271(F), 418(Mr).
- Tabernacle, The; was it oriental? (T. F. Wright) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 195.
- Taiping rebellion, Episodes of the. (L. A. Beardslee) Harper, 99: 430(Ag).
- Tale of the American volunteer; a Cuban story. (N. W. Williams) Strand, 17: 400(Ap).
- Tale of Anne; a story. (Katharine Silvester) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 209(S).
- Tale of the doubtful grandfather. (W. A. Curtis) Lippinc. 63: 256(F).
- Tale of '52, A: a story. (Lettie E. Shepherd) Midland, 11: 57(Ja).
- Tale of the great famine, A. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 79: 460(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 25(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 506(My20).
- Tale of a Judy show. (R. E. Vernède) Strand, 18: 449(O).
- Tale of King Coustans. (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 11: 465(O).
- Tallien, The last days of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 257(O5).
- Tammany's legal education. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 69: 481(D28).

- Tampa, Florida. (E. R. Hutchins) Midland, 11: 245(Mr).
- Tanganyika railway. (L. Decle) Fortn. 71: 25(Ja).
- Tante Lotje; a story. Blackw. 165: 287(F).
- Tapir hunt, A. (G. E. Mitchell) Outing, 33: 558 (Mr).
- Taps; a poem. (L. W. Reese) Atlan. 84: 858(D).
- Tapu of Banderah, The. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Chamb. J. 76: 417-472(Je3-24).
- Tar-baby story, The. (A. Werner) Folk-Lore, 10: 282(S).
- Targum of the prophets, Notes on the critique of the text of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 11: 651(Jl).
- Tariff and trusts. Gunton's M. 17: 81(Ag).
- Great debate on, 1833. (C. C. Pinckney) Lippinc. 63: 107(Ja).
 - Our islands and the. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 69: 466(D21).
- Tarpon-fishing. (W. H. Grenfell) National, 34: 258 (O).
- Tarragona, Spain. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 87: 9 (Ja7).
- Tasman, Abel J., Voyages of. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 13: 277(Mr).
- Tasmania, A glimpse of. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 99: 666(Je).
- Taste, Artistic, etc. Sat. R. 88: 292(S2).
- Can it be taught? Spec. 83: 688(N11).
 - A plea for bad. (A. B. Miall) Acad. 57: 188 (Ag19).
- Tate, Sir Henry, and his gift of the Tate gallery. Sat. R. 88: 704(D2).
- Tattnall, J. Blood is thicker than water. (J. P. Bocock) Munsey, 22: 85(O).
- Taverns and tea gardens, Old London. (C. W. Heckethorn) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 223(S).
- Tax, Franchise, Law in New York. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 13: 445(Jl).
- Single, applied to cities. (B. W. Holt) Munic. Aff. 3: 328(Je).
 - — What and why. (T. G. Shearman) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 742(My).
- Tax on moustaches, The; a story. (H. J. W. Dam) Strand, 17: 769(Je).
- Taxation and the philosophy of the State. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 758(My).
- Best methods of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 736(Ap). 55: 524(Ag), 778(O).
 - Distribution of property taxes between city and country. (M. West) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 305(Je), 479(S).
 - in England, System of; is it fair? (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 9: 10(Mr).
 - in Ohio. (F. C. Howe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 157(S).
 - Intelligent. Gunton's M. 16: 144(F).
 - land, Some inequalities in. (L. G. Powers) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 489(Ja).
 - of college property. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 17: 124(F).
 - of mortgages in California. (C. C. Plehn) Yale R. 8: 31(My).
 - of personal property. (L. Purdy) Munic. Aff. 3: 299(Je).
 - of public franchises. (J. Ford) No. Am. 168: 730(Je).
 - — Ford bill for. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 3: 269(Je).
 - of securities in the U. S. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 102(Mr).
- Taxation, Principles of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 319(Ja), 490(F).
- Some possible reform in state and local. (F. C. Howe) Am. Law R. 33: 685(S-O).
 - Theory of, with reference to nationality, residence and property. (J. Westlake) Econ. J. 9: 365(S).
- Taxes and interest. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 46(Jl2o).
- Tay river, Landscape of. (Hu. Macmillan) Art J. 51: 151-260(My-S).
- Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lanier. Correspondence. (H. W. Lanier) Atlan. 83: 791(Je). 84: 127(Jl).
- Taylor, Jeremy. Acad. 57: 185(Ag19).
- Tea-drinking in Japan and China. Illus. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 29: 466(Ag).
- in many lands. Illus. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 27: 289(Jl).
- Tea industry in the South. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 29: 529(S).
- Teacher, The, and his duties. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Forum, 28: 66(S).
- The heart of a. Atlan. 84: 716(N).
 - high school, Sympathy in the. (B. B. Sciurus) Educa. 20: 99(O).
 - Is he a proletarian? (Mrs. W. D. Cabell) Educa. 20: 35(S).
 - New England. (W. Scott) Educa. 20: 28(S).
 - The trained. (E. E. Cates) School R. 7: 24(Ja).
- Teachers and social rank. Outl. 63: 150(S16).
- Licensing. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 19: 299 (Ja).
 - Status in some foreign countries. Educa. 19: 642(Je).
 - Supply of. (H. Hodge) Fortn. 71: 853(My).
 - Training of. (T. J. Kirk) Overland, n. s. 33: 442(My).
 - Why they have no professional standing. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 27: 452(Je).
- Teachers' agencies, Inquisitiveness of. Educa. 19: 639(Je).
- Teachers' conventions used too much for sight-seeing. Educa. 20: 245(D).
- Teachers' school of science. (F. Zirngiebel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 451(Ag), 640(S).
- Teaching, Ethics in the profession of. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. 19: 455(Ap).
- Freedom of. (E. W. Bemis) Indep. 51: 2195 (Ag17).
 - Professional improvement. (A. W. Edson) Educa. 20: 129(N).
 - Sympathy in the school-room. (R. G. Huling) Educa. 20: 11(S).
- Teaching instinct, The. (D. E. Phillips) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 188(Mr).
- Technical education in Canada. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 14: 8(N).
- "Made in Germany," and how to stop it. (H. de B. Gibbins) Fortn. 71: 1004(Je).
 - Need of, as a means to industrial supremacy. (A. Noble) Cassier, 17: 153(D).
- Technical societies, Influence of, in promoting the progress of the arts. (R. W. Pope) J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 365(N).
- Teeth, Brownell's Anatomy and histology of the mouth. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 9: 216 (F10).
- of lizards and snakes, Levy on. Am. Natural. 33: 669(Ag).

- Teeth of the school boy. (E. Collins) 19th Cent. 46: 84(Jl).
- Telegony, Experimental investigations on. (J. C. Ewart) Nature, 60: 330(Ag3).
- Facts and theories of. (H. C. Bumpus) Am. Natural, 33: 917(D).
- Telegraph. An imperial telegraph system. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 45: 906(Je).
- Telegraph history, A chapter of. (R. W. Johnston) Good Words, 40: 490(Jl).
- Telegraphic language; acquisition of a hierarchy of habits. (W. L. Bryan; N. Harter) Psychol. R. 6: 345(Jl).
- Telegraphs; the nervous system of the British empire. (J. Mills) Knowl. 22: 42(F).
- Telegraphy, New systems of. (J. S. Ames) Conserv. R. 1: 227(My).
- Wireless. (G. F. Barker) Lippinc. 64: 301(Ag).
- (W. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 519(My5).
- (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 59(N).
- (J. Trowbridge) Munsey, 22: 354(I). — [Ed R.] Ecl. M. 132: 41(Ja). — Good Words, 40: 746(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 695(D16).
- and "Brain-waves." 19th Cent. 45: 857 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 100(Jl8).
- First steps in. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 29: 375(Jl).
- History and development of. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 18: 351(Jl).
- Marconi's. (C. Moffett) McClure, 13: 99(Je).
- Origin and development of. (G. Marconi) No. Am. 168: 625(My).
- Recent developments of. Nature, 61: 78 (N23).
- Scientific history and future uses of. (J. A. Fleming) No. Am. 168: 630(My).
- Telephone, The. Chamb. J. 76: 310(Ap15).
- Telephone, The; a story. (C. Foley) Idler, 15: 175(Mr).
- Telephones. (J. Gavey) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 463 (Ap14).
- Proposed government control in England. Sat. R. 87: 295(Mr11).
- Telescope, The great Paris. Nature, 61: 178(D21).
- invention of. Notes on. (D. W. Edgecomb) Pop. Astron. 7: 184(Ap).
- Telescope objective, New type of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 157: 267(Ap).
- Telescopes, Great; perfection with which they are mounted. (E. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. 7: 149 (Mr).
- Tel-es-Safi, Excavation of, by Dr. Bliss. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 14: 441(I).
- Teller, The. (E. N. Westcott) Lippinc. 64: 120 (Jl).
- Tellurous acid, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 158: 122(Ag).
- Tel-Zakariya, Excavation of, by Dr. Bliss. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 14: 434(D).
- Temperaments, Religious, mystical and sacramental. (J. R. Illingworth) Expos. 6: 81(S).
- Temperance, Instruction in. (H. A. Scamp) Educa. 19: 621(Je).
- Text-books for. Outl. 63: 483(O28), (M. H. Hunt) 493(O28).
- Temperance legislation, Practical. (Lady Henry Somerset) Contemp. 76: 512(O).
- Recent. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 610 (S).
- Temperance problem in the light of Christian sociology. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 497(O).
- Women and. (M. E. J. Kelley) Cath. World, 69: 678(Ag).
- Temperance question, Present phase of. (E. L. Hicks) Contemp. 76: 51(Jl).
- Temperance reform, Ethics of. Outl. 63: 530(N4).
- Thirty years of. (F. Murphy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 385(Jl).
- Temperature, Measuring extreme. (H. L. Callendar) Nature, 59: 494-519(Mr23-Mr30).
- Temperature-entropy diagram by Boulvin. (J. Perry) Nature, 60: 3(My4).
- Temple, Frederick, Archbp. of Canterbury. Sund. M. 28: 47(Ja).
- Temple, The, in Ezekiel. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 14: 93(Ag).
- Solomon's. (E. Schmidt) Bib. World, 14: 164 (S).
- Temple of Solomon, A; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 35: 692(Mr).
- Tempora mutantur; a story. Idler, 16: 685(D).
- Temptation, Spiritual. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 29: 301(Jl).
- Temptation of Anthony, The. (G. Meyrick) Overland, n. s. 34: 244(S).
- Ten American Painters: exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 25: vi(My-Je).
- Tendencies, Irresistible. (C. K. Adams) Atlan. 84: 289(S).
- Tenement-house life and recreation. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 61: 364(F11).
- Tenement house problem. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 83: 760. 84: 18-637(Je-N).
- Tenements, model, Plans for. (P. Griffin and others) Munic. Aff. 3: 125(Mr).
- Tennis, lawn, Comparison and suggestions in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 34: 273(Je).
- on the European Continent. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 34: 405(Ag).
- Season's review, 1899. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 35: 165(N).
- Tennyson, A., and the birds. Sat. R. 87: 393(Ap1).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 103(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 527(My20).
- and Virgil. (W. P. Mustard) Am. J. Philol. 20: 186(Ap).
- In memoriam, The three Christmases in. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 11: 451(Jl).
- The true poet of imperialism. Macmil. 80: 192 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 625(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 583(Ag26).
- Tennyson, Horatio. Acad. 57: 436(O14).
- Tennysonian, New. Acad. 57: 237(S2).
- Tennysons, the, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 123(S).
- Tentacoste, Domenico; a modern Italian sculptor. (Helen Zimmern) M. of Art, 23: 399(Ag).
- "Tenting on the old camp ground," and its composer. (G. H. Gerould) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 723(Ag).
- teo, Greek verbal in. (C. E. Bishop) Am. J. Philol. 20: 1(Ja), 121(Ap), 241(Jl).
- Teonge, Henry, Diary of, 1675-9. (E. C. Godley) Longm. 34: 76(My).
- Teresa, Santa, and San Juan de la Cruz: Spanish poets. (A. Symons) Contemp. 75: 542(Ap).
- Terra soliata, a phrase in the court rolls of certain Norfolk manors. (F. G. Davenport) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 507(Jl).

- Territorial sovereignty. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 11: 25(Ja).
 Terror, Red, St. Malo in days of. Macmil. 80: 443 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 710(D16).
 Test, River, Fishing on. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 35: 149(L).
 Testimony and authority. (A. F. Ravenshear) Mind, 24: 63(Ja).
 Teutonic knights, Haunts of. (C. De Kay) Archit. Rec. 9: 1(Jl).
 Texas, Hill and Vaughan's Geology of the Edwards Plateau & Rio Grande Plain. (F. W. Simonds) Science, n. s. 9: 481(Mr31).
 — Out-of-doors in. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 36: 309 (Je).
 — Two points in the early history of. (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 69: 312(O26).
 — University of, State of education at. (W. S. Sutton) Educa. R. 17: 80(Ja).
 Text books on the strength of materials. Nature, 61: 197(D28).
 Textile industries of the United States. (H. G. Kittredge) Chaut. 28: 538(Mr).
 — since 1890. (H. G. Kittredge) Forum, 27: 350 (My).
 Tha-Anne River, Hudson Bay, A trip on. (J. Loft-house) Geog. J. 13: 274(Mr).
 Thackeray, William Makepeace. [Ed. R.] Ecl. M. 132: 206(F). — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 25: 236(F).
 — as a graphic humorist. (Geo. Somes Layard) M. of Art, 23: 256(My).
 — at Charterhouse. Critic, 34: 148(F).
 — Contributions to Punch. (F. S. Dickson) Critic, 34: 406-500. 35: 600(Ap-Jl).
 — King Glumpus, and The exquisites. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 567(F).
 — The law and lawyers of. Green Bag, 11: 453 (O).
 — Melville's Life of. Acad. 57: 447(O21). — Sat. R. 85: 554(O28).
 — Vanity Fair and Mrs. Fiske. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 899(O).
 — — Becky Sharp of. Bookman, 10: 239(N).
 Thallium, Estimation of, as the chromate. (P. E. Browning and G. P. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 158: 460(D).
 Thames river above Oxford. (E. C. Cook) Pall Mall M. 18: 507(Ag).
 — as a national trust. Spec. 82: 411(Mr25).
 — as a salmon river. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 45: 579(Ap).
 — in London. Sat. R. 87: 360(Mr25).
 That and this; a story. (George Gamble) Eng. Illust. 22: 185(N).
 That terrible quidnunc: a cricket story. (A. Cochrane) Cornh. 80: 76(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 573(Ag26).
 Thaxter, Celia, Home of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 30: 265 (Ag19).
 Thayer, Abbott H. American painter. (Mrs. A. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 6: 247(F).
 Theatre, American invasion of the London. (E. R. Penhall) Nation, 69: 388(N23).
 — Ancient, at Orange. (Gaston Boissier) Liv. Age, 222: 498-564(Ag19-26).
 — and public morals, The. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 68: 104(F9).
 — Business of a. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 25: 297(Mr).
- Theatre, The endowed. Dial (Ch.) 26: 295(My1).
 — Limits of the. (John La Farge) Scrib. M. 25: 509(Ap).
 — Upbuilding of the. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 83: 419(Mr).
 Theatre hat, Saint Paul and the. (W. Weber) Open Court, 13: 247(Ap).
 Theatres, At the New York, Nov., 1898. (J. G. Speed) Forum, 26: 748(F).
 — Safety of, from fire. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 66: 19(O21), 27(O28).
 — Sanitation of, Needed improvements in. (W. P. Gerhard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 84(N).
 Theatrical criticism. Midland, 11: 489(e).
 Theed, William. Art J. 51: 40(F). Θείατρη — Θείατρη, Rom. i. 20; Col. ii. 9. (H. S. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 18: 1.
 Their destinies; a story. (H. C. Acheson) Pall Mall M. 18: 412(Jl).
 Their golden wedding; a story. (E. Rod) Acad. 57: 208(Ag26).
 Their prison house; a story. (Phillips Oppenheim) Eng. Illust. 21: 158(My).
 Their second marriage; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 14: 183(D).
 Their secondary Christmas. (H. M. Hoke) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 412(D).
 Their silver wedding journey; a novel. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 98: 193-922. 99: 101-926 (Ja-N).
 Theism, Psychological evidence for. (G. M. Stratton) New World, 8: 326(Je).
 Theological colleges. (J. O. Johnston) Contemp. 76: 405(S).
 Theological encyclopædia, Kuyper's. (H. C. Min-ton) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 677(O).
 Theological seminaries. Outl. 63: 436(O21).
 — A criticism on. Outl. 63: 732(N25).
 Theology, Bavinck's Dogmatic. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 10: 694(O).
 — Conservative progress, the law of history. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 39(Ja), 190(Ap).
 — natural, Wallace on. (A. B. Bruce) Crit. R. 9: 137(Ap).
 — Outlook in. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. Sac. 56: 1(Ja).
 Theosophy vs. New-church teachings. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 6: 261(Ap).
 Thermodynamic relations for steam. (G. P. Stark-weather) Am. J. Sci. 157: 129(F).
 Thermodynamics, Applications of, to chemistry, Duham on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 72(N 23).
 Third Ovanoff, The; a story. (E. G. Henham) Eng. Illust. 21: 71(Ap).
 Thirst; an incident of southwestern Texas. (A. B. Paine) Lippinc. 64: 418(S).
 "This animal of a Buldy Jones;" a story. (F. Norris) McClure, 12: 438(Mr).
 Thomas Aquinas, St., The triumph of. (M.-M. Snell) Dub. R. 125: 33(Jl).
 Thomas, Reuben. The kinship of souls. N. Church R. 6: 631(O).
 Thompson, Ernest Seton, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 4(F).
 Thompson, Leonard, Sketch of the life of. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 53: 385(O).
 Thomson, William, artist, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 7: 101(Ap).
 Thoreau, Henry D., and J. A. Froude. (H. S. Salt) Acad. 56: 305(Mr11).

- Thoreau, Henry D. Attitude toward nature. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 84: 706(N).
- Thorne, Sir Richard Thorne. Nature, 61: 183(D 21).
- Thousand and second knight, The: a story. (L. Cleveland) Arena, 21: 60(Ja).
- Three-cornered election, A; a story. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 11: 385(Ag).
- Three corporals; a story. (Mrs. Henniker) Idler, 15: 4(F).
- Three expert cyclists; a tale. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 13: 64(My).
- "Three hundred thousand more." The real author [J. S. Gibbons] of a famous war-song. (E. G. Cohen) Overland, n. s. 34: 341(O).
- Three kings, The; a poem. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 26: 653(D).
- Three letters. (Marion Dare) Overland, n. s. 34: 396(N).
- Thrинг, Edward. (A. Herbert) Dub. R. 124: 265 (Ap). — (R. P. Keep) Educa. R. 17: 456 (My).
- Parkin's Life of. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Canad. M. 12: 266(Ja).
- and Shrine on. Church Q. 48: 79(Ap).
- Throat and ear, Care of the. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 791(Ap).
- Through old-rose glasses. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 84: 506(O).
- Throw of dice, A; a story. (D. G. McChesney) Pall Mall M. 18: 16(My).
- Thunder-storms and how to prevent them. (R. J. J. Irwin) Chamb. J. 76: 588(Ag13).
- Needless alarm during. (A. McAdie) Cent. 36: 604(Ag).
- Tibet, Chinese, Summer trip to. (A. B. Little) Cornh. 79: 213(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 854(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 247(Ap 22).
- Explorations in. (W. Hough) Conserv. R. 1: 278(My).
- Landor's In the forbidden land. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 33(F). — (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 296 (Mr).
- Northern, and Aksai Chin, Journey to. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 13: 155(F).
- Savages of. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 174(N).
- Travels in. Scot. R. 33: 129(Ja).
- Tiemann, Ferdinand. Nature, 61: 133(D7).
- Tiepolo, Giovanni Batista. (Carew Martin) Art J. 51: 334(N).
- Tiger, Man-eating. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 33: 444(F).
- Tiger-hunting in India. (F. Scheibler) Chaut. 29: 50(Ap).
- Tilden commission, Report of the. Munic. Aff. 3: 434(S).
- Tim Mahan's torpedo; a story of the Cuban war. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 400(Jl).
- Timber, Preserving and fireproofing. (S. Cowper-Coles) Am. Arch. 64: 78(Je3).
- Time and space. (H. Seal) Westm. 152: 675(D).
- as a datum of history. (A. H. Lloyd) Philos. R. 8: 40(Ja).
- as related to causality and to space. (M. W. Calkins) Mind, 24: 216(Ap).
- Civil. (John Milne) Geog. J. 13: 173(F).
- standard, How obtained. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 213(D).

- Time element in political campaigns. (L. G. McConachie) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 51(Jl).
- Timrod, Henry. (P. Bruns) Conserv. R. 1: 263 (My). — (H. Austin) Indep. 51: 1084(Ap20). — (J. A. B. Scherer) Luth. Q. 29: 415(Jl). — With portrait. (H. Austin) Bookman, 9: 341 (Je).
- Tin-peddler's cart. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 711(Ag).
- Tin plate combination. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 8: 156(Ag). — Gunton's M. 16: 329(My).
- Tintagel, England. (J. Ranken) Art J. 51: 19 (Ja).
- Tintoretto, Religious paintings of, with portrait. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 69: 762(S).
- Tioga road, The old. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 34: 387(N).
- Tissot, J. J., and his paintings of the life of Christ. (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 387(Mr). — (C. H. Levy) Bib. World, 13: 69(F).
- Tithes and rates. Spec. 83: 5(Jl1).
- Titian's dream Madonna. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 33: 48(Ja).
- Tivoli-Rome electric plant. (A. O. Dubsky) Cassier, 15: 331(Mr).
- Tlaxcala, Mexico. Cath. World, 69: 110(Ap).
- To the Czar; a poem. (H. G. Groser) Ecl. M. 133: 304(Ag).
- To have and to hold. (M. Johnston) Atlan. 83: 721. 84: 53-773(Je-D).
- To Heliodore; a poem. (A. Lang) Ecl. M. 133: 340(S).
- To lecture committees only; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 176(My).
- To the man on the trail; a Klondike Christmas. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 36(Ja).
- To Morfydd dead; a poem. (I. Johnson) Ecl. M. 132: 241(F).
- To my mother; a poem. (H. Heine) Argosy, 68: 385(Ag).
- To prove her wrong. (E. H. Martin) Longm. 33: 268(Ja).
- To a recording angel; a poem. (P. F. Hall) Green Bag, 11: 434(S).
- Toad, The natterjack. Chamb. J. 76: 577(Ag13).
- A peculiar. (F. L. Washburn) Am. Natural. 33: 139(F).
- Toads and frogs. (St. G. Mivart) Acad. 56: 531 (My13).
- Tobacco, Flavor of. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. 75: 880(Je).
- Tobogganing, Suburban. (A. Chittenden) Outing, 33: 463(F).
- Told at midnight; a story. (Mrs. J. F. B. Firth) Belgra. 98: 227(F).
- Told while gamming. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 80: 303(S).
- Toledo, Ohio. Draining a political swamp. (H. N. Casson) Arena, 21: 768(Je).
- Tolerance, Evolution of. (J. Fiske) Liv. Age, 223: 330(N4).
- Tollit's misfortune; a story. (O. Crawford) Idler, 14: 793(Ja).
- Tolstoi, Leo. (E. Rod) Ecl. M. 133: 585(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 629(S2).
- and the czar. Outl. 61: 209(Ja28).
- Mode of living. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 417 (My).
- The resurrection. Acad. 57: 255(S9).
- Publication of. Acad. 56: 306(Mr11).

- Tolstoi, Leo. Workers at work. (C. Johnston) Arena, 21: 269(Mr).
- Tomb-opening. (G. L. Apperson) Chamb. J. 76: 662(S16).
- Tools, American machine-; a British opinion. (E. C. Amos) Cassier, 17: 171(D).
- Top, spinning-. Mathematics of the. (A. G. Greenhill) Nature, 60: 319(Ag3), 346(Ag10).
- Toplady, Augustus M. Acad. 56: 163(F4).
- Youthful diary of. Acad. 56: 536(My13).
- Torch-weed, The; a poem [from Rückert]. (I. J. Postgate) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 308(S).
- Torn skirt, The; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 15: 475(My).
- Tornado, In the whirl of the. (J. R. Musick) Cent. 36: 591(Ag).
- Torpedo-boat 240. (G. A. Henty) Chamb. J. 76: 625-676(S).
- Torrrens system; state insurance of land titles. Outl. 61: 392(F18).
- Torres Straits and Sarawak, Cambridge anthropological expedition to. Geog. J. 14: 302(S).
- Tortoise-shell, Trade in. Nature, 59: 425(Mrz).
- Toscanelli. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 124: 60(Ja).
- Tosti, Luigi. (B. Camm) Dub. R. 125: 342(O).
- Totemism. (Hiram M. Stanley) Science, n. s. 9: 877(Je23).
- and exogamy, Origin of. (F. H. Giddings) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 274(S).
- Frazer's theory of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 71: 1012 (Je).
- Origin of. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 71: 648, 835 (Ap, My).
- Touch and sight, Special harmony of. (G. M. Stratton) Mind, 24: 492(O).
- "Touch of nature, A." (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 28: 399(Je).
- Touchstone, The; a story. (H. Shipton) Sund. M. 28: 361-827(Je-D).
- Tourmaline, Chemical composition of. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 157: 97(F).
- (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 158: 111(Ag).
- "Tourmaline" expedition and the opening of the Sus. (A. G. Spilsbury) Fortn. 71: 381(Mr).
- Tower gardens, The; a novel. (E. L. Allardige) Argosy, 67: 1, 361. 68: 1-361. 69: 1-369 (Ja-D).
- Townsend, Edward W.; with portrait. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 9: 212(My).
- Townsend, Martin Ingham, with portrait. (E. F. Bullard) Green Bag, 11: 149(Ap).
- Toys, Penny; all about them. (G. A. Wade) Eng. Illust. 22: 33(O).
- Tracts, A hundred years of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 390(My25).
- Trade, The advantages of a. Chamb. J. 76: 277 (Ap1).
- Does it follow the flag? (S. Cunliffe-Lister, 1st baron Masham) Contemp. 75: 218(F). — (A. W. Flux) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 489(S).
- Imperial function of. (H. Berchenough) 19th Cent. 46: 352(S).
- international, Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 125(Mr).
- Sea the only road for. (T. G. Bowles) Contemp. 76: 371(S).
- Trade combination, Foreign competition in relation to. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 9: 1(Ja).
- The law of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 330 (N2).
- Trade combination, New scheme in, and the interests of the consumer. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 9: 351(Jl).
- Workmen's side of. (E. J. Smith) 9: 221 (Ap).
- Trade-marks, The law of. (J. E. Evans-Jackson) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 563(My19).
- Trade union leadership. Gunton's M. 16: 241(AP).
- Trade-union movement in Chicago, The. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 63: 349(Oct).
- Trade unionism, S. and B. Webb on. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 13: 151(Ja).
- Trade unions and public duty. (Jane Addams) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 448(Ja).
- Trade unions congress and federation. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 9: 80(Mr).
- Trade-wind, The; a story. (M. Roberts) Idler, 16: 289(O).
- Trader Ellison. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 220: 188 (Ja21).
- Trades, Dangerous. (H. J. Tennant) Fortn. 71: 316(F).
- Trafalgar, Battle of. (W. P. Cumby) 19th Cent. 46: 717(N).
- Traffic, Revolution in. (A. Schulze) Chaut. 28: 368 (Ja).
- Tragedy at Laburnum Villa. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 35: 40(N).
- Tragedy of the Columbia, A. (R. W. Hartwell) Overland, n. s. 33: 513(Je).
- Trail of the Sandhill Stag. (E. S. Thompson) Scrib. M. 26: 191(Ag).
- Trail to the golden north, The; poems. (H. Garland) McClure, 12: 505(AP). 13: 65(My).
- Trailing arbutus; a poem. (C. G. LeCras) Outing, 33: 603(Mr).
- Trail, Mrs. Catharine Parr. Canad. M. 14: 87 (N).
- Train-despatcher, Adventures of a. (J. E. Brady) McClure, 12: 305(F).
- Train-despatcher's story, The chief. (J. E. Brady) McClure, 13: 220(Jl).
- Tramp, The, and the railroads. (J. Flynt) Cent. 36: 258(Je). — (J. Flynt) Liv. Age, 223: 327 (N4).
- Trampers on the trail. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 26: 515(Mr).
- Tramways. See Street railways, also Electric railways.
- Transaction in beef; a tale. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 12: 321(F).
- Transformation scene. (Sir D. H.- Blair) Argosy, 67: 399(Ap).
- Transfusion of blood, A; a story. (P. Beaufoy) Idler, 16: 433(N).
- Transit of Gloria Mundy. (B. B. Fernald) Cent. 36: 539(Ag).
- Transition of Constance; a story. (E. R. Lounsbury) Canad. M. 12: 271(Ja).
- Transitional: a story. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 99: 195(Jl).
- Transparency and opacity. (Lord Rayleigh) Science, n. s. 10: 104(Jl28).
- Transportation of a busy people. (W. J. Hammer) Indep. 51: 1288(My11).
- Transportation problems in cities, Larger. (E. E. Higgins) Munic. Aff. 3: 234(Je).
- Transport-rider, The. (B. Marnan) Strand, 17: 270 (Mr).
- Transvaal and the empire. Spec. 83: 40(Jl8).

- Transvaal and Philippines.** Diplomacy in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 328(Nz). — and Zululand. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 14: 68 (N). — The Boer who took me in. (Poultny Bigelow) Outl. 63: 869(D9). — The case for the. Spec. 82: 848(Je17). — Crisis in. Fortn. 71: 1038(Je). — (A. White) National, 33: 380(My). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 126(Ag17). — History of. (Imperialist) Eng. Illust. 22: 145 (N). — The powers and. Spec. 83: 436(S30). — England and. (J. Corbet) Westm. 152: 477(N). — (S. Brooks) No. Am. 169: 62(Jl). — (S. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 19: 270(N). — in international law. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 28: 239(O). — Our suzerainty. Spec. 83: 272(Ag26). — Future of. (C. W. Boyd) Macmil. 80: 377(S). — in 1879. (Sir H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 166: 731(N). — Independence of, and England's future. (K. Blind) Fortn. 72: 856(N). — Liv. Age, 223: 533(D2). — The inevitable in South Africa. (F. Edmund Garrett) Contemp. 76: 457(O). — The lesson of 1881. (H. Pearse) Macmil. 81: 73(N). — Misgovernment of the. (H. C. Thomson) National, 33: 25(Mr). — Outlanders of, Are they really oppressed? Spec. 83: 432(S30). — Leading; another view. (J. C. Voigt) Eng. Illust. 22: 172(N). — Political disturbance of. Sat. R. 87: 644(My 27). — Voice of. (F. Safford) Contemp. 76: 14(Jl). — Political subjection of English in. Sat. R. 87: 37(Ja14). — Question of. Outl. 63: 240(S30). — A British view of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 28: 385(D). — its salient points. (J. S. Dunn) Indep. 51: 2725(O12). — Some notes on. (J. P. Fitzpatrick) Fortn. 72: 1026(D). — Recent events in. (T. R. Dodd) Forum, 28: 102 (S). — A reservist colony for. Spec. 83: 742(N18). — South African Republic. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 70: 89(O). — The war in. Fortn. 72: 1046(D). — Contemp. 76: 761(D). — Blackw. 166: 716(N). — Nation, 69: 372(N16). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 290 (O19). — (A. Webb) Nation, 69: 406(N30). — (G. W. Van Siclen; A. Ireland) Outl. 63: 506 (O28). — Outl. 63: 433(O21). — and European opinion. (K. Blind) No. Am. 169: 760(D). — and its causes. (A. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 125(N). — and the powers. Spec. 83: 597(O28). — Beginning of. Spec. 83: 520(O14). — British power in South Africa. (Sir C. Warren) Contemp. 76: 609(N). — Canadian contingent in. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 14: 141(D). — The case for the Boers. (G. W. Van Siclen) Outl. 63: 450(O21). — Transvaal, The war in. The case for the British. (J. Stewart) Outl. 63: 447(O21). — Cause of. (Percy A. Molteno) Contemp. 76: 637(N). — Course of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 385 (N23). — Glencoe, Elandslaagte, Mafeking. Contemp. 76: 628(N). — Historical causes of. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 169: 737(D). — Is it a necessity? Blackw. 166: 891(D). — Liberal imperialism and. (J. Guinness Rogers) Contemp. 76: 898(D). — Military aspect. Blackw. 166: 259(Ag). — The nation and. Spec. 83: 944(D23). — Nicholson's Nek, Disaster at. Spec. 83: 648 (N4). — Operations in. Blackw. 166: 871(D). — The two commanders in. Outl. 63: 539(N4). — Violence of peace party. Spec. 83: 304(S2). — What are we going to fight about? Spec. 83: 400(S16). — Will the powers intervene? (F. Charmes) No. Am. 169: 776(D). — Trap of Rocky Hill, N. J., Mineralogical structure and chemical composition of. (A. H. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 158: 267(O). — Trappist monk, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 118: 345 (N). — Traske, Captain William, of Salem, Mass. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 53: 43(Ja). — Treasure of Awatapu Creek, The; a story. (H. W. Tompkins) Eng. Illust. 20: 486(F). — Treasure of Sand Dune Island; a story. (W. B. Foster) Outing, 35: 25(O). — Trebizond, Princes of. Illus. (Dulany Hunter) Cosmopol. 27: 15(My). — Tree of knowledge; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 99: 343(Ag). — Trees. Vegetation a remedy for the summer heat of cities. (S. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 433 (F). — Tregavis the chemist. (J. Patey) Chamb. J. 76: 705-725(O7, 14). — Trenton and Princeton, Battles of, Stryker's. (H. B. Cameron) Am. Hist. R. 4: 731(Jl). — Trenton rocks at Ungava, Recent discovery of. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 157: 433(Je). — Trevelyan, Sir George, as a historian. Blackw. 165: 581(Mr). — Ecl. M. 132: 562(Ap). — Trial of the "watch below." (J. H. Whitfield) Strand, 18: 26(Jl). — Trials of the Bantocks; a story. (G. S. Street) Idler, 14: 777(Ja). 15: 89(F), 160(Mr), 361 (Ap). — Triangular dinner-party, The; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 28: 93(N). — Triboluminescence. (W. J. Pope) Nature, 59: 618 (Ap27). — Trinity, Doctrine of the, and the religious life of the Christian. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 28(Ja). — Trinity college, Dublin, and a Catholic university. (A. Trail) 19th Cent. 45: 512(Mr). — Trip on the footplate, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 40: 91(F). — Triques, Theogony of. (Ph. J. J. Valentini) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 38(Ja). — Troghlichtys rosea. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 9: 280(F24).

- Troja, Cathedral of. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 8: 279(Ja-Mr).
- Trolling. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 577(S).
- Trooper's diary, A. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. 61: 356(F11).
- Tropical agriculture, The Yankee in. (F. V. Coville) Indep. 51: 3011(N9).
- Tropical colonization, Ireland's. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 298(O19).
- Tropical islands, How the Dutch manage. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 179(F).
- Tropical territories, Government of, and our federal constitution. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 67(Ja).
- Tropics, White men in the. (A. R. Wallace; W. F. Blackman) Indep. 51: 667(Mr9). — (T. Beale) Forum, 27: 534(Jl).
- Trott, Nicholas, and the Carolina pirates. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 11: 516(N).
- Trouble at St. Luke's church, The; an Easter story. (S. M. Peck) Outl. 61: 762(Apr).
- Trouble at Washington Gulch, The. (E. L. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 34: 252(S).
- Trouble on the Torolito, The; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 333(Ja).
- Trouble brothers, The; Bill and the wolf: a sketch. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 887(N).
- Trout of '99, The; a poem. (R. H. Vose) Outing, 34: 394(Jl).
- Trout angling. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 34: 125 (My).
- Trout-fishing in Pennsylvania. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 333(Jl).
- in Wisconsin. (W. A. Whitney) Outing, 34: 111(My).
- Truants, needy, Relief of. (H. B. Merwin) Char. R. 9: 287(S).
- Truce of Christ, The; a story of peace. (G. C. Lorimer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 407(F).
- Trusts. (E. A. Smith) Chaut. 29: 347(Jl).
- and tariff. Gunton's M. 17: 81(Ag).
- Anti-trust legislation. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 27: 257(My). — (J. D. Sayers) No. Am. 169: 210(Ag). — (G. E. Bearn) Indep. 51: 2553 (S21).
- — and the doctrine against contracts in restraint of trade. (F. H. Cooke) Am. Law R. 33: 63 (Ja-F).
- — More. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 412 (Jer).
- Application of the anti-trust law. (F. P. Powers) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 98(D).
- W. J. Bryan versus labor men on. Gunton's M. 17: 377(N).
- building a trust. (H. W. Thomas) Lippinc. 64: 137(Jl).
- Chicago conference on. (F. Crissey) Outl. 63: 199(S23). — (E. B. Andrews; W. W. Howe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 455(O). — (H. R. Hatfield) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 1(D).
- Control of. (J. D. Forrest) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 228(S).
- The era of. Gunton's M. 16: 161(Mr).
- Formation and control of. (A. T. Hadley) Scrib. M. 26: 604(N).
- from an economic standpoint. (W. M. Coleman) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 19(D).
- Future of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 56: 358 (Ap).
- Getting right at last. Gunton's M. 17: 186(S).
- Trusts, How to eliminate from the presidential campaign. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 309(S).
- in America. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 9: 162 (Je). — Spec. 82: 80(Ja21).
- in Europe. (W. Berdrow) Forum, 27: 268 (My).
- in politics. (E. F. Adams) Overland, n. s. 34: 120(Ag).
- Investigations concerning, by U. S. Dept. of Labor. Q. J. Econ. 14: 122(N).
- Legal aspect of. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 169: 375(S).
- Legal restraints on. (L. Norman) Am. Law R. 33: 499(Jl-Ag).
- new, Powers and perils of the. Gunton's M. 16: 443(Je).
- Pingree on. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 251 (Ap).
- present and future. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 51: 1076(Ap20).
- Problem of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 33: 514(Jl-Ag).
- — and its solution. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 27: 523(Jl).
- — its real nature. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 28: 412(D).
- The rationale of. (H. White) Nation, 68: 471 (Jer22).
- The rush to industrial monopoly. (B. W. Holt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 675(Je).
- State control of. (R. Kleberg) Arena, 22: 191 (Ag).
- Strength and weakness of. (J. G. Brooks) Engin. M. 18: 351(D).
- Tin-plate combination. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 8: 156(Ag).
- Why they cannot control prices. (G. E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 305(S).
- Trying of Friend Folger. (S. E. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 769(F).
- Tsung-li-Yamen, The. Spec. 82: 369(Mr18).
- Tuberculosis, Congress on, Berlin, 1899. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 60: 108-154(Je1-15).
- in animals. (W. Hunting) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 191 (Ja27).
- Problem of, in the U. S. (S. A. Knopf) No. Am. 168: 212(F).
- Tubes, hermetically sealed, Permanent preparations in. (H. F. Nachtrieb) Science, n. s. 10: 771 (N24).
- Tucker, Richard, first settler of Machegonne (Portland), Maine. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 53: 84(Ja).
- Tufts, J. W. Technic and notation. (Sadie E. Coe) Music, 16: 105(My).
- Tunnel from Great Britain to Ireland, proposed. Spec. 82: 852(Je17).
- Turco-Russian war — reminiscences of a correspondent. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 31 (N).
- Turgenev, Ivan. Acad. 57: 514(N4).
- Some new letters of. (R. Newmarch) Atlan. 84: 691(N).
- Turkey, American education in. (C. Hamlin) Arena, 22: 25(Jl).
- Future of. Contemp. 75: 531(Ap). — Spec. 82: 442(Ap1).
- Turkey-shoot at Steinhoff's, The; a story. (J. T. Warren) Outing, 35: 249(D).

- Turner, J. M. W. Paintings exhibited at Guildhall. Art J. 51: 129(My). — (A. G. Temple) M. of Art, 23: 403(Ag). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 330(My4).
- Prints by. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 19: 450 (D).
- Van Tromp pictures. (C. W. Carey) M. of Art, 23: 173(Mr).
- Turning-points of time. Ecl. M. 132: 464(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 401(F11).
- Turquoise mining, Aboriginal. (W. P. Blake) Am. Antq. 21: 278(S).
- Turtle-catching with a fly-rod. (J. Coverdale) Outing, 35: 163(N).
- Tuscan temperament, The. (M. Carmichael) Temp. Bar, 118: 396(N).
- Tusculum, Story of. (F. Gautier) Scot. R. 34: 138 (Jl).
- Tuskegee institute and its president. (M. B. Thrasher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 592(S).
- Twelve o'clock, a story. (S. Crane) Pall Mall M. 19: 462(D).
- Twentieth century. Am. Arch. 65: 61(Ag19).
- Twenty-first man, The. (M. S. Clarke) Atlan. 83: 86(Ja).
- Twilight, In the. Fortn. 72: 63(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 543(Ag26).
- Twilight angels; a poem. (M. T. Moxon) Argosy, 67: 484(Ap).
- Two Christmas eves; a story. (C. Adams) Argosy, 69: 473(D).
- Two cromies, The; a Mississippi story. Midland, 11: 440(Je).
- Two life sketches. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 269(S).
- Two outlooks; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 68: 332(Jl).
- Two sides of a story; a tale. (P. W. Hart) Canad. M. 13: 270(Jl).
- Two sides to a question. Liv. Age, 221: 789(Je17).
- Two twilights, The. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 117: 496(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 46 (O7).
- Two waifs of the rail; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 13: 17(My).
- Two women; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 18: 36(My).
- Type, Designing of. Sat. R. 88: 610(N11).
- Type of Bloomfield. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 472(Je).
- Typewriter in the public schools. (A. W. Bacheler) Educa. 19: 626(Je).
- Typical Tenderfoot; a North-west story. Canad. M. 13: 443(S).
- Tyranny crushed, A. (G. M. Fenn) Strand, 18: 746(D).
- Tyre, Famous siege of, by Alexander. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 35: 818(Ap).
- Tyrol, Gothic in. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, 23: 299(Je).
- Tyson, James, an Australian bushman. Ecl. M. 132: 347(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 173 (Ja21).
- Übermensch, The, of Friedrich Nietzsche. (H. Goebel and E. Antrim) Monist, 9: 563(Jl).
- Uganda, Anarchy in. (E. H. Thruston) National, 33: 285(Ap).
- Journeys to the North of. (J. R. L. Macdonald) Geog. J. 14: 129(Ag).
- Uganda. On service in the Protectorate. (N. Malcolm) Blackw. 166: 631(N).
- Ugly customer, An; a story. (B. Capes) Pall Mall M. 19: 243(O).
- Uhde, Fritz von, Art of. (C. DeKay) Critic, 35: 1109(D).
- Ultimates, Doctrine of. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 6: 443(Jl).
- Un, Rhetorical force of the prefix. Acad. 56: 385 (Ap1).
- Uncle Dan'l's bargain. (N. Whitelaw-Houk) Overland, n. s. 34: 436(N).
- Uncle Jacob's will. (E. A. Walcott) Overland, n. s. 34: 125(Ag).
- Uncle Still's famous weather prediction. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 35: 345(Ja).
- Unconscious crime, An; a story. (J. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 27: 478(S).
- Under the minaret; a story. (I. Cleveland and D. N. Botassi) Arena, 22: 114(Jl).
- Under the pyramid; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 209(Mr).
- Under the shadow of the guillotine. (T. K. Monck) Belgra. 99: 574(My).
- Under ten thousand tons of snow. (T. H. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 33: 58(Ja).
- Underground railroad from slavery to freedom, Siebert's. (S. T. Pickard) Am. Hist. R. 4: 557(Ap). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 68: 94 (F2). — (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 26: 112(F16).
- Underneath, a story of the days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 19: 81(S).
- Understanding, Kant's Elements of. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 8: 225(My), 337(Jl), 449(S).
- Undertone, An; a poem. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 22: 201(Ag).
- Unexpected guest, An; a story. (E. Hutton) Macmil. 80: 32(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 827(Je24).
- Unheroic strife; a poem. (Paul Kester) Cosmopol. 26: 691(Ap).
- Uniforms of soldiers, Color of. (C. H. Powell) Blackw. 166: 836(L).
- Union Reform League, Activities of. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 111(Jl).
- Unionism, Why unpopular? (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 72: 282(Ag).
- Unique case, A. Green Bag, 11: 298(Jl).
- Unique mining contest, A; a story. (A. M. Donaldson) Strand, 17: 784(Je).
- Unique Mrs. Spink, The. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 76: 145-198(F4-25).
- Unit of pleasure; a fable. (G. Burgess) Critic, 35: 819(S).
- Unit rule in national nominating conventions. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 5: 64(O).
- Unitarians and the beginning of English liberalism. (E. Porritt) New World, 8: 507(S).
- United Irish League in county Mayo. Fortn. 71: 300(F).
- United Irishmen in the British fleet. (H. W. Wilson) Macmil. 79: 340(Mr).
- U. S. Agricultural experiment stations. (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 9: 199(F10).
- Agriculture; economic conditions of the farmer. (G. K. Holmes) Yale R. 8: 255(N).
- and England, Competition between. (B. C. Browne) National, 33: 568(Je).
- Future relations of. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 26: 521(Ja).

- U. S. and England, Race-patriotism in. (J. Kendall) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 44(Ja).
 — and Germany, Commercial relations of. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 28: 493(D).
 — and Spain; Treaty of peace. (J. B. Moore) Indep. 51: 315(F2).
 — and the unity of history. Educa. 19: 348(F).
 — Annexation, the "Open Door," and the Constitution. (E. Briggs) Cath. World, 68: 549 (Ja).
 — Army. (H. C. Corbin) Forum, 26: 513(Ja).
 — Beef scandal, 1898. (G. W. Wingate) Indep. 51: 944(Ap6).
 — The birth of. (H. Kephart) Harper, 98: 961 (My).
 — Controversies in. (A. D. Andrews) Indep. 51: 456(F16).
 — Is it degenerate? (A. S. Bacon) Forum, 27: 11(Mr).
 — Officers' wives in. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 111 (My).
 — Organization of. (J. A. T. Hull) No. Am. 168: 385(Ap). — Outl. 61: 621(Mr18).
 — Problem of. (J. H. Parker) Outl. 61: 636 (Mr18).
 — promotion in, Lineal. (J. H. Parker) Outl. 62: 156(My20).
 — Rations in the tropics. (L. L. Seaman) Cent. 35: 634(F).
 — unprepared for war, 1899. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 149(N).
 — as a military power. Quar. 189: 239(Ja).
 — as a world power. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 98: 485(F).
 — Census of 1900. (H. Hale) Chaut. 29: 256 (Je).
 — Coast and geodetic survey. Operations. (E. D. Preston) Science, n. s. 9: 305(Mr3).
 — Colonial expansion of. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 83: 145(F).
 — Colonial policy of. (J. R. Tucker, jr.) Arena, 21: 84(Ja).
 — Colonies. After our treaty with Spain, What? (W. C. Sawyer) Chaut. 29: 246(Je).
See below, New possessions.
 — Commerce; Foreign trade from 1820 to 1840. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 34(D).
 — Commercial relations with Germany. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 28: 493(D).
 — Congress. Has it abdicated? (J. Pulitzer) No. Am. 169: 885(D).
 — Constitution, Maryland's adoption of. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 22(O).
 — The old. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 22 (Ja12).
 — Prof. Dicey on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 69: 129 (Ag17).
 — Recent interpretation of. (I. L. Strauss) Conserv. R. 1: 5(F).
 — Constitutional history of, Thorpe's. Am. Hist. R. 4: 734(Jl).
 — Cost of a year of war. (J. C. Bull) Munsey, 21: 353(Je).
 — Destructive and constructive energies of our government compared. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 83: 1(Ja).
 — Diplomatic and consular service. (F. B. Loomis) No. Am. 169: 349(S).
 — Pay and clothes. (S. L. Clemens) Forum, 27: 24(Mr).
- U. S. Duty to veterans and to negroes. (J. T. Morgan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 393(Ja).
 — Elections, 1898, and their results. (J. Kerr) Forum, 26: 547(Ja).
 — — and their bearings on the presidential election. (J. C. Burrows) Forum, 28: 129(O).
 — English administrators and the ceded possessions. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 723(Mr).
 — Export trade of. (M. Warren) Westm. 151: 28 (Ja).
 — Finances, in 1861; suspension of specie payments. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 289 (Je).
 — The flaw in our democracy. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 84: 529(O).
 — Foreign policy of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: supp.(My). — Sat. R. 88: 333(S9).
 — Geological survey. Nature, 60: 182(Je22).
 — Work of. (B. Willis) Science, n. s. 10: 203 (Ag18).
 — Government printing office. (T. E. Doty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 274(Je).
 — Growth of. (F. W. Hewes) McClure, 12: 269 (Ja).
 — History; American colonies in the 18th century. Quar. 190: 221(Jl).
 — — American Revolution. Scot. R. 33: 328(Ap).
 — — — Trevelyan's. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 141(O). — Ed. R. 189: 262(Ja).
 — — Civil war; Confederate distress. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 41(Ap).
 — — — "Congress" and the "Merrimac." (F. S. Alger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 687(F).
 — — — from a confederate standpoint. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 371(Ja), 448(F).
 — — — The last battle of. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 33: 135(F).
 — — — New England governors in. (E. B. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 131(Ap).
 — — — Significance of, to-day. (I. S. Dodd) Bookman, 9: 446(Jl).
 — in the Pacific and Far east. (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 917(N).
 — Industrial Commission. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 134(Ja).
 — The influence of the North and the South in its expansion. (J. C. Ballagh) Conserv. R. 1: 291 (My).
 — magnetic survey of, Proposed. (Dr. L. A. Bauer) Nature, 60: 235(Jl6).
 — monetary system, Needed reforms in. (W. D. Bynum) Forum, 27: 78(Mr).
 — National dangers, real and unreal. (C. J. Bonaparte) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 1(S).
 — National Museum. (C. D. Walcott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 491(Ag).
 — — On last report of. Nature, 60: 225(Jl6).
 — Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. (D. A. Willey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 572(S).
 — Naval Observatory. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 365(Jl-Ag). — (A. N. Skinner) Science, n. s. 9: 465(Mr31). — (A. Hall, jr.) Science, n. s. 10: 57(Jl14). — (T. H. Safford) Science, n. s. 10: 153(Ag4).
 — — Report of Board of Visitors to, Oct. 2, 1899. Pop. Astron. 7: 459(N). — Science, n. s. 10: 747(N24).
 — Navy, Future of. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, 27: 1 (Mr).

- U. S. Navy, Reorganization of. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 51: 739(Mr16).
- New possessions. *Ecl. M.* 132: 408(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 197(Ja21). — (J. T. Morgan) *Indep.* 51: 1797(Jl6). — (J. W. Hardwick) *Chaut.* 28: 473(F).
 - Brother Jonathan's colonies. (A. B. Hart) *Harper*, 98: 319(Ja).
 - Government of. (H. K. Carroll) *Outl.* 63: 966(D23). — (J. A. K. Jones) *Arena*, 21: 381(Mr). — (J. W. Burgess; E. Freund) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 14: 1(Mr).
 - Relation to. (A. T. Mahan) *Engin. M.* 16: 521(Ja).
 - Religious conditions in. (John Ireland) *Outl.* 62: 933(Ag26).
 - Religious reconstruction in; the Catholic church. (R. H. McKim) *Outl.* 63: 504(O28).
 - U.S. as an island empire. (P. MacQueen) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 9: 306(Ja).
 - Notes from Washington on the political situation. (R. Weightman) *19th Cent.* 45: 1007(Je).
 - Opportunity of, 1899. (W. Gladden) *Indep.* 51: 103(Ja12).
 - Original territory of. (D. J. Hill) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 73(Mr).
 - Politics; Liberty *vs.* efficiency. (J. T. Young) *Yale R.* 8: 274(N).
 - New party. (B. F. Mills) *Arena*, 21: 1(Ja).
 - population in June, 1900. Calculations of. (H. Farquhar) *Nat. Geog. M.* 10: 406(O).
 - Postal service. Illus. (C. E. Smith) *Cosmopol.* 27: 3(My).
 - public policy, Gains and losses from our recent. *Yale R.* 8: 225(N).
 - Relations with Russia and England. (A. M. Low) *Forum*, 28: 172(O).
 - Revenue cutter service. (J. W. Collins) *Cassier*, 15: 373(Mr).
 - Roman Catholic church in. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *Atlan.* 84: 445(O).
 - Treasury, Condition and prospects of. (L. J. Gage) *No. Am.* 168: 641(Je).
 - in 1894-96. (F. W. Taussig) *Q. J. Econ.* 13: 204(Ja).
 - Treaty-making power of. (C. B. Elliott) *Forum*, 27: 592(Jl).
 - war department in 1899; duty of the president. *Outl.* 61: 345(F11).
 - Universalist, Why I am not a. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 63: 636(N11), 911(D16).
 - Universe, Stellar; is it finite? (G. J. Burns) *Knowl.* 22: 248(N).
 - Universities, American. (E. Rod) *No. Am.* 169: 414(S).
 - Apology for the. (D. S. Jordan) *Conserv. R.* 2: 247(N).
 - Impressions of. (P. Gardner) *19th Cent.* 45: 102(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 220: 469(F25). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 132: 481(Ap).
 - and democracy. (W. R. Harper) *Cosmopol.* 26: 681(Ap).
 - English, Women at. (R. B. Mory) *Chaut.* 29: 3(Ap).
 - State, of the northwest, and the preparatory schools. (W. K. Clement) *Educa. R.* 17: 154(F).
 - Thoughts about. (W. K. Brooks) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 55: 348(Jl).
 - University, Characteristics of a. (Prof. Rücker) *Nature*, 60: 598(O19).
 - English, French views of an. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 220: 292(F4).
 - for the people. (J. C. Collins) *19th Cent.* 45: 465(Mr).
 - the modern, Yale as. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 69: 311(O26).
 - Roman Catholic, Possibility of a. *Contemp.* 76: 87(Jl).
 - University extension at Oxford. *Sat. R.* 88: 224(Ag 19).
 - University settlements; their point and drift. (R. A. Woods) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 67(N).
 - Unknown exploring company, The; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 57(O).
 - Unmarked, a glory; poem. (F. Whitmore) *Atlan.* 84: 125(Jl).
 - Unpaid public service in England. (A. West) *19th Cent.* 46: 541(O).
 - Unprofitable servant, An. (L. G. Moberly) *Temp. Bar*, 118: 387(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 223: 824(D30).
 - Unseen world, The; a story. (E. H. Begbie) *Pall Mall M.* 19: 560(D).
 - "Unto the least of these." (G. W. Cable) *Liv. Age*, 221: 61(Ap1).
 - Upper shelf, From the. *Macmil.* 80: 463(O).
 - Urmi, Lake, and its region. (R. T. Gunther) *Geog. J.* 14: 504(N).
 - Ursuline nuns and a normal college. (I. Allardyce) *Cath. World*, 69: 674(Ag).
 - Usury, Modern. *Outl.* 61: 864(Ap15).
 - Utah, Woman's life in. (R. Everett) *Arena*, 21: 183(F).
 - Utah love story, A. (Fanny Dare) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 495(Je).
 - Ute lover, The; a poem. (H. Garland) *Cent.* 36: 218(Je).
 - Vacant country, The; a story of days to come. (H. G. Wells) *Pall Mall M.* 18: 309(Jl).
 - Vacation with wheel and gun. *Outing*, 35: 63(O).
 - Vacation schools. (C. M. Robinson) *Educa. R.* 17: 250(Mr).
 - and playgrounds. (S. T. Stewart) *Outl.* 62: 798 (Ag5).
 - Vacation work for children. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 13: 419(My).
 - Vaccination; act of 1808, English. (M. G. Fawcett) *Contemp.* 75: 328(Mr).
 - and Dr. Garrett-Anderson. (A. S. Hunter) *Westm.* 151: 699(Je).
 - Fallacies of the inoculators. (E. Haughton) *Westm.* 152: 214(Ag), 417(O).
 - History and effects of. *Ed. R.* 189: 335(Ap).
 - Prospects of. *Spec. 83:* 832(D2).
 - Scientific study of, Copeman on. *Nature*, 59: 435(Mr9).
 - Vagrant, The: a story. (R. H. Davis) *Harper*, 99: 25(Je).
 - Vagrants in winter. (T. W. Wilkinson) *Good Words*, 40: 31(Ja).
 - Vailima: the place of the five rivers. (A. R. Rose-Soley) *Overland*, n. s. 33: 389(My).
 - Vaillantcoeur. (H. van Dyke) *Scrib. M.* 26: 152 (Ag).
 - Valadon, Jules, painter. (R. H. Sherard) *Art J.* 51: 375(D).

- Valda Hanem. Macmil. 79: 241-401. 80: 1-321 (F-S).
- Valence, chemical, Venable on. Science, n. s. 9: 688(My12).
- Valencia, Spain. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 87: 41 (Ja14). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 616(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 524(F25).
- Value and distribution, Macfarlane's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 233(Je).
- and its measurement. (D. I. Green) Yale R. 7: 383(F).
- Van Brunt, Henry. Annual address before Am. Inst. of Arch., 1899. Am. Arch. 66: 60(N25).
- Van der Dyn's inspiration; a story. (C. Edwardes) Eng. Illust. 21: 587(S).
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius, d. 1899. Gunton's M. 17: 251(O). — Outl. 63: 192(S23).
- Vanderpoel, Green & Cuming, noted law firm, with portraits. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 11: 460 (O).
- Van Dyke, Henry, with portrait. Bookman, 9: 149 (Ap). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 178 (Ap).
- Van Hove. Triptych of three cities. Artist (N.Y.) 25: 76(Jl).
- Vanished; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 69: 37 (S).
- Variation. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 376 (Ja).
- Varro; a prose source of the Georgics. (E. Martignengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 76: 842(D).
- Vaudeville theatre, The. (E. M. Royle) Scrib. M. 26: 485(O).
- Vaughan, Cardinal Charles John, and social reform. Sat. R. 88: 286(S2). — Spec. 83: 309(S2).
- Vautier, Benjamin. Picture, The arrest. Art J. 51: 150(My).
- Vauxhall mask, A; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Pall Mall M. 17: 77(Ja).
- Vedānta, An interpretation of the. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 22: 489(O).
- My critic of; a reply. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 71: 358(F).
- Vedder, Elihu, and his exhibition. (Ernest Radford) M. of Art, 23: 364(Jl). — (E. Radford) Art J. 51: 97(Ap).
- Vegetables, Figures made from. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 17: 341(Mr).
- Velasquez, Diego. Acad. 57: 422(O14).
- and Rembrandt. Quar. 189: 519(Ap).
- Tercentenary of. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 907(Je). (C. Whibley) No. Am. 169: 116(Jl).
- Velvet mountain, The; an adventure in Kamchatka. Chamb. J. 76: 555(Jl29).
- Vendetta, The. Spec. 83: 560(O21).
- Vendetta of the jungle; a story. (A. Applin and H. S. Warwick) Idler, 16: 399(O).
- Venezuela, An American in. (B. Wilkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 259(D).
- Venezuela-Guiana boundary, The decision on. Outl. 63: 391(O14). — (H. Whates) Fortn. 72: 793(N). — Sat. R. 88: 445(O7).
- Our sobering. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 272 (O12).
- Search for. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 4: 470 (Ap).
- Venice, Glamor of. Sat. R. 88: 480(O14). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 527(N25).
- On the lagoons. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, 69: 737(S).
- Venice. Santa Maria dei Miracoli, and the Lombardi. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 64: 99. 65: 3-83. 66: 35-51(Je-N).
- Visit to. (M. M. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 200(N).
- Venus of the Belvedere. Sat. R. 88: 43(Jl8).
- Verdi, Giuseppe, with portrait. (C. M. Cottrell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 387(Ja).
- Operas. Music, 16: 310(Jl).
- Verdict in the Rutherford case; a story. (W. Barr) Cosmopol. 26: 523(Mr).
- Vereschagin, Vassili. (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 23: 176(Mr). — (P. G. Konody) Idler, 15: 145(Mr). — With portraits. (A. Mee) Strand, 17: 396(Ap). — Liv. Age, 220: 463(F18). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 623(Ap).
- Napoleon at Moscow portrayed by. Illus. Cosmopol. 26: 587(Ap).
- Vergers, The: a social study. (G. Halford) Temp. Bar, 117: 567(Ag).
- Verlaine, Paul, the poet of absinthe. (H. Lyndon) Bookman, 8: 440(Ja).
- Verney memoirs. Acad. 56: 181(F11). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 783(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 777(Mr25).
- Verrocchio or Leonardo da Vinci, perhaps the sculptor of Madonna and child, ascribed to A. Rossellino. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 51: 33 (F).
- Very Rev. Canon Domenico Pucci, D. D., domestic prelate to His Holiness. (M. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 117: 84(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 260(Ag).
- Vespers at Huelgoat; a story. Macmil. 80: 55 (My).
- Vespucci, A. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 124: 60 (Ja).
- "Vesta," Saving of the. (M. Petrie) Good Words, 40: 274(Ap).
- Via crucis. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 35: 334-943. 36: 39-832(Ja-O).
- Vicarious suffering the order of nature. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 46: 202(Ap).
- Vice-Presidency, The. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 346(N9).
- Victim of prosperity, A. (E. A. Smith) Good Words, 40: 845(D).
- Victoria, Queen. Spec. 83: 740(N18).
- Her collection at Windsor. M. of Art, 23: 181 (Mr).
- Victoria, British Columbia. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 12: 207(Ja).
- Victoria, 650 kilomètres in a. (M. Bushnell) Temp. Bar, 118: 175(O).
- Victorium, a new element with Yttrium. (Sir Wm. Crookes) Nature, 60: 317(Ag3).
- Victory for the people, A; a story. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 25: 717(Je).
- Vidal, Paul A. Burgonde. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 13(Ja7).
- Vienna, At, in the mad year '48. (E. Sellers) Temp. Bar, 116: 491(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 183(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 757(Je17).
- General hospital; where the plague broke out. (C. O'Conor-Eccles) 19th Cent. 46: 591(O).
- Vignettes and tail-pieces. (Percy Fitzgerald) Art J. 51: 278(S).
- Villa in a vineyard, A. (E. W. Hornung) Cornh. 79: 662(My).

- Village community, End of the. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 69: 350(N9).
- Village life, English; Where time stands still. (M. Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 81(Jl).
- — Cry of the villages. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 45: 865(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 532(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 401(Ag12).
- Village Semiramis, A. Blackw. 165: 835(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 106(Jl8).
- Village tale, A. (E. A. Hatch) Good Words, 40: 606(S).
- Villari, L., Testimonial to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 69: 423(D7).
- Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count P. A. M. de. (A. Symons) Fortn. 72: 197(Ag).
- Vincent, Benjamin. Acad. 56: 497(My6).
- Vincent de Paul, St., with portrait. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 69: 721(S). 70: 13(O).
- Vinci, Leonardo da. Quar. 190: 381(O). — Acad. 56: 149(F4).
- Muentz's Life of. (Sir Walter Armstrong) M. of Art, 23: 466(S).
- Vindication of Eve; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 27: 55(My).
- Vindication of Fobbs; a story. (N. H. Crowell) Midland, 11: 44(Ja).
- Vinland and its ruins. (C. Horsford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 160(D).
- Violin, Evolution of the. (J. Marlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 206(N).
- Violin, The; a poem. (A. L. Donaldson) Outl. 61: 757(Apr).
- Violin playing, Theory of. (E. Gruenberg) Music, 16: 184(Je).
- Violins, Old. (W. Armstrong) Chaut. 29: 352(Jl).
- Virgil, Aeneid, Experiment with the opening lines of. (J. R. Nelson) School R. 7: 129(Mr).
- and Tennyson. (W. P. Mustard) Am. J. Philol. 20: 186(Ap).
- Gate to, Gleason's. (F. A. Gallop) School R. 7: 435(S).
- Tennyson's appreciation of. Acad. 57: 88(Jl22).
- Virginia and Kentucky resolutions, Contemporary opinion of. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 55: 45(O).
- Virginia correspondence, An old. Atlan. 84: 535(O).
- Virginians, The great. (E. D. Warfield) Indep. 51: 460(F16).
- Vision, Defective, of school children. (W. B. Johnson) Educa. R. 18: 15(Je).
- Mind's part in. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 299(Ja).
- oblique, On the brightness of pigments by. (F. P. Whitman) Science, n. s. 9: 734(My26).
- Vision at the Menhir, The. (E. J. R. Surrage) Chamb. J. 76: 851(D).
- Vision of the desert, A. (V. Thompson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 270(D).
- Visit, The; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 68: 466(Ag).
- Visit to the dentist, A. Macmil. 81: 27(N).
- Vitalism. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 9: 179(Ja).
- Vitreous enamels. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 315(Mr3).
- Vivisection, anti-, Men of science and. (H. C. Mercer) Science, n. s. 9: 221(F10).
- Ethics of. Ed. R. 190: 147(Jl).
- Vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 36: 10-746(My-S).
- Vocal science. (H. S. Kirkland) Music, 15: 358(Ja).
- Vogeler, Heinrich, Etchings by. Artist (N. Y.) 26: 1(O).
- Vogué, E. M. de. The dead who speak. Blackw. 166: 149(Ag).
- Voice, Some queries about the. (F. S. Mucky) Music, 16: 367(Ag).
- Voices of speakers and actors. (C. Draycott) Temp. Bar, 117: 406(Jl).
- Void of understanding; a story. (M. Findlater) Cornh. 80: 310(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 441(N18).
- Volcanic rocks, Italian, Analyses of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 158: 286(O).
- Volcanoes of the Absaroka range, Early tertiary. (Arnold Hague) Science, n. s. 9: 425(Mr24).
- Volta centenary exhibition at Como, 1899. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 60: 181(Je22).
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, with portrait. (L. Levy-Bruhl) Open Court, 13: 65(F).
- Voluntary control, Growth of. (H. Davies) Psychol. R. 6: 639(N).
- Voluntary movement, Development of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psychol. R. 6: 275(My).
- Voting machines, Economics, politics, and finance of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 10: 917(D22).
- versus the paper ballot. (F. Keiper) Forum, 28: 90(S).
- Vourkano, Monastery and ancient ruin of. (A. D. Godley) Macmil. 81: 53(N).
- Vulcan, Planet, Reminiscences of a search for, in 1860. (H. P. Tuttle) Pop. Astron. 7: 235(My).
- “Vulcan,” naval repair ship, Work of. (G. C. Sims and W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. 17: 569(Jl).
- Vulliamy, Miss B. G., Grotesque pottery of Artist (N. Y.) 25: 145(Ag).
- Vultures. Spec. 83: 490(O7).
- Wage statistics, Contributions to the study of. (C. J. Bullock) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 187(Mr).
- in theory and practice. (R. P. Falkner) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 275(Je).
- U. S. Labor Bulletin's. Gunton's M. 16: 11(Ja).
- Wages and justice. (M. M. O'Kane) Am. Cath. Q. 24: 172(Ap).
- Austrian, Error in statistics. (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 102(D).
- Bargain theory of, Davidson's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 9: 229(Je).
- between 1790 and 1860. (G. H. Wood) Econ. J. 9: 588(D).
- Dynamic law of. (J. B. Clark) Yale R. 7: 375(F).
- English, and foreign competition. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 9: 156(Ap).
- in London, Notes towards the history of. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. 9: 599(D).
- in the spinning industry; Regulation by lists. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 9: 592(D).
- in United Kingdom during last 100 years. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 62: 140, 375, 555(Mr-S).
- in U. S. and Europe. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 9: 136(Mr).
- Minimum, and the poor-law. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 152: 628(l).
- Statistics of average. Q. J. Econ. 13: 233(Ja).

- Wagner, R., and the art of music. (J. L. Orrick) Conserv. R. 2: 167(Ag). — and German æsthetics. (E. Rod) Music, 16: 339 (Ag). — and his helpers in building Bayreuth. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 88: 387(S23). — and Schopenhauer. (W. A. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 413(Mr). — as a letter writer. Acad. 57: 177(Ag19). — from behind the scenes. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 37: 63(N). — in America. (G. Kobbé) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 687(D). — Musical expression of human emotions. (H. Schneider) Music, 15: 609(Ap). — Siegfried; "Der Bärenhauter." (E. E. Simpson) Music, 15: 575(Mr). — Tristan and Isolda, Acting of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 173(F11). — — Muck's performance. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 87: 621(My20). — Writings of. Ed. R. 189: 96(Ja).
- Wagnerian illusion, The. (C. Saint-Saëns) Music, 17: 22(N).
- Waiting; a poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 83: 37 (Ja).
- Waiting; a story. Temp. Bar, 116: 508(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 457(My13).
- Walamo story, The. Spec. 83: 338(S9).
- Wales, Conquest of. (J. E. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 506(Jl).
- Cycling in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 75: 522(Ap).
- Red-letter day in. (Lady H. Somerset) Sund. M. 28: 87(F).
- religion of. Genus of. Sat. R. 87: 424(Ap8).
- Walker, Byron Edmund; a sketch. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 13: 158(Je).
- Walking, Advantages of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 63: 562(Ap).
- Walking the pole. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 18: 457(O).
- Walkley, A. B., and Archer, William. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 643(N18).
- Wall flowers. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 34: 123(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 381(Ag5).
- Wall-papers, New English. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 37 (My-Je).
- Wall St., New. (H. Allaway) Munsey, 21: 1(Ap).
- Wall street characters, Reminiscences of. (H. Clews) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 408(Jl).
- Walpole, Horace. (F. C. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 229(Mr). — (S. G. Tallentyre) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 132: 190(F).
- After reading. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 71: 124(Ja).
- letters of. Earlier. Temp. Bar, 116: 562(Ap).
- Walrus hunt, Greenland. (G. H. Clark) Outing, 33: 539(Mr).
- Wanted. (R. G. Taber) Overland, n. s. 34: 442 (N).
- Wanted — a bicycle; a story. (B. Capes) Strand, 17: 713(Je).
- Wantsume, Beside the. (John E. Field) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 459(My).
- War, Abolition of: Delenda est Carthago. (L. Tolstoy) Arena, 22: 202(Ag).
- and Christianity. Cent. 36: 481(Jl).
- as a necessity of evolution. (H. B. Bradbury) Arena, 21: 94(Ja).
- as the test of national value. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 45: 216(F).
- War, Causes of. (W. F. Manning) Westm. 152: 597(D).
- Ethics of. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 45: 716 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 215(Ag).
- Horrors of. (W. K. Rose) Forum, 27: 339(My).
- is suicide. Acad. 57: 363(O7).
- Isolating. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 329(Nz).
- The lost notion of. (T. G. Bowles) Contemp. 75: 350(Mr).
- The "new diplomacy" and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 421(D7).
- Philosophy and morals of. (M. Nordau) No. Am. 169: 787(D).
- War censor, Experiences of a. (G. Squires) Atlan. 83: 425(Mr).
- War correspondents. (J. G. Speed) No. Am. 168: 381(Mr). — Spec. 83: 114(Jl22).
- Our, in Cuba and Puerto Rico. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 98: 938(My).
- War song of the Tyrol; poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 520(F).
- Ward, James. Naturalism and agnosticism. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 72: 897(D).
- Ward boy, an episode of the plague in Bombay. Longm. 34: 560(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 769(D23).
- Wardle, Sir, Thos., and the decorative treatment of textile fabrics. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 133(F).
- Wareham, Eng. St. Martin's church. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 66: 4(O7).
- Warehouses, sample, Development of America's export trade by means of. (T. C. Search) Cassier, 15: 508(Ap).
- Warfare, Medieval. Quar. 189: 337(Ap).
- Natural decline of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 45: 570(Ap).
- Warkworth Castle and Hermitage. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 76: 218(Mr4).
- Warner, Charles Dudley. That fortune. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 35: 895(O).
- Warner, Worcester Reed. (E. W. Morley) Cassier, 16: 254(Jl).
- Warning of Bolivar Johnson, The. (M. B. Brown) Overland, n. s. 34: 339(O).
- Warren, Henry Clarke. (C. R. Lanman) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 355(Mr). — (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 68: 24(Ja12). — Open Court, 13: 376(Je).
- Warren, Sam. F., music composer and organist; with portrait. Music, 17: 15(N), 196(D).
- Warship, In the engine room of a. (H. Webster) Cosmopol. 28: 73(N).
- Warships. (W. C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 18: 274 (Je).
- Mechanical engineering in. Nature, 60: 20(My 20).
- Relative efficiency of monitor and battleship. (G. W. Dickie) Engin. M. 17: 1(Ap).
- — of cruiser and destroyer. (G. W. Dickie) Engin. M. 17: 189(My).
- Sheathing. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 168: 123 (Ja).
- Use of steam in auxiliary machinery. (J. K. Robison) Engin. M. 18: 93(O).
- Washington, Booker T. Tuskegee Institute and its president. (M. B. Thrasher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 592(S).
- Washington, George. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 460(D21).

- Washington, George, America's debt to. Spec. 83: 910(D16).
 — and "Centinel X." (W. C. Ford) Pennsyl. M. 22: 436(Ja).
 — Centennial of death of. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 767(Ag).
 — death of, Cause of. (S. S. Cohen) Lippinc. 64: 945(D).
 — Farewell address. (J. B. McMaster) Outl. 61: 448(F25).
 — — and its applications. (R. E. Jones) Forum, 28: 13(S).
 — — Was he the author of? (B. C. Washington) Forum, 27: 145(Ap).
 — First annual address as President. Outl. 61: 443(F25).
 — his homes and his households. (L. Herbert) Harper, 99: 712(O), 847(N). 100: 146(D).
 — Letters of Jonathan Boucher to. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 53: 303(Jl), 417(O).
 — Pedigree of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 69: 221(S21).
 — Popular opinion of. (O. K. Stuart) Indep. 51: 1814(J16).
 — Unpublished portrait of. Critic, 34: 223(Mr).
 — visit to Barbados in 1751. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 69: 107(Ag10).
 Washington-Brodhurst connection. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 68: 332(My4).
 Washington, D. C., Historic homes of. (C. F. Cavanagh) Munsey, 20: 921(Mr).
 — Public library building. Lib. J. 24: 676(D).
 — Sacking of, by British in 1814. (T. G. Alvord) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 237(Je).
 Washington, Fort, Capture of. Pennsyl. M. 23: 95 (Ap).
 Washington monument, The. (R. Bache) Cosmopol. 28: 204(D).
 Wasps. (J. W. Cole) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 430 (My).
 — Instincts of, as a problem in evolution. Nature, 59: 466(Mr16).
 Waste, John; fragments of two persecutions. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 576(D).
 Waste, Utilization of. (John Birkinbine) Am. Arch. 65: 44(Ag5). Same art. Cassier, 16: 610(S).
 Waste products; a story. (P. T. Battersby) Belgra. 98: 162(F).
 Watchman, what of the night? a poem. Argosy, 69: 50(S).
 Water, Softening of. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Cassier, 15: 465(Ap).
 Water-bicycles. (E. P. Bunyea) Outing, 33: 607 (Mr).
 Water colors, Amer. Society of, Exhibition, 1899. Artist (N. Y.) 24: xliv(Mr).
 — N. Y. Club, 9th annual. Artist (N. Y.) 26: lxix (D).
 Water meters, Venturi. (C. Herschel) Cassier, 15: 411(Mr).
 Water power. Hydraulic transmission of power. (E. B. Ellington) Engin. M. 17: 233(My), 399(Je).
 Water sports, Curious. (F. G. Callcott) Strand, 17: 528(My).
 Water supply of London. (W. Hunter) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 475(Ap21).
 — — and of Phila. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 3: 193(Je).
 Water supply of Philadelphia, Report of Commission on extension and improvement of. (J. Frankl. Inst. 148: 390(N)).
 Water works, Municipal, in England. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 143(Jl).
 Waterloo, Houssaye's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 293(Ap20).
 — Letters of a soldier. (W. Windsor) Cornh. 79: 739(Je).
 — Military anecdotes. (R. Staveley) Cornh. 79: 751(Je).
 — Reminiscences of a commissariat officer. (T. Carey) Cornh. 79: 724(Je).
 Waterlow, E. A., artist, Art collection of; with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 9: 91(D).
 Watson, Homer, Art of. (J. Mavor) Art J. 51: 208(Jl).
 Watson, William. (E. A. U. Valentine) Conserv. R. I. 347(My).
 — Poetry of. Acad. 56: 9(Ja7).
 Watterson, Bishop John A., with portrait. (J. J. Rooney) Cath. World, 69: 407(Je).
 Watts, Geo. F. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 546(Mr4).
 — the painter of love and life. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 40: 229(Ap).
 — Sir Galahad. Art J. 51: 114(Ap).
 Waves and wave-structures, Study of. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 13: 624(Je).
 Waving grass; a poem. (F. A. Homfray) Ecl. M. 132: 671(My).
 Waxworks, Tussaud's. (A. Golsworthy) Idler, 16: 208(S).
 Way of the cross, The: a story. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 98: 595(Mr).
 Way out, The; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 16: 222-671(S-D).
 Ways of the city, The; a story of days to come. (H. G. Wells) Pall Mall M. 18: 491(Ag).
 Wealth and its production. (A. H. M'Knight) Gunton's M. 16: 26(Ja).
 — and welfare. (H. H. Powers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 13: 57(Ja), 173(Mr).
 — Christian conception of. (C. C. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 56: 148(Ja), 241(Ap).
 — Is its lavish expenditure justifiable? (B. Martin, jr.) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 132: 371(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 231(Ja28).
 — The janizaries of plutocracy. (F. E. Anderson) Arena, 21: 192(F).
 Weasels, Concerning. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 786(Ap).
 Weather, Effect of, on every-day life. Nature, 61: 56(N16).
 — Influence of, upon crime. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 653(S).
 — Mental effects of. (E. G. Dexter) Science, n. s. 10: 176(Ag11).
 — Physics of air and sunshine. (J. M. Bacon) Temp. Bar, 118: 101(S).
 Weaver birds. (S. E. Saville) [Scot. R.] Ecl. M. 132: 438(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 366 (F11). — Sund. M. 28: 543(Ag).
 Webb, Wm. Frederick. Geog. J. 13: 440(Ap).
 Webster, Daniel. (Geo. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 26: 74, 213(Jl, Ag).
 Webster, John. Duchess of Malfy, Prologue to. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 45: 90(Ja).
 Wedleburn family. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 34: 310(O).

- Wedding of a Rajput prince, The. Macmil. 80: 212 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 447(Ag12).
- Wee Maggie; a story. (C. Edwards) Eng. Illust. 21: 51(Ap).
- Weems, Mason L., and his life of Washington. (W. W. Ellsworth) Oatl. 61: 452(F25).
- Weepin' Willie. (A. Trapman) Strand, 17: 34(Ja).
- Wehnelt current breaker. (Howard McClenahan) Science, n. s. 9: 753(My26).
- Wei-hai-wei; its value as a naval station. Blackw. 165: 1069(Je).
- Weight of persons, Ups and downs in daily. (W. W. Wagstaffe) Knowl. 22: 247(N).
- Weights and measures, Biblical and modern. (Mrs. Chisholm) Sund. M. 28: 666(O).
- how they are kept accurate. (W. L. Manson) Chamb. J. 76: 430(Je3).
- Weld, Arthur, composer and litterateur, with portrait. Music, 15: 314(Ja).
- Wellington, Capital of New Zealand. (F. Dolman) Idler, 15: 166(Mr).
- Wellman polar expedition. (W. Wellman) Cent. 35: 531(F). — (W. Wellman) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 481(D). — With portrait. (J. H. Gore) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 267(Jl), 348(S).
- Meteorological observations of second. (Evelyn B. Baldwin) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 512(D).
- Wells, David Ames. (E. L. Godkin) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 351(Mr). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 583(Ja).
- Wells, H. G. When the sleeper wakes. Acad. 56: 624(Je10).
- Wesley, Charles, Children's hymns by. (A. Whyte) Sund. M. 28: 324(My).
- Wesley, John. Aspects of the 18th century in England. (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 26: 753(D).
- Services to England. Spec. 83: 81(Jl15). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 570(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 590(Ag26).
- Wessex, Beginnings of. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 32(Ja).
- West, Sir Algernon. Recollections. Sat. R. 88: 770 (D16).
- West Brookfield, Mass. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 481(D).
- West, The, in the '40's. (J. B. Pond) Cent. 36: 929(O).
- West Indies. (F. B. Sanborn) Conserv. R. 2: 134 (Ag).
- and trade with Canada. (W. Thorp) Canad. M. 12: 477(Ap).
- Danish; what about them? (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 17: 462(D).
- A day's sport in. Outing, 33: 349(Ja).
- England's decadence in. (B. Adams) Forum, 27: 464(Je).
- fifty years ago, and Pres. Taylor's immigration scheme. (B. E. Green) Midland, 11: 263(Mr).
- Hurricane in, — Sept. 10-11, 1898. (E. B. Garriott) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 17(Ja).
- August 7-14, 1899. (E. B. Garriott) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 343(S).
- past and present. (E. D. Bell) Chamb. J. 76: 296(Ap8).³
- Physical geography of the. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 802(Ap). 55: 47(My), 193 (Je).
- Westcott, Edward Noyes. Bk.-Buyer, 19: 154(O). (F. Heermans) Critic, 35: 616(Jl). — (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 455(Ag).
- Westcott, Edward Noyes. David Harum. Acad. 57: 289(S16).
- Western literature, Characteristics and possibilities of middle. (J. Brigham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 329(Mr).
- Westminster, Duke of. Acad. 57: 768(D30).
- Westminster, Play of the dead folk at. (W. J. Ferrar) Good Words, 40: 254(Ap).
- Seventy years at. (J. R. Mowbray) Blackw. 165: 221(F).
- Westminster abbey, Naval heroes in. (E. F. Murray Smith) Pall Mall M. 17: 27(Ja), 189(F).
- Westminster school, Sargeant's Annals of. Spec. 82: 416(Mr25). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 872 (Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 221: 386(My6).
- Whaler, South Sea, Life on a. (F. T. Bullen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 818(Ap).
- Whalers, Rescue of the, 1897. (E. P. Bertholf) Harper, 99: 3(Je).
- Whales. The orphan. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 79: 615(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 296(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 222: 92(Jl8).
- White, in confinement. (F. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 362(Jl).
- Whaling, Perils of. (A. F. Coffin) Outing, 33: 353 (Ja).
- Romance of. (Malcolm Rees) Gent. M. n. s. 62: 83(Ja).
- Wharton, Edith, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 354 (Je).
- her use of the epigram. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 395(Je).
- What the gypsy foretold. (P. Antonio de Alarcon) *Liv. Age*, 221: 821(Je24).
- Wheat, Coming scarcity of. (R. Giffen) Nature, 61: 166(D21).
- The movement of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 124(D).
- Problem of. (B. W. Snow) Forum, 28: 94 (S). — (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 759 (Ap).
- — America and. (J. Hyde) No. Am. 168: 191 (F).
- — for England. Sat. R. 87: 103(Ja28).
- Production of, from a farmer's standpoint. (G. A. Parcell) No. Am. 168: 511(Ap).
- World's supply of; Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et al. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 27: 101 (Mr).
- Wheat broking, Day in. (W. Payne) Cent. 36: 340(Jl).
- Wheat crop of 1899, British. Sat. R. 88: 286(S2).
- Wheat growing, capacity of the North-West territories. (C. W. Peterson) Canad. M. 14: 137 (D).
- Wheat lands of Canada. (S. C. D. Roper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 766(O).
- When bass begin to bite; a poem. (N. Nettire) Outing, 34: 385(Jl).
- When the brook trout leaps; a poem. Outing, 34: 76(Ap).
- When Mrs. Van Worcester dines: a story. (A. W. Sears) Harper, 99: 422(Ag).
- When radiance ripens; a poem. (I. E. Jones) Outing, 34: 296(Je).
- Where glory waits us; a poem. (C. Bryan) Canad. M. 14: 140(D).
- Whereyouwantogoto; or, the Bouncible ball. (E. Nesbit) Strand, 18: 585(N).
- “ While the lamp holds out to burn; ” a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 19: 35(S).

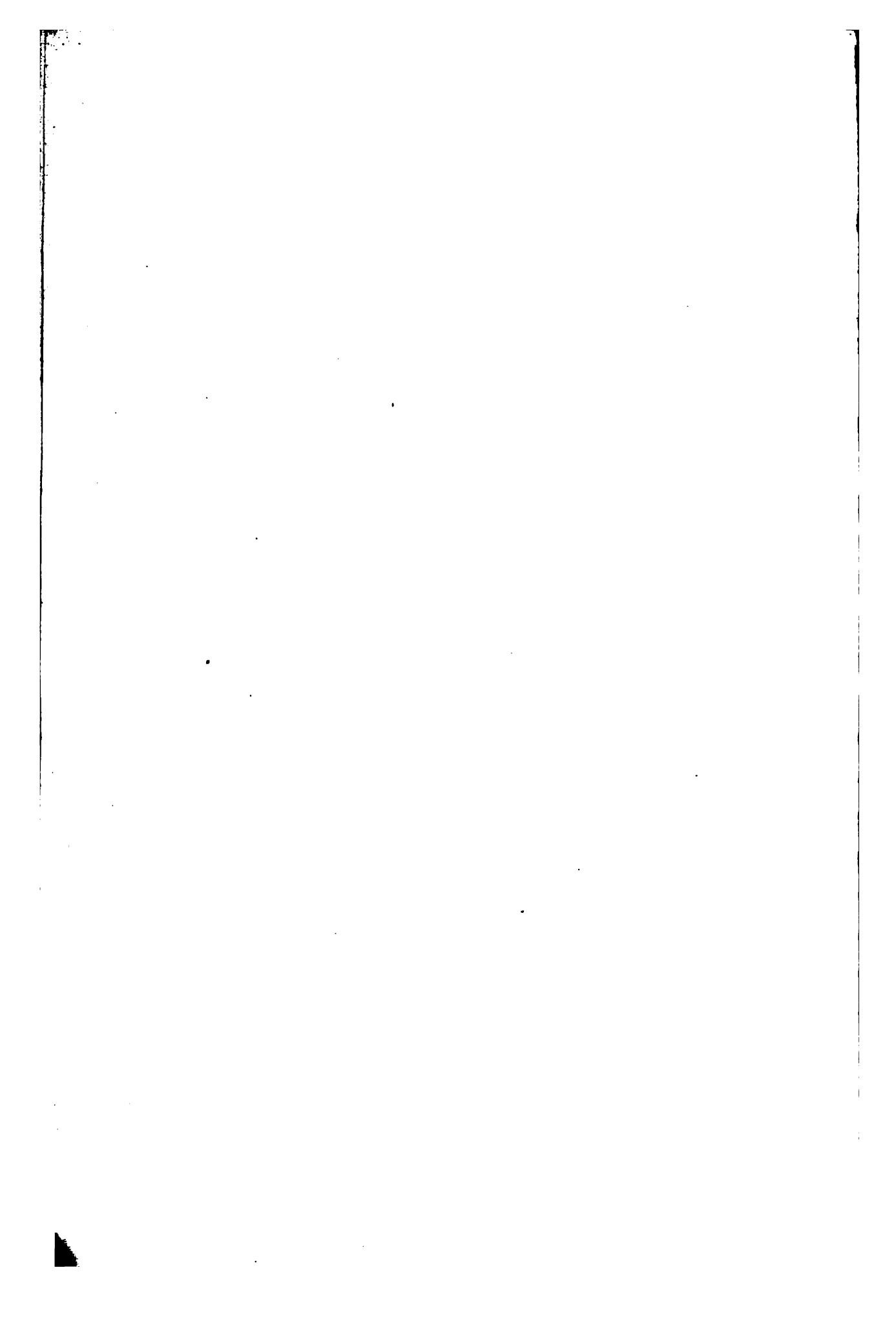
- While waiting in a friend's room. (A. West) 19th Cent. 46: 77(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 590(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 623(Sz).
- Whipple, Bp. Apostle to the Indians. (A. Clifford) Sund. M. 28: 509(Ag).
- Whilomville stories (S. Crane). I. The angel child. Harper, 99: 358(Ag).
- II. Lynx-hunting. Harper, 99: 552(S)
- III. The lover and the telltale. Harper, 99: 759 (O).
- IV. Showin' off. Harper, 99: 855(N).
- V. Making an orator. Harper, 100: 25(D).
- Whispering gallery, The. (Rossiter Johnson) Overland, n. s. 33: 70-559 34: 88-556(Ja-D).
- Whistler, James McN., a champion of art. (J. Hawthorne) Indep. 51: 2954(N2).
- Whistling Dick's Christmas stocking; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 14: 138(D).
- Whistling maid, The. (E. Rhys) Lippinc. 64: 805 (D).
- Whitby, Eng., Caedmon cross at. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 32(My-Je).
- White, Andrew Dickson, educator, historian and diplomat. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 545(My).
- White, Thomas, of Weymouth, Descendants of. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 53: 392(O).
- White, Rev. Thomas, pastor of the church of Bolton, Conn., Records of. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 53: 447(O).
- White, William Hale, Literary art of. Acad. 56: 161(F4).
- "White baboos," office-bred officials in India. Spec. 83: 115(Jl22).
- White blackbird, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 26: 96(Jl).
- White fish, Identity of common and Labrador. (T. H. Bean) Science, n. s. 9: 416(Mr17).
- White House, Entertaining at the. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 29: 457(Ag).
- White man's burden; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 290(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 457 (F18). — [Review] Spec. 82: 193 (F11). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 663(Mr11).
- White moth; a story. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 150(Ag).
- White River, tertiary; is it an aeolian formation? (W. D. Matthew) Am. Natural. 33: 403(My).
- White silence, The; another story of Malemute Kid. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 33: 138(F).
- Whitefoord, Charles and Caleb. (F. M. Parsons) Scot. R. 34: 90(Jl).
- Whiteing, Richard. Critic, 34: 551(Je).
- Whiting, Lilian, at the Brunswick. (M. Tiempo) Arena, 21: 517(Ap).
- Whitman, Walt. (E. A. U. Valentine) Conserv. R. 1: 140(F). — (J. A. Macculloch) Westm. 152: 548(N).
- His ideal democracy socially considered. (H. Born) Poet-Lore, 11: 569(O).
- His life in the West. (J. Brigham) Midland, 11: 139(F).
- Portraits of. (R. M. Bucke) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 33(Mr).
- Verse of. (J. Brigham) Midland, 11: 249(Mr), 370(Ap).
- Was he an imperialist? Poet-Lore, 11: 144(Ja).
- Whitney, Eli. Cassier, 17: 166(I).
- Whittier, John Greenleaf. Acad. 56: 424(Ap15).— (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Chaut. 30: 194(N). — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 63: 808(Je).
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, Visit to. (E. Gosse) Good Words, 40: 16(Ja). Same art. Bookman, 8: 459(Ja).
- "Whom God hath joined;" a story. (A. Merry) Belgra. 98: 12(Ja).
- Whom the gods love; a poem. (G. Custis) Outing, 33: 609(Mr).
- Why I did not become a smuggler. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 63: 130(Ja).
- Wichitas, Quivira and the. (J. Mooney) Harper, 99: 126(Je).
- Widor, C. M. Organ symphonies. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 15: 501(Mr), 644(Ap). 16: 32 (My), 152(Je).
- Symphony gothique. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 16: 269(Jl).
- Widow in the wilderness, A; a story. (A. H. Freechette) Harper, 100: 159(D).
- Widow of Mums, a story. (E. Cromer) Canad. M. 13: 74(My), 329(Ag), 457(S).
- Wife of a king, the. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 34: 112(Ag).
- Wilcox, J. C., baritone singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 558(F).
- Wild fowl hunt on Currituck Sound. (T. M. Barnes, jr.) Outing, 33: 545(Mr).
- Wild life about my cabin. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 36: 500(Ag).
- Wilde, William Charles Kingsbury. Acad. 56: 337 (Mr18).
- Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, Inauguration of. (H. S. Nollen) Midland, 11: 3(Ja).
- Wilkins, Mary E., an idealist in masquerade. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 83: 665(My).
- Will, Training the. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 20: 65 (O).
- Willans' valve gear. (J. Svenson) Cassier, 15: 209(Ja).
- William II, Emperor. (P. Bigelow) Munsey, 21: 418(Je).
- in the Holy Land. (S. I. Curtiss) Cosmopol. 26: 363(F).
- visit to Palestine, Import of. (F. Greenwood) Pall Mall M. 17: 382(Mr).
- Williams, Alyn, miniature painter. (T. R. Reeve) Artist (N. Y.) 26: 26(O).
- Williams, Jesse Lynch. The stolen story and other newspaper stories. (C. S. Lord) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 325(My).
- Williams, Montagu. Reminiscences. (G. B. Smith) Lippinc. 63: 385(Mr).
- Williams, Roger, Notes concerning. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) N. E. Reg. 53: 60(Ja).
- Willshaw, Arthur, Textile designs by. Artist (N. Y.) 25: 17(My-Je).
- Wilson, Edgar, artist. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 15: 799(Jl).
- Wilson, James, of Pennsylvania. (D. O. Kellogg) Lippinc. 63: 245(F).
- Wilson, John. "Christopher North." (A. C. Hilder) Temp. Bar, 116: 64(Ja).
- Winchelsea. Acad. 57: 186(Ag19).
- Winchester College, Leach's History of. Acad. 56: 652(Je17).
- Windmill church, A. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 28: 311(My).
- Windmill or Smith's island in the river Delaware, Brief of title to. (R. R. Smith) Pennsyl. M. 22: 423(Ja).
- Windows, Stained and painted. Quar. 189: 162(Ja).

- Windsor castle, The Queen's furniture at. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 17: 458(Ap). — Queen's private apartments. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 18: 436(Ag).
- Windus, Wm. Lindsay. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 24: 49(Xmas).
- Wing Sing and the doctrines. (E. K. Latham) Outl. 63: 163(S16).
- Winning of the hole, The; a poem. (E. E. L. Ling) Outing, 34: 464(Ag).
- Winnower, The; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 84: 431(S).
- "Winslow," The, at Cardenas. (J. B. Bernadou) Cent. 35: 698(Mr).
- Winter, Nature in. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n.s. 21: 476(D).
- Winter; a poem. (C. H. Urner) Outing, 33: 340 (Ja).
- Winter camp, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Outing, 35: 184(N).
- Winter holiday; poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. 83: 412(Mr).
- Winter in the West; a poem. (M. Markwell) Canad. M. 12: 325(F).
- Winter's soliloquies; a poem. (C. H. Cooley) Outing, 33: 485(F).
- Wireless telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy, Wireless.
- Wisconsin, history of, Leading events in, Legler's. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 4: 381(Ja).
- Wisdom of Dark Patrick. (S. MacManus) Cent. 37: 41(N).
- "Wisdom of Solomon." (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 13: 21(Ja).
- Wisdom of the trail. (Jack London) Overland, n.s. 34: 541(D).
- Wise, Henry A., Wise's Life of. (J. R. Brackett) Am. Hist. R. 5: 150(O).
- Wiseman, Nicholas P. S., cardinal, as revealed in Fabiola. (Alban Goodier) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 157(Jl).
- Wit and humor. Ecl. M. 132: 145(Ja).
- Witch-doctor of the Ovimbundu of Portuguese S. W. Africa. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 183(Jl).
- With the Indian Bayard; a story. (I. S. A. Herford) Chamb. J. 76: 785(D).
- With rod and reel; a poem. (A. H. Hall) Outing, 34: 128(My).
- Without the courts: a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 98: 575(Mr).
- Witness-box wit. Green Bag, 11: 457(O).
- Wolf, Joseph, Studies and sketches by. (A. Trevor-Battye) Artist (N. Y.) 25: 1(My-Je).
- Wolf! a wolf! (F. Whishaw) Longm. 34: 254 (Jl).
- Wolfrum, Dr. Phillip, musical professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 455(F).
- Wollaschek, Dr. Richard, music professor, with portrait. Music, 15: 457(F).
- Woman as an athlete. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. 45: 636(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 363 (My6). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 875(Je). — Reply. (L. O. Chant) 19th Cent. 45: 745 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 161(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 799(Je24). — Rejoinder. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. 45: 915(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 357(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 201(Jl22).
- The awakening of. Westm. 152: 69(Jl).
- Duty of. (E. C. Hewitt) Westm. 152: 83(Jl).
- Woman, Economic place of. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. 27: 309(Jl).
- Influence in Islam. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 455: 755(My).
- The modern. (H. Jamieson) Westm. 152: 571 (N).
- New. (R. McNeill) Macmil. 80: 425(O).
- of the future. (A. Dennehy) Westm. 152: 99 (Jl).
- of to-day and of to-morrow. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 27: 148(Je).
- A phase of modernity. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 64: 295(Ag).
- Woman who hesitated, A; a story. (W. Barr) McClure, 12: 535(Ap).
- Woman question. (O. Schreiner) Cosmopol. 28: 45(N), 182(D).
- in Italy. (Dora Melegari) Contemp. 76: 819 (D).
- Woman's College, Shall there be a, in California? (Jane S. Klink) Overland, n. s. 33: 461 (My).
- Woman's heart; a story. (M. Keegan) Canad. M. 14: 16(N).
- Woman's share, The; a poem. Argosy, 69: 295 (N).
- Womanhood, Anglo-Saxon. Macmil. 80: 275(Ag).
- Women, Age limit for. (Clara E. Collet) Contemp. 76: 868(D).
- and science. Spec. 82: 409(Mr25). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 144(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 727(Je10).
- as letter-writers. (E. Sichel) Cornh. 79: 53 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 509(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 513(F25).
- as teachers in the public schools. (J. C. Boykin) Educa. R. 18: 138(S).
- at cards in the 18th century. Temp. Bar, 117: 248(Je).
- at the English universities. (R. B. Mory) Chaut. 29: 1(Ap).
- Barbarian status of. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 503(Ja).
- Economic status of, in the South. (L. S. McAdoo) Arena, 21: 741(Je).
- Education of. Outl. 61: 581(Mr11). — (K. G. Wells) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 268(Je).
- Advisable differences between, and that of young men. (J. F. Goucher and others) School R. 7: 577(D).
- college graduate and the bachelor maid. (M. A. Jordan) Indep. 51: 1937(Jl20).
- Modern. (A. E. Goddard) N. Church R. 6: 101(Ja).
- The overtaught woman. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 26: 329(Ja).
- Failures as artists. Sat. R. 87: 138(F4). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 730(Mr18).
- Feminism during the Renaissance. (René Doumic) Liv. Age, 220: 139(Ja21).
- in ancient Greece, Legal position of. (E. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 11: 209(My).
- in Babylonia, Position of, Marx on. Science, n. s. 10: 124(Jl28).
- in local administration. Westm. 151: 159(F).
- in the Post-Office. Chamb. J. 76: 60(D24, '98).
- in science, Rebière on. (D. E. Smith) School R. 7: 46(Ja).
- Industrial position of. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 151: 318(Mr).

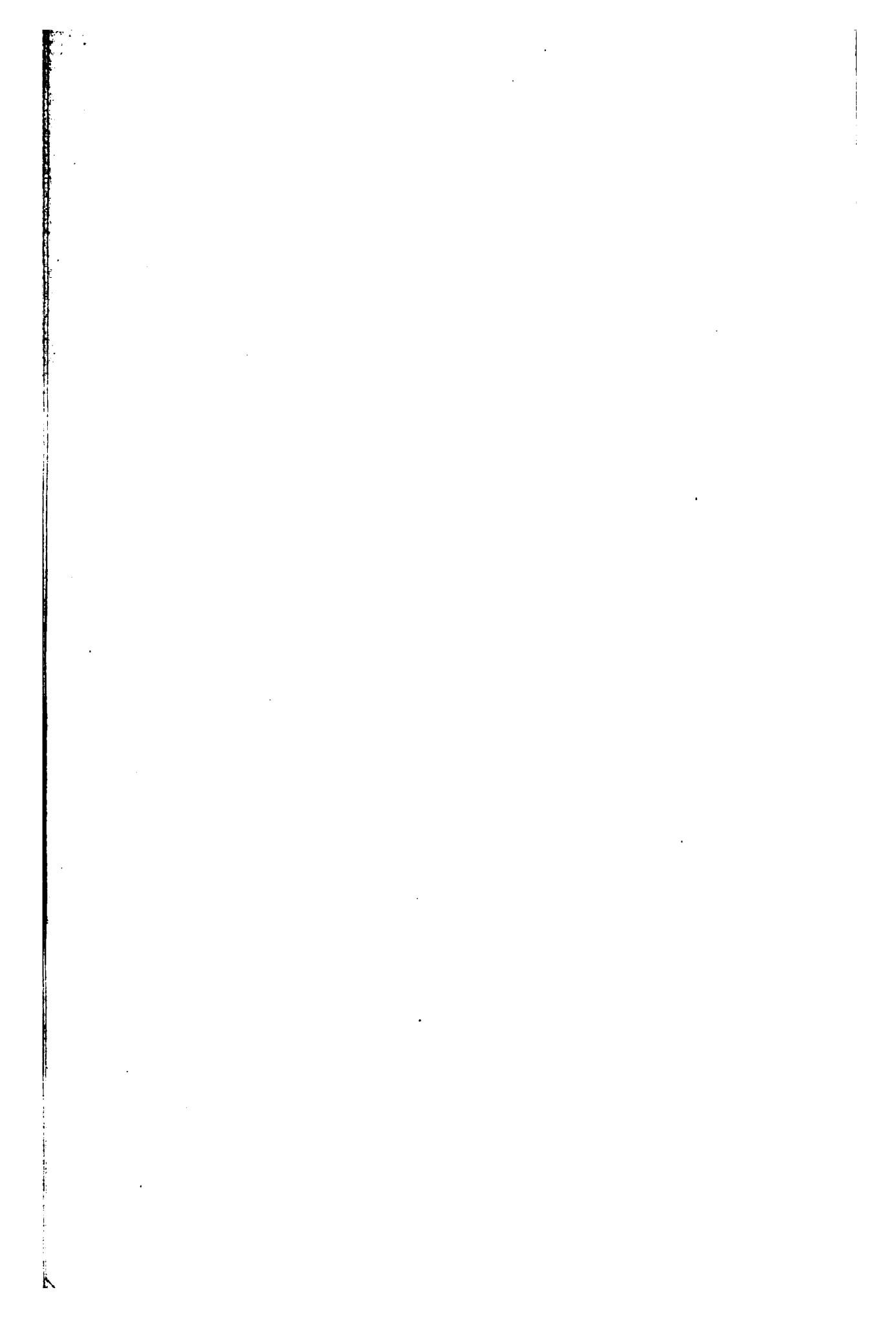
- Women, International Congress of, London, 1899. (M. R. Crosby) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 163(N). — (F. M. Butlin) Econ. J. 9: 450(S). — (K. Vivaria) No. Am. 169: 154(Ag). — (Gilbert Parker and M. W. Sewall) Fortn. 72: 151(Jl). — (C. P. Stetson) Arena, 22: 342(S). — (I. Aberdeen) No. Am. 169: 145(Ag). — (I. Aberdeen) 19th Cent. 46: 18(Jl).
- — A woman's criticism of. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 46: 192(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 641(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 793(S23).
- Reply. (F. H. Gaffney) 19th Cent. 46: 455(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 925(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 285(N4).
- Labor of. Freedom of contract for the unrepresented. (M. Greenwood) Westm. 151: 554(My).
- Privilege *vs.* justice to. Westm. 152: 128(Ag).
- single, Housing of. (H. Fayès) Munic. Aff. 3: 95(Mr).
- Some American, in science. (M. B. Williamson) Chaut. 28: 361(Ja), 465(F).
- Suffrage for. (A. Bell) Gunton's M. 17: 474(D).
- Effect of equal suffrage in Colorado. (V. G. Ellard) Lippinc. 64: 411(S).
- How the franchise was secured in New Zealand. Sat. R. 87: 328(Mr18).
- Terms applied to. Acad. 56: 22(Ja7).
- Wages of. Outl. 63: 533(N4).
- What are women striving for? (S. Y. Stevenson) Lippinc. 64: 111(Jl).
- Working, in large cities, Homes for. (Annie M. Maclean) Char. R. 9: 215(Jl).
- Women bookbinders, Guild of. (D. M. Sutherland) M. of Art, 23: 420(Ag).
- Women poets. Quar. 189: 32(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 26, 123(Apt, 8).
- Women's Amateur Musical Club. (Rose F. Thomas) Music, 16: 277(Jl).
- Women's Clubs. (E. Anstruther) 19th Cent. 45: 598(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 91(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 533(My27).
- and education. (L. G. Crozier) Educa. R. 17: 182(F).
- and social reforms. Gunton's M. 17: 179(S).
- Women's work, Asquith on. Spec. 83: 909(D16).
- Wonder, Renaissance of, The. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 10: 340(D).
- Wood, George, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 11: 293(Jl).
- Wood, General Leonard. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 61: 19(Ja7).
- at Santiago. (H. H. Lewis) Fortn. 71: 401(Mr). Same art. McClure, 12: 460(Mr).
- Wood, William; a story. (H. Child) Macmil. 81: 34(N).
- Wood thrush at eve; poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 84: 28(Jl).
- Woodcock shooting. Sat. R. 88: 792(D23).
- Wooden beams, Efficiency of. Am. Arch. 64: 61 (My20).
- Woodhaven goat, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 35: 791(Mr).
- Wood-working machinery; cutting. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 16: 729(F).
- Wooing, The art of. Atlan. 84: 287(Ag).
- Wooing of Aminta, The; a story. (M. L. van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 17: 217(F).
- Wooing of Jane Harp; a story. (W. Bidwell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 638(S).
- Wooing of Sara Lepell. (V. A. Simpson) Longm. 35: 157(D).
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, Notice of. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 56: 607(O).
- Woolson, Abba Goold. (E. C. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 435(Jl).
- Worcester Cathedral. (T. Teignmouth-Shore) Good Words, 40: 629(S), 700(O).
- Worcester (Mass.) Natural History Society. (H. D. Braman) Am. Natural. 33: 705(S).
- Worcester porcelain. Illus. (P. F. Slater) Good Words, 40: 663(O).
- Word-coining by living American authors. (L. Mead) Chaut. 30: 131(N).
- Words and their uses, Some. (F. King) Am. Cath. Q. 24, no. 3: 172(Jl).
- coined in Boston. (C. W. Ernst) Writer, 12: 145(O).
- Precision in the use of. (A. S. Bryan) Writer, 12: 81(Je).
- Unusual. Acad. 56: 453(Ap22).
- Wordsworth, Charles, The episcopate of; a review. Church Q. 48: 440(Jl). — Sat. R. 88: 303(S2).
- Wordsworth, W., and the Coleridges, by E. Varnall. Poet-Lore, 11: 425(Jl).
- Work, The gospel of intelligent. (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 30: 45(O).
- Training the hands for. (W. C. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 271(Je).
- What it is. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. 27: 678(O).
- Workhouse from the inside. (Edith M. Shaw) Contemp. 76: 564(O).
- Workhouses. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 75: 831(Je).
- Working-class, Property of. Quar. 189: 399(Ap).
- Working-girls, Country holidays for. (M. Stanley) Outl. 63: 339(O7).
- Workingman, The, in letters and life. (V. D. Scudder) Liv. Age, 220: 64(Ja7).
- Working men, Legislation for the protection of. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 14: 99(Jl).
- Workingmen's homes in Ulm. (J. F. Crowell) Outl. 63: 160(S16).
- Workingmen's hotels. (J. L. Thomas) Munic. Aff. 3: 73(Mr).
- Workingmen's insurance, Willoughby's. Bk.-Buyer, 18: 410(Je).
- Workmen, Homes and trains for. (C. Welsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 764(Ag).
- Workmen's compensation acts. (M. F. Tyler) Yale R. 7: 421(F).
- See* Employers, Liability of.
- Workmen's economies. Spec. 83: 404(S16).
- World, The. In the beginning. Argosy, 67: 143, 267(F, Mr).
- World politics, Ultimate. (S. E. Moffett) Forum, 27: 665(Ag).
- World-wanderer, Impressions of a. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 75: 73(Ja).
- Worlds, Growth of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 7: 124(Mr).
- Worship, Three sonnets of. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. 84: 711(N).
- Worsted mill, Through a. (P. E. Moulder) Good Words, 40: 343(My).
- Worthy highwayman, A; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Pall Mall M. 19: 57(S).
- Wotton, Sir Henry. Ed. R. 189: 391(Ap).

- Wrath of the Zuyder Zee: a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 99: 240(Jl).
 Wreck shoal, The; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Pall Mall M. 17: 148(F).
 Wrens, Marsh. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540(Jl).
 Wrentham, Mass. (J. C. Gallison) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 321(N).
 Writer's tool-chest. (C. S. Wady) Writer, 12: 18 (F).
 Writers, "Don'ts" for. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 12: 129(S).
 — Unknown. (R. Hall) Writer, 12: 33(Mr).
 Writing and arithmetic, Teaching of, in time of the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 257(S).
 — in France, The earliest. (G. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 542(F).
 Writing tablets, Wax, from Pompeii. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Bookman, 10: 152(O).
 Wrong Mr. Brown, The: a story. (H. R. Kent) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 141(N).
 Würzburg, past and present. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 68: 62(My).
 Wüstenfeld, Ferdinand. Sat. R. 88: 352(S16).
 Wyandots, Folk-lore of the. (W. E. Connelley) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 12: 116(Ap).
 Wycliffe, John Lutterworth. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 487(N).
 Wyllis, Gov. George, First wife of, and her family. N. E. Reg. 53: 217(Ap).
 Yacht-club, New York. (J. C. Hemment) Munsey, 21: 592(Jl).
 — Savannah. (W. G. Sutlive) Outing, 33: 458 (F).
 Yacht races for the "America's" cup, 1899. (C. Russell) No. Am. 169: 420(S). — Illus. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 27: 459(S). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 166(Ag). — (W. J. Henderson) Munsey, 21: 833(S).
 — — After the. (T. Lipton) No. Am. 169: 843 (D).
 — — Challenge of the "Shamrock." (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 143(My).
 — — Decisive races. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 35: 223(D).
 — — Sea rivals for the cup. (Capt. A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 561(S).
 — — Skippers and crews of the Columbia and Shamrock; by an old salt. Outing, 35: 65 (O).
 Yachting, Duty and discipline afloat. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 61(Ap).
 — New York Yacht Club August cruise. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 497(Ag).
 — Yarn of the Yampa. (E. L. H. M'Ginnis) Outing, 33: 393(Ja).
 Yachts, Evolution of the double-huller. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 476(F).
 — New, of the year. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 245(Je).
 — Question of. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 64: 469 (S).
 — Racing. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 543(O).
 — What type? (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 577 (Mr).
 Yagan, the "Australian Wallace." Chamb. J. 76: 680(S23).
 Yahveh and Manitou. Illus. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 382(Ap).
 Yak, wild, Hunting. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 184 (N).
 Yale as a university. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 62: 771(Ag5).
 — Her campus, class rooms and athletics, Welch and Camp's. (A. R. Kimball) Bk.-Buyer, 18: 459 (Jl).
 Yale pedigree. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 53: 83(Ja).
 Yancey, William Lowndes, The orator of secession. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 83: 605(My).
 Yangchow, Sack of, in 1644. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 45: 486(Mr).
 Yang-tze-Kiang, Cruising up the. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 668(S).
 — The river of tea. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 547(Ag).
 — Valley of, and beyond, Mrs. Bishop on. Ath. '99, 2: 713(N25).
 Yang-tze-Kiang basin and the British sphere in China. (A. Little) J. Soc. Arts, 47: 77(D16, '98).
 Yang-tze holocaust, A; a story. (C. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 20: 377(Ja).
 Yaw, Ellen Beach, with portraits. (M. D. Griffith) Strand, 17: 730(Je).
 Yeats, W. Butler, Countess Cathleen. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 87: 586(My13).
 — Poetry of. Acad. 56: 501(My6). — (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 87: 553(My6).
 Yellow China dog, The; a story. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 61: 359(F11).
 Yellowstone National Park, Through, on foot. (C. H. Henderson) Outing, 34: 161(My).
 Yiddish literature in the 19th century, Wiener's. Sat. R. 88: 175(Ag5). — Acad. 57: 229(S2).
 Yonge, Charlotte M. Heir of Redclyffe. Acad. 57: 87(Jl22).
 Yosemite national park. (J. Muir) Atlan. 84: 145 (Ag).
 "You-all." (M. F. Steele) Nation, 68: 396(My25). — Nation, 68: 436(Je8).
 "You-Ups." Nation, 68: 476(Je22).
 Young, Bridget, First wife of Gov. Willys, and her family. N. E. Reg. 53: 217(Ap).
 Young, Paganism of the. Outl. 61: 672(Mr25).
 Young April. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 116: 135-590. 117: 128-435(Ja-Je).
 Young socialist, A. Temp. Bar, 117: 553(Ag).
 Yukon country, The. (P. T. Rowe) Chaut. 28: 355. Yukon trail, Life on a. (Arthur P. Dennis) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 377(O).
 Zaitha, Egg-carrying habit of. (F. W. Slater) Am. Natural. 33: 931(D).
 Zamora, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 80: 289(S).
 Zamore, Louis. (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 118: 403(N).
 Zangwill, Israel. (H. Garland) Conserv. R. 2: 404 (N).
 — Children of the Ghetto. (A. Cahan) Forum, 28: 503(D). — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 88: 763 (D16).
 Zarza, Samuel, Shullam's report of the burning of. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 11: 658(Jl).
 Zechariah and Haggai, Religious teachings of. (T. D. Anderson) Bib. World, 14: 195(S).

- Zeno, Nicolo and Antonio Lucas's. (B. F. De Costa) Am. Hist. R. 4: 726(Jl). — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 26: 240(Api). — (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 13: 166(F). — (G. P. Winslow) Nation, 68: 70(Ja26).
- Zero, Absolute; the scientist's Ultima Thule. (W. C. Peckham) Cent. 35: 877(Ap).
- Zinc mines at Franklin, N. J., New minerals from. (S. L. Penfield and C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 158: 339(N).
- Zinc-mining. Illus. (F. Eberle) Cosmopol. 27: 599(O).
- Zionism. (R. Gottheil) Cent. 37: 299(D). — (I. Zangwill) Contemp. 76: 500(O). Same art. Lippinc. 64: 577(O). — (J. Lazarus) New World, 8: 228(Je). — (G. Deutsch) New World, 8: 242(Je). — (R. Gottheil) No. Am. 169: 227.
- Zodiacal coins of the emperor Jahāngīr. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 22: 155(Jl).
- Zola, Émile, as a moralist. (Edouard Rod) Liv. Zwingli, Huldreich. Sat. R. 87: 618(My20).
- Age, 222: 137(Jl15). Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 341(S).
- Zola, Émile. Fécondité. Acad. 57: 542(N11). — (B. A. Sat. R. 88: 523(O21). — One of his hiding places. (H. C. Shelley) Eng. Illust. 22: 110(N).
- Zoo, The London; humorous sketch. (W. Emanuel) Idler, 16: 249(S).
- Zoological field-work. Importance of establishing place-modes. (C. D. Davenport) Science, n. s. 9: 415(Mr17).
- Zoology, Beddoe's Elementary. (C. W. Dodge) Science, n. s. 9: 329(Mr3).
- Brooks's Foundations of. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 9: 529(Api4).
- Emery's Zoologia. Am. Natural. 33: 890(N).
- Literary influence of mediaval. (O. Kuhns) Poet-Lore, 11: 73(Ja).
- Teaching. Advances in methods. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 9: 81(Ja20).



INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE
OF 1899.



LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>BARROWS, J. H. Christian conquest of Asia. New York.</p> <p>BATE, P. H. English Pre-Raphaelites. Lond.</p> <p>BIE, O. History of the pianoforte. Lond.</p> <p>BRIDGE, Norman. Penalties of taste. Chicago.</p> <p>BROOKS, E. S. Historic Americans. N.Y.</p> <p>BUDD, Henry. St. Mary's Hall lectures, etc. Phila.</p> <p>BURTON, Richard. Literary likings. Boston.</p> <p>CHAMPNEY, Eliz. W. Romance of the feudal chateaux. New York.</p> <p>CRAWFORD, Virginia M. Studies in foreign literature. Bost.</p> <p>DALE, R. W. Essays and addresses. N.Y.</p> <p>DILKE, Lady E. F. S. French painters of 18th century. Lond.</p> <p>DOLE, C. F. Theology of civilization. N.Y.</p> <p>EATON, S. (ed.). Home Study Circle: Literature. New York.</p> <p>FISHER, Mary. General survey of American literature. Chicago.</p> <p>FISKE, J. Century of science, etc. Boston.</p> <p>FURST, Clyde. A group of old authors. N.Y.</p> <p>GARNETT, Richard. Essays in librarianship. New York.</p> <p>GATES, L. E. Three studies in literature. New York.</p> <p>GLENN, Thomas A. Some Colonial mansions. 2 vols. Phila.</p> <p>HARLAND, Marion. See Terhune, M. V.</p> <p>HIGGINSON, T. W. Contemporaries. Boston.</p> <p>HOME Study circle: literature. N.Y.</p> <p>HUBBARD, E. Little journeys. Vol. 5. N.Y.</p> <p>JAMES, W. Talks to teachers on psychology. New York.</p> | <p>LADD, Geo. T. Essays on the higher education. New York.</p> <p>LAUGHTON, J. K. Twelve sailors. Lond.</p> <p>LAURENCE, Percival M. Collectanea. London.</p> <p>LECKY, W. E. H. The map of life. N.Y.</p> <p>LENZ, W. von. Great piano virtuosos of our time. New York.</p> <p>LUSK, Hugh H. Our foes at home. N.Y.</p> <p>MABIE, H. W. Short studies in literature. New York.</p> <p>MAHAN, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain, etc. Bost.</p> <p>MALAN, A. H. Famous homes of Gr. Britain. Lond.</p> <p>MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser. Vol. 12. Boston.</p> <p>MITCHELL, D. G. American lands and letters. Vol. 2. New York.</p> <p>MONKHOUSE, C. British contemporary artists. New York.</p> <p>NATIONAL Educational Association. Proceedings, 1899. Chicago.</p> <p>PECK, H. T. What is good English? and other essays. New York.</p> <p>POWELL, Lyman P. Historic towns of the Middle States. New York.</p> <p>RAWSON, E. K. Twenty famous naval battles. New York.</p> <p>ROSEBERY, Lord. Appreciations and addresses. London.</p> <p>ROYAL Society of Canada. Proceedings, etc. 2d ser. Vol. 4. § 2.</p> <p>RUNCIMAN, J. F. Old scores and new readings. London.</p> |
|---|--|

- | | |
|---|---|
| SHOEMAKER, M. M. <i>Quaint corners of ancient empires.</i> New York. | TRENT, W. P. <i>Authority of criticism, and other essays.</i> New York. |
| SINGLETON, E. <i>Great pictures.</i> New York. | U. S. Bureau Education Report, 1897-8. 2 v. Washington. |
| SNELL, F. J. <i>The 14th century.</i> New York. | U. S. Labor Bulletin. Vol. 4. Washington. |
| SPINGARN, J. E. <i>Literary criticism in the renaissance.</i> New York. | WALKER, F. A. <i>Discussions in economics.</i> 2 vols. New York. |
| STUDIES of great authors. <i>See</i> Warner classics. | — <i>Discussions in education.</i> New York. |
| TERHUNE, M. V. <i>More colonial homesteads.</i> New York. | WARNER classics. 4 vols. New York. |
| TEXTE, J. <i>Rousseau and the cosmopolitan spirit.</i> New York. | WHYTE, F. <i>Actors of the century.</i> London. |
| TODD, D. P. <i>Stars and telescopes.</i> Boston. | WILSON, S. Law. <i>Theology of modern literature.</i> London. |

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1899.

- Abinger**, James, 1st Lord. Laurence,P.M. Collect. 135.
- Academie royale**, Story of. Dilke, Fr. painters 18th c. 1.
- Actium**, Battle of. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 33.
- Adams**, John. Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 86.
- Adams**, John Quincy. Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 202.
- Adams**, Samuel. Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 60.
- Agnatic** guardianships. Laurence,P.M. Collect. 70.
- Agriculture**, Methods of instruction in. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1575.
- Alaska**, Education in. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1753.
- Introduction of domestic reindeer into. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1773.
- Albany**. (W.W.Battershall) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns Mid. States, 1.
- Alcott**, A. Bronson. Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 23. — With portrait. Mitchell,D. G. Am. lands, 2: 184.
- Aldhelm**, St., an Anglo-Saxon saint. Furst, C. Group old auth. 131.
- Alma-Tadema**, Sir Lawrence. Monkhouse, C. Brit. Contemp. Artists, 189.
- Alnwick** Castle. Malan,A.H. Famous homes, 367.
- American English**. Burton,R. Liter. likings, 341.
- American imprints**, Early. (S.A.Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 273, 380.
- American literature**, Ideals in. Burton,R. Liter. likings, 131.
- Angamos**. Capture of the "Huascar." Rawson,E.K. 20 Nav. Batt. 2: 569.
- Angelico**, Fra. Coronation of the Virgin. (T.Gautier) Singleton,E. Great pic. 77.
- Angers**, Castle of. Champney,E.W. Feudal chateaux, 74.
- Anglo-American**. *See* English-speaking.
- Annunzio**, Gabriele d'. Crawford,V.M. Stud. for. lit. 186.
- Anson**, George, Lord, with portrait. Laugh-ton,J.K. 12 Sailors, 159.
- Anthropometric studies in Nebraska**. (W. W.Hastings) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1076.
- Arbitration**, Internat. Treaty of 1897, U. S. and Gr. Brit. Fiske,J. Cent. of science, 166.
- Aristocratic**, The, and democratic in literature. Burton,R. Liter. likings, 35.
- Aristotle**. (T.Davidson) Warner classics, 1: 99.
- Arithmetic**, American text-books on. (A. Martin; J.M.Greenwood) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 789.
- Teaching of. Walker,F.A. Discus. in educ. 209.
- Arnold**, Matthew. Gates,L.E. Three studies, 124. — (G.E.Woodberry) Warner classics, 4: 97.
- and the nonconformists. Dale,R.W. Ess. and addr. 236.
- Art** in education. (E.E.Brown) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 112.
- Art** education in high and normal schools. (J.A.Greene) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 953.
- Aryan society**. Laurence,P.M. Collect. 18.
- Astronomy**, Teaching of. (E.S.Holden) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 869.
- Athletic** gymnastics. (A.Mosso) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1715.
- Athletics**, College. Walker,F.A. Discus. in educ. 259.
- Australasia**, Education in. (A.T.Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 189.
- Bach**, J. S., with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 91.
- Matthew passion and the John. Runciman,J.F. Old scores, 51.
- Bach**, Philip E., with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 138.
- Bacon**, F. (C.T.Lewis) Warner classics, 1: 35.
- Balzac**, Honore de. Peck,H.T. Good English, 147. — (W.P.Trent) Warner classics, 2: 33.
- Bancroft**, G., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 2: 33.
- Banks**, People's. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 26.
- Barrie**, J. M. Wilson,S.L. Theol. mod. liter.
- Bashfulness**. Bridge,N. Penalties of taste, 59.
- Battle** Abbey. (Duchess of Cleveland) Malan,A.H. Famous homes, 197.
- Baudouin**, Pierre Antoine. Dilke, Fr. painters 18th c. 129.

- Bayard**, Chevalier. Budd, H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 42.
- Bayreuth** in 1897. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 223.
- Beethoven**, L. van, with portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 157.
- *Fidelio*. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 109.
- Belmont Hall**, Delaware. Terhune, M.V. More colon. homes, 346.
- Belvoir Castle**. Malan, A.H. Fam. homes, 1.
- Bengal**, Bay of. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 41.
- Beowulf**; the oldest English poem. Furst, C. Group old auth. 161.
- Bible** in the public schools and state universities. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1539.
- Bible** study in American colleges. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1513.
- Biometallism**, International. Walker, F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 251.
- Bird**, Wm., with portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 28.
- Bjornson**, B. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 107.
- Blake**, Robert, with portrait. Laughton, J. K. 12 Sailors, 81.
- Blenheim Palace**. (Duke of Marlborough) Malan, A.H. Famous homes, 33.
- Blind**, Education and training of the. (W. Wilkinson) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1171.
- Blindness**, A certain, of human beings. James, W. Talks psychol. 229.
- Boccacio**, G. Snell, F.J. 14th cent. 236.
- Bohemia** manor. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 123.
- Bond**, Sir Edward A. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 335.
- "**Bon Homme Richard**," and "Serapis," Battle between. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 221.
- Book-hunters** of 17th century. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 161.
- Bookishness** and statesmanship. Rosebery. Apprec. 141.
- Books**, Fifty best. Peck, H.T. Good English, 115.
- Booth**, Edwin, and Kean, Edmund. Whyte, F. Actors of cent. 59.
- Bordone**, Paris. Fisherman presenting ring. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Great pic. 1.
- Boscawen**, Capt. Edw., with portrait. Laughton, J. K. 12 Sailors, 241.
- Botticelli**, S. Birth of Venus. (W. Pater) Singleton, E. Great pic. 5.
- Judith. (M. Hewlett) Singleton, E. Great pic. 80.
- Spring. (M. Reymend) Singleton, E. Great pic. 313.
- Boucher**, François. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 44.
- Bowen**, Lord. Laurence, P.M. Collect. 271.
- Bowne** family of Flushing. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 91.
- Brahma**, Johannes. A note on. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 241.
- Brandon** estate, Virginia. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 401.
- Brendan**, St. Miraculous voyage of. Furst, C. Group old auth. 95.
- Brett**, John. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- British Museum**, Cata'ogue of, as basis of a universal catalogue. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 109.
- — Past, present, and future of. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 87.
- — Printing of. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 67.
- Sliding-press at. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 262.
- Brooklyn**, N. Y. (H. Putnam) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 213.
- Brown**, Ford Madox. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 17.
- Brown**, Capt. John, A visit to his household in 1859. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 219.
- Browning**, R. Wilson, S.L. Theol. mod. lit.
- Renaissance pictures in poetry of. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 150.
- Bryant**, Wm. Cullen. Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 85.
- Buddhism**, Christianity and. Barrows, J.H. Xn. conq. Asia, 150.
- Buffalo**, N. Y. (R.B. Mahany) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 367.
- Bull**, John, with portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 32.
- Bülow**, Hans von, with portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 295.
- Burke**, E. Rosebery. Apprec. 5.
- Burmah**. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 46.
- Burns**, Robert. Rosebery. Apprec. 31. — (R.H. Stoddard) Warner classics, 3: 157.
- Biog. and selec. criticism, with portrait. Home Study circle: literature, 3.
- Burton**, W. S. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Bushnell**, Horace, with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 2: 75.
- Business** education, Evolution of. (I.O. Crissy) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1018.
- in our public schools. (J.H. Francis) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1008.
- Byrd**, The, of Westover, Va. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 17.
- Byron**, Lord. (C.D. Warner) Warner classics, 3: 9.
- Biog. and sel. criticism, with portrait. Home Study circle: literature, 3: 15.
- Revival of interest in. Trent. Authority, 203.
- Cabot** celebration at Halifax. (Rev. E.G. Porter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 2.
- Cabots**, the, Corrections of S. E. Dawson on. (H. Harrisse) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4: 2: 103.
- Calderon**, P. H. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Calhoun**, John C. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 291.
- Cambridge**, Mass., as village and city. Fiske, J. Cent. of science, 286.
- Canada** expedition of 1747. (W.P. Upham) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 45.
- Capital**, Duties of. Walker, F.A. Discuss. in econ. 2: 341.
- Carlyle**, T. (L. Stephen) Warner classics, 4: 33.

- Carpaocio.** Dream of St Ursula. (J. Ruskin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 58.
- Carroll** family of Maryland. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 335.
- Carroll** homestead, Maryland. Terhune,M. V. More colon. homes, 224.
- Carter** family of Virginia. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 217.
- Cawdor** Castle. (Visct. Emlyn) Malan,A. H. Famous homes, 167.
- Cedar Grove**, Estate of. Glen,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 97.
- Census**, U. S. of 1870. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 49, 61.
- of 1890. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 69-111.
- Channing**, Wm. Ellery. Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 33.
- Character**, Management of. Lecky. Map of life, 235.
- moral, Development of. (G.W.A. Luckey) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 127.
- Religious element in the formation of. (G. Montgomery) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 121.
- Unseen force in making. (G.H. Martin) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 276.
- Chardin**, J. B. S. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th cent. 112.
- Charlecote**. (R. Davey) Malan,A. H. Famous homes, 100.
- Chatsworth**. Malan,A. H. Famous homes, 231.
- Chaucer**, G. Snell,F.J. 14th cent. 285.
- Child**, Lydia Maria. Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 108.
- Child**, Mental and moral development of the. (C.C. Van Liew) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 551.
- modern, Nerves of the. Bridge,N. Penalties of taste, 87.
- Child** study, A curriculum of applied. (F. Burk) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1051.
- Experimental. (A. MacDonald) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 1: 989.
- in normal and training schools. (G. Edmund) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1032.
- in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 2: 1281.
- Children**, deaf, Public schooling of. (C.S. Perry) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1157.
- Literature for. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 363.
- Naughty. (E.E. Brown) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 564.
- China**, Education in. (A.T. Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 1: 169.
- Chopin**, F. F. Lenz. Gr. piano virtuosos, 27. — With portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 255.
- Cities**, Statistics of, 1899. U. S. Lab. Bull. 4: 625-698.
- Civics**, What to teach in fundamental. (S. F. Scovel) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 616.
- Civil service in England**. Rosebery. Appr. 207.
- Civilization**, Process of. Dole,C.F. Theol. of civiz. 231.
- Classics**, Spirit of the. (Mrs. J. Heermans) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 154.
- Classification**; books in Brit. Museum. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 210.
- Clay**, Henry. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 277.
- Clementi**. With portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 218.
- Clermont and the Livingstons**. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 297.
- Coates** family of Cedar Grove. Glenn,T. A. Colon. mans. 1: 97.
- Coke**, Sir Edward. Budd,H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 264.
- College-entrance** requirements, Rpt. of committee on. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 632.
- Collins**, Charles Allston. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Collinson**, James. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 53.
- Colophons** of the early printers. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 197.
- Cometa**, with bibliography. Todd,D.P. Stars & tel. 206.
- Common-school** systems, 1830-1865. (A. D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 1: 355.
- Compromise**, Moral. Lecky. Map of life, 92.
- Confucianism**, Christianity and. Barrows, J.H. Xn. conq. Asia, 182.
- Congregationalism**. Dale,R.W. Ess. and addr. 178.
- modern, Idea of church in relation to. Dale,R.W. Ess. and addr. 89.
- Conscience**, Two kinds of. Bridge,N. Penalties of taste, 27.
- Constable**, John. The hay wain. (C.L. Burne) Singleton,E. Great pic. 184.
- Constellations**, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel.
- "**Constitution**" and "Guerriere," Battle between. Rawson,E.K. 20 Nav. Batt. 2: 347.
- Cook**, Joseph. Lectures by. Fiske,J. Cent. of science, 333.
- Cooper**, James Fenimore. (J. Hawthorne) Warner classics, 2: 153. — Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Ann. lit. 70.
- Correggio**. Magdalén in the desert. (A. Giron) Singleton,E. Great pic. 27.
- Cosimo**, P. di. Death of Procris. (E.T. Cook) Singleton,E. Great pic. 168.
- Cosmogony**, The, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 253.
- Coucy**, Chateau of. Champney,E.W. Feudal chateaux, 400.
- Crane**, Walter. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 95.
- Cranks**, Some, and their crotchets. Fiske,J. Cent. of science, 405.
- Criticism**. Trent. Authority, 1. — Mable. Short stud. lit. 174.
- Cuba** and Porto Rico, Education in. (R.L. Packard) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 1: 909.
- Situation in, in 1825. (Jas. Schouler) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 360.
- Czerny**, Carl, with portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 216.
- Dante**. (C.E. Norton) Warner classics, 3: 33. — Snell,F.J. 14th cent. 172.
- Darwin**, Charles. (E.R. Lankester) Warner classics, 1: 11.
- Daudet**, Alphonse. Crawford,V.M. Stud. for. lit. 49. — Burton, R. Liter. likings, 107.

- Death.** Lecky. Map of life, 343.
- Degrees,** State supervision of institutions conferring. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 2: 1461.
- Democracy,** Sir H. Maine on. Laurence, P. M. Collect. 147.
- Democratic,** The, and aristocratic in literature. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 35.
- De Morgan,** Evelyn. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 111.
- Dental education in the U. S.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-8, 1: 1235.
- De Quincey,** Thomas. Budd, H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 196.
- Devereux,** Walter H. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 53.
- Diamond fields of So. Africa.** Laurence, P.M. Collect. 305.
- Domestic service in the U. S.** Walker, F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 225.
- Donne,** John. Furst, C. Group old auth. 11.
- Doré,** Gustave. With portrait. Hubbard, E. Little jour. 5: 469.
- Doughoregan Manor, Maryland.** Terhune, M.V. More colon. homes, 224.
- Dover,** Del., Old houses of. Terhune, M.V. More colon. homes, 315.
- Drake,** Francis, with portrait. Laughton, J.K. 12 Sailors, 41.
- Drama, The.** Mabie. Short stud. lit. 159.
- Ancient and modern. Budd, H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 114.
- Drawing in the early years.** (H.T. Lukens) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 946.
- Drouais,** François-Hubert. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 155.
- Dudley,** Paul, Commission of. (A.C. Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 51.
- Duel,** Graves-Cilley. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 286.
- Dungeness,** Battle of. Rawson, E.K. 20 Nav. bat. 1: 159.
- Dürer,** A. Adoration of the Magi. (M. Thausing) Singleton, E. Great pic. 215.
- Dvorak,** Anton. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 251.
- Dyck,** A. van, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little jour. 5: 245.
- Children of Charles I. (J. Guiffrey) Singleton, E. Great pic. 300.
- Education,** Foreign influence upon. (B.A. Hinsdale) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 591.
- in the Argentine Republic, etc. (F.F. Hilder) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 1205.
- in Germany: Hist. of German school system. (E.Nohle) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 3.
- in Great Britain and Ireland. (A.T. Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 133.
- New and old. Ladd, G.T. Ess. higher educ. 75-108.
- The outlook in. (N.M. Butler) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 170.
- Place and development of purpose in. (W.N. Hailmann) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 583.
- Public Progress in. (F.L. Soldan) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 176.
- Education.** Quo vadimus? (Mrs. H.L. Grenfell) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 99.
- Self-activity in. (A. Tompkins) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 320.
- Educational journalism.** (O.H. Lang) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 210. — (J. Macdonald) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 304.
- Educational journals, are they educational?** (W.G. Bruce) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 208.
- Educational press, Function of the.** (G.P. Brown) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 202.
- Educational progress of the year.** (N.M. Butler) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 439.
- Educators,** Our poorly educated. Bridge, N. Penalties of taste, 143.
- Eight-hour law.** Walker, F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 379.
- Elliot,** Geo. (C. Waldstein) Warner classics, 2: 83. — Wilson, S.L. Theol. mod. liter.
- Elliot,** Samuel, Tribute to. (E.F. Slaster; E. E. Hale) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 312.
- Emerson,** R. W. Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 143. — Higginson, T.W. Contemp. I. — With portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 22: 134. — (R. Garnett) Warner classics, 4: 63. — Wilson, S.L. Theol. mod. liter.
- England,** Constitutional laws of. Dicey on. Laurence, P.M. Collect. 182.
- The road to. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 349.
- English,** good, What is? Peck, H.T. Good English, 3.
- in schools of technology. Walker, F.A. Discus. in educ. 111.
- Renaissance in. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 313.
- English literature, Groundwork of.** Budd, H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 138.
- English poetry, Old.** Burton, R. Liter. likings, 173.
- English poets, Rousseau's influence on.** Texte, J. Rousseau, 292.
- English-speaking brotherhood.** Rosebery. Apprec. 261.
- Epic, The.** Mabie. Short stud. lit. 148.
- Eton.** Rosebery. Apprec. 287.
- Europe, central.** Education in. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 215.
- Evolution and ethics.** (S.T. Skidmore) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 136.
- Doctrine of Scope and purport of. Fiske, J. Cent. of science, 39.
- Exercise,** Influence of, upon growth. (F.L. Burk) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1067.
- Eyck,** H. van. Adoration of the Lamb. (F.T. Kugler) Singleton, E. Great pic. 154.
- Fabriano,** Gentile da. Adoration of the Magi. (F.A. Gruyer) Singleton, E. Great pic. 98.
- Farnsworth,** Amos, Diary of. (S.A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 74.
- Fatigue** in the school-room: how to reduce it. (H.E. Kratz) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1090.
- Fiction, Modern,** Permanent types in. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 91.
- Fiske,** Rev. John, Note-book. (S.A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 317.

- Fitting** school in Amer. educ., Place of. Ladd, G.T. Ess. higher educ. 53.
- Focqué**, Louis. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 152.
- Fogazzaro**, Antonio. Crawford, V.M. Stud. for. lit. 219.
- Form** in literature. Mabie. Short stud. lit. 79.
- Fortuny**, M., with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little Jour. 5: 285.
- "**Foudroyant**" and "Guillaume Tell," Battle between. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 287.
- Fox** Col. C. B. Journal and correspondence. (E.J. Young.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 342.
- Fragonard**, Jean H. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 61.
- Corésus and Calirrhœ. (E.&J.deGoncourt) Singleton, E. Great pic. 62.
- France**, Education in. (A.T.Smith) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 693.
- Revolution; effects on literature. Texte, J. Rousseau, 346.
- Franklin**, Benj. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 18.
- Franklin Fund.** (S.F.McCleary) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 17.
- Premian**, Edw. Augustus. Fiske, J. Cent. of science, 265.
- French** literature, Decadence in. Crawford, V.M. Stud. for. lit. 1.
- Gaillard**, Chateau, Siege of. Champney, E. W. Feudal chateaux, 285.
- Gainsborough**, T. The market-cart. R. & S. Redgrave) Singleton, E. Great pic. 268.
- Garrison**, William Lloyd. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 244.
- Gibbon**, E. (W.E.H.Lucky) Warner classics, 4: 9.
- Giotto**. St. Francis before the Soldan. (J. Ruskin) Singleton, E. Great pic. 202.
- Gladstone**, W. E. Laurence, P.M. Collect. 366.—Rosebery. Apprec. 105.
- God**, The good. Dole, C.F. Theol. of civiliz. 67.
- Golf**. Rosebery. Apprec. 323.
- Göttingen** University, Amer. Colony at, 1815-'98. (Prof. Goodwin) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 366.
- Gozzoli**, B. Rape of Helen. (C. Monkhous) Singleton, E. Great pic. 138.
- Graeme Park**, Phila. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 367.
- Grand River** of Canada. (B. Suite) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, § 2: 107.
- Grant**, Ulysses Simpson. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 302.—Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 369.
- Gravelines**. Defeat of Spanish Armada. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 93.
- Greeley**, H., with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 2: 359.
- Greuze**, J. B. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 131.
- La cruche cassée. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Great pic. 280
- Griselda**, The tale of. Furst, C. Group old auth. 61.
- Guido Reni**. Aurora. (C.A. Eaton) Singleton, E. Great pic. 114.
- Beatrice Cenci. (P.B. Shelley) Singleton, E. Great pic. 239.
- Hale**, Geo. S., Memoir of, with portrait. (A. B. Ellis) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 483.
- Hamilton**, Alexander. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 115.
- Handel**, Geo. F. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 61.
- Harris**, Thaddeus William. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 192.
- Harrison** family of Brandon, Va. Glenn, T. A. Colon. mans. 1: 401.
- Hardwick Hall**. Malan, A.H. Famous homes, 77.
- Hardy**, Thomas. Wilson, S.L. Theol. mod. liter.
- Hawaii**, Educational problem in. (H.S. Townsend) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 79.
- Hawkes**, Capt. Edw., with portrait. Laugh-ton, J.K. 12 Sailors, 195.
- Hawthorne**, N., with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 2: 202. — Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 176. — (H. James, Jr.) Warner classics, 2: 9.
- Hawthorne**, Mrs. Sophia P., An evening with. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 102.
- Haydn**, F. J. The creation. Runciman, J. F. Old scores, 85.
- Henry**, Patrick. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 73.
- Henselt**, Adolph. Lenz. Gr. piano virtuosos, 119.
- Heredity**, Lessons of. Bridge, N. Penalties of taste, 119.
- Herrman** family of Bohemian Manor. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 123.
- High-school** work, Electives in. (W.L. Steele) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 331.
- High schools** and colleges, Conference between. (R.B. Fulton) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 147.
- For what do they prepare? (G.B. Morrison) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 603.
- What studies to review in. (J.W. Crabtree) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 611.
- Hill**, Clement H., Tribute to. (T.K. Lothrop; G.B. Chase) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 373.
- Hinduism**, Philosophic. Barrows, J.H. Xn. conq. Asia, 92.
- Popular. Barrows, J.H. Xn. conq. Asia, 60.
- History**, Economic interpretation of. (E.A. Bryan) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 186.
- Hobbema**, M. Avenue of Middelharnais. (P. Lafond) Singleton, E. Great pic. 88.
- Hogarth**, W. Marriage a-la-mode. (A. Dobson) Singleton, E. Great pic. 218.
- Holbein**, H. Portrait of Georg Gisze. (A. Valabregue) Singleton, E. Great pic. 101.
- Holland House**. (Caroline Roche) Malan, A.H. Famous homes, 138.
- Holmes**, John. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 168.

- Holmes**, Oliver Wendell. Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 260. — With portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. Lands, 2:331.
- Holy** Spirit in relation to ministry, worship, and work of church. Dale,R.W. Ess. & addr. 46.
- Home**, Usurpation of, by school. (A.Gove) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 182.
- Hood**, Capt. Samuel, with portrait. Laugh-ton,J.K. 12 Sailors, 359.
- Horace**, On translating. Trent. Authority, 187.
- Howard**, Sir Edw., with portrait. Laugh-ton, J.K. 12 Sailors, 315.
- Howe**, Richard, Earl, with portrait. Laugh-ton,J.K. 12 Sailors, 315.
- Howe**, Dr. S. G., Anti-slavery career of. Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 294.
- Howells**, W. D., and romanticism. Trent. Authority, 257.
- Hughes**, Arthur. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 71.
- Hummel**, J. N., with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 211.
- Hunt**, Holman. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 25.
- Hutchinson**, Thos. Pamphlet on Bills of Credit, 1736. (A.M Davis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 420.
- Huysmans**, J. K. Crawford,V.M. Stud. for. lit. 78.
- Hygiene**, Means of spreading knowledge of, among the people. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1:257.
- Immigration**, Restriction of. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 2:417.
- India**, Education in. (W.E.DeRiemer) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1:339.
- Industrial education**. Walker,F.A. Discus. in educ. 125.
- Infancy**, Part played by, in evolution of man. Fiske,J. Cent. of science, 100.
- Ingersoll**, R. G. Peck,H.T. Good English, 227.
- Interest**, Theory of, Böhm-Bawerk's. Walker, F.A. Discus. in econ. 1:439.
- Ireland**, Folk-Lore of. Fiske,J. Cent. of sci- ence, 319.
- Irrawaddy** river. Shoemaker,M.M. Quaint corners, 60.
- Irving**, Sir Henry, Era of. Whyte,F. Actors of cent. 163.
- Irving**, Washington. (E.W.Morse) Warner classics, 4: 143. — Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 263. — Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. Lit. 52. — Services to Amer. history. Burton,R. Liter. likings, 247.
- Italian book trade**, Early. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 141.
- Jackson**, Andrew. Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 231.
- Jackson**, Helen. ["H.H."] Higginson,T. W. Contemp. 142.
- James**, Henry. Burton,R. Liter. likings, 107.
- Jay**, John. Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 146.
- Jefferson**, Thomas. Brooks,E.S. Hist. Amer. 100. — Budd,H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 242. — and Monticello. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans 2: 199.
- Jefferson**, Thomas, Papers of. (T.J.Coolidge) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 264.
- Jeffrey**, Francis. Gates,L.E. Three studies, 1.
- Jesus Christ** and the controversies of Christ-endom. Dale,R.W. Ess. and addr. 1.
- Johnson** Hall, Johnstown, N. Y. Terhune, M.V. More colon. homes, 1.
- Jones**, Sir Edward Burne-. Monkhouse,C. Brit. contemp. artists, 119. — Bate, P. H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 103.
- Jones**, John Winter. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 304.
- Judaism**, Christianity and. Barrows,J.H. Xn. cong. Asia, 1.
- Judd**, Sylvester, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 2: 322.
- Judgment**, Quality of. Rosebery. Appre- ciation, 221.
- Jupiter**, Planet, with bibliography. Todd,D. P. Stars and tel. 150.
- Jury**, Trial by. Budd,H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 94.
- Kean**, Edmund. Whyte,F. Actors of cent. 59.
- "**Kearsarge**" and "Alabama," Battle between. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 455.
- Keiths** of Graeme Park, Phila. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 367.
- Kembles**, Days of the. Whyte,F. Actors of cent. 7, 17, 36.
- Kindergarten**, Character study in the. (T.P. Bailey. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 541.
- Music in the. (A.M.Stovall) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 559.
- Relation of imitation to originality. (M.F. Ledyard) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 547.
- Some criticisms of the. (N.M.Butler) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 536.
- Kindergarten** child physically. (F.L.Burk) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 570.
- Knights** of Labor, The. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 321.
- Kootenay** and Tshimsian languages. (J. Campbell) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, § 2: 23.
- Kwakiutl-Nootka** tribes, Oceanic origin of. (C.Hill-Totu) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, § 2: 187.
- La Chaumiere du Prairie**, Ky. Terhune,M.V. More colon. homes, 65.
- Labor** laws, Foreign. (W.F.Willoughby) U.S. Lab. Bull. 4: 768-856.
- of various states, 1896-'99. U.S. Lab. Bull. 4: 768-856.
- Ladd**, G. T. Essays on higher education. Scribner, N.Y. 1899.
- La Hougue**, Battle of. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 189.
- Lake** Erie, Battle of. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 383.
- Lamoureux**, Charles, and his orchestra. Run- ciman,J.F. Old scores, 271.
- Lancret**, Nicolas. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 101.
- Land** in the U.S., Degradation of. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 63.
- Reform in. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 87.

- Landscape** painters. French, of 18th cent. Dilke Fr. painters 18th c. 175.
- Landseer**, Sir T., with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little jour. 5: 443.
- Langdon** house, Portsmouth, N.H. Terhune, M.V. More colon. homes, 380.
- Lanier**, Sidney. Higginson, T.W. Contemp. 85.
- Lantara**, S. M. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 183.
- Largilliére**, Nicolas. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 142.
- Latour**, M. Q. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 158 — Mad. de Pompadour. (C.A.Ste. Beuve) Singleton, E. Great pic 177.
- Laurel** Hill, estate of the Rawles. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 123.
- Laval**, Guy de, and the Chateau Laval. Champney, E.W. Feudal chateaux, 371.
- Lawless**, Mather Jones. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Lawrence**, A. A., Memoir of, with portrait. (W. Lawrence) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 130.
- Le Moine**, François. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 24.
- Lee**, Henry, Tribute to. (C.F.Adams; C.W. Eliot) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 352.
- Leighton**, Sir Frederick. Monkhouse, C. Brit. contemp. artists, 83.
- Lepanto**, Battle of. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 59.
- Leslie**, G. D. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Lewis**, J. F. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Liberal education**, Modern. Ladd, G.T. Ess. higher educ. 111.
- Liberal thought**, Origins of, in America Fiske, J. Cent. of science, 122.
- Liberty**, State guardianship of. Lusk, H.H. Foes at home, 234.
- Well-being and. Lusk, H.H. Foes at home, 213.
- Librarianship** in 17th century. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 174.
- Libraries**, On the protection of, from fire. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 258.
- Proper use of public-school. (A.Bayliss) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1136.
- Public, and public schools. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 452. — (S.Williams) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 270.
- — and their catalogues. Garnett, R. Ess. in librarianship, 32.
- — in South Africa. Laurence, P.M. Collect. 256.
- — School reading through. (M.L.Jones) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1143.
- — Work of. Rosebery. Apprec. 235.
- Library**, Use of the. (C.C.Young) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1150.
- Life**, What makes it significant? James, W. Talks psychol. 265.
- Lincoln**, Abraham. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 335.
- Lissa**, Battle of Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 533.
- Liszt**, Franz. With portrait. Bie, O. Hist. of piano, 271. — Lenz. Gr. piano virtuosos, 1.
- Literature** and morals. Trent. Authority, 97.
- Literature**, Children's interest in. (I. Lawrence) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1044.
- Nature of. Trent. Authority, 141.
- Teaching the spirit of. Trent. Authority, 237.
- Little touches**, The. Peck, H.T. Good English, 33.
- Livingston** family of Clermont, N.Y. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 297.
- London**. Rosebery. Apprec. 123.
- Longfellow**, Henry W. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 354. — Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 198. — With portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands. 2: 282.
- Lord's supper**. Dale, R.W. Ess. and addr. 298.
- Lowell**, James Russell. Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 310.
- Lowell**, John A., Memoir of, with portrait. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 113.
- Lyme** house, England. (Lady Newton) Malan, A.H. Famous homes, 263.
- Lyndhurst**, Lord. Laurence, P.M. Collect. 135.
- Macaulay**, T. B. (J.B. MacMaster) Warner Classics, 4: 127.
- Macdonald**, George. Wilson, S.L. Theol. mod. liter.
- Macpherson** family of Mt. Pleasant. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 443.
- Macready**, William Charles. Whyte, F. Actors of cent. 76.
- Madison**, James. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 175.
- Madras**. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 36.
- Madura**. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 23.
- Maeterlinck**, Maurice. Crawford, V.M. Stud. for. lit. 139.
- Maine**, Sir H. Laurence, P.M. Collect. 203.
- Mallarmé**, Stéphane. Peck, H.T. Good English, 133.
- Mandalay**. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 60.
- Manila**. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 116.
- Manila Bay**, Battle of. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 607.
- Mann**, Horace. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 320.
- Manual training**. Walker, F.A. Discus. in educ. 175 197.
- Correlation in. (J.E.Addicott) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 923.
- Manual-training schools**, Teacher in. (W. A. Edwards) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 905.
- Marriage**. Lecky. Map of life, 300.
- Mars**, Planet, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 178.
- Marsh**, Geo. P., with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 2: 59.
- Marshall**, John. Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 161.
- Martineau**, Robert. Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Massinger**, Philip, and his plays. Budd, H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 166.

- Medical inspection of schools.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1489.
- Meissonier, J. L. E.**, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little jour. 5: 171.
- Mendelssohn, F.**, with portrait. Hist. of piano, 249.
- Mercury, Planet**, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 148.
- Meredith, George.** Wilson, S.L. Theol. mod. liter.
- Metal-working**, Educational value of. (V. S. Paessler) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 911.
- Meteors**, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 228.
- Michael Angelo**, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little jour. 5: 1.
- Last Judgment. (A. Dumas) Singleton, E. Great pic. 18.
- Millais, John E.** Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 33. — Monkhouse, C. Brit. contemp. artists, 43.
- Millet, Jean François**, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little jour. 5: 369.
- Milton, John.** (E.S. Nadal) Warner classics, 3: 131.
- Mobile Bay**, Battle of. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 491.
- Modern languages**, Study of, Committee of Twelve on. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1391.
- Money**, Quantity-theory of. Walker, F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 211.
- in relation to character. Lecky. Map of life, 268.
- Value of. Walker, F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 193.
- "Monitor" and "Merrimac," Battle between. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 421.
- Monopolies** in defiance of law. Lusk, H.H. Foes at home, 195.
- in the people's hands. Lusk, H.H. Foes at home, 169.
- Monopoly** according to law. Lusk, H.H. Foes at home, 150.
- Monroe, James.** Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 188.
- Mont St. Michel.** Champney, E.N. Feudal chateaux, 111.
- Monticello.** Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 199.
- Moon, The**, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 33.
- Moore, Henry.** Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Morris, Robert.** Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 130.
- Morris, Wm.** Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Morse, Samuel F. B.** Brooks, E.S. Hist. Amer. 305.
- Morven**, home of the Stocktons. Glenn, T. A. Colon. mans. 1: 61. — Terhune, M.V. More colon. homes, 98.
- Moscheles, Felix**, with portrait. Hist. of piano, 220.
- Motley, J. L.** Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 276.
- Mound-builders**, Recently discov. relics of. (J. Campbell) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 4: § 2: 3.
- Mt. Pleasant and the Macphersons.** Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 443.
- Mt. Vernon and the Washingtons.** Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 17.
- Mozart, A. W. von**, with portrait. Hist. of piano, 151.
- Don Giovanni and the Requiem. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 95.
- Murillo**. Immaculate conception. (A. Girton) Singleton, E. Great pic. 196.
- Murray, Fairfax.** Bate, P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 111.
- Music**, Course of, for county institutes. (K. E. Stone) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 994.
- in public schools. (H. Griggs) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 977.
- Musset, A. de**, and Tennyson. Trent. Authority, 269.
- Mythology**, Norse. Budd, H. St. Mary's Hall lec. 72.
- Names.** Peck, H.T. Good English, 91.
- Nationalist party.** Walker, F.A. Discuss. in econ. 2: 351.
- Naturalism.** Mabie. Short stud. lit. 131.
- Nature** in literature. Mabie. Short stud. lit. 56, 85.
- in old English poetry. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 183.
- Nattier, Jean Marc.** Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 146.
- Naval subjects**, Current fallacies on. Mahan. Lessons war, 277.
- Negroes** in the Black Belt. (W.E.B. DuBois) U. S. Lab. Bull. 4: 401.
- in the U. S. Walker, F.A. Discuss. in econ. 2: 127.
- Nelson, Horatio**, with portrait. Laughton, J.K. 12 Sailors, 435.
- Neptune**, Planet, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 154.
- New Brunswick**, Loyalists and slavery in. (L.A. Jack) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4 § 2: 137.
- New York City.** (J.B. Gilder) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 169.
- Newburgh, N.Y.** (A. Skeel) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 107.
- Newman, John Henry.** Gates, L.E. Three studies, 64. — (R.H. Hutton) Warner classics, 1: 75.
- Newspaper**, A great national. Peck, H.T. Good English, 253.
- Nietzsche, Fr. Wm.** Peck, H.T. Good English, 197.
- Nile**, Battle of the. Rawson, E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 253.
- Normal school**, Future of the. (W.T. Harris) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 395.
- Normal training** in women's colleges. Walker, F.A. Discuss. in educ. 305.
- Novel**, English of 18th century. Texte, J. Rousseau, 142.
- Predominance of the. Burton, R. Liter. likings, 61.
- Novels and novel-readers.** Burton, R. Liter. likings, 77.
- Observatories**, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 391.
- Mountain, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 395.

- Omaha** exposition, 1898. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-S. 2: 173.
- Opera**, Italian. Dead and dying. Runciman, J.F. Old scores, 141.
- Optimism**, Rational. Dole,C.F. Theol. of civilization 121.
- Orchardson**, Wm. Q. Monkhouse,C. Brit. contemp. artists, 155.
- "**Orignal**, L'" ship sunk at Quebec, 1750. (C. Wurtell) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, § 2: 67.
- Ossoli**, Margaret Fuller, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 2: 177.
- Otis**, James. Brooks,E S. Hist Amer. 34.
- Pagahn**, Ancient. Shoemaker,M.M. Quaint corners, 91.
- Page** family of Rosewell, Va. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 171.
- Panizzi**, Sir Anthony. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 288.
- Paper**, fine. Manufacture of, in England in 18th cent. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 191.
- Paraguayan** and Argentine bibliography. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 127.
- Paris** exposition, 1900. U. S. exhibit at. (H. J.Rogers) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 106.
- Parker**, Theodore. Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 34. — With portrait. Mitchell,D. G. Am. lands, 2: 169
- Parkman**, F. Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 333. — Fiske,J. Cent. of science, 194.
- Parliamentary** chamber, second, Rationale of. (G.Hague) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d. ser. 4, § 2: 43.
- Parliamentary oratory**. Rosebery. Apprec. 247.
- Pater**, J. B. J. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 96.
- Paton**, Noel. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 71.
- Patuxent** and the Prestons. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 341.
- Pawnbroking** in Europe and U.S. (W.R. Patterson) U. S. Lab. Bull. 4: 173.
- Peace** conference, 1899. Mahan. Lessons war, 207.
- Penshurst**. (Lady de L'Isle and Dudley) Malan,A.H. Famous homes, 295.
- People**, Rule of the. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 276.
- Perroneau**, Jean-Baptiste. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 166.
- Personality**. Dole,C.F. Theol. of civilization 143. — in literature. Mabie. Short stud. lit. 35.
- Petrarch**. Snell,F.J. 14th. cent. 236.
- Philadelphia**. (T.Williams) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 297.
- Philippines**, The. Shoemaker,M.M. Quaint corners, 174.
- Education in. (R.L.Packard) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-S, 1: 968.
- Philippe** family and Philipsborough. Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 243.
- Phillips**, Wendell. Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 257.
- Phonetic spelling**. Peck,H.T. Good English, 63.
- Photography**, Astronomical, with Bibliography. Todd,D.P. Stars & tel. 393.
- in public libraries. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 234.
- Physical training**. (E.M.Hartwell) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-S, 1: 487.
- Pierce**, E. L. (Jas F.Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 10.
- Pittsburgh**, Pa. (S.H.Church) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 393.
- Plague**, The, in the East. Shoemaker,M.M. Quaint corners, 14.
- Planets**, with bibliography. Todd,D.P. Stars & tel. 147.
- Habitability of, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 180.
- Plato**. (P.Shorey) Warner classics, 1: 171.
- Play** interests of children. (W.S.Monroe) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1084.
- Poe**, Edgar A. Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 231. — With portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 2: 373.
- Poetry**, Court, End of. Snell,F.J. 14th cent. 1.
- English; town-verse and folk-song. Snell, F.J. 14th cent. 60.
- Lyric, Rise of new. Snell,F.J. 14th cent. 98.
- Portrait** painters, French, of 18th cent. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 318.
- Potter**, Paul. The bull. (E.Fromentin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 256.
- Poverty**, Causes of. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 455.
- Poynter**, Sir Edward J. Monkhouse,C. Brit. contemp. artists, 231.
- Preparatory school**. See Fitting school.
- Prescott**, Wm. H. Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 99. — (F.N.Thorpe) Warner classics, 4: 169.
- Preston** family of Patuxent. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 341.
- Princeton**, N. J. (W.M.Sloane) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 251.
- Prinsep**, Val. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Printing**, European. Introduc. into East. Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 115.
- Profits**, Business, Source of. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 1: 359.
- Property**, Private. Walker,F.A. Discus. in econ. 2: 405.
- Protection** and protectionists. Walker,F. A. Discus. in econ. 1: 97.
- Psychology** for the teacher. (E.C.Hewett) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 428.
- Public lands** and public education. (E.B. Prettyman) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 259.
- Public service**, Duty of. Rosebery. Apprec. 173.
- Pupils**, Classification of, according to ability. (F.J.Barnard) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 163.
- Purcell**, Henry. Runciman,J.F. Old scores, 19.
- Race** element in literature. Mabie. Short stud. lit. 46.
- Radisson**, Pierre E. Further history of. (G. Bryce) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, § 2: 53.
- Railroad** labor in Europe. Condition of. (W.E.Weyl) U. S. Lab. Bull. 4: 1.
- Railroads**, State control of. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 169.
- Rameswaram**, and its temple. Shoemaker, M.M. Quaint corners, 1.

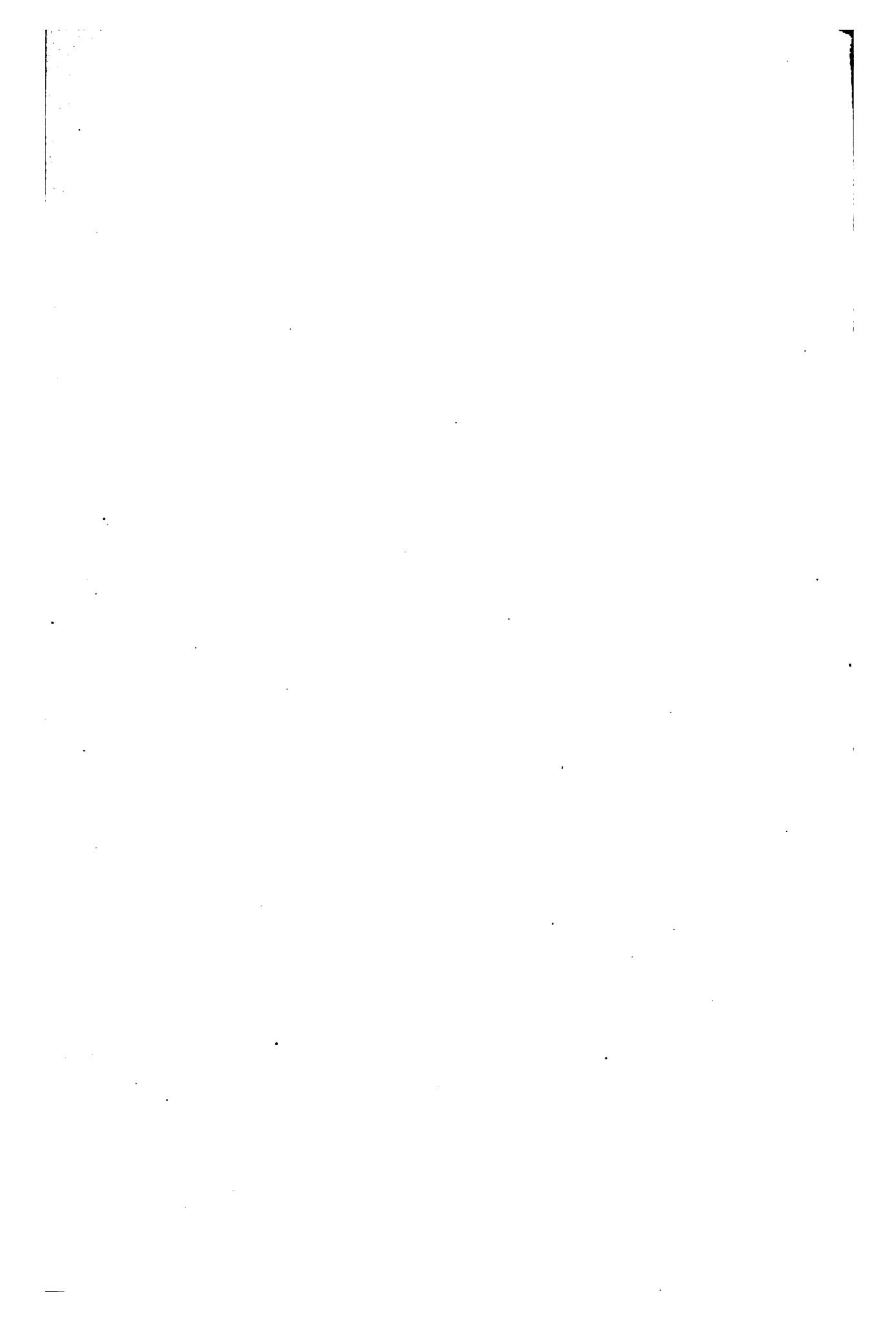
- Randolph** family of Virginia. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 433.
- Rangoon.** Shoemaker,M.M. Quaint corners, 101.
- Raphael.** Sistine Madonna. (F.A.Gruyer) Singleton,E. Great pic. 45.
- The Transfiguration. (Anna Jameson) Singleton,E. Great pic. 249.
- Rawle** family of Laurel Hill. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 123.
- Recreation.** See Relaxation.
- Reform,** Enemies of. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 257.
- Reformers,** Eccentricities of. Higginson,T. W. Contemp. 329.
- Relaxation,** The gospel of. James,W. Talks psychol. 199.
- Rembrandt van Rhyn,** with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little jour 5: 33.
- The night watch. (E.Fromentin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 124.
- Renaissance,** Dawn of. Snell,F.J. 14th cent. 236.
- Rent,** Doctrine of. Walker,F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 417.
- "**Revenge,**" Battle of the. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 133.
- Reynolds,** Joshua, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little jour 5: 409.
- Lady Cockburn and children. (F.G Stephens) Singleton,E. Great pic. 282.
- Richardson,** Samuel, Work of. Texte,J. Rousseau, 165.
- Ridgeley** house, Dover, Del. Terhune,M. V. More colon. homes, 285.
- Rigaud,** J. F. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 138.
- Rodenbach,** Georges. Crawford,V.M. Stud. for. lit. 175.
- Rodney,** Geo. B., Lord, with portrait. Laughton,J.K. 12 Sailors, 275.
- Romance,** Persistence of the. Burton,R. Liter. likings, 70.
- Romanticism,** Howells and. Trent. Authority, 257.
- Rooke,** Henry, with portrait. Laughton,J. K. 12 Sailors, 125.
- Rooke,** T. M. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 111.
- Rosewell,** Gloucester Co., Va. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 171.
- Rossetti,** D. G. Bate,P.H. Pre-Raph. 41.
- Lilith. (A.C.Swinburne) Singleton,E. Great pic. 212.
- Rossetti,** W. M. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 53.
- Rostand,** E. Cyrano de Bergerac. Crawford,V.M. Stud. for. lit. 27.
- Rubens,** P. P., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little jour 5: 113.
- Descent from the cross. (E.Fromentin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 62.
- Rubinstein,** Anton, with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 295.
- St. Lawrence** river, Ice floods and winter navigation of. (T.C.Keefer) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, §3: 3.
- St. Vincent,** John J., earl, with portrait. Laughton,J.K. 12 Sailors, 397.
- Salamis,** Battle of. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 3.
- Sandys,** Frederick. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 59.
- Santiago,** Battle of. Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 2: 643.
- Saratoga.** (E.H.Walworth) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns mid. States, 39.
- Sarto,** Andrea del. Daughter of Herodias. (A.C.Swinburne) Singleton,E. Great pic. 93.
- Saturn,** Planet, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. Stars & tel. 151.
- Savings-banks.** Walker,F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 127.
- Scarlatti,** Domenico, with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 68.
- Scheffer,** Ary, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little jour. 5: 321.
- Schenectady.** (J.S.Landon) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 71.
- Scholar** and the state, The. (R.H.Webster) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 143.
- Scholarship,** Average of the average pupil. (F.Rigler) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 86.
- School** in its relation to higher life. (N.C. Schaeffer) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 225.
- School board** and the public press. (E.J. Fifield) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1131.
- Quo vadis? (W.G.Bruce) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1125.
- School director** as a factor in education. (S. Hamilton) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 336.
- School superintendence.** (T.C.Mendenhall) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 355.
- School superintendent,** Authority of. (E.E. White) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 314.
- Schools,** Secondary, Teachers for. (J.E.Russell) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '90: 285.
- Schubert,** Franz, with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 224. — Runciman,J.F. Old scores, 119.
- Schumann,** Robert, with portrait. Bie,O. Hist. of piano, 231.
- Schuylar** family and home. Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 2: 395. — Terhune,M.V. More colon. homes, 187.
- Science** in the high school. (G.M.Richardson) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1113.
- Scotia,** the Glen Sanders house, Schenectady, N.Y. Terhune,M.V. More colon. homes, 155.
- Scott,** Sir W. Biog. and sel. criticism, with portrait. Home Study Circle: literature, 109.
- Scott,** Wm. Bell. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 95.
- Scottish** history. Rosebery. Apprec. 273.
- Secondary** school and higher education. Walker,F.A. Discuss. in educ. 323.
- Differentiation of the American. (C.H. Keyes) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 412.
- Shakespeare,** Authorship of, Baconian. Fiske,J. Cent. of science, 350.
- Shelley,** P. B. Trent. Authority, 35.
- Shields,** Fred. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 95.
- Sienkiewicz,** H. Crawford,V.M. Stud. for. lit. 248.
- Silver,** Free coinage of. Walker,F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 175.
- Socialism.** Walker,F.A. Discuss. in econ. 2: 247-291.

- Solomon, Simeon.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 59.
- Sources.** Mabie. Short stud. lit. 9.
- Spelling.** Progress of "Fonetik Refawrm." Peck,H.T. Good English, 63.
- Spencer, H.** (F.H.Collins) Warner classics, 1: 119.
- Spirit of the age.** Mabie. Short stud. lit. 63.
- Sport.** Rosebery. Apprec. 307.
- Staël-Holstein, Mad. de, and Eng. literature.** Texte,J. Rousseau, 355.
- Stanhope, Spencer.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 111.
- Stars, Fixed, with bibliography.** Todd,D.P. Stars & tel. 311.
- Statesman, The.** Lecky. Map of life, 136.
- Statistics, Study of.** Walker,F.A. Discuss. in educ. 289.
- Stephen, J. Fitz J.** Laurence,P.M. Collect. 271.
- Stephens, Frederick G.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 53.
- Sterne, Laurence, and the sentimental novel.** Texte,J. Rousseau, 277.
- Stevens, Henry.** Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 325.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.** Burton,R. Liter. likings, 3.—Rosebery. Apprec. 89.
- Stillman, Marie.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 111.
- Stocktons of Morven, N. J.** Glenn,T.A. Colon. mans. 1:61.
- Storey, G. A.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Strudwick, J. M.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 111.
- Success.** Lecky. Map of life, 316.
- Suffolk, County of, Early recorders.** (J.T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 12: 203.
- Summer schools in foreign countries.** (H. B.Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 83.
- Sumner, Charles.** Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 280.
- Sun, The, with bibliography.** Todd,D.P. Star & tel. 67, 80.
- Tadema, Lawrence Alma.** See Alma-Tadema.
- Tanjore.** Shoemaker,M.M. Quaint corners, 30.
- Tarrytown, N. Y.** (H.W.Mabie) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns mid. states, 137.
- Taste.** Bridge,N. Penalties of taste, 1.
- Tausig, Carl.** Lenz. Gr. piano virtuosos, 77.
- Taxation, Basis of.** Walker,F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 79.
- Incidence of. Walker,F.A. Discuss. in econ. 1: 71.
- of the people. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home. 111.
- Profitable. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 127.
- Teachers,** Efficient and inefficient. (F.L. Soldan) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 298.
- Employment and dismissal of. (E. E. Rosling) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 1118.
- good, How to make, out of poor ones. (W.T.Harris) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 310.
- Teaching,** Some fundamentals in. (L.D. Harvey) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 93.
- Technical education.** Walker,F.A. Discuss. in educ. 31.
- Technical education, Congress on.** (C.P. Brooks) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 295.
- Technical school and the university,** Walker,F.A. Discuss. in educ. 39.
- Telegraph in the library.** Garnett,R. Ess. in librarianship, 253.
- State control of. Lusk,H.H. Foes at home, 169.
- Telescopes, with bibliography.** Todd,D.P. Stars & tel. 386.
- Tennyson.** (H.van Dyke) Warner classics, 3: 113.
- and Musset. Trent. Authority, 269.
- Human side of. Peck,H.T. Good English, 169.
- Textile schools, European.** (C.P.Brooks) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 269.
- Thackeray, W. M.** (W.C.Brownell) Warner classics, 2: 127.
- Theism, Thorough-going.** Dole,C.F. Theol. of civiliz. 51.
- Thoreau, H.D.** Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 286.—With portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 2: 271.
- Time, Use of.** Lecky. Map of life, 328.
- Tintoretto.** Bacchus and Ariadne. (H.A. Taine) Singleton,E. Great pic. 273.
- Marriage in Cana. (J. Ruskin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 172.
- Paradise. (J. Ruskin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 106.
- Tissot, James.** Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Titian, with portrait.** Hubbard,E. Little jour. 5: 209.
- Assumption of the Virgin. (T.Gautier) Singleton,E. Great pic. 119.
- Bacchus and Ariadne. (C.Lamb; E.T. Cook) Singleton,E. Great pic. 71.
- Tolstoi, L.** War and peace. Crawford, V.M. Stud. for. lit. 276.
- Trafalgar, Battle of.** Rawson,E.K. 20 nav. batt. 1: 311.
- Transcendentalists of New England.** Fisher, M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 113.
- Transubstantiation;** doctrine of the real presence. Dale,R.W. Ess. and addr. 298.
- Troy, Jean-Francis de.** Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 29.
- Tchaikowsky and his Pathetic symphony.** Runciman,J.F. Old scores, 257.
- Tchimsian language.** (J.Campbell) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 4, § 2: 23.
- Tuckahoe, estate of the Randolphs.** Glenn, T.A. Colon. mans. 1: 433.
- Turner, J. M. W.** Fighting Temeraire. (J. Ruskin) Singleton,E. Great pic. 306.
- Uncle Tom's Cabin in Liverpool.** Peck, H.T. Good English, 299.
- University, American,** An apology for the. (D.S.Jordan) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 213.
- — Development of. Ladd,G.T. Ess. higher educ. 3:49.
- Art instruction in. (H.T.Ardley) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 961.
- Study of education in. (E.E.Brown) Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99: 828.
- University types and ideals.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 2: 1435.

- U. S.** and new dependencies, Relation of. Mahan. *Lessons war*, 241.
 — Finances. A spendthrift policy. Lusk, H.H. *Foes at home*, 46.
 — new possessions, Educational policy for (W.T.Harris) *Nat. Ed. Assoc.* '99, 69.
Uranus, Planet, with bibliography. Todd, D.P. *Stars & tel.* 153.
- Van der Helst**, B. Banquet of the Arquebusiers. (W.M.Thackeray) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 33.
- Van Rensselaers** of Albany, Patroonship of. Glenn,T.A. *Colon.* mans. 1: 141.
- Vane**, Sir Harry. Fiske,J. *Cent. of science*, 154.
- Velasquez**. Surrender of Breda. (T.Gautier) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 191.
- Vendée**, La. Budd,H. *St. Mary's Hall lec.* 9.
- Venice**. Budd,H. *St. Mary's Hall lec.* 218.
- Venus**, Planet, with bibliography. Todd,D. P. *Stars & tel.* 148.
- Verdi** young, and Verdi younger. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 153.
- Verhaeren**, Emile. Crawford,V.M. *Stud. for. lit.* 106.
- Vernet**, C. J. Dilke. Fr. painters 18th c. 175.
- Veronese**, Paul. Queen of Sheba. (J. Ruskin) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 16.
- Vinci**, L. da. Last supper. (J.W.vonGoethe) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 289.
- Madonna of the rocks. (T.Gautier) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 234.
- Monna Lisa. (W.Pater) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 142.
- Vinland** located in the gulf of St. Lawrence. (M.F.Howley) *Roy. Soc. Can.* 2d ser. 4, § 2: 77.
- Voltaire**. Influence in England. Texte,J. Rousseau, 56.
- Wage-fund theory**, Literary history of. Walker,F.A. *Discus. in econ.* 1: 289.
- Wagner**, Richard, and Weber. Runciman, J.F. *Old scores*, 131.
- The Dusk of the Gods. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 201.
- The Flying Dutchman. Runciman,J.F. Old Scores, 163.
- Lohengrin. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 171.
- Parsifal. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 211.
- Siegfried. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 191.
- Tristan and Isolda. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 181.
- Wallace**, Wm. Rosebery. Apprec. 73.
- Wallis**, Henry. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- War**, Moral aspect of. Mahan. *Lessons war*, 207.
- Ward**, Mrs. Humphry. Wilson,S.L. *Theol. mod. liter.*
- Warships**, Distinguishing qualities of. Mahan. *Lessons war*, 257.
- Warwick Castle**. (Countess of Warwick) Malan,A.H. *Famous homes*, 327.
- Washington**, George. Brooks,E.S. *Hist. Amer.* 46.
- Washington** family. Glenn,T.A. *Colon.* mans. 2: 17.
- Watson**, B. M. Memoir of, with portrait. (E.E.Hale) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 12: 253.
- Watson**, J. D. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 87.
- Watson**, John [Ian Maclaren] Wilson,S. L. *Theol. mod. liter.*
- Watteau**, Antoine. Dilke. Fr. Painters 18th c. 74.
- L'embarquement pour l'ile de Cythere. (E. and J.deGoncourt) *Singleton*, E. Great pic. 38.
- Watts**, George F. Monkhouse,C. Brit. contemp. artists, 1.
- Watta**, Isaac, unpublished letters. (S.A. Green) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 12: 149.
- Wayne**, Gen. Anthony, and Wayneborough. Glenn,T.A. *Colon.* mans. 2: 279.
- Wealth**, Democracy and. Walker,F.A. *Discus. in econ.* 2: 399.
- Webbe**, W. J. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Weber**, C. M. von, with portrait. Bie,O. *Hist. of piano*, 218.
- and Wagner. Runciman,J.F. *Old scores*, 131.
- Webster**, Daniel. Brooks,E.S. *Hist. Amer.* 247.
- Wentworth house**, Portsmouth, N.H. Terhune,M.V. *More colon. homes*, 380.
- Westover**, Va. Glenn,T.A. *Colon.* mans. 1: 17.
- Whitman**, Walt. Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 72.
- Whitney**, Eli. Brooks,E.S. *Hist. Amer.* 218.
- Whittier**, J. G. Fisher,M. Gen. sur. Am. lit. 216. — Higginson,T.W. Contemp. 60. — With portrait. Mitchell,D.G. *Am. lands*, 2: 305.
- Willis**, N. P., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. *Am. lands*, 95.
- Wilmington**, Del. (E.N.Vallandigham) Powell,L.P. *Hist. towns mid. states*, 335.
- Wilson**, Geo. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 59.
- Windus**, W. L. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 79.
- Winsor**, Justin, Memoir of. (H.E.Scudder) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 12: 457.
- Tributes to, with portrait. (S.A.Green and others) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 12: 30.
- Winthrop**, John. Brooks,E.S. *Hist. Amer.* 1.
- Woman** in old English poetry. Burton,R. *Liter. likings*, 222.
- Women**, Status of, from the educational and industrial standpoint. (F.G.French) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, 1: 631.
- Women's clubs**, Attitude of, toward social economics. (E.M.Henrotin) U. S. Lab. Bull. 4: 501.
- Woolmer**, T. Bate,P.H. Eng. Pre-Raph. 53.
- Youmans**, Edward L. Fiske,J. *Cent. of science*, 64.
- Zoology**, Pedagogical content of. (N.A. Harvey) *Nat. Ed. Assoc.* '99: 1106.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1899.



A U T H O R - I N D E X .

1899.

This index gives author references to both the **PERIODICAL** and the **GENERAL LITERATURE** Indexes for the year 1899.

Entries in **SMALL CAPITALS** refer to books covered by the **Essay Index**, while entries in **Italics** refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

- Abbe, C.** Astronomy. Rela. to arts...J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
— Electricity, atmospheric, Origin ofNature, Mr9
— Physics and mechanic arts..... J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
- Abbot, W. J.** Academic freedomArena, O
- Abbott, A. D.** Charlecote Hall.....Midland, F
- Abbott, A. V.** Electrolysis from R.R. currents.
Cassier, Ag
- Abbott, C. C.** Birds, Summer.....Lippinc. Je
— Man, Antiq. of, in N. Amer.....Pop.Sci. Mo. Jl
— Nature in February.....Harper, F
— Walking, Advantages of.....Lippinc. Ap
- Abbott, L.** Amos, the prophetOutl. Ap29
— Browning, R. and E. B. Letters.....Outl. Jl1
— Drummond, H.....Outl. Ja28
- Philippines.** International brotherhood..Outl. Ap15
— Prayer, A history of..... Outl. Fa5
— Prophecy, Hebrew, Nature of,Outl. Ap28
— Prophets, Hebrew, and Amer. problems.Outl. My-Jl
— Saloon evilOutl. Mr11
— Why I am not a Universalist..... Outl. Ni1
- Abbott, L. D.** Arts and crafts.....Arena, S
— Books, Handicraft inChaut. N
— Morris, Wm.NewEng.M. Je
- Abbott, S. W.** Deaf, Marriages ofAm.Stat.Assoc. S
- Abbott, W. S.** National Educa. Assoc. 1899 meeting at Los AngelesOverland, Jl
- Abel, M. H.** Servants, A training-school for..Outl. Os3
- Abercombe, D. W.** Secondary education..Educa.R. My
- Aberdeen, I.** Women, Internat. council of.
19th Cent. Jl. No.Am. Ag
- Abhedananda, S.** Hindu womenArena, D
- Abrahams, I.** Antiochus, Scroll of.....Jew.Q. Ja
— Jewish law, Schürer on life under.....Jew.Q. Jl
- Acheson, E. G.** GraphiteJ.Frankl.Inst. Je
- Ackerman, J. D.** Snipe and plover shooting..Outing, My
- Ackland, J.** Financial policy, 25 years'Fortn. Je
- Adam, A.** Opera in France, Origin of the....Music, Ag
- Adams, A. D.** Elec. stations.....Cassier, D
— Incandescent lamps.....Cassier, My
— Power, Small motive..... Am.Arch. O14
— Storage batteries.....Cassier, O
- Adams, Brooks.** Art in America.....Am.Arch. Je3
— Commercial future.....Fortn. F
- Nations, Competition of.McClure, Ap**
- West Indies, Eng.'s decadence in.....Forum, Je**
- Adams, C.** Two Xmas eves; a storyArgosy, D
- Adams, C. C.** Arctic, Thousand days in, Jackson's.
Bk.-Buyer, Jl
- Adams, C. F.** *Duel, Graves-Cilley.*
Mass. Hist. Proc. ad ser. v. 12
- Lee, Henry, Tribute to.** Mass. Hist. Proc. ad ser. v. 12
- Adams, C. K.** Colonies and dependencies...Forum, Mr
— Tendencies, IrresistibleAtlan. S
- Adams, E. D.** France, Republic of.....Arena, D
- Adams, E. F.** Trusts, The, in politics....Overland, Ag
- Adams, F. D.** Dawson, Sir Wm.....Science, Da2
- Adams, H. C.** Interstate commerce, Taxation of.
R.ofRs. F
- Adams, J. H.** Literary work, Labor-saving devices in.
No.Am. Ja
- Adams, W.** Redwood logging in Calif....Engin.M. Ja
- Adams, W. S.** Stone, Return to.....Archit.Rec. O
- Adrock, A. St. J.** Little 'un.....GoodWords, Ap
- Addams, J.** Charity, Subtle problemsAtlan. F
— Charity visitor.....Outl. Mr11
- Social settlement.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My**
- Trades unions and public duty.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja**
- Addicot, J. E.** *Manual training, Correlation in.*
Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Addy, S. O.** Gavelkind and the family house..Ath. Ap15
- Adeney, W. F.** Bible, N. Test., Stevens on...Crit.R. Jl
- Josiah and the lawbook.....Bib. World, F**
- Moses in Egypt.....Bib.World, My**
- Adickes, E.** German philosophy, 1896-'98.
Philos.R. My, Jl
- Adkins, F. S.** Education, ElementarySat.R. S2
- Adler, C.** Borrow, G.....Conserv.R. Ag
- Scientific literature, Catalogue of....Science, Je2,9**
- Adyr, J.** France, Colonial weakness of.....19thCent. Ja
- Afalo, F. G.** Fishing, Sea., in France....Eng.Illust. Ja
- Salmon, ChristchurchGoodWords, O**
- Sportsman's library.....Fortn. D**
- Agassiz, A.** "Albatross," Cruise of the....Science, D8
- Ahern, M. E.** Librarians, Women's career as ..Lib.J. Jl
- Aicard, G.** Dog that lied.....Outl. Mr4
- Aidé, H.** Gleam in darknessFortn. D
- Aikman, C. M.** Dodgson, Chas. L.....Ecl.M. Ap
- Ailes, M. E.** Arctic perils.....Cosmopol. My
- Ainsleigh, N.** Her two selvesTemp.Bar, Ja
- Ainslie, W. L.** British seamen.....19thCent. Ja
- Ainsworth, D. E.** Education in N. Y. State, Legisla-
tion for.....Educa.R. Je

- Alarcon, P. A. de. Alcalde, The.....Liv.Age, N25
 — What the gypsy foretoldLiv.Age, Je24
- Albee, J. Athenian physician to patient...Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Winter, Nature in.....NewEng.M. D
- Albree, C. B. Iron in ornamentCassier, S
- Alden, L. P. Heredity *vs.* environment....Char.R. Ap
- Alden, P. Parliament, Lawmakers in.....Outl. Mr4
 — Peace Conference.....Outl. My6
 — Philippine problemOutl. Ja14
- Alden, W. L. Joppa.....Idler, JI
 — Lost torpedo, ThePallMallM. My
- Aldrich, J. M. FliesAm.Natural. O
- Aldrich, P. D. Estey, Alice.....Music, O
 — Singing teachers, European.....Music, Je
- Aldrich, W. S. Naval repair ship Vulcan.Engin.M. Je, JI
- Alford, M. Hebron, Impressions ofSund.M. D
- Alger, A. M. Conclusiveness of judgment.Am.LawR. S-O
- Alger, F. S. U. S. Civil war, 1861-65....NewEng.M. F
- Alger, J. G. Guillotined, Letters of.....Atlan. F
 — Paris, British visitors.....Eng.Hist.R. O
- Ali, Ameer. Woman, Influence in Islam. 19thCent, My
- Allaire, E. M. Shanghai, A glimpse at.....Outing, N
- Allardycé, I. Ursuline nunsCath.World, Ag
- Allaway, H. Wall St., New.....Munsey, Ap
- Allridge, E. L. Tower gardens, TheArgosy, Ja-D
- Allen, A. Games.....Educa.R. N
- Allen, Grant. Buds, Sir John Lubbock on.....Acad. Je
 — HedgehogsStrand, Ja
 — Hilda WadeStrand, Mr-D
 — Joseph's dreamCosmopol. Ja
 — Luigi and the SalvationistPallMallM. D
 — Man, Haeckel on the Descent ofAcad. F4
 — Miss Cayley's adventuresStrand, Ja, F
 — Nature's workshop, In.....Strand, Ja-O
- Allen, H. J. Charles the BoldScot.R. O
- Allen, H. S. Calif. Univ., Hearst plans.....R.ofRs. O
- Allen, I. "And the greatest of these".....Idler, Ap
 — Eyes at the fair, TheIdler, S
 — Girl in the garden hat.....Idler, O
 — Maundy-Daly affair, The.....Idler, Ag
 — Runaway girls.....Idler, D
- Allen, J. A. Squirrels.....Am.Natural. Ja
- Allen, K. Lucretius and TennysonPoet-Lore, O
- Allen, L. Prussia, Romantic side ofIndep. Ja5
- Allen, M. E. Picture books of olden days .Cosmopol. Ja
- Allen, T. G. Cycling across AsiaOuting, F
- Allen, T. J. College education, Modern.....Arena, JI
 — Rational.....Arena, Ag
- Allen, W. New Haven.....NewEng.M. Je
- Allerton, W. S. N. Y. State, School supervision.Educa.R. Mr
- Allison, W. B. Presidential campaign, 1900. Munsey, D
- Alliston, N. Post-cards, PictorialChamb.J. Ozi
- Almack, E. Charles I., Last days of....Eng.Illust. Mr
- Almond, H. H. Examinations, Competitive, Woolwich and Sandhurst.....Fortn. Ja
 — Salmon fisheries, Decay in19thCent. Je
- Almy, F. Fresh-air work.....Char.R. S
 — Out-door reliefChar.R. Mr-Ap
- Alt, F. M. Dandelions; a poem.....Outing, My
- Altamira, R. Spanish literature, 1898-99.....Ath. JI
- Altruist, H. Energy, Misdirected.....Educa. N
- Altsheler, J. A. Black Feather's throw.....Lippinc. Ja
- Alviella, Count G. d'. Astronomy, Ancient Hindu.Pop.Sci.Mo. JI
- Alvord, T. G. Phila., Centennial, '76.....Nat'lM. D
 — Washington, Sacking of, 1814 Nat'lM. Je
- Aineisen, A. Dreyfus caseAm.LawR. Ja-F
 — Germany, New codeAm.LawR. My-Je
- Ames, J. S. Telegraphy, New systems. Conserv.R. My
- Ami, Dr. H. M. Canada, Royal Soc. of ...Science, JI14
- Ammon, O. Probability, Doctrine ofJ.Pol.Econ. Mr
- Amos, E. C. Tools, American machine Cassier, D
- Anderson, A. Cabinet Noir, The.....Chamb.J. My
- Anderson, F. E. Wealth. The janizaries of plutocracy.Arena, F
- Anderson, F. M. Contemporary opinion on Kentucky resolutionsAm.Hist.R. O
- Anderson, J. Fishes of the NileNature, Fa23
- Albrecht, F.PallMallM. Ap
- Anderson, J. E. How he found the name and address.GoodWords, F
- Anderson, M. Strange visit, A: a taleArgosy, Ja
- Anderson, M. B. Shakespeare, Books onDial, Jai
- Anderson, M. S. Ruskin and RossettiDial, My16
- Anderson, R. God, Silence of. Contemp. N. Liv.Age, Da
- Anderson, T. D. Bible, HaggaiBib.World, S
- Anderson, W. B. Concrete, Compressive strength of.Am.Arch. Ap
- Anderton, I. M. Arcivescovado, Florence.Am.Arch. Mr25
- Andre, E. M. Sulu Archipelago, Slavery and polygamy inIndep. N30
- Andrew, A. P. Money, Meaning of the term.Q.J.Econ. Ja
- Andrew, F. Francis of AssisiDub.R. JI
- Andrews, A. D. U. S. ArmyIndep. F16
- Andrews, C. M. France, ad Empire....Am.Hist.R. O
 — Napoleon III., Forbes'Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Andrews, C. W. Christmas IslandGeog.J. Ja
- Andrews, Clement W. Periodicals of societies, Lists of.Lib.J. JI
- Andrews, E. Madonna's robe, TheOutl. N4
- Andrews, E. A. Brooks, Wm. Keith ...Pop.Sci.Mo. JI
- Andrews, E. B. Chicago, Pub. school system. Educa. D
 — Trusts, Chicago conference onR.ofRs. O
- Andrews, St. P. Naval training station at San FranciscoOverland, D
- Andrews, W. L. Bartholomew fairBk.-Buyer, S-O
- Ficquet, EtienneBk.-Buyer, Mr
- Grateloup, J. B.Bk.-Buyer, My
- Angell, F. Memory, Experiments on. Am.J.Psychol. O
- Angell, J. R. ConsciousnessPsychol.R. Ja
 — English thought, Development of, Patten's.Am.J.Sociol. My
- Anglin, S. FoundationsAm.Arch. D30
- Anstruther, E. Bonnet laird, A.Temp.Bar, N
 — Women's clubs10th Cent. Ap. Ecl.M. JI
- Antoniadi, E. M. CloudsKnowl. S
- Saturn, PlanetKnowl. Ja
- Antrim, E. Übermensch of NietzscheMonist, JI
- Antrobus, C. L. Two twilightsTemp. Bar, Ag
- Appel, T. Schaff, P.Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Appelbee, A. S. Awful story of Helen Croft.Chamb.J. My
- Horse-dealing, Tr. stories about....Eng.Illust. Ja
- How the sergeant fell in loveEng.Illust. N
- Motor-poacher, TheEng.Illust. S
- Apperson, G. L. Shakespearean names, Some.Gent.M. S
- Appleton, W. S. English willsN.E.Reg. JI-O
- Appleyard, R. Coast-telegraphs and space telegraphy.Nature, Jai
- Applin, A. Vendetta of the jungleIdler, O

- Araujo, F. Fogazzaro, Antonio.....Liv.Age, Jej
 Archbold, W. A. J. Stanley, Sir W., and Perkin WarbeckEng.Hist.R. Jl
 Archer, H. G. Country fairs.....GoodWords, My
 — Navigation, inland, Romance of....Good Words, Ag
 Archer, W. America and the Eng. language..Ecl.M. Ja
 — AmericanismsPallMallM. O
 — Drama; plays of the season.....Fortn. Jl
 — Imperialism in the U. S.PallMallM. S
 — Pessimism and tragedyFortn. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
 — Stage, AmericanPallMallM. N,D
 — U. S. North and South weldedPallMallM. Ag
 Archibald, J. F. J. Havana since occupation, Scrib.M. Jl
 Arctowski, H. Antarctic climate.....Geog.J. O
 — Antarctic regionsGeog.J. Jl
 Arden, E. Newspaper, Evolution ofChaut. My, Je
 Arden, H. L. Sting of conscience.....Sund.M. Jl
 Ardley, H. T. University, Art instruction in the.Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Armitage, H. Lourdan, M. Portraits of children.Artist, F
 Armstead, H. W. Anatomical nature casts. M.ofArt, Ap
 Armstrong, G. E. Submarine boats.....Eng.Illust. Ap
 Armstrong, R. Christy, Howard Chandler. Bk-Buyer, O
 Armstrong, Wm. Burmester. Reminiscences. Music, Mr
 — Indian legends in music.....Music, Je
 — Song settingsMusic, S
 — Violins, Old.....Chaut. Jl
 Armstrong, Sir W. Vinci, L. da, Muentz's..M.ofArt, S
 Armytage, F. F. Llangollen, Two eccentric ladies of.PallMallM. N
 Arnold, B. W. PhilippinesGunton's M. My
 Arnold, M. Symbolism, Evangelists in..Cath.World, Ag
 Arnold, M. L. H. School utensils, Bacteriol. study of.Pedagog.Sem. S
 Arrat, L. Philos. in France, 1890-'99.....Monist, O
 Arthur, G. Church of Eng. Lawless clergy.19thCent. Ap
 — My corn-cob pipe.....Outing, Ja
 Ashley, E. Garibaldi reminiscence.....National, My
 Ashley, H. P. Ice-yacht.....Outing, Ja
 — How to build for \$100.....Outing, D
 Ashley, W. J. Belgium.....Am.Hist.R. O
 — Commercial legislation.....Q.J.Econ. N
 — Coöp. production.....Nation, S14
 — Economics, Lond. school of.....Nation, My
 — English thought, Patten on.....Econ.J. Je
 — France, Bodley's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — Trusts in America.....Econ.J. Je
 Aspray, E. China.....GoodWords, O
 — Siberian silhouettes. GoodWords, Ja. Liv.Age, F11
 Aston, W. G. Japan, Mythology ofFolk-Lore, S
 Astor, W. W. Astor, J. J.....PallMallM. Je
 — "Forza del destino"PallMallM. F
 Atherton, C. Science vs. matter and form.....Dub.R. O
 Atherton, Gertrude. Shipwreck, The....PallMallM. Mr
 Atkinson, B. Chairman's letter.....GoodWords, Ag
 — Craven hero.....Sund.M. F
 — Saint and sinner.....Sund.M. S
 Atkinson, Edw. Fire-proof doors.....Am.Arch. Ap15
 — Real estate owner, Rights of.....Am.Arch. Ap8
 — Wheat problem again.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Atkinson, H. Civil service by special training. Forum, N
 Atkinson, W. Bill Goldie: a pilgrim.....Chamb.J. Sto
 Atlay, J. B. Barber, W. H.....Cornh. Mr
 Attwell, H. Bex.....Gent.M. My
 Aubrey, F. Spell of the bird.....Eng.Illust. O
 Aucaigne, F. Columbus, Tomb of.....Munsey, Mr
 Auerbach, J. S. Trusts, Legal aspect of.....No.Am. S
- Austen, W. Book worms in fact and fancy.Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Austin, A. Good-night.....Ecl.M. Ap
 — Old land, The.....Liv.Age, D23
 Austin, H. Kipling hysteria.Dial, My16
 — Timrod, Henry.....Bookm. Je. Indep. Ap20
 Austin, Maj. H. H. Rudolf, Lake.....Geog.J. Ag
 Austin, M. Phosphates, Double Ammonium. Am.J.Sci. S
 Austin, O. P. AfricaForum, D
 — China, Recent devel. in.....Forum, Ag
 — Colonial systems of world.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 — Colonies of the world, Government of....Forum, My
 — Japan, Commercial.....Forum, O
 — Commercial devel. of.....Nat.Geog.M. S
 — Samoa, Commercial importance of ..Nat.Geog.M. Je
 Avery, S. P. Printing without typesBk.-Buyer, Je
 Axtell, S. J. Axtell family.....N.E.Reg. Ap
 Ayres, J. C. Hunting. After big game.....Cent. Je
 Ayres, P. W. Philanthropy, A school ofChar.R. Jl
 — Training for.....R.ofRs. F
 Ayrton, H. Electric arc, Hissing of.....Nature, Jl20,27
 Ayscough, J. Buhl cabinetArgosy, D
 — Captain VaurienMacmil. Ja
 — New curiosity shop, A: a storyArgosy, My
 — Outsiders.....Temp.Bar, S,O
- Babcock, J. H. Negro in America, The.....Chaut. My
 Bacchus, F. Rome, Bishops of.....Dub.R. Ap
 Bache, R. Devil's corkscrew.....Strand, N
 — Washington monumentCosmopol. D
 Bachelor, A. W. Typewriter in the public schools.Educa. Je
 Bacher, W. Sirach, Hebrew fragments of....Jew.Q. O
 — Targum of the prophets.....Jew.Q. Jl
 Backus, E. M. Rabbit, Tales of ...J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
 Backus, H. H. Motherhood, Should college train for?Outl. F25
 Bacon, A. S. U. S., Army, Is it degenerate?.Forum, Mr
 Bacon, B. W. Abraham.....NewWorld, D
 — Bible; Pauline EpistlesExpos. D
 — Romans, Doxology at end of.....J.Bib. Lit.
 Bacon, G. Gorgon's headStrand, D
 — Pigs drawn by celebritiesStrand, Mr
 Bacon, J. M. Balloon, in scient. research.J.Soc.Arts, F17
 — Ballooning.....GoodWords, S
 — Lighthouse, Maplin.....GoodWords, F
 — SoundKnowl. S
 — Weather, Physics of.....Temp.Bar, S
 Bacon, L. W. Philippines, Friars in.....Outl. N18
 Baden-Powell, B. Kite, The warMcClure, Ap
 Badger, J. E., jr. Bear-huntingOuting, N
 — Mountain lion, Trapping a.....Outing, D
 Bagen, B. D. Psychology of learning a foreign language.Educa. N
 Bagot, Mrs. C. Percy, Josceline, Vice-Admiral.Blackw. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
 Bagot, R. Rom. Cath. in Eng.Ecl.M. S. Liv.Age, Jl29
 — — Vatican at work.....Nationl, D
 Baildon, H. H. Stevenson, R. L.Ecl.M.Jl. Liv.Age, Je10
 Bailey, A. S. Colonna, VittoriaAm.Cath.Q. Jl
 Bailey, C. Moose-hunting in Maine.....Outing, N
 Bailey, L. H. Evolutionist's viewIndep. Fa
 — Farming, Does it pay?R.ofRs. S
 — Strawberry, Evolution of a.....Indep. Ja26
 Bailey, M. Aguinaldo, At home with....Overland, Mr
 Bailey, T. P. Kindergarten, Character study in the.Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Bailey, W. Blunt, R. F. L., bp. of HullSund.M,S

- Bailey, W. F. Alaska National, N
 Baillie-Grohman, W. A. African big game in 16th century Pall Mall M. O
 — Rifle shooting 19th Cent. S
 — Tyrol, Gothic in M. of Art, Je
 Baillie-Hamilton, Mary A. Mary, Queen of Scots Macmil. Je
 Bain, H. F. Paving brick in the middle West. R. of Rs. Jl
 Bain, R. N. Finland and the czar Fortn. My
 Baird, F. Paul Poirier's bear-trap Canad. M. Je
 Baker, G. P. Debating at Harvard College. Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Baker, H. B. Guerin, E. & M. de Gent. M. Je
 Baker, I. A. Santa Barbara Midland, Ap
 Baker, J. G. Camera, Micro-stereoscopic J. Frankl. Inst. Ag
 Baker, M. N. Cities; munic. coöp Munic. Aff. Mr
 Baker, R. S. Adventure of Tillerman McD. McClure, D
 — Air, Liquid McClure, Mr. Strand, Ap
 — "Argonaut" McClure, Ja. Eng. Illust. My
 — Automobiles McClure, Jl
 — Buildings, High Munsey, O
 — Capturing Confed. mail McClure, Ag
 — Sampson, W. C. McClure, S
 — Sun, Origin of the McClure, My
 — Wheat, Movement of McClure, D
 — Yacht, The racing McClure, O
 Baker, S. Insanity Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Baker, T. S. Hauptmann, Gerhart Critic, Mr
 Baker, W. Massasoit, Sowams, home of N.E. Reg. Jl
 Bakewell, C. M. Nietzsche, F., Teachings of. Int. J. Ethics, Ap
 Balch, E. S. Ice deposits in America. J. Frankl. Inst. Ap
 Balch, F. N. Distribution & variation. Am. Natural. My
 Baldry, A. L. Allingham, Mrs. M. of Art, Jl
 — Decorations of London clubs Artj. F-N
 — International Society of Sculptors, etc. M. of Art, Ag
 — John W. Gascombe, artist Studio, Ap
 — Parsons, Alfred Studio, My
 — Photography. Is it fine art? M. of Art, Ap
 — Reynolds, Stephens, W. Studio, Ag
 — Sauber, R. Work of Artj. Ja
 — Speed, Harold, artist, Work of Studio, Ja
 — Waterloo, E. A. Studio, D
 Baldwin, DeF. Acetylene Am. J. Sci. N
 Baldwin, E. B. Wellman expedition, ad. Nat. Geog. M. D
 Baldwin, E. F. Dyck, A. v., Exhibition Outl. O7
 — Loubet, E., President Outl. Api
 — Picquart, Georges Outl. Jl
 — Portrait painters, Four living Outl. Mr4
 — Riviera, Peasant life on Outl. S2
 Baldwin, E. H. Confederate navy report Nat'l M. Mr
 — Henry, John New Eng. M. D
 — Liquor legislation New Eng. M. Jl
 Baldwin, F. S. Luxury, Aspects of No. Am. F
 — Philippines, The U. S. and the Arena, N
 — Sociology, Present position of Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Baldwin, J. M. Social, and the extra-social. Am. J. Sociol. Mr.
 Baldwin, S. E. Adams, John, Chamberlain's. Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Bale, E. Copyright in works of art M. of Art, My
 Balfour, E. Great Brit. Army. Volunteers abroad. Contemp. N
 Ball, J. W. Missions, Spanish, in Calif. Luth. Q. Ja
 Ball, K. M. Art. Problems in artistic rendering. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '09
 Ball, R. S. Dams, Masonry Cassier, N
 — Meteors, Showers of Strand, N
 Ball, S. Socialist ideal Econ. R. O
 Ballagh, J. C. Slavery, Institutional origin. Conserv. R. Ag
 — U. S., Expansion Conserv. R. My
 Ballard, A. England, Boroughs in time of John. Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 — St. Mary Magdalen Hospital Gent. M. Ja
 Balmont, C. Russian literature, 1898-90 Ath. Jl
 Baltimore, J. M. Lighthouses Overland, Mr
 Bancroft, F. Monroe doctrine Pol. Sci. Q. Je
 — Seward, W. H., Proposition of, in 1861 Harper, O
 — Stanton, Edwin M., Gorham's Life of. Am. Hist. R. Jl
 Bangs, C. E. Pratt, Dr. J. F. N. E. Reg. Jl
 Bangs, J. K. Manhattan company, The Harper, My
 Banks, A. M. Spenser's grave Gent. M. My
 Banks, C. E. Tucker, Richard N. E. Reg. Ja
 Banks, E. L. Negro, American 19th Cent. S
 Baquero, E. G. de. Nations, Strength of. Liv. Age, Mr4. Ecl. M. Ap
 Barber, A. D. Poets, Strong's Theology of. Presb. & Ref. R. Jl
 Barber, J. H. Forest reservation Overland, My
 Barbour, J. H. Bible. Revelation Bib. World, My
 Bardeen, C. W. Educational journalism Educa. R. O
 Bardsley, H. J. Commissions, Illicit Econ. R. O
 Baring, F. Hidation of some southern counties of Eng. Eng. Hist. R. Ap
 Baring-Gould, S. Days of the week Sund. M. Jl
 — Judaism, Priest and prophet in Contemp. D
 — Limoges enamels M. of Art, Ag-S
 — Odd people I have met Sund. M. Ja, Mr. Ag, O
 — Rose of June, The Sund. M. Je
 Barker, E. H. Daudet, Early years of Temp. Bar, Ja
 Barker, G. F. Telegraphy, Wireless Lippinc. Ag
 Barker, J. H. Funeral at sea Strand, Ja
 Barlow, Jane. Aunt of the savages Outl. F4
 — Red-Nob National, Jl
 — Sleeping and waking Ecl. M. Ag
 Barnard, E. E. Gegenschein, The Pop. Astron. Ap
 Barnard, E. W. In autumn lanes; poem Outing, O
 Barnard, F. Morals School R. Ap
 Barnard, F. J. Pupils, Classification of. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '09
 Barnes, P. M. Bible; Acts 9: 19, Note on ... Expos. My
 Barnes, A. M. Trott, N. Green Bag, N
 Barnes, C. R. Botany, Physiological Science, SS
 Barnes, J. Dewey's welcome home Outl. O7
 — Laurens, Col. John McClure, D
 Barnes, T. M., Jr. Wild fowl hunt Outing, Mr
 Barnes, W. E. Bible; Samuel, Smith's Commentary on. Crit. R. Jl
 — — Psalm 137, Study of Expos. Ap
 — — Isaiah, Devotional reading of Expos. My
 Barnett, C. Poor law and children Sund. M. Jl
 Barnett, S. A. Charity 19th Cent. N
 — Homeless, Abodes of the Cornh. Jl
 — Music, The mission of Int. J. Ethics, Jl
 Barr, A. E. For better, for worse Good Words, My
 — Ruined house, The Sund. M. F
 Barr, M. W. Idiocy Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 Barr, R. Arrival of the unexpected Strand, D
 — Canadian literature. Canad. M. N, D
 — Carruth, H. Strand, Ag
 — Three expert cyclists Canad. M. My
 Barr, W. In the Third House McClure, F
 — Larry McNoogan's cow. Cosmopol. My
 — Verdict in the Rutherford case Cosmopol. Mr
 — Woman who hesitated McClure, Ap
 Barrett, J. Amer. in the Pacific and Far East. Harper, N

- Barrett, J. China, America, Eng. & Germ. in. Engin.M.S
 — Dewey, Adm. George.....Harper, O
 — Pacific, U. S., the paramount power of. No.Am. Ag
 — Philippines, Situation in.....R.ofRs. Jl
 — — Value of.....Munsey, Ag
 — — War in.....R.ofRs. S
 Barrett, M. Benedictine houses in Scot.....Dub.R. O
 — Saints, Early Scottish.....Dub.R. Ap
 — Scotland, Church ofAm.Cath.Q. Ap
 Barrow, A. C. Poe, E. A. Why rejected.....Dial, F
 Barrowman, J. Coal mining, Health conditions of.
 Cassier, F
- BARKERS, J. H. CHRISTIAN CONQUEST OF ASIA...N.Y.
 — Manual training school, Toledo.....R.ofRs. N
 — Oberlin college.....Educa. Je
 — Religion, Abiding realities of.....Bib.Sac. Jl
 Barrows, S. J. Bible. N. T. Mythical and legendary.
 NewWorld, Je
 — Interparliamentary conference.Indep. S7
 Barry, J. A. Branch bank at Mooroobin....Chamb.J. D
 — How we ran contraband of war.....Idler, F
 — "Lady Macquarie".....Cornh. Ap
 Barry, J. W. London, Transit in....J.Soc.Arts, NtS.'98
 Barry, W. "Americanism," true and false...No.Am. Jl
 — Literature, The keepers of.....National, S
 — Pain, Ethics of.....Ecl.M. F
 — Roman Catholic Church, Democracy in.
 Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. N
 — Roman Catholicism.....National, Mr
 Bartholomew, E. F. Music, Psychology and..Music, O
 Bartlet, V. Bible. Epistles of Paul, Chronology. Expos. N
 — Galatians 2:10, Exegesis of.....Expos. Ap
 Bartlett, J. W. Annapolis.....Munsey, D
 Bartlett, S. C. Bible. Pentateuch, Ruprecht on.
 Bib.Sac. O
- Barton, C. Cuba: Relieving the reconcentrados.
 Indep. Ag3
- Barton, G. A. Paul, St. Spiritual development.
 NewWorld, Mr
- Barton, R. Jackson, Stonewall Conserv.R. F
 Barton, W. E. Berea college.....Educa. F
 — Negroes, Hymns of.....NewEng.M. Ja
 Barus, C. Glass, Hydrated.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
 — Motion, Objective present. of harmonic. Science, Mr17
 Bashford, H. Alone upon the mountain-side. Outing, Mr
 — Northwest, Literary development.....Overland, Ap
 Bassett, J. N. Birds, Some spring.....Chaut. Ap-Je
 Bassett, J. S. Amer. Revol., Begin. of...Conserv.R. Ag
 — Slavery in North Carolina....J.H.Univ.Stud. Jl, Ag
 Bastable, C. F. Finance, Science of, Adams's...Econ.J. S
 — Gr. Brit. Finances.....Econ.J. Je, D
 Bastide, C. Brunetière, F.Fortn. S
 Batchelder, L. H. Chemistry in mod. civiliza...Chaut. F
 — Organized matter.....Chaut. Ja
 — Physical science, Progress of.....Chaut. Ja
 Batchelder, S. F. San Gemignano.....Nation, Je29
- BATE, P. H. ENGLISH PRE-RAPHAELITES.....LOND.
- Bates, A. Boston; street criesNewEng.M. D
 — Criticism, LiteraryBk. Buyer, N
 Bates, C. F. Supreme moments : a poem.....Atlan. S
 Bates, E. B. U. S. Civil War, New Eng. governors in.
 NewEng.M. Ap
- Bates, W. H. Library as aid to school.....SchoolR. Mr
- Bates, W. W. Shipping, Amer., Problem of...Forum, S
- Bateson, M. Leicester vellum book.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
- Bather, F. A. Pamphlet-caseScience, My19
- Bathon, Wingrove. Cradle song.....Cosmopol. Ja
- Batson, H. M. Laborers, Town and country. 10thCent. O
- Batten, L. W. Jews, Social life of.....Bib.World, Mr
- Battersby, P. T. Waste products.....Belgra. F
 Battersea, Lady. Amenities of lifeSund.M. Mr
 Bauditz, S. Flying DutchmanLiv.Age; My13
 Bauer, L. A. Trowbridge, J., on Magnetism. Science, Fr17
 — U. S., Magnetic survey of.....Nature, Jl6
 Baugh, L. M. Knight of the Golden SpurMusic, Ag
 Bauslin, D. H. Biblical criticism, Higher....Luth.Q. Jl
 — Ritualism in church of EnglandLuth.Q. Jl
 Baxter, A. H. Dining-room, Design for.....Artist, F
 Baxter, S. Boston at the century's end (1899). Harper, N
 — Haven of dead shipsCosmopol. F
 — Java, How Dutch manageR.ofRs. F
 — Libraries, Public, in Mass.....R.ofRs. S
 — Storm, Great, of November, 1898Scrib.M. N
 Bay, J. C. Goethe, Religion ofArena, S
 Baylee, J. T. Pensions, Voluntary vs. state ..Westm. Je
 — Poor law and the minimum wage.....Westm. D
 Bayles, G. J. Church law, Amer. civil, Notes on development.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Bayliss, A. Libraries, Proper use of the public-school.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Bayliss, W. Hunt, W. H.GoodWords, My
 — Jones, E. Burne.GoodWords, Mr
 — Leighton, Lord F.GoodWords, Ja
 — Millais, J. E.GoodWords, F
 — Watts, G. F.GoodWords, Ap
- Baylor, F. C. MatrimonyCosmopol. Mr
- Bazin, R. Perishing land, The.....Liv.Age, N4-30
- Beach, Mrs. H. H. A. Steinertone, TheMusic, My
- Beach, W. G. Australia, Federal constitution of.
 Pol.Sci.Q. D
- Beadle, H. M. Charity.....Cath.World, Ap
- Beale, S. Basing, Eng.Am.Arch. Ag12
- Bere Regis, Dorset, EnglandAm.Arch. N11
- Bonheur, Rosa.....Am.Arch. Je17
- Fragonard, Jean Honoré, in London ...Am.Arch. Ja
- Wareham, Eng., St. Martin's church at Am.Arch. O7
- Beale, T. Tropics, The white race and theForum, Jl
- Beam, S. Z. Church, The, and social life ..Ref.Ch.R. Jl
- Beaman, E. H. Count Paul.....Chamb.J. D
- Bean, T. H. Fish on so. shore of L. I.Science, Ja13
 — White fish.....Science, Mr17
- Beard, W. L. Brother to St. JamesHarper, Jl
- Beardslee, L. A. Tai-ping rebellionHarper, Ag
- Bearn, G. E. Trusts, Legislation against....Indep. S21
- Beauchamp, W. M. Eskimo, Southern visits of.
 Am.Antiq. Jl
- Beaufoy, P. Transfusion of blood, A.....Idler, N
- Beaupré, A. M. Antigua, GuatemalaOuting, O
- Beazley, C. R. Maps, Medieval.....Geog.J. D
- Zeno, N. & A., Voyages ofGeog.J. F
- Beboh, H. M. Indians, No. AmericanMidland, F
- Becke, L. Australia, Sea story of.....Fortn. O
- Tapu of Banderah, TheChamb.J. Je3-24
- Becker, C. Unit rule in national conventions.
 Am.Hist.R. O
- Beddoe, D. "Coup de Grace," TheIdler, My
- Honour of René de ValoisIdler, N
- Story of Seti, the king.....Idler, O
- Beecher, C. E. Marsh, Ohniel Chas.....Am.J.Sci. Je
- Beecher, W. J. Bible, Old Test. books vs. their sources.
 Bib.Sac. Ap
- — Daniel 12: 2, 3.....Bib.World, Jl
- Beeching, H. C. Ritualism, Fallacies in controversy.
 National, My
- Beede, V. V. M. Lathbury, Mary A.Chaut. O
- Beer, W. Libraries, Public, in gulf statesLib.J. Jl
- Beerbohm, M. Actor and his art, Jones's.....Sat.R. N11
 — Archer, Will, and Walkley, A. B.Sat.R. N18

- Beerbohm, M. Barrett, W., and Parker, Louis N. Sat.R. O14
 — Burnand, F. C. Lady of Ostend.....Sat.R. Je8
 — Calne, Hall. Christian, as dramatized...Sat.R. O21
 — Chambers, H. Tyranny of tearsSat.R. Ap15
 — Drama and morality.....Sat.R. Je3
 — of yesterdaySat.R. Dg
 — Esmond, H. V. Grilerson's waySat.R. F
 — Fernald, C. B.....Sat.R. S30
 — Fitch, Clyde. Cowboy and the ladySat.R. Je10
 — Grundy, S. Black tulip.....Sat.R. N4
 — DegeneratesSat.R. S9
 — Ibsen, Henrik, Brandes on.....Sat.R. Jl22
 — Lit. standards, French vs. EnglishSat.R. Ap8
 — Martyn, Edwin.....Sat.R. Ja28
 — Pinero, Arthur W.....Sat.R. Ap
 — Raleigh, C. Hearts are trumpsSat.R. S33
 — Realism vs. Pre-RaphaelitismSat.R. Mr15
 — Recreation, Englishman andSat.R. My6,27
 — Rose, Edward. In days of oldSat.R. Ap29
 — Sardou, Victorien. Robespierre.....Sat.R. Ap22
 — Shakespeare, by S. Bernhardt.....Sat.R. Je17
 — Shaw, G. B. Devil's disciple.....Sat.R. O7
 — Shirley, A. Absent-minded beggarSat.R. D2
 — Yeats, W. B. Countess CathleenSat.R. My13
 — Zangwill, I. Children of the GhettoSat.R. Di6
 Beet, J. A. Bible. Romans, Difficult passages. Expos. Ja
 Beeton, M. Longevity, Inheritance of.....Nature, Ag10
 Beeton, M. M. Sugar bountiesNational, My
 Begbie, E. H. Unseen world, The.....Pall Mall M. D
 — Youth and ageEcl.M. D
 Behenna, K. A. Miniature painting.....Artist, Ap
 Beixotto, E. C. Chinon.....Scrib.M. D
 Belcikowski, A. Polish literature, 1898-99.....Ath. Jl1
 Belden, J. V. Z. Not on the passenger list....Harper, Jl
 Belding, A. M. St. John, New Brunswick. Canad. M. Mr
 Belford, S. W. Philippine Islands, Material problem.
 R.oRs. Ap
- Belknap, G. E. Franklin, S. R. Memories of a rear-admiral.....Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Bell, Mrs. A. Beaux, Cecilia, artist.....Studio, O
 Bell, A. Women, Suffrage for.....Gunton's M. D
 Bell, A. G. Sheep.....Science, My5
 Bell, E. D. West Indies, Past and present. Chamb.J. Ap8
 Bell, E. H. Homing birdsBelgra. My
 — Maid Mattie.....Sund. M. My
 Bell, H. W. Africa, British, Native rule in. Macmil. Mr
 Bell, J. J. Little curate, The.....Chamb.J. Ja7
 — Red River Expedition of 1870Canad. M. Ja
 Bell, J. T. Expansion.....Outl. Fi8
 Bell, L. Elec. power distribution.....Engin. M. N
 — Elec. power in engineeringEngin. M. O
 — Electric railways, LightCassier, Ag
 — Elec. transmission of powerCassier, D
 — Gold, Hist. of endeavors to make.....Nat'l M. Mr
 Bell, M. Jones, Sir E. Burne.....Studio, My
 Bell, Mary. Titian's dream MadonnaOverland, Ja
 Bellamy, F. How an editor tests a story ... Bookman, D
 Bellesort, A. CantonLiv. Age, D30
 — Hong KongLiv. Age, D23
 — Philippine Islands in November, 1897.Ecl. M. Jl. Liv. Age, My2, O27
- Bello, H. Danton, The death of.....Liv. Age, My6
 Bello-Lowndes, M. Dreyfus case.....Pall Mall M. Je
 Bellows, I. F. Culture, Modern hindrances... Educa. N
 — Home training, Lack ofEduca. N
 Bellows, R. P. Dime novel, Degeneration of. Writer, Jl
 Belmont, P. Philippines, Congress, president, and.
 No. Am. D
- Bemis, E. W. Academic freedom.....Indep. Ag17
 — Municipal lighting.....Outl. Ag19
 — Street railways, Detroit's efforts to own. Munic. Aff. S
 — Trust problem, Real nature of.....Forum, D
 Bendall, W. Pepys visits Bayreuth.....Idler, Ag
 Benedict, A. L. Medical students.....School R. Ja
 Benedict, L. E. W. Library classification.....Lib. J. Jl
 Benest, H. Submarine gullies, river outlets.Geog. J. O
 Benjamin, A. N. Sulu, Our Mohammedan wards in.Outl. Ni8
 Benjamin, M. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci. Early presidents.Science, N3-24
 — Industrial expositions.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
 Benjamin, P. Naval reserve, National.....Indep. Ja19
 — Sting of the wasp.....Eng. Illust. N
 — U. S. Navy, Reorganization of.....Indep. Mr16
 Benn, R. D. Pewter-ware, Some rare.....Art. O, N
 Bennett, E. F. T. Fish, Movements of.....Art. O
 Bennett, E. N. Omdurman, Battle of, Slaughter of wounded after.....Contemp. Ja
 Bennett, F. M. Naval engineers in battle....Cassier, Ja
 Bennett, H. H. Question of precedence.....Lippinc. Ap
 Bennett, J. E. Mines, Fires in.....Lippinc. Je
 Bennett, J. W. Society, True relation to..Cosmopol. Ag
 Bennett, W. H. Bible, Study of, Briggs on...Crit. R. Jl
 Benson, E. F. Donald Murray's romance....Lippinc. S
 — Plagiarism.....19thCent. D
 Benson, M. Kipling family.....Sund. M. D
 Bensusan, S. L. Cafés in Italy.....Idler, Ap
 — of LondonIdler, F
 — of Morocco.....Idler, Je
 — of Paris.....Idler, Mr
 — of Spain.....Idler, My
 Bently, J. M. Memory imageAm. J. Psychol. O
 Benton, J. R. Grouse-hunting.....Outing, N
 Bentzon, T. Bonheur, Rosa.....Outl. My6
 — Boutet de Monvel, Maurice.....Critic, F
 — Rod, EdouardCritic, Ap
 Berdrow, W. Trusts in Europe.....Forum, My
 Berenson, B. Girolamo da Cremona.Am. J. Archeol. Mr
 — Milanese art foundation.....Nation, Jl20
 Beresford, A. Among the brigands.....Argosy, Mr
 Beresford, C. Anglo-American entente....Pall Mall M. Jl
 — China and the powers.....No. Am. My
 Bergengren, R. Cities, American. Inf. on character.Nat'l M. Je
 — Ingersoll, Rob. G.....Nat'l M. S
 Bergerat, Emile. Stories, Continued.....Liv. Age, Jl22
 Berkeley, G. F. H. Boer war, 1898.Fortn. D
 Berlin, A. F. Peru: Antiquities.....Am. Antiq. S
 Bernadou, J. B. "Winslow," The, at Cardenas.Cent. Mr
 Bernard, J. H. Miracle, Evidential value of...Expos. D
 Bernays, A. E. Quick, R. H.....School R. S
 Bernays, S. L. F. Clerical life, Humors of....Ecl. M. F
 Bertholf, E. P. Whalers, Rescue of the....Harper, Je
 Bertillon, J. France, Depopulation of....Pop. Sci. Mo. S
 Berry, L. F. Prospect Union, Cambridge....Outl. Ni8
 Besant, W. Authors and publishers.....Critic, Je
 — Fiction, The art of.....Writer, Ag
 — London, East, One of two millions in.....Cent. D
 — Paternoster RowLiv. Age, Je29
 Bessey, C. E. Corn, Varieties of.....Science, Je23
 — Evolution of plants. Campbell on....Science, Ap28
 — Nebraska plains, Trees on.....Science, N4
 Bett, L. W. Tenement-house life.....Outl. Fi7
 Biagi, G. Italian literature, 1898-99Ath. Jl1
 Bianco, O. F. Stars, Shooting.....Chaut. Ja
 Blbb, A. B. Venice. Sta. Maria dei Miracoli.Am. Arch. Je-N

- Bibb, B. Erler, Fritz, decorator Studio, Jl
 Bicknell, E. Labor Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Bicknell, F. M. Unknam Exploring Co..... Nat'M. O
 Bicknell, P. F. Rules for undermining a republic.
 Nation, F23
 Bidwell, W. Wooing of Jane Harp Nat'M. S
 Big, O. HISTORY OF THE PIANOFORTE Lond.
 Bierbower, Austin. Culture, Modern Educa. My
 — Powers, Three great Lippinc. F
 Bigelow, E. His wife Cent. Ja
 Bigelow, F. H. Clouds Am.J.Sci. D
 — Work of the Weather Bureau Nat.Geog. M. S
 — Criticism Pop.Astron. My.Je
 — Eclipse, May 28, 1900 Pop.Astron. N
 Bigelow, J. Bunsen's recollections Cent. O
 Bigelow, P. Boe who took me in, The Outl. Do
 — Games; Pelota in Madrid Cosmopol. Mr
 — William II Munsey, Je
 Bigelow, W. S. Drug trade in U. S. Chaut. Je
 Biggar, E. B. Kruger, P. Canad.M. D
 — Transvaal and Zululand Canad.M. N
 Bignami, E. Italy, Water powers of Engin.M. Ag
 Bindloss, H. In time of sickness GoodWords, Mr
 — Jenkinson and the slaver Gent.M. N
 — Last voyage of boat-steerer Nicholson.
 Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 — Niger trade, Incident of.
 Chamb.J. F. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, Ap15
 — Sapelli on the Niger Chamb.J. Ag27
 Binsse, H. B. Machinery, American, Excellence of.
 Cassier, S
 — Manufacturing, Economies in Cassier, Je
 Binyon, L. Lament Ecl.M. Jl
 Birchcough, M. C. Ingelow, Jean.
 Forth. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
 Bird, T. Seeds, Self-burying GoodWords, Ap
 Birdwood, Sir G. Pottery as a historical document.
 J.Soc.Arts, Jl7
 Birkinbine, J. Franklin Institute, The.
 Cassier, F. J.Frankl.Inst. F
 — Waste, Utilization of. Am.Arch. Ag5. Cassier, S
 Birrell, A. Johnson, Samuel Outl. N4
 — Peel, Sir Robert Ecl.M. Ag
 — Wesley, J. Scrib.M. D
 Birt, H. N. Erdeswick family Dub.R. Ap
 Biscoe, E. D. Bookbinding Lib.J. O
 Bishop, C. E. -teo, Greek verbal in. Am.J.Philol. Ja-Jl
 Bishop, I. L. China, Education in Critic, O
 Bishop, J. B. Beef, Army Nation, My11
 — Boss government Nation, Ap27
 — Croker rule Nation, Ag3
 — Croker system Nation, Ap20
 — Tammany's legal education Nation, D28
 Bishop, W. H. Gex, France Nation, N16
 Bisland, E. Health, A new law of No.Am. Ap
 Bixby, J. T. Illness, Scientific view of New World, S
 Bjerring, N. Labor question and its solution.
 Cath.World, Ag
 — — and the Roman Cath. church Cath.World, Jl
 Bjornson, B. My first story Poet-Lore, Ja
 Black, A. Bible, Psalm 23. Expos. Ag
 — — Isaiah 21. Burden of Dumah Expos. F
 — Herod Antipas, Leaven of Herod Expos. Ap
 Black, Anne. Factory acts and women composers.
 Econ.J. Je
 Black, C. E. D. China, Trip in northern Westm. N
 Blackall, C. H. Steel construction Am.Arch. D29
 Blackbird, E. G. Eel, Spawning season of. Science, My
 Blackenburg, Sir H. Transvaal in 1879 Blackw. N
 Blackford, C. M. Salamander, A curious. Nature, Ag24
 — Soils and fertilizers Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Blackford, T. A. Honor system School.R. O
 Blackman, W. F. Tropics, White men in. Indep. Mr9
 Blackmar, F. W. San Francisco, Struggle for good
 government Forum, Ja
 Blackwell, C. My Saint Katharine Argosy, D
 Blackwell, R. W. Electric railways in Gr. Britain.
 Cassier, Ag
 Blackwood, A. Haunted island, A PallMallM. Ap
 Blaikie, W. G. Riviera, French No.Am. Ap
 Blair, A. L. Jefferson, Thomas Arena, My
 Blair, Sir D. H. Transformation scene Argosy, Ap
 Blake, F. E. Barrett family record N.E.Reg. O
 — Dorchester Neck, British raid on N.E.Reg. Ap
 Blake, I. W. Alligator, Our Florida Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Blake, M. E. Black Forest, Stroll in Outl. Do
 Blake, R. P. Naval warfare; how sailors fight on tor-
 pedo craft Idler, N
 Blake, S. L. Miracles, Place of Bib.Sac. Ja
 Blake, W. P. Turquoise mining Am.Antiq. S
 Blakelock, R. B. S. Education, English Dub.R. Ja
 Blanchard, C. A. Libraries, Public, Bulletins. Lib.J. Ag
 Blanchard, D. H. Attention, Psychology of. Philos.R. Ja
 Blatchford, E. H. Manila, Last days at Outl. F11
 Blättner, D. Gravelotte, Battle of Cornh. Ag
 Blaze de Bury, Y. Bernhardt, Sara Fortn. Jl
 — Novel, Girls', in France No.Am. Ag
 Blewett, J. His song Canad.M. Ag
 Blind, K. Bismarck and his diplomatic methods.
 PallMallM. Ap
 — Europe in 1848-9 Cornh. Je-N
 — Odin and Royal family of England Scot.R. Ap
 — Transvaal, Independence of Fortn. N
 — — War in, and European opinion No.Am. D
 Blind, M. Moat, The Ecl.M. Jl
 Bliss, E. M. Eastern question Indep. My4
 — Peace conference, The Czar's R.of Rs. Ap
 Bliss, H. L. Statistics of population J.Pol.Econ. D
 Bliss, W. D. P. Reform party in U. S. politics. Arena, Jl
 — Social Reform Union Arena, Ag
 — Union Reform League, Activities of Arena, Jl
 Blisset, N. K. Legion of honor Temp.Bar, D
 Blossom, H. M., jr. Brother of "Chuck" McGann.
 Harper, My
 Blount, A. About 'Nunziata Eng.Illust. Mr
 Blouet, P. Cheerfulness No.Am. Ja
 — Pleasures of poverty No.Am. Ag
 Blowitz, H. G. de. Dreyfus case No.Am. O
 Blumentritt, F. Philippines, Race question in.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Blunt, H. W. Wages, English Econ.R. Ap
 Blyth, K. Germany, Sketches made in.
 19thCent. F-Mr
 Blythe, S. G. Elections, for governor Cosmopol. Ja
 Boardman, V. L. Flowers, Wild, in Calif. Overland, My
 Boas, F. Anthropology Am.Anthropol. Ja
 — — Advances in teaching Science, Jao
 — Cephalic index Am.Anthropol. Jl
 — Eskimo, Property marks of Am.Anthropol. O
 — Shoshonean tribes Am.Anthropol. O
 Boas, F. S. Kyd, Thomas Fortn. F
 — — The arrest of Fortn. S
 Bocock, J. P. Irish leaders in many nations. Cosmopol. Ja
 — Tattnall, J. Blood is thicker, etc. Munsey, O
 Boddington, H. Artist's love story GoodWords, O
 Boden, G. H. Sluggard among the ants, The. Cornh. My
 Body, C. W. E. Ch. of Eng., Crisis in ... Conserv.R. N
 Boevev, S. M. C. Musicians of Restoration... Longm. S

- Bogert, N. J. M. Ministers, young, Demand for. Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Hogg, J. S. Future life.....N.ChurchR. Ja
- Hogg, W. E. South. Assoc. of Colleges..SchoolR. Mr
- Holes, H. Silver currencyArena, Je
- Holneau, F. F. R. Nyasa-Tanganyika Plateau. Geog.J. Je
- Holton, C. E. Cleveland, EastR.ofRs. N
- Holton, F. E. Hydro-psychoses....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
- Bolton, G. Apes compared with menIdler, Ag
- Bolton, H. C. Austria, Imperial library.....Lib.J. Je
- Bunsen & Heidelberg Lab., 1863-'65...Science, D15
- Bonaparte, C. J. U. S., National dangers. Harv.Grad.M. S
- Bonar, J. Co-operatives of KetteringEcon.R. O
- Bond, E. S. "Touch of Nature, A"Sund.M. Je
- Bond, W. Cities; Municipal tradingFortn. O
- Bondfield, M. G. Shop assistants.....Econ.J. Je
- Bonner, G. His honorLippinc. Mr
- Bonney, C. C. Law, Delays and uncertainties of the. OpenCourt, D
- Bonney, T. G. Bland, Mont, Geology of ...Nature, Je15
- Diamonds, South African.....Nature, Oa6
- Mountaineering.....Nature, Jlao
- Bonsai, S. El Caney, Battle at.....McClure, Ja
- Way of the cross, The.....Harper, Mr
- Bonser, A. E. Private Hook, V.C.....Ecl.M. Je
- Booth, C. Old age pensionsEcon.J. Je
- Booth, W. M. Public-house management...Contemp. S
- Boothby, G. Red rat's daughter, The. Chamb.J. D'98-Je
- Borchers, W. Electrolytic processes.....Engin.M. D
- Born, H. Whitman, W. His democracy ..Poet-Lore, O
- Borret, B. English law courtsGreenBag, Je
- Leaves from an English solicitor's note book, III. GreenBag, D
- Negligence, professional, AGreenBag, N
- Peurige, Story of a claim to.....GreenBag, O
- Borsari, L. Rome, Excavations in the Forum at. Ath. Jay
- Borton, F. Fate of the will, The : a poem. GreenBag, Ag
- Borton, F. S. Florida, Purchase of, by U. S..Lippinc. N
- Bosanquet, B. Social automatismMind, Ap
- Bosanquet, Mrs. B. Our squareCornh. D
- Bosworth, E. I. Paul, Damascus vision....Bib.Sac. Ap
- Botassi, D. N. Under the minaret.....Arena, Jl
- Bothamley, C. H. Photography.....J.Soc.Arts, Da '98
- Boulger, D. C. China, Dissolution of.....No.Am. Mr
- Congo State and its critics.....Fortn. Mr
- England, Alliance againstNo.Am. D
- Boulton, A. C. F. Gr. Brit. ColoniesWestm. My
- Boulton, C. A. Canada, New national policy. Canad.M. Je
- Boulton, O. Art and other matters.....Westm. S
- Boulton, W. B. Crayfish, Catching and eating. Macmil. D
- Bourchier, H. J. Ranee's journey, The.....Macmil. Ag
- Bourdillon, F. W. NoontideEcl.M. D
- Bourget, P. Essays, Critical, in FranceLongm. Ag
- French literature.....Longm. Ag
- Payment time; a storyPoet-Lore, O
- Bourke, C. F. Loitering of Colonel Tarleton. Cosmopol. Ag
- Bourne, E. G. Colonial civil serviceNo.Am. O
- Bourne, H. E. Danton, J. G., Beesley on ... Dial, Ag
- France, colonies.....YaleR. My
- Bourrier, A. France, clergyContemp. My
- Boutwell, G. S. Black FridayMcClure, N
- Johnson, A., Impeachment of..... McClure, D
- Bowden, E. M. Jainism.....19thCent. Je
- Bowdoin, W. G. Bookbinding, Pyrography in. Artist, Jl
- Bowen, E. W. Hymnody, GermanBib.Sac. O
- Bowen, H. H. Novels of N. England life, Religion in. Westm. My
- Bowen, M. K. Rails and rail joints.....Cassier, Ag
- Bowles, T. G. Gr. Britain, Tariff tendencies. Forum, Ag
- War, The lost notionContemp. Mr
- Bowley, A. L. Census, U. S.Econ. J. S
- Agric. wages in ScotlandJ.Statist.Soc. Mr
- Wages in Eng. last 100 years.....J.Statist.Soc. Mr-S
- Wages in U. S. and EuropeEcon.J. Mr
- Bowman, E. M. Coleridge-Taylor, S. Hiawatha's wed. feastMusic, Jl
- Bowman, J. C. Apocrypha.....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
- Boxall, G. E. Australian, Evolution of the.. Macmil. Je
- Boyd, Mrs. A. S. ColomboBlackw. D
- Unique Mrs. Spink.....Chamb.J. F4-25
- South-sea ArcadyBlackw. N
- Boyd, C. E. Bright, JohnChaut. Mr
- Illinois, County of.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
- Boyd, C. W. Transvaal, The future of the....Macmil. S
- Boyd, Mrs. G. Singing, taught in graded schools?
- Music, Mr
- Boyd, M. Casa de las Brujas, La.....Outing, Mr
- Boyer, J. Paris, Alexander III. bridge....Engin.M. My
- Paris exposition, Buildings of.....Engin.M. Je, Jl
- Paris, Orleans railway, new terminal. Engin.M. Ap
- Boyer, M. J. Royer, Mme. Cl. A.....Pop.Sci. Mo, Mr
- Boykin, J. C. Women as teachersEduca. R. S
- Boyle, F. Story of an orchid, The.... Chamb.J. S23-30
- Boyle, Mrs. R. C. DropmoreNational, Ap
- Boyle, V. F. Darker de moon.....Harper, D
- Boynton, F. D. N. Y. Educ., Regents' syllabus, 1900.
- SchoolR. O
- Boynton, H. Powers, HiramNewEng. M. Jl
- Boys, C. V. Divining-rodNature, Nj
- Boys-Smith, E. P. AtonementCrit.R. Jl
- Bracchi, A. Color, Sense of.....Pop.Sci. Mo. Je
- Brace, Emma. Brace, Chas. Loring.....Char. R. F
- Brackenbury, H. Colley, Sir G. P.....Blackw. Mr
- Salamanca, Letter fromBlackw. F
- Brackett, F. P. Meteors, LeonidPop.Astron. Ja
- Brackett, J. R. Wise, Henry A.....Am.Hist.R. O
- Bracq, J. C. Alcoholism in France.....Outl. Je17
- Dreyfus affair.....Outl. Sj0
- Bradbury, H. B. War as a necessity.....Arena, Ja
- Bradbury, R. H. Chemical reaction. J.Frankl.Inst. Je, Jl
- Bradby, L. B. Factory acts and women composers. Econ.J. Je
- Bradford, A. H. Congreg. Internat. Council....Outl. Sj
- Dale, R. W.....Outl. N4
- Missionary outlook.....Bib.World, F
- Sunday School, Spiritual opportunity of. Bib.World, N
- Bradford, A. S. Borrow, George.....Dial, Ap16
- Bradford, L. C. Why I did not become a smuggler. Lippinc. Ja
- Bradford, R. B. Coalings stations for the navy. Forum, F
- Bradley, A. G. Lake of the Mournful Cry...Macmil. Ag
- Bradley, F. H. Memory and inference.....Mind, Ap
- Bradley, J. E. Play and character.....Educa. Mr
- Will, Training theEduca. O
- Brady, C. T. Decatur, S.McClure, N
- Jones, J. P. Fight with the "Serapis.". McClure, Je
- Brady, J. E., jr. Dennis HoganMcClure, S
- Train-despatcher, Adventures of.....McClure, F
- Train-despatcher's story.....McClure, Jl
- Braine, C. D. H. Siamese life on the Menam. Gent.M. Ja
- Braine, S. E. Lesson-books.....GoodWords, Je
- Braman, H. D. Worcester, Natural Hist. Soc. Am.Natural. S
- Bramble, C. A. Caribou of CanadaCanad.M. D

- Bramble, C. A. Moose in Canada.....Canad.M. N
 Branch, A. II. Heart of the road.....Atlan. N
 — Shadow of a cloudAtlan. Ap
 Brandes, G. Denmark and Germany.....Contemp. Jl
 Brandt, L. Mass., Slave trade inNewEng.M. S
 Brandt, W. von. Germany and U. S.Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, Ag56
 — U. S. and the PhilippinesLiv.Age, Ap22
 Brangwyn, F. Glass, stained, Designs for...Studio, Je
 Brann, H. A. Ingersoll, Robert G.....Cath.World, S
 — Rom. Cath. Ch. & fraternal societies.Cath.World, Ja
 Branson, W. J. Caucus; primary legislation.Ann.Am.Acad. My
 — Nominating system in Phila.Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
 Branston, M. France, Revolution.....Sund.M. F
 Brantley, W. T. Heine, H.Conserv.R. F
 Brashear, J. A. Swasey, Ambrose ...Pop.Astron. Jl, Ag
 Brassey, T. Australia, Federation.....19thCent. Ap
 — Gr. Brit. ColoniesIndep. My11
 Brown, A. Iron trade, Amer., Revival in...Engin.M. O
 Bray, S. Saskatchewan country.....Canad.M. My
 Breckenridge, R. M. Currency reform...J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Bremner, C. S. London, Buildings inFortn. Ag
 Brennan, G. D'Artagnan, The realMacmil. Jl
 Brenet, —. Lute, The, in FranceMusic, Je
 Brett, J. Realism in painting.....Contemp. Je
 Brewer, W. M. Horse-swapping convention.Cosmopol. O
 Brewster, W. N. Japan, China's secret mission to.R.ofRs. D
 Brice, A. M. Nearest village to No. PoleMacmil. O
 — Russian monasteryTemp.Bar, N
 Bridenbaugh, S. R. Church, Scope and limitations of organizations.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Bridge, C. A. G. Colonial administration....Forum, Ag
 BRIDGE, NORMAN. PENALTIES OF TASTEChicago
 Bridges, J. A. Oxford, At "the house" in the '50s.Cornh. Jl
 Bridges, R. KiplingOutl. F4
 Bridgman, H. A. Contributors, Talks with ...Writer, O
 Bridgman, R. L. Body politic of mankind.NewEng.M. S
 Bridle, A. Neglected pioneer: a sketchCanad.M. Ja
 Brierley, J. S. McNicoll, D.Canad.M. N
 Briggs, C. A. Bible, Scient. study of.....Indep. Nj30,D7
 — Selah, Inductive study of.....J.Bib.Lit. v.18
 Briggs, E. U. S. Annexation.....Cath.World, Ja
 Briggs, E. B. Philippines, Insurrection in.Cath.World, Jl
 Briggs, F. H. Chateaux of the Loire..Am.Arch.Ja,Ap
 — Heredity, Environment *versus*Char.R. My
 Briggs, F. Z. Child brought up at home....Cosmopol. D
 Briggs, L. B. R. College freshman.....Atlan. Ja
 Brigham, A. P. Mohawk valleyGeog.J. My
 — Physical geography, Davis's.....SchoolR. Ap
 Brigham, C. Remembered best of all; a poem.Ecl.M. S
 Brigham, J. Journalism, Twentieth century. Midland, Je
 — Libraries, State, Management of.....Lib.J. Jl
 — Western literatureR.ofRs. Mr
 — Whitman, W. His verse.....Midland, Mr,Ap
 — Life in WestMidland, F
 Brill, J. A. Street railroad carsCassier, Ag
 Brinckmann, C. Norwegian literature, 1898-99....Ath. Jl
 Brindley, W. MarbleAm.Arch. D9,16
 Brinton, D. G. Calchaqui, TheAm.Anthrop. Ja
 — Philippines, Blumentritt onAm.Anthrop. Ja
 Briscoe, M. S. His nomination.....Harper, F
 — Temple of Solomon, A; a story.....Cent. Mr
 Broadfoot, W. Peace conference.....Blackw. S
 Broadwell, A. H. Animal friendshipsStrand, Ja
 — Bull-fight, Burlesque.....Strand, D
 — Polo, Water.....Strand, S
 — Walking the pole.....Strand, O
 Brockway, A. L. École des beaux arts...Am.Arch. N25
 Brodhurst, S. Conscience, Realm of.....Macmil. My
 — Egypt, Protectorate forMacmil. Ja
 — France, Outlook inMacmil. N
 Bromhead, H. M. Lucas, A., as print publisher. ArtJ. D
 Brooks, G. P. Educational Press, Function of the.Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Bronson, H. In Missouri.McClure, My
 Brooke, G. H. FootballOuting, O
 Brooke-Alder, I. Meyer, A. von, photographer ..ArtJ. S
 Brooks, C. P. Technical education, Congress on.U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-S, v.1
 — Textile schools, European.U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-S, v.1
 BROOKS, E. S. HISTORIC AMERICANS.....N. Y.
 Brooks, H. S. Davy; story of a "Gringito". Overland, Ja
 Brooks, J. G. Deschanel, Paul.Pol.Sci.Q. S
 — Labor, Organized.....Econ.J. Mr
 — Trusts, Strength and weakness ofEngin.M. D
 Brooks, N. Amer. Revolution, Story of....Bk.-Buyer, O
 — George, Henry, in CaliforniaCent. F
 — Harte, Bret, in CaliforniaCent. Jl
 Brooks, Phillips. OptimismOutl. N25
 Brooks, R. C. Berlin without an Oberlungermeister.Pol.Sci.Q. Jl
 — Cities of Prussia.....Munic.Aff. S
 — Prussia, StädtetagAnn.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
 Brooks, S. China, The break-up of, Beresford's.Bk.-Buyer, O
 — Curzon, Lord.....Indep. Si4
 — Francis Joseph, Fifty years of.....Harper, Ja
 — Transvaal, England and...No.Am. Jl. Bk.-Buyer, N
 Brooks, W. A. Canoeing down the Penobscot.Outing, Jl-Ag
 Brooks, W. K. Century, The wonderful .Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 — Naturalism and agnosticism, Ward'sScience, Si
 — Philosophy; Powell's Truth and error..Science, J27
 — Science, Groundwork of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Universities, Thoughts aboutPop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 Broome, J. Railway race on Burling. route...Strand, Ap
 — Railway smash to order.....Strand, Ap
 Broome, Lady. Australia, Western.Cornh. Jl-O. Liv.Age, S-N
 — Cooking school.....Cornh. N
 Broome, M. A. Australia, WestEcl.M. N
 Brougham, W. F. Nelson, B. C., typical mining town.Canad.M. N
 Broughton, R. Game and the candle..Temp.Bar, Ja-My
 Brown, Alice. DooryardsLiv.Age, Ag5
 — March wind, AAtlan. Ap
 — Ministry, The.....Atlan. D
 Brown, A. A. Direct legislationArena, Jl
 Brown, A. F. Mind reader, ANewEng.M. Ja
 Brown, A. R. House of PanLippinc. Ap
 Brown, C. R. Bible. Malachi 3:1-3, 4:1-6. Bib.World, D
 Brown, C. S. San Luis Rey, Mission of..Cath.World, S
 Brown, D. H. Stone, Dea. Simon, and his descendants.N.E.Reg. Jl
 Brown, E. Sub Deo; a poem.....Outing, F
 Brown, E. C. Duck hunt on Lake Champlain. Outing, N
 — Woolson, A. G.Nat'IM. Jl
 Brown, E. E. Art in education!.....Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Children, Naughty.....Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Coll. and Univ. grad. as teachers.....SchoolR. Je
 — National unity, One view of.....Arena, Ag

- Brown, E. E. Secondary education in U. S. School R. My, Ja, F
— University, Study of education in the. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- Brown, E. H. Paint and painting. Am. Arch. Jl 29-Ag 10
- Brown, F. Orthodoxy, What is? No. Am. Ap
- Brown, H. F. International episode, A 16th-century. Cornh. My
- Brown, H. H. Procurator-fiscal, Evolution of. Scot. R. Jl
- Brown, H. T. Catboating on Jersey inland waters. Outing, Jl
- Brown, J. Congregationalism in Eng. New Eng. M. O
- Brown, J. A. Schaeffer, Rev. S. Luth. Q. Ap
- Brown, J. R. Biblical criticism, Higher. Ref. Ch. R. O
- Brown, K. One Virginia night. McClure, Je
- Brown, M. B. Warning of Bolivar Johnson, The. Overland, O
- Brown, T. Stage in Mexico and its favorites. Cosmopol. O
- Brown, T. F. Coal supplies of England. J. Soc. Arts, Ap 28
- Brown, W. G. Yancey, Wm. L. Orator of secession. Atlan. My
- Browne, Sir B. C. Engineering construction. Engin. M. O-D
- U. S. and England. National, Jc
- Browne, M. Bruges. Cath. World, Jl
- Browne, W. M. Royal ally, A. Scrib. M. Ag
- Royal intent, The. Scrib. M. O
- Brownell, W. C. Butler, George, The painting of. Scrib. M. S
- Thackeray. Warner Classics, v. 2
- Thackeray, W. M. Scrib. M. F
- Browning, E. G. Lib. movement, How women's clubs may help. Lib. J. Jl
- Browning, P. E. Thallium. Am. J. Sci. D
- Brownlow, W. R. Aitken, R. Dub. R. O
- Bruce, A. B. Bible, Study of, Scientific & devotion. Bib. World, Je
- Bruce, B. S. Parents' meetings. Educa. R. S
- Bruce, J. Colonies, British experience with. Cent. Mr
- Bruce, P. A. Negroes of the South. Conserv. R. N
- Bruce, V. On the Gonzales ranch. Overland, O
- Bruce, W. G. Journals, Educational; are they educational? Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- School board, quo vadis? Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- Bruce, W. S. Ben Nevis. Knowl. S. O
- Brukaber, J. Probation after death. Luth. Q. Jl
- Brun, S. J. France, Republic of. Arena, D
- Brunetière, F. Art and morality. Ecl. M. F. Liv. Age, Ja 7
- Cherbiliez, V. Ecl. M. D. Liv. Age, O7
- French poetry in 19th century. Gent. M. N
- Bruns, P. Childe Rowland. Conserv. R. F
- Timrod, Henry. Conserv. R. My
- Bruns, R. M. Gilbert, W. S. Conserv. R. N
- Brush, F. Heart of a machine. Arena, S
- Bryan, A. C. Banking in Maryland. J. H. Univ. Stud. Ja-Mr
- Bryan, A. S. Words, Precision in the use of. Writer, Je
- Bryan, C. Canada; an ode. Canad. M. N
- Where glory waits us. Canad. M. D
- Bryan, E. A. History, Economic interpretation of. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- Bryan, G. H. Science in Italy. Nature, My 4
- Thermodynamics. Nature, N 23
- Volta centenary exhib. at Como, 1899. Nature, Je 22
- Bryan, W. J. Jeffersonian principles. No. Am. Je
- Bryan, W. L. Telegraphic language. Psychol. R. Jl
- Bryant, H. F. Subways, City, for pipes and wires. Cosmopol. F
- Bryce, J. Commercial education. No. Am. Je
- Transvaal; causes of war. No. Am. D
- Bryden, H. A. Africa, South, British & Dutch in. Fortn. Ag, O
- Rhinoceros hunting in Africa. Eng. Illust. Ja
- Brydges, R. Voice of content. Ecl. M. Ag
- Buchan, J. Far islands, The. Blackw. N
- No-man's-land: a story. Blackw. Ja
- Buchan, W. Fennan Moss. Chamb. J. D
- Buchanan, J. R. Reform. Arena, O
- Buchanan, R. Kipling, R. Voice of "The Hooligan." Contemp. D
- Buchner, E. F. Knowledge, psycho-physiological. Ziehen on. Psychol. R. Jl
- Buckham, J. W. Champlain, Lake. New Eng. M. Jl
- Literature and life. Bk.-Buyer, Jl
- Buckham, R. B. Bryant, W. C. A forgotten chapter in his life. Poet. Lore, O
- Buckingham, C. Sabbionetta. Am. Arch. S 23
- Buckland, A. W. Snake-bite, Remedies. Westm. F
- Buckle, R. M. Whitman, Walt, Portraits of. New Eng. M. Mr
- Buckler, G. G. Browning, R. and E. B. Conserv. R. My
- BUD'D, HENRY. ST. MARY'S HALL LECTURE, ETC. Phila.
- Budde, K. Ashera in the Old Testament. New World, D
- Buel, A. W. Bridge, Merits of the masonry arch. Engin. M. Ap
- Buell, C. S. Shakespeare, W. Macbeth; Banquo, a study. Poet. Lore, Ja
- Buell, W. S. Rowing; Brockville, Ont., Club. Outing, Ap
- Buffenoir, H. Mozart in France. Music, Je
- Bulkley, T. E. Social ethics. Forum, Ja
- Bull, J. C. U. S.; Cost of a year of war. Munsey, Je
- Bull, S. Engineering education. Science, Si
- — preliminary for scientific work. Science, Si
- Bullard, E. F. Townsend, M. I. Green Bag, Ap
- Bullen, F. T. Battleship, Polity of a. Spec. Sq
- Derelict, The. Sund. M. Ja
- Etiquette at sea. Spec. My 27
- "Hovelling". Cornh. Ja
- "Lion," The, an old East Indiaman. Spec. Ap 29
- Ocean, Floor of the. Spec. O 14
- Porpoise myth, A. Spec. Je 24
- Seals, Marathon of the. Spec. Ap 15
- Ships, The way of. Cent. S
- Superstitions, Sea. Spec. Jl 22
- Told while gamming. Cornh. S
- Whaler, So. Sea, Life on a. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
- Whales. The orphan. Cornh. My. Ecl. M. Ag
- Buller, A. P. Derelict, Search for a. Strand, N
- Buller, H. M. Poverty, Power of. Sund. M. Ag
- Bullock, C. J. Wage statistics. Statis. Assoc. Mr
- Bullock, J. M. Gilbert, W. S., Work of. Bk.-Buyer, Ja
- Literary news in Eng. Bk.-Buyer, S. O
- Bullock, S. The Barrys. Chaut. Ja-S
- Bullock, S. F. Planters, The. McClure, N
- Bunyaca, E. P. Bicycles, Water. Outing, Mr
- Burd, A. A. Bible. Galatians 3: 20. Expos. O
- Burdon-Sanderson, J. Motion in animals. Nature, Ag 10
- Burgess, G. Glass houses. Cent. D
- Journalism, Amateur. Acad. Ag 26, S 9, 16
- Romance, A, invaded. Cent. Jl
- Unit of pleasure. Critic, S
- Burgess, I. B. Caesar's Gallic War. Greenough, D'Ooge, and Daniell. School R. O
- Burgess, J. W. U. S., Colonial gov't for. Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
- Burgh, A. de. Royal mésalliances. Strand, Jl

- Burgin, G. B. Heiress of "The Point"Idler, Ag
 — Way out, TheIdler, S.O.D
Burk, F. L. Child study, *A curriculum of applied*.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 — Exercise, *Influence upon growth*..Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 — Kindergarten child physicallyNat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 Burke, C. All the day idle: a poem.....Argosy, Ap
 — Freak of memory, A; a story.....Pall Mall M. N
 — Masquerader, A.....Ecl.M. S
 — Parting of the ways.....Argosy, Jl
 Burkholder, A. I. Log marks, Unique.....Strand, Ja
 Burkitt, F. C. Chuza.....Expos. Mr
 Burling, J. W. Kamchatka, One year in...Overland, Ag
 Buriumi, T. A. Protection, Novel experiment in.
 Econ.J. D
 Burn, A. E. Bible; Pauline Epistles.....Expos. D
 Burnand, F. C. Punch, London.....Pall Mall M. Je-Ag
 Burnby, J. Onion contest.....Chamb.J. D
 Burnet, W. French primary school.
 Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. N
 Burnham, C. H. Digger Indians.....Outing, D
 Burnham, G. M. Pol. campaigns in West ..Nat'l M. Ja
 — Steel and iron, Amer. supremacy inNat'l M. N
 Burnham, S. W. Star, double, β 107.....Pop.Astron. J.
 Burns, G. J. Stars, Distribution ofKnowl. Jl
 — Universe, Stellar; is it finite?Knowl. N
 Burnside, W. Octonions, McAulay onNature, Mrz
 Burnyard, G. Fruit-growing in Kent. J.Soc.Arts, My12
 Burpee, L. J. Canadian fiction, RecentForum, Ag
 Burr, F. A. Johnson, A., Impeachment of. Lippinc. Ap
 Burr, G. L. Venezuela-Guiana boundary. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Burr, W. H. Buildings, Structural design of.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Je-Jl
 — Foundations for heavy buildings.....Cassier, S
 Burroughs, J. Criticism and the manAtlan. S
 — Golden-crown sparrow of Alaska.....Cent. N
 — Literary criticismNo. Am. Ja
 — Literature, Vital touch in.....Atlan. Mr
 — Moralizing in art, AgainstAtlan. Ag
 — Nature studyOutl. F4
 — ObservationCent. D
 — Wild life about my cabinCent. Ag
 Burrow, C. K. Antoine and Annette.....Idler, Je
 — Change of clothes.....Longm. Ag
 — Flight from the Crow's Nest.....Idler, Ag
 — "O the lash of the rain".....Ecl.M. Jl
 — Worthy highwayman, A.....Pall Mall M. S
 Burrows, J. C. U. S. Elections, 1899Forum, O
 Burton, E. D. Bible. JohnBib.World, Ja,F
 — John i: 29.....Bib.World, Mr
 — Jesus Christ, Personal religion of....Bib.World, D
 — Sunday school teaching, Methods: Bib.World, Ag-S
 Burton, H. E. Classics, How to make their study more interestingEduca.R. O
BURTON, RICHARD. LITERARY LIFINGS.....Boston
 — Black sheepAtlan. Ap
 — English drama, Ward's history.....Dial, S
 — English literature.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
 — Fiction, Fundamentals of.....Forum, D
 — Lanier, S. Essays.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
 — Rosenfeld, M. SongsBk.-Buyer, F
 — Soubrette, The; a poemPoet-Lore, Ja
 Burton, W. Lead compoundsNature, My4
 Bury, F. B. de. Prévost, L'Abbe Antoine F..Scot.R. Ja
 Bushby, H. N. G. Japan-Parliamentary government.
 19thCent. Jl
 Bushee, F. A. Boston, Growth of popular.
 Am.Statistics. Assoc. Je
 Bushnell, M. Victoria, 650 kilometers in a..Temp.Bar, O
- Buss, V. Recognitions: a poem.....Ecl.M. S
 Butcher, J. G. Declaration of Paris.....Fortn. Je
 Butcher, L. M. Soudan, Christianity in the..Contemp. Je
 Butler, C. H. Capture at sea, Freedom of private property.....No. Am. Ja
 Butler, C. P. Saturn, Ninth satellite of....Nature, Mrz
 — Spectroscope, Michelson echelon ... Nature, Ap27
 Butler, E. P. Reformation of Uncle Billy.....Cent. F
 Butler, J. D. India, Famine in, Merewether's.
 Nation, Ja19
 — Wisconsin history, Leading events ..Am.Hist.R. Ja
Butler, N. M. Education, *The outlook in*.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Educational progress.
 Outl. Ag5. Educa.R. S. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Kindergarten, Criticisms of.
 Educa.R. O. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Religious instructionEduca.R. D
 Butlin, F. M. Women, Council ofEcon.J. S
 Butterworth, H. Andes, Railway across.....Nat'l M. Ag
 — Farm, Future of New England.....R.of Rs. S
 — "No room in the inn"....Nat'l M. D
 Buxton, S. Fishing, Fly.....19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 Byerly, W. D. Harvard College and Radcliffe.
 Harv.Grad.M. D
 Bynum, W. D. U. S. Monetary system.....Forum, Mr
 Byrde, M. Flat, An Edinburgh.....Chamb.J. F4
 — "Success" Convict ship.....Sund.M. Jl
 Cabell, P. B. Clergy, Pastoral duties of..N.Church R. Jl
 Cabell, Mrs. W. D. Teacher, Is he a proletarian?
 Educa. S
 Cable, G. W. Entomologist, TheScrib.M. Ja-Mr
 — "Unto the least of these".....Liv.Age, Ap1
 Cabot, C. E. Carter, Thos., of Cincinnati, O.
 NewEng.M. My
 Cady, G. L. Sociology, Sentimental.....Bib.Sac. Ja
 Caffin, C. H. Industrial art movementArtist, S
 — Fosdick, J. W.....Artist, F
 Cahan, A. Apostate of Checo-CheggCent. N
 — Rabbi Eliezer's Christmas.....Scrib.M. D
 — Russian writers, Younger.....Forum, S
 — Zangwill's play, "Children of Ghetto" ... Forum, D
 Caillard, E. M. Faith, Venture ofContemp. D
 Cairnes, W. E. G.Brit., Army manœuvres..Scrib.M. Ja
 Cajori, Florian. Gauss, Carl Friedrich ... Science, My19
 — Physics, Value of.....SchoolR. My
 Calderon, G. Academy of humor.....Cornh. Ag
 Caldwell, H. C. Jury, Trial by.....Am.LawR. My-Je
 Caldwell, J. W. Bell, John, of Tennessee. Am.Hist.R. Jl
 Caldwell, W. Mental development....Am.J.Psychol. S
 — Philosophy, Von Hartman's.....Philos.R. N-S
 — Psychology, Structural.....Psychol.R. Mr
 Calkins, C. G. Philippines, insurrec. of 1896. Harper, Ag
 Calkins, M. W. Dreams, De Sanctis onScience, SS
 — Sensation, Attributes of.....Psychol.R. S
 — Time, related to causality and space.....Mind, Ap
 Calcott, F. G. Water spots, Curious.....Strand, My
 Callendar, H. L. Temperature, Measuring extreme.
 Nature, Mrz3-30
 Calonne, A. de. French judicial systemEcl.M. My
 Cameron, B. Cracker box, TheCanad.M. Ap
 — Transaction in beef.....Canad.M. F
 Cameron, D. Y. Melrose abbey..... Artist, Mr
 Cameron, H. B. Trenton and Princeton, Battles of.
 Am.Hist.R. Jl
 Cameron, J. Scottish cruises, etc.....GoodWords, Mr
 Camm, B. Tosti, Luigi.....Dub.R. O
 Camp, W. Football of '98Outing, O

- Camp, W. Football of 1899, Forecast of.....Outing, N
 Campbell, A. Black, W., To; a poem.....Ecl.M. D
 Campbell, C. Canadian hymn.....Canad.M. Je
 Campbell, D. H. Pacific coast, North ..Ain.Natural. My
 Campbell, H. Education, Liberation in.....Arena, S
 — Story Torrance did not tellNewEng.M. O
 Campbell, W. H. India, Famine inWestm. Mr
 Campbell, W. W. Bereavement of the fields. .Atlan. Je
 Campbell-Tipton, L. Leipzig as student centre. Music, S
 Cancini, G. P. Bergerac, Cyrano de.....Chaut. Mr
 Candler, E. Camel-post to DamascusMacmil. Ap
 Canfield, J. H. Educa. situation in the west....Outl. Jay
 Cannan, E. Gr. Brit. Politics.....Econ.R. Ja-O
 — Municipal enterprises, allowed to yield profit?Econ.J. Mr
 Canton, W. Browning, R. and E.B....GoodWords, Ap
 — English literature, Brooke's.....GoodWords, F
 — Flowers, Romance of.....GoodWords, O
 — Grey, Sir Geo.GoodWords, Jl
 — Hugo, V. Great poet of childhood.....Sund.M. Je
 — Ireland, Literary history ofGoodWords, S
 — Jesus Christ, birth of, Date ofGoodWords, Ja
 — Oliphant, Mrs.GoodWords, Je
 — Persian poets.....GoodWords, Mr
 — Red-letter daysSund.M. O
 — Star in the eastExpos. Jl
 Capehart, E. E. Santiago, Mine defence of.. Cassier, Jl
 Capes, B. Runner, The; a storyBlackw. S
 — Sword of Corporal Lacoste.....Blackw. F
 — Ugly customer, An.....PallMall.M. O
 — Wanted — a bicycleStrand, Je
 Capps, E. Greece, Archael. lawNation, Ag3
 Capuana, L. Cotton-wool princess.....Strand, Ja
 Carey, C. W. Turner, J. M. W., Van Tromp pictures.M.ofArt, Mr
 Carey, F. W. Shan States, Chinese, A trip to. Geog.J. O
 Carey, T. Waterloo, ReminiscencesCornh. Je
 Carhart, C. L. Bible, Is. 45, potsherdBib.World, Ap
 Carlile, W. W. Monetary standard.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
 — New Zealand, Democracy inEcon.R. Jl
 Carlin, E. C. Department store in the West....Arena, S
 Carlyle, A. J. Ante-Nicene fathers.....Econ.R. Jl
 Carman, A. Children, Strength of school.Am.J.Psychol. Ap
 — Winter holiday; a poemAtlan. Mr
 Carmichael, M. Idiocy, PretendedSat.R. Jl29
 — Tuscan temperamentTemp.Bar, N
 — Very Rev. Canon D. Pucci; a story.....Ecl.M. Ag
 Carmody, Prof. Cocoa and its adulteration.Chamb.J. D17, '98
 Carnegie, A. Africa, South.....No.Am. D
 — Imperialism.....No.Am. Ja, Mr
 — Philippine policyIndep. Ap20
 Carney, W. J. Frontier service.....McClure, Je
 Carpenter, E. Education, Affection in....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
 Carpenter, E. J. Boston; Province House.NewEng.M. D
 Carpenter, G. R. Dumas, Why his novels last.Forum, Je
 Carpenter, W. H. Finns, Comparetti's Poetry of.Nation, O26
 — Irish literature, Hull's Cuchullin Saga in. Nation, Jl6
 Carr, A. Bible. N. T., Pagan ethical terms in. Expos. Jl
 — Language, Influence of Christianity on .. Expos. D.
 — Paul the apostle.....Expos. Je
 Carr, G. B. Church of N. T., Marsh on.Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Preaching, Christlieb's lectures on. Presb.&Ref.R Ja
 Carr, H. W. Hodgson, ShadworthMind, Jl
 Carrington, C. R., Earl. Land and the labourers.19thCent. Mr
 Carrington, J. B. Leigh, W. R.Bk.-Buyer, Jl
 Carroll, C. F. High school, Not too many pupils. Educa F.
 Carroll, H. K. Porto Rico, How governed? ..Forum, N
 — — under military ruleR.ofRs. D
 — U. S. New possessions, Govt. of.....Outl. D23
 Carruth, H. Lord of powder, The.....Nat'IM. Mr
 — Studio gas, The; a storyNat'IM. Ja
 Carruth, W. H. Frederick the Great.....OpenCourt, O
 Carruthers, J. B. Plant doctors wantedContemp. O
 Carson, W. R. Idealistic philosophy..Dub.R. Jl
 Carter, A. C. R. Fisher, S. M., and his work .ArtJ. Ag
 — Picture sales of 1899ArtJ. S
 — Royal academy exhibition of 1899ArtJ. Je
 — Stabb, Edward.....ArtJ. O
 Carter, M. H. Kindergarten child.....Atlan. Mr
 — Mental development; Roman idea. Am.J.Psychol. O
 Carus, J. V. Scientific literatureScience, Je16
 Carus, P. Bible, TheMonist, O
 — Canavarro, Countess; work in Ceylon. OpenCourt, F
 — Children, Naming things for.....OpenCourt, N
 — — Rationalism in training ofOpenCourt, F
 — — Suggestions for the treatment of ..OpenCourt, D
 — — Treatment ofMonist, Ja
 — Cross among the N. Am. Indians....OpenCourt, My
 — — and its significanceOpenCourt, Mr
 — — in Central America.....OpenCourt, Ap
 — of Golgotha.....OpenCourt, Ag
 — — Plato andOpenCourt, Je
 — Cross-worship, History of.....OpenCourt, S
 — Crucifix, TheOpenCourt, N
 — Expansion, Americanism andOpenCourt, Ap
 — Germans in America.....OpenCourt, O
 — Germany, Significance ofOpenCourt, O
 — — and U. S., Good-will of.....OpenCourt, Je, Jl
 — Immortality.....Monist, Jl
 — Mexica, Paganism inOpenCourt, Jl
 — Moral education of childrenOpenCourt, Mr
 — Nativity, The.....OpenCourt, D
 — ParenthoodOpenCourt, Ap
 — Peace and practical diplomacyOpenCourt, Je
 — Play, Instruction by, and geniusOpenCourt, S
 — Religion, feeling of dependence?....OpenCourt, S
 — Resurrection, Death andOpenCourt, Ag
 — Santa ClausOpenCourt, Ja
 — Yahweh and ManitouMonist, Ap
 Carver, T. N. Bimetallism.....YaleR. N
 Cary, A. Forest manage't in Maine....Am.Arch. O7, '14
 Cary, E. L. Lowell, J. R., and his friends. Bk.-Buyer, Jl
 Cassard, W. G. Santiago, Rescuing the enemy. Cent. My
 Casselman, A. C. Hudson's Bay Company. Canad.M. D
 Casserley, A. L. Massinger, P., Note on....Westm. O
 Cassidy, J. "For love."Gent.M. Ap
 — Two life sketches.....Gent.M. S
 Cassidy, M. A. School and home training...Educa. My
 Casson, H. N. Ruskin coöperative colony....Indep. Jai0
 — Toledo, Ohio; political swamp.....Arena, Je
 Castle, A. and E. Bath comedy.....Temp.Bar, D
 Castle, E. Young AprilTemp.Bar, Ja-Je
 Cater, R. W. Coffee-cult. in Cent. Amer..Chamb.J. Ag6
 — Silk, VegetableChamb.J. D
 Cathcart, W. L. Machine-guns, Modern....Cassier, My
 Catherwood, M. H. Indian on the trailHarper, O
 — Mothers of HonoréHarper, Je
 — "Sweetness".....Liv.Age, Sa
 Cattell, J. M. Harvard degrees in science..Science, Ap7
 Cavanagh, C. F. Washington, D.C., Hist. homes of.Munsey, Mr

- Caven, W. Presb. church in Canada...Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Cazin, F. M. F. Pipe-lines and penstocks.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
- Cecil, H. Church of England.....National, Ap
 Cesareo, G. A. Perez, FrancescoLiv.Age, Mr25
 Cesaresco, E. M. Castromediano, S.Temp. Bar, Jl
 — Grk. poetry, Last peasant in.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Nature in last Latin poets..Contemp, Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — Varro.....Contemp. D
- Chadwick, F. E. Santiago, The "New York" at.
 Cent. My
 Chadwick, J. W. Bushnell, H. Munger's...Nation, Oz6
 — Drummond, H.Nation, Jan12
 — May, Samuel, of Leicester.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Chaille-Long, Chas. Egypt, Princes of....Cosmopol. Ja
 Chalmers, T. CatechumenateBib.Sac. Jl
 — Shadowy third, TheBelgra. Ap
 Chamberlain, A. F. Brinton, D. G...J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
 — Fear, Words forAm.J.Psychol. Ja
 — Indians, Names of white men ...J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
 Chamberlain, D. H. Brookfield, Mass.NewEng.M. D
 Chamberlain, H. R. Dreyfus affair and French public
 opinion.....Chaut. Mr
 Chamberlain, I. C. Folk-lore relia. to women.
 J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Chamberlain, T. C. Earth, age of, Kelvin on.
 Science, Je-Jl
- Chambers, H. E. High schools, Course of study for.
 SchoolR. Ja
- Chambers, W. L. SamoaIndep. N30
 Champion, T. E. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, in
 CanadaCanad.M. My
 — Walker, B. E.Canad.M. Je
- CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH W. ROMANCE OF THE FRU-
 DAL CHATEAUX.....N. Y.
- Chance, H. M. GoldEngin.M. Jl
 Chandler, E. Camel-post to DamascusEcl.M. Je
 Chandler, C. H. Sun, size of, Apparent.
 Pop.Astron. Jl-Ag
- Chandler, S. C. DQ, planetPop.Astron. Ja
- Chandler, W. E. Philippines, U. S. vindicated. Indep. Jl6
- Channing, F. A. Church of Eng., Crisis in ..Forum, Je
 — Peel, Sir RobertFortn. Ap
- Channing, G. E. Fortune of a dayAtlan. D
 — Francisco and FranciscaScrib.M. S
- Chant, L. O. Woman as an athlete.
 19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Ag
- Chapin, L. V. Brown, John, Last days of. Overland, Ap
 Chapin, T. F. Heredit, Environment vs...Char.R. My
 Chapman, C. H. Mackerel, snapping, Fishing for.
 Outing, Jl
- Chapman, E. M. Prayer in war-time...Bib.Sac. Jl
 Chapman, F. M. Bird rock.....Cent. Jl
 — Birds, Study of.....Educa.R. Mr
 — St. Lawrence, Gulf of.....Cent. Jl
- Chapman, F. W. Names, Inaccurate use of...Educa. Ja
 — Races, Relation of white to colored.....Educa. S
- Chapman, S. J. Trade unions.....Econ.J. Mr
 — Wages in spinning industry.....Econ.J. D
- Chapple, J. M. Churchill, W.Nat'lM. D
- Deland, M.Nat'lM. Mr
 — Farquhar, Ann.Nat'lM. Jl
 — Henderson, D. B.Nat'lM. O
 — Riley, J. W.Nat'lM. Ja
- Charbonnel, V. Religions, Congress of, for 1900.
 OpenCourt, Ja
- Roman Cath., Americanism vs.....Outl. Mr17
- Charlton, J. Canada, International commission.
 Canad.M. My
- Charmes, F. Transvaal war.....No.Am. D
 Chase, C. H. Conservation of energy.....Monist, O
 Chase, G. B. Hill, C. H., Tribute to.
 Mass.Hist.Proc. ad ser.v.12
- Chase, J. C. Old age pensions from a socialist's stand-
 point.....Lippinc. N
- Chase, M. W. Piano playing.....Music, F
- Chasseloup-Loubat, Marquis de. Auto-mobilism, prog-
 res in France.....No.Am. S
- Chat, E. G. Mail service, foreign, N. Y.Scrib.M. Jl
- Cheney, J. V. Eternity of art.....Atlan. D
 — Love's gift.....Cosmopol. Je
- Parting, The.....Cosmopol. O
- Chestnut, C. W. Bouquet, The.Atlan. N
 — Hot-Foot Hannibal.Atlan. Ja
- Chester, N. Poets, Early Tuscan.....Gent.M. Ap
- Chew, B. Marshall, William.....Bk.-Buyer, N
- Cheyne, T. K. Annumidab.....Expos. Mr
 — Bible, Psalms, Studies in criticism of....Expos. Je
 — — Isaiah 10: 27-32, Textual criticism.....Expos. O
 — Biblical studies.....Jew.Q. Ap,Jl
- Ezra, Times of.....Bib.World, O
- "Husks" in the Bible, True rendering..Expos. Ag
- Musri, North Arabian land of.....Jew.Q. Jl
- Nehemiah, Times of.....Bib.World, O
- Priesthood of David's sons.....Expos. Jl
- Cheyney, E. P. Lollards, early, Recantations of.
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
- Cheysson, E. Community, The.....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
- Child, F. S. Dorothy Q's trousseau.....Liv.Age, Da
- Child, H. Awakening of Sergt. Ledlard.
 Temp.Bar, F
- Wood, William.....Macmil. N
- Child, T. C. Electricity for marine propulsion.
 Engin.M. Je
- Childs, W. M. Adventure of P. Nicholas....Gent.M. Ja
- Chipman, A. J. On the coast of Acadie....Canad.M. N
- Chipman, N. P. California, Greater, and trade of the
 OrientOverland, S
- Expansion.....Overland, D
- Chisholm, H. Gr. Brit. Finances.....Fortn. Ap
- Chisholm, Mrs. Weights and measures....Sund.M. O
- Chittenden, A. Tobogganing, Suburban.....Outing, F
- Chrisman, O. Children, Pubescent period.....Educa. F
 — Normal schools, Courses of study.....Arena, Jl
- Christian, F. W. Caroline Islands, Exploration in the.
 Geog.J. F
- Christian, I. E. Sun, Corona ofPop.Astron. Ja
- Christie, F. A. Christianity and social question.
 NewWorld, Je
- Christie, J. New Zealand, Women inNo.Am. Ap
- Christmas, G. V. Christmas in Rome....Cath.World, D
- Chubb, E. W. Duck-shootingOuting, My
- Church, A. Contemporaries of our Lord.Sund.M. Ja, Mr
 — Early Christian romanceSund.M. S
- Church, B. C. Flour and flour milling....Cosmopol. Mr
- Church, J. A. Mining, Ancient.....Cassier, Mr
- Church, S. H. Cromwell, Oliver.....Atlan. Ap
- Church, W. C. Cuba, In, with Shafter, Miley's.
 Bk.-Buyer, My
- Otis, Maj.-Gen. E. S.R.ofRs. Mr
- Church, W. H. Dana, Chas. A.Bk.-Buyer, F
- Churchill, L. P. Samoa, Armies ofIndep. F16
 — — Sports in.....Outing, Mr
- Churchill, W. Canoe-craft, SamoanOuting, O
- Mitchell, S. W. Hugh WynneBk.-Buyer, D
- Samoan types of beautyCosmopol. Jl
- Churchill, W. S. Savrola.....Macmil. My-D
- Clapp, H. A. Prince in disguise.....NewEng.M. D

- Clarétie, J. *Molière and Shakespeare.*
 Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — Orange, Dramatic festivals.....No.Am. N
 Clark, C. Expansion.....Conserv.R. F
 Clark, C. E. Santiago, Cervera's strategyCent. My
 Clark, C. S. Submarine vesselsLippinc. Jl
 Clark, E. B. Electric power in steel making.
 Cassier, Ap
 Clark, E. P. Census, U. S.....Nation, Mr9
 — Colleges, Problem of.....Nation, Jl6
 — Life saving serviceNation, S7
 — Negro problem..... Nation, Ag31
 — Parties, Changes in.....Nation, Das
 — Quay and the constitution..... Nation, My4
 — University, modern, Yale asNation, O26
 Clark, F. H. Beethoven. Sonate caractéristique, Op. Si
 Music, F
 — Beethoven, Sonate pastorale, Op. 28.....Music, Ja
 Clark, G. H. Walrus hunt, Greenland.....Outing, Mr
 Clark, J. B. Economics, Sociological evolution of.
 Q.J.Econ. Ja
 — Trusts, present and future.....Indep. Ap20
 — Wages, Dynamic law ofYaleR. F
 Clark, J. W. Geological formations, N. Y. series.
 Science, D15
 Clark, M. B. Conyngham, Capt. G.....Pennyl.M. Ja
 Clark, R. H. "Baptized without believing." Luth.Q. Ap
 Clark, W. Dante, Divine comedyCanad.M. Je
 — — Paradiso.....Canad.M. Ag
 — — PurgatorioCanad.M. Jl
 Clark, Walter. Education, Endowed.....Arena, Ja
 Clark, W. A. Psychology, Essentials of....SchoolR. N
 Clark, W. J. Electric railways in Amer....Cassier, Ag
 Clarke, E. B. Jewels, Ancient and modern..ArtJ. F, Mr
 — Lace, Amateur, of olden daysArtJ. D
 — — British.....ArtJ. My
 Clarke, E. P. Problem, A; a poem.....Cent. F
 Clarke, F. W. Hydromica, from N. J.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
 — Pectolite, etc.....Am.J.Sci. O
 — Roscoelite.....Am.J.Sci. Je
 Clarke, G. K. Needham, Mass.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Clarke, G. S. Germany as naval power....19thCent. My
 — ImperialismNo.Am. F
 — Naval force, Limitations to19thCent. Ag
 Clarke, H. A. Browning, R., Folk poems of.
 Poet-Lore, O
 — — Poems of adventurePoet-Lore, Ap-Jl
 — — Sun symbolism in.....Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Fatherhood in literaturePoet-Lore, Ja
 — Shakespeare, W. Henry IV., study program.
 Poet-Lore, Ja-Ap
 Clarke, H. B. Spain, Government vs. the nation.
 Forum, Ap
 Clarke, M. S. Twenty-first manAtlan. Ja
 Clarke, R. F. ConfessionNo.Am. D
 Clarke, W. BismarckContemp.Ja
 — House of Lords, Reform of.....Contemp. S
 — Radicalism, Defects of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Clarke, W. G. Anglo-Saxon colonization ...Midland, F
 — Icknield way.....Knowl. F
 Clayden, P. W. Boers and British.....Indep. N23
 Clayton, B. T. Porto Rico, With Gen. Miles in.
 Indep. Mr9
 Clemens, S. L. Christian scienceCosmopol. O
 — Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, The....Harper, D
 — U. S., Diplomatic serviceForum, Mr
 Clement, E. W. Cross in Japanese heraldry, The.
 OpenCourt, D
 — Shinto religion, Revival ofBib.World, Mr
- Clement, W. K. Universities, State.....Educa.R. F
 — Infinitive, Use of, in Silius Italicus..Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Clements, J. M. MetamorphismAm.J.Sci. F
 Clements, L. R. Klondike, Fourth of July in..Nat'lM. Jl
 Clerke, E. M. ToscanelliDub.R. Ja
 — VespucciDub.R. Ja
Cleveland, Duchess of. Battle Abbey.
 Malan,A.H. Famous homes
 Cleveland, F. A. Monetary Commission, Indianapolis.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Cleveland, I.. Egyptian girl.....Poet-Lore, Ap
 — Thousand and second knight.....Arena, Ja
 — Under the minaret.....Arena, Je
 Clever, C. Ministry, The, for the timesRef.Ch.R. Jl
 Clews, H. Wall street characters.....Nat'lM. Jl
 Clifford, A. Clarendon press, The.....Sund.M. S
 — London; city of strange customs.
 GoodWords, Jl. Ecl.M. O
 — Whipple, Bp., Apostle to the Indians ..Sund.M. Ag
 Clifford, E. C. Kew-bridge as it was..... ArtJ. O
 Clifford, H. Dau. of the Muhammadans.....Blackw. F
 — Death-march of Kulop Sumbing; a story ..Ecl.M. Ja
 — Flight of the jungle-folk.....Macmil. S
 — Forest, Fascination of the.....Macmil. D
 — Malay peninsulaBlackw. Ag. Ecl.M. D
 — Malay states, A lesson fromAtlan. N
 Clifford, L. Supreme moment, A19thCent. Jl
 Clinch, B. J. ImperialismAm.Cath.Q. Ja
 — Las Casas, B.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
 — Philippine friars as missionaries.....Am.Cath.Q. O
 — Philippines, Roman Cath. Church...Cath.World, Je
 — — Story of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Clive, P. A. Pali and Mamadi, Journey to..Geog.J. Ag
 Closson, C. C. Anthro-sociologyJ.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — Races of Europe, Ripley's.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Cloud, D. M. Confessions.....Am.Law.R. Jl-Ag
 Cloud, V. W. Matrimonial opportunities of M. Pratt.
 Cent. D
 Clouston, J. S. Journey's endPall Mall M. Je
 Clouston, K. W. Doors, Artistic front.....ArtJ. Mr
 Clow, F. R. Economics as a school study. Econ.Stud. Je
 Clowes, W. L. U. S., Expansion of.....Ecl.M. F
 Clutz, J. A. Colleges, Denominational, and state universities.....Luth.Q. O
 Coar, J. F. Drama, Genesis of the new.....Bookman, F
 — German literature, Contemp..... Bookman, D
 Cobb, W. F. Ch. of Eng., Crisis in19thCent. O
 Cobb, W. H. Boston; Congreg. House..NewEng. M. O
 Cobbold, R. P. Balkash, Lake, Trip to....Contemp. F
 — Chinese administration19thCent. Ap
 Cobby, E. F. Ghosts.....Argosy, D
 Coburn, F. W. Classics, Ideal methods of instruction in.
 Educa. Ap
 Cochran, O. B. Butter and its adulterations.
 J.Frankl.Inst. F
 Cochrane, A. That terrible quidnunc.....Cornh. Jl
 Cockerell, T. D. A. Colour in natureScience, Mr24
 — Butterflies. Skinner's Cat. of N. Am..Science, Mr10
 — Date-palm scale insectScience, Mr17
 — Education, higher, The use ofEduca.R. Ja
 — Scale insects.....Science, Jl21
 — Spring in arid regionAm.Natural. Ja
 Cockrell, E. House of repres., Speaker ofArena, D
 Coe, G. A. Anthropomorphism.....NewWorld, S
 — Religion, Personal.....Psychol.R. S
 Coe, S. E. Tufts, J. W., Technic and notation.
 Music, My
 Coe, W.R. Nemerteans, Times of breeding..Science, F3
 Coffin, A. F. Whaling, Perils of.....Outing, Ja

- Coffin, W. A. Homer Winslow, artist.....Cent. S
 Coghill, J. G. S. Consumption, Prevention of.....19th Cent. F
 Cogshall, W. A. Meteors, Leonid.....Pop.Astron. F
 Cogswell, G. A. Sciences, Classification of..Philos.R. S
 Cohen, E. G. Gibbons, J. S., author of war-song "300,000 more"Overland, O
 Cohen, S. S. Washington, G., Death of.....Lippinc. D
 Cohn, A. Janet, Paul.....Educa.R. D
 — Sarcey, Francisque.....Bookman, Jl
 Cohn, G. Knies, KarlEcon.J. S
 — Railroads, State, in Prussia.....Econ.J. Mr
 Colbron, G. I. Child of the slums in literature.....Bookman, Ap
 Colby, C. W. Mediæval empire.....Nation, Ag
 Colby, F. M. Epigram, Systematic.....Bookman, S
 Colby, G. W. France, Watson's story of. Nation, My
 Colchester, Lord. Ellenborough, Lord.....19thCent. Ag
 Colcock, A. T. Fairy gold; a storyNat'lM. O
 Cole, G. A. J. Earth, Crust of.....Knowl. F-D
 Cole, J. W. WaspsGent.M. My
 Cole, W. I. Boston Insane hospital.....NewEng. M. F
 — Grand MananNewEng. M. Je
 Colegrave, F. W. Length, Mental standards of.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 — Memory, Individual.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 — Recognition, Time required for....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 Coleman, A. I. du P. Borrow, GeorgeCritic, My
 — Daly, Augustin.....Critic, Ag
 — England in 19th century, McCarthy'sCritic, Ap
 — Ibsen, H.Critic, Ja
 Coleman, K. B. Red Cross nurse.....Canad.M. D
 Coleman, W. M. Labor as measure of value.....J.Pol.Econ. S
 — Trusts.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Coler, B. S. Charity, Abuse of public...Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 — Charity, Reform of public.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Church in city politics.....Outl. Ni
 — N. Y., Greater, Government.....No. Am. Jl
 Coles, F. R. Customs and beliefsScot.R. Jl
 Colestock, H. T. Substitution a stage in theology.....NewWorld, S
 Colie, E. M. Lamb, C., and the Lloyds.....Bookman, My
 Collet, C. E. Women, Age limit for.....Contemp. D
 Collie, N. Rocky Mts., Canadian.....Geog.J. Ap
 Collier, J. Colonies, Evolution of....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja,Mr
 Collier, W. P. Otter huntingTemp.Bar, Ag
 Collins, E. Teeth of the school boy19thCent. Jl
 Collins, F. H. Spencer, H.WarnerClassics, v.1
 Collins, J. C. University for the people.....19thCent. Mr
 Collins, J. H. Cornwall.....J.Soc.Arts, Mr
 Collins, J. V. Mathematics.....SchoolR. F
 Collins, J. W. U. S. Revenue cutter service.....Cassier, Mr
 Collins, W. J. London, Government of....Contemp. Ap
 Colman, A. J. Golf, Chicago clubsOuting, Jl
 Colmene, G. Only way, TheEcl.M. Jl
 Colonna, F. Bonapartes of to-day.....Cosmopol. O
 Colquhoun, A. H. V. Salisbury, Marq. of. Canad.M. Mr
 Colquhoun, A. R. Siberia; the conquest ...Harper, N
 Colton, A. Elder's seatAtlan. My
 — Portate ultimatum, The; a storyScrib.M. D
 Columbine, W. B. Astronomy.....Argosy, Ja-Ap
 — Hardy, T. Poems ofWestm. Ag
 — Social problemsWestm. Ap
 Colvin, S. Phillips, S. Paolo and Francesca.19thCent. D
 Commons, J. R. Direct legislation.....Arena, D
 — Labor questionArena, F
 — Sovereignty, A sociological view of.....Am.J.Sociol. Jl,S,N
 Cornstock, J. H. Insects, Wings of..Am. Natural. F-N
 Comstock, S. M. Essex, Conn.....NewEng. M. Jl
 Conant, C. A. Banking, Evol. of modern .Pol.Sci.Q. D
 — Commercial supremacy, Struggle forForum, Je
 — Credit, Development of.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — Investment. New openings ?Atlan. N
 Conant, R. W. Literary standards.....Dial, Mr
 — Russia as a world powerNo.Am. F
 — Securities, Negotiable.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
 Conder, A. R. Study in the nude, a story.....Idler, S
 Conder, C. R. Asia, Western, Discoveries in.Scot.R. O
 Cone, A. France, Commerce and women .Contemp. My
 Conklin, E. G. DifferentiationScience, Mr
 — Zoology, teaching. Advances in methods.....Science, Jaso
 Conn, H. W. BacteriologyScience, Ap
 — Milk supply of citiesPop.Sci.Mo. S
 Connell, R. M. Commercial relations with U. S.Canad.M. Ja
 Connell, F. N. Railhead.....PallMallM. Ap
 Connelley, W. E. Wyandots, Folk-lore of.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
 Connor, J. T. Christmas at the digginsOverland, Ja
 Connor, Ralph. Bill's bluff for the church.....Outl. Ni
 Conrad, J. Heart of darkness.....Blackw. F,Mr,Ap
 — Lord Jim; a sketch.....Blackw. O,N,D
 Conway, Sir M. Andes Mts. Explorations ..Geog.J. Jl
 — IllinaniHarper, O
 — Sorata, Mt., Climbing.....Harper, N
 Conway, M. D. Jesus Christ of St. Paul...OpenCourt, S
 — Paine, T. Americanism.....Arena, F
 — — Residences of, in ParisAth. Ap
 — Passion-plays, Paris.....OpenCourt, Ag
 — "Wisdom of Solomon"OpenCourt, Ja
 Conway, W. M. Aconcagua.....Harper, D
 Conybeare, F. C. Calas, JeanNational, Ag
 — Dreyfus case. Clerical crusade.....National, F
 — — Fresh evidence.....National, My
 — Gen. de BoisdefreNational, Ap
 — — Jesuit view.....National, Mr
 — Jew-baiting, A study inNational, Jl
 — Sword and cassock.....National, O
 Cook, F. A. Antarctic exploration.....Scrib.M. D
 — Santiago, The "Brooklyn" at.....Cent. My
 Cook, F. G. Judiciary, Politics and the.....Atlan. Je
 Cook, H. O. Attention — musical tones. Am.J.Psychol. O
 Cook, J. Park, Prof. E. A., and his pupils...Indep. Jai
 Cook, J. A. Arcachon, FrancePallMallM. Mr
 Cook, O. F. Negro, The, and African colonization.....Forum, Mr
 — Species, Four categories ofAm.Natural. Ap
 Cook, W. History, Teaching of.....SchoolR. Ap
 Cook, W. W. Aquastor.....Overland, Ja
 Cooke, E. J. Folk-tales.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
 Cooke, F. A. Antarctic expeditionMcClure, N
 Cooke, F. H. Trusts; Anti-trust legislation.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 — Coolidge, G. W. Dublin, N. H.....NewEng. M. Ag
 Coolley, C. H. Winter's soliloquies: a poem ..Outing, F
 Coolidge, A. A. Montenegro, In.....Nation, S28
 Coolidge, A. H. Bible, Reading of, in worship of N. E. churches.....N.Eng. M. F
 Coolidge, D. Hydrophobia in Baja California.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
 — Coolidge, K. Worship, Three sonnets ofAtlan. N
 Coolidge, T. J. Jefferson, Thos., Papers of.....Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser. v.12
 Cooper, A. S. Cement, Effect of salt water upon.....J.Frankl.Inst. O

- Cooper, C. H. U. S. hist. Civil war, Ropes on. Dial, Mr. | Coursen, A. C. Socialism; Bellamy's idea feasible? |
 Cooper, F. T. Norris, F., realist.....Bookman, N | Arena, My
 — Rod, EdouardBookman, Ap, My | Courson, B. de. St. Cyr.....Dub.R. O
 Cooper, J. Induction correla. to asymptote. Ref.Ch.R. O | Courtney, L. Ireland, Purnell and19thCent. Je
 — Vicarious suffering the order of nature. Ref.Ch.R. Ap | — Peace conference.....Contemp. My
 — Woolsey, T. D.Bib.Sac. O | Coutts, W. A. Husband and wife as partners.
 Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Cooper, J. A. Books, Current (1899)Canad.M. My | Coverdale, J. Turtle catching.....Outing, N
 — Canada, Immigration policy of.....Canad.M. My | Coville, F. V. Tropical agricultureIndep. №
 — Railway policy ofCanad.M. Ap, My | Cowan, J. F. Names, Household.....Educa. Je
 Canadian editors.....Canad.M. F | — Nicknames of French monarchs.....Educa. Ap
 Canadian hist. publications review....Canad.M. Ap | Cowan, W. Luther, M., The gaiety of..GoodWords, Ja
 — Hudson's Bay CompanyCanad.M. O | Cowdrick, E. L. Teachers, Licensing.....Educa. Ja
 Cooper, L. Madrazo, Raimundo deMunsey, Ja | Cowper-Coles, S. Timber, Preserving....Am.Arch. Je3
 Cooper, L. O. Ireland: Humors of "Ter-na-nog," | Cox, A. A. Color in architecture; use and value. | Am.Arch. Je
 19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. N | Cox, E. On enchanted ground.....Temp.Bar, S
 Copeland, W. E. B. Sierra Leone troubles, '99. Fortn. Ja | Cox, F. H. Socialism, Practical defects of. Gunton'sM. Ja
 Copplestone, R. Gold of Vincosta.....Cornh. Ja | Cox, J. D. Forrest, Gen.....Nation, №23
 — In a lantern gallery.....Chamb.J. Ap13 | — Missouri compromise.....Nation, Ap13
 — Kidnapping of Mr. WeeksCornh. N | — Popular government, Bradford on ... Nation, My4, 11
 Corbet, W. J. Ethics, English.....Arena, O | Cox, J. G. S. Canada. The outlook at Ottawa. 19thCent. Jl
 — Lunatics.....Arena, My | Cox, J. S., jr. Cuba, Iron mining in.....Engin.M. P
 — Transvaal, Eng. and the.....Westm. N | Cox, K. Rubens, Michel's.....Nation, D14
 Corbett, H. R. Education, Social phases, Dutton's. | Cox, Mabel. Arts and crafts exhibition.....Artist, D
 SchoolR. O | Crabtree, J. W. High schools, Review in. | Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Corbett, J. Armor, Fire-arms and.....Longm. Je | Crafts, H. A. Irrigation in Colorado.....Midland, Ap
 Corbin, H. C. U. S. Army.....Forum, Ja | Cragin, B. S. Insects, Common, of autumn ..Lippinc. O
 Cordova, R. de. Creighton, M.....Strand, N | Craig, H. J. Frogging in Maine watersOuting, Je
 Corey, D. P. Malden, Massachusetts...NewEng.M. My | Craig, J. A. Bible. Job, Study ofMonist, Jl
 Cork and Orrery, Countess of. Court favorites. Fortn. Jl | Craig, S. S. Single tax, Ethics ofArena, Ja
 Corkran, H. Dear old Barlow.....Temp.Bar, Ja | Cringle, P. M. Repentance, A; a drama.....Acad. Mr18
 Cormack, J. D. Kelvin, LordCassier, My, Je | Craigie, W. A. Ossianic ballads.....Scot.R. O
 Cornell, F. N. Golden tiger.....Strand, My | Cram, R. A. Architecture, French Am.Arch. Nas
 Corner-Olimus, C. Ceylon, Devil-dance in. 19thCent. N | Cram, W. E. Flycatchers, Our northern. NewEng. M. Je
 Cornford, L. C. Golden Measias.....Pall Mall M. D | — Hawk luresPop.Sci.Mo. S
 Cornill, C. H. Bible, PolychromeMonist, O | — Weasels, ConcerningPop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Cornish, C. Nantucket, Secession and annexation. | Crampton, C. A. Sugar-cane industry.....No.Am. Mr
 GreenBag, Mr | Crandon, E. S. Pilgrim and the Puritan. N.ChurchR. Ja
 Cornish, C. J. Eagles and their preyCornh. D | Crane, C. Senate, The U. S.Outl. Ja7
 — Norfolk, North, Fish and fowl ofCornh. Mr | Crane, S. "God rest ye"Cornh. My
 — Cornish, U. Waves and wave-structures.....Geog.J. Je | — GuantanamoMcClure, F
 Cornu, A. Light, Wave theory ofNature, Jl27 | — Lone charge of W. B. PerkinsMcClure, Jl
 Cornwell, W. C. Money; Congress and monetary relief. | — Revenge of the "Adolphus"Strand, D
 Gunton'sM. D | — Scotch expressMcClure, Ja
 Corrancé, H. C. Materialism.....Dub.R. Jl | — Second generationCornh. D
 — Rom. Cath. truthCath.World, Mr | — Self-made manCornh. Mr
 — SpiritualismDub.R. Ja | — Twelve o'clockPall Mall M. D
 Cort, C. Pentecost.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap | — Whiloiville storiesHarper, Ag,O,N,D
 Cortell, E. L. Ship canals.....Engin.M. My | Cranston, J. H. Metamorphosis of Corpus Delicti. | McClure, Jl
 Cortie, A. L. Solar system, Origin of....Am.Cath.Q. O | Cranston, E. M. Courts-martial.....No.Am. F
 Cortissoz, R. Blum, Robert; paintings for Mendelssohn | Crawford, F. M. Leo XIII.....Outl. Ap1
 glee club.....Cent. N | — Via crucisCent. Ja-O
 Cosby, D. S. A. Ch. of Eng., Crisis in.....Westm. Ap | Crawford, S. M. Environment vs. heredity...Char.R. Je
 — Ireland in 20th century, Plea for a new....Westm. D | Crawford, T. C. Hooley, E. T. and his guinea-pigs. | Cosmopol. N
 — Liberal partyWestm. Mr | Crawley, H. Absorption in intestinal cells..Science, Jl21
 Cossody, J. B. Marshall, J., and John Scott. | Creedmoor, W. Charity.....Munsey, S
 Am.LawR. Ja-F | — Coney IslandMunsey, Ag
 Cotton, A. L. Orsby, Alfred d'.....Gent.M. My | Creisp, A. J. H. Death-rate, The true English. | Chamb.J. O14
 — Serampore, A portrait at.....Nation, D28 | Courant, M. Chinese corporations.....Chaut. Ag |
 Cotton, J. J. Seringapatam, Centenary of....Macmil. D | Crisfield, C. L. Isban, Ahmed. Khaver..Conserv. R. F

- Crissey, F. Hillis, Newell Dwight.....Outl. F₄
 — R.R. employees Outl. My₁₃
 — Trusts, Chicago conference onOutl. S₂₃
Crissey, I. O. Business education, Evolution of.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
- Cristy, A. B. Strike, Psychology of the.....Indep. SS₂
 Cristy, M. Colonization, Attempts toward.Am.Hist.R.Jl
 — New Eng., Council for, and Merchant Venturers of
 Bristol Am.Hist.R.Jl
- Croal, T. A. Edinburgh pen and pencil club ..Art.J. Ag
 Crocker, G. G. Boston subwayNewEng.M.Ja
 Crockett, S. R. Golden morning, A.....Sund.M. N
 — Little Anna MarkCornh.Ja-D
 — Silver skull, The.....PallMall.M.Ja-My
 Crofford, F. B. Indians, reservation life.....Nat'lM. Jl
 Croffut, B. B. Holland, Charities in.....No.Am. F
 Crofton, F. B. Morgana mia.....Canad.M.Ja
 Cromer, E. Widow of Mums: a story...Canad.M. My-S
 Crommelin, H. S. M. Van W. Dutch literature, 1898-99.
 Ath. Jl
- Crookes, W. Science, Rec. advances in..Pop.Astron. Ja
 — Victorium.....Nature, Ag₃
 Crosby, E. H. Bugler in the rear.....Arena, O
 Crosby, M. R. Women, Internat. cong. of....Nat'lM. N
 Croskey, J. Game of Wei-ch'i, A.....Chamb.J. Ag
 — OilChamb.J. Si₆
 Crosland, T. W. H. AudreyEcl.M. Mr
 Cross, J. W. Gr. Brit., Trade in 1898.....19thCent. My
 Cross, S. France, Cycling in.....Outing, Ap-Je
 Croswell, T. R. Play. Amusements of Worcester school
 children.....Pedagog.Sem. S
 Crothers, S. M. History as teacher of lib. religion.
 NewWorld, Je
- Humor, Mission of.....Atlan. S
 — Poetry, Enjoyment of.....Atlan. F
 Croudace, C. H. India, Railways in.....Engin.M. Mr
 Crowell, J. F. Agriculture, Brit. econ. aspects of.
 Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Sugar in Europe.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 — Sugar situation in the tropicsPol.Sci.Q. D
 — Workingmen's homes in Ulm.....Outl. Si₆
- Cowell, N. H. Vindication of Fobbs.....Midland, Ja
- Crowninshield, A. S. Nicaragua canal.....Cent. Ja
- Crowninshield, F. Decorative conventions in architect-
 ureScrib.M. S
- Crowninshield, Mrs. S. Marta's inheritance..Lippinc. S
- Crowther, F. Bridge chapels, Ancient ...PallMall.M. Je
- Crozier, J. B. Vedanta, My critic of.....Fortn. F
- Crozier, L. G. Women's clubs and education .Educa. F
- Cruikshank, W. Held for downs.....Outing, N
- Crump, G. E. Bill's bugle.....Outing, F
- Cryan, R. W. W. Lottery, Italian state.....Westm. Ap
- Cuers, R. de. Glass, StainedArchit.Rec. O
- Cule, W. E. Anthropologist's coatChamb.J. Mr₄
- Culmer, H. A. Monterey, The artist in.....Overland, D
- Cumings, E. Black Hills.....Music, S
- Cummings, J. Leisure class.....J.Pol.Econ. S
- Cundhill, M. G. Best out of three, The.....Outing, Ag
 — Hockey match, A.....Outing, Ja
 — Ma blonde; a romance.....Outing, F
- Cunningham, C. Amecameca.....Overland, Je
- Cunningham, W. Econ. history, Plea for....Econ.R. Ja
 — Empire, Good government of.....Atlan. N
 — English imperialismAtlan. Jl
 — Money, Value of.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
 — Peace, Prospects of universal.....Atlan. Ag
- Cunningham, W. C. Cambridge university, Training
 teachers.....Educa.R. My
- Curl, M. A. Old bachelor's story, TheMidland, F
- Currier, C. W. Castelar, Emilio.....Conserv.R. Ag
 — Guiana, Dutch; Bush negroes.....Cath.World, N
- Currier, S. L. Ending of the Watson case.Overland, My
- Curry, J. I. M. Gladstone.....Conserv.R. N
 — Negro questionPop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Southern States, Education inR.ofRs. Ag
 — Spain, Living or dyingForum, N
- Curtis, C. E. Street railways, Taxation of...YaleR. Ag
- Curtis, E. L. Bible. Ezekiel, Messages to human heart.
 Bib.World, Ag
- Theology, Outlook in.....Bib.Sac. Ja
- Curtis, H. G. Puerto Rico, Status ofForum, D
- Curtis, T. E. Sand, Sculptures inStrand, Jl
- Vegetables, Figures made from.....Strand, Mr
- Curtis, T. W. Mormons, A word for the.....Arena, Je
- Curtis, W. A. Tale of the doubtful grandfather.Lippinc. F
- Curtis, W. E. Buenos Ayres, The city of.....Chaut. Je
- Calumet; a unique municipality.....Chaut. Ap
- Parker, JosephChaut. Ja
- Curtiss, S. I. William II. in the Holy Land.Cosmopol. F
- Curtois, M. A. Canzonets'Gent.M. N
- Cushman, H. E. Browning, R. "Two poets of Croisic."Poet-Lore, Jl
- Cust, H. Germany, Genesis of.....National, Jl
- Cust, L. Dyck, A. van, Exhib.M.ofArt, D
- Custis, G. Whom the gods love: a poem....Outing, Mr
- Cutcliffe-Hyne, C. J. Consumptive.....PallMall.M. Ap
- Cuthell, Mrs. E. E. Darling, Grace, Grave of...Belgra. F
- Cutler, W. A. National banks, Insolvent.J.Pol.Econ. Je
- Cutter, C. A. Expansive classificationLib.J. Jl
- Cutter, W. R. Cummings, Hon. J.N.E.Reg. Jl
- Cutting, M. S. Their second marriageMcClure, D
- Cuyler, T. L. Mothers in IsraelSund.M. Ja
- Dabney, C. W. Bachelor's degreeSchoolR. Mr
- Dabney, J. P. Little OsnagaArena, Je
- Dahlgren, U. Fishes, Breathing valves of..Science, Mr₃
- Dalbac, Major. Pig-sticking in India.....Eng.Illust. O
- Dale, D. Amusements, Modern.....Argosy, Je
- DALE, R. W. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSESN.Y.
- Dalehaye, H. Martyrs of Sebaste, Forty..Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Daley, V. J. Poet care, TheEcl.M. Je
- Dall, W. H. AlaskaNation, Ag₇
- Honolulu, Impressions ofNation, Na
- National university.....Am.Natural. Ja
- Dalton, M. Ireland; home rule.....Westm. Je
- Daly, E. D. Drunkard, Legal advantages of....Fortn. Jl
- Daly, J. F. Ballot laws of New YorkNo.Am. Ja
- Daly, R. A. Peneplain, The.....Am.Natural. F
- Dalzell, J. Gold standardNo.Am. D
- Dam, H. J. W. Irving, Sir Henry.....McClure, N
- Monsieur Bibi's boom-boomMcClure, N
- Tax on moustachesStrand, Je
- Damant, S. Moorfield, A mass house in....Eng.Illust. S
- Daniels, B. K. Professor's dream; a story..Canad.M. N
- Daniels, Dr. Mosquitoes and malariaNature, Ag₃
- Daniels, H. C. Camping; camp cuisineOuting, Ag
 — Fishing.....Outing, Mr
- Bait & still-fishing.....Outing, Ap
- Trolling.....Outing, S
- Danks, W. Ripon cathedralSund.M. Ag₁Jl
- Darby, W. E. Peace society of England..PallMall.M. O
- D'Arcy, E. Our lady of AntibesCent. N
- Dare, F. Utah love storyOverland, Je
- Darling, Eugene A. Athletics.....Harv.Grad.M. S
- Darling, Gertrude. English grammar, Lax use. Educa.My
- Darling, J. D. Battery, Primary.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl

- Darlington, P. J. Engineering, Remun. in...Engin.M. Je
— Labor, Premium system Engin.M. S
- Darmesteter, M. J. French fiction Contemp. Je
- Darrach, Henry. Darragh, Lydia, of the revolution.
- Pennsyl. M
- Darton, J. W. Browne, Gordon, as illustrator...ArtJ. Mr
- Darton, N. H. Hydromica from New Jersey. Am.J.Sci. My
- South Dakota, Bad lands of.....Nat.Geog.M. S
- Darwin, L. Africa, West.....National, Ag
- Prices, Gold and silver, stability of...J.Statist.Soc. Je
- Dary, G. Electricity at Paris Exposition..Engin.M. Mr
- Daskam, J. D. Old captive, The.....Atlan. S
- Dastre, A. Alimentation, Physiology of.....Chaut. F
- Cocaine and its use in surgery.....Chaut. Mr
- Iron in the living body.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Pearls, Production of fine.....Chaut. My
- Daunt, A. G. Deluge, Has there been a?....Westm. My
- Davenport, C. Vitreous enamels.....J.Soc.Arts, Mr3
- Davenport, C. B. Invertebrates, N. American.
- Am.Natural. Jl-N
- Davenport, C. D. Zoological field-work...Science, Mr27
- Davenport, F. G. Terra soliata.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
- Davey, R. Cardinals, consistories and conclaves.
- Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Ag
- Charlecote.....Malan, A.H. Famous homes
- Du Bois, Albert.....Fortn. F
- Singing, Decline of.....19thCent. Je
- Davidson, A. B. "Atone".....Expos. S
- Davidson, A. F. Dumas, Alexandre.....Macmil. F
- Davidson, J. Gr. Brit. Colonies.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr, Je
- Davidson, R. T. Doctors, Trust given to our. Sund.M. D
- Davidson, T. Aristotle.....WarnerClassics, v.1
- Democracy, American, as a religion...Int.J.Ethics, O
- Davies, D. H. Munic. enterprise, Cost of. J.Soc.Arts, Fio
- Davies, E. A. Manchester, Eng.....Chaut. Mr
- Davies, H. Psychology, Teacher's att. toward. Educa. Ap
- Substance, Concept of.....Philos.R. N
- Voluntary control, Growth of.....Psychol. R. N
- Davies, J. L. Erastianism.....19thCent. Je
- Davies, Sir L. H. Herschell, Lord.....Canad.M. Ap
- Davin, N. F. Agrippa, Tomb of.....Canad.M. F
- Davis, A. M. Hutchinson, Thos. Pamphlet on Bills of Credit, 1736*.....Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser. v.12
- Davis, A. P. Nicaragua canal.....Munsey, Jl
- Nicaragua and Isthmian routes.....Nat.Geog. M. Jl
- Davis, C. B. Gibson, C. R.Critic, Ja
- Modern Cleopatra.....Cosmopol. Ag
- Penfield, Edw., and his art.....Critic, Mr
- Davis, C. G. "Columbia" and "Shamrock".Outing, O
- Davis, C. K. Philippine policy of U. S.....Nat'lM. My
- Davis, C. W. Wheat, World's supply of....Forum, Mr
- Davis, G. C. Iron, Cast, malleable..J.Frankl.Inst. Ag, S
- Davis, Geo. Dewey, Adm., Anecdotes of..McClure, My
- Davis, H. Formosus, Pope, and reordination.
- Am.Cath.Q. Jl
- Davis, J. P. Railway geography.....Educa.R. N
- Davis, K. B. Wages, Austrian.....J.Pol.Econ. D
- Davis, N. D. Braddock's defeat.....Pennsyl.M. O
- Guiana, British.....Nation, N9
- Davis, O. K. Manila, Dewey's capture of...McClure, Je
- Philippines, To-day in.....Munsey, My
- Davis, R. H. Education, Curse in.....No.Am. My
- Lion and unicorn.....Scrib.M. Ag
- On the fever ship.....Scrib.M. Ja
- Vagrant.....Harper, Je
- War corres. in Cuba and P. Rico.....Harper, My
- Davis, W. H. Philippines; "National Duty"....Arena, Je
- Davis, W. M. Geographical cycle.....Geog.J. N
- Davis, W. W. Education, CrossScience, Jl7
- Am.J.Sci. Ja
- Davison, C. Earthquake, Hereford.....Knowl. Je
- Earthquakes, Spurious.....Nature, Je8
- Davison, J. M. Meteoric iron, platinum, etc.
- Am.J.Sci. Ja
- Davison, L. P. Porto Rico, San. work in ..Indep. Agt
- Dawe, C. Beggar of the blue pagoda.....Chamb.J. Ost
- Emperor's watch dogPallMailM. D
- Rose and chrysanthemum.....Eng.Illust. F-My
- Dawes, C. G. Currency reform.....Forum, O
- Dawes, H. L. Indians; Have we failed?....Atlan. Ag
- Philippine problem.....Outl. Jai4
- Dawley, T. R., jr. Gomez, Gen.Munsey, N
- Dawson, A. J. Out past the city gatesTemp.Bar, Ja
- Dawson, E. Shakspere, W. Development as shown in his songsPoet.Lore, O
- Dawson, G. E. Man, Study of.....Bib.World, Mr
- Sunday school teaching.....Bib.World, Je
- Dawson, P. Electric traction....J.Soc.Arts, Mr4
- Dawson, W. H. Housing of working classes in GermanyEcon.J. S
- Day, A. L. Gas thermometer.....Am.J.Sci. S
- Metals, Thermo-electricity in.....Am.J.Sci. O
- Day, D. T. Mineral resources of Antilles, Hawaii, and Philippines.....Engin.M. My
- Day, E. LotBib.World, Ap
- Day, L. F. Design; National Eng. competition in 1889.
- ArtJ. S
- Home arts association.....ArtJ. Jl
- Leighton, FredericM.ofArt, Mr
- Day, T. F. Sailor of the sail; a poemEcl.M. F
- Day, W. C. Asphalt, Laboratory of...J.Frankl.Inst. S
- Dayot, A. Alexander, John W.Harper, O
- Dean, B. Lamprey.....Science, My26
- Dean, B. A. Edwards, J. (the younger)....N.E.Reg. Jl
- Dean, B. S. Constitution or theory?.....GreenBag, Je
- "Open Door" policy and the law.....GreenBag, F
- Deane, A. C. Church of Eng. Falling off of clergy.
- 19thCent. Je
- Cynthia's wager.....Temp.Bar, Jl
- Dearborn, G. V. N. Recognition.....Psychol.R. Jl
- D'Easum, B. C. Galician wedding.....Canad.M. My
- Decle, L. French trooper, ALiv.Age, O
- Tanganyika railwayFortn. Ja
- De Cora, A. Gray Wolf's daughter.....Harper, N
- De Costa, B. F. Zeno, Nicolo and Antonio.
- Am.Hist.R. Jl
- Deery, J. J. Sewage purification.....J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
- De Forest, F. Marriages, Foreign; Americans who have married titles.....Cosmopol. Jl
- De Forest, J. Charles I., Trial of.....GreenBag, Jl
- De Forest, J. H. Japan of 1898Indep. Jai9
- De Forest, L. Hertzian waves, Reflection of.Am.J.Sci. Jl
- De Garmo, C. Coll. and univ. grad. as teachers.
- SchoolR. Je
- Education, Econ. idea inGunton, S
- Scientific vs. poetic study ofEduca.R. Mr
- De Hart, W. W. Fishing in Florida waters.Outing, Mr
- De Kalb, C. Mexico, Highlands ofNation, O-D
- De Kay, C. Art in Amer. industry.....Artist, Jl
- Bismarck, AutobiographyCritic, Ja
- MarienbergArchit.Rec. Jl
- Parnell, C. S., O'Brien's life of.....Critic, Ag
- Uhde, Fritze von, Art ofCritic, D
- De Koven, R. Comic opera, Some aspects of. Music, My
- Deland, E. D. Other Mr. SmithLippinc. Ja
- Deland, M. Novel with a purpose, TheIndep. Apo
- Delaney, T. F. Music, Trashy.....Music, Mr
- Delk, E. H. Minister, relation to outside movements.
- Luth.Q. Jl

- Delmard, A. ' Balloon, Military Pall Mall M. F
 Dembitz, L. N. Laws, State No. Am. Ja
 De Martens, F. Arbitration No. Am. N
 De Mont, P. Claus, Emile Artist, S
 De Morgan, J. Customs, Quaint English. Green Bag, F
 — Labori, F. Green Bag, D
 — Poulett vs. Poulett Green Bag, Je
 De Morgan, M. A. Public Schools, English. Chaut, F.
 Denby, C. East, Far, Our relations with Munsey, Ja
 — Philippines, Rights of U. S. in the Indep. D7
 — — What shall we do? Forum, Mr
 — Spanish-American treaty Forum, F
 Denby, C., jr. China, R. R. and mining concessions.
 — Forum, N
 — Cotton-spinning at Shanghai Forum, S
 Denis, H. Law, Civil and common Am. Law R. Ja-F
 Dennehy, A. Woman of the future Westm. Jl
 Denning, W. F. Jupiter, Red spot on Nature, Je2
 — Meteoric showers Pop. Astron. Jl-Ag
 — Meteors, Leonid Nature, N23
 — — Nov. shower Nature, O19
 Denninghoff, B. Pigeon post in army and navy.
 — Chaut, My
 Dennis, A. P. Yukon trail, Life on a Nat. Geog. M. O
 Dennis, L. C. Barnard, George G., sculptor. R. of Rts. Ja
 Denslow, Van B. Home, Ideal and practical organiza-
 tion of a Cosmopol. My
 Densmore, H. Maybrick, Mrs. F. E., Trial of. Arena, N
 Depew, C. M. Industrial combinations Munsey, Jl
 De Riemer, W. E. Agricultural education in foreign
 countries Pop. Sci. Mo. D
 — India, Education in U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '97-8, v.1
 Des Vaux, W. Newfoundland 19th Cent. Ag
 De Terrasson, E. Consumption, Open-air treatment of.
 — Chamb. J. Ja25
 Deutsch, G. Zionism New World, Je
 Devas, C. S. Consumption, Moral aspect of.
 — Int. J. Ethics, O
 Deverell, E. M. Benefit societies Econ. J. Je
 Devine, E. T. Subsidy system, Reform of the. Char. R. O
 Dewar, G. A. B. Test, River, Fishing on.... Longm. D
 Dewar, J. Hydrogen, liquid, High vacua produced by.
 — Nature, Ja
 — — Solid Nature, S21
 Dewey, F. H. Earthquakes, California.... Lippinc. Ap
 Dewey, R. Earle, Pliny. Dial, Fr
 Dewitz, J. Salt lakes in Wadi Natroun Science, Ag4
 Dexter, E. G. Crime, Influence of weather upon.
 — Pop. Sci. Mo. S
 — Weather, Mental effect of. Science, Ag11
 Dexter, H. M. Scrooby, First American visit to.
 — New Eng. M. O
 Dexter, M. Congregationalism in Amer.. New Eng. M. S
 DeYoe, L. Lord's Supper, individual cups. Luth. Q. Ap
 Diaz, A. M. Anti-slavery times in Plymouth, Mass.
 — New Eng. M. Ap
 Dibdin, E. R. Burton, W. S. M. of Art, Je
 — Windus, Wm. Lindsay. M. of Art, D
 Dicey, A. I. Harvard Law School Contemp. N
 Dicey, E. Africa, South, after the war 19th Cent. N
 — — Peace or war in. Fortn. S
 Dickens, M. A. Strange business, A..... Pall Mall M. O
 Dickie, G. W. War-ships, cruiser and destroyer.
 — Engin. M. My
 — — Monitor and battleships Engin. M. Ap
 Dickins, F. V. Japan, Origins of. Eng. Hist. R. Ap
 Dickinson, E. Conservatories of music. Music, Ja
 — Music of the Catholic church. Am. Cath. Q. Ap
 Dickinson, E. E. Garden of Proserpine.... Temp. Bar, Jl
- Dickinson, J. W. Public schools, Relation of State to. Educa. S
 Dickinson, M. G. His letter; a poem Atlan. O
 — Within the hedge, Poems from. Bk.-Buyer, Je
 Dickson, F. S. Thackeray, W. M. Contributions to
 "Punch" Critic, Ap-Jl
 Dickson, F. T. Polly Vernon's birthday Belgra. Ja
 — Sybil: a poem Belgra. Ja
 Dickson, H. N. Oceanographic research, Methods of. Geog. J. Ag
 Dietler, H. Railroads, Swiss. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr, My
 Dieudade, T. M. Santiago; Historic scene on the "Texas." Cent. My
 Diffenderffer, F. R. Quakers and Palatines. Ref. Ch. R. Ap
 Diggle, J. W. Hatred, Holy Expos. Jl
 Dilke, C. W. Athletics for politicians No. Am. Ag
 — East, Amer. and Eng. in No. Am. O
 — Great Britain. Empire in China Indep. My4
 — Newfoundland and claims of France. Pall Mall M. F
 — U. S. and Gt. Britain, Future relations of. Forum, Ja
 Dilke, Lady E. F. S. FRENCH PAINTERS OF 18TH
 CENTURY Lond.
 Diller, J. S. Paleotrochis, Origin of. Am. J. Sci. My
 — Stalactites of sand Science, Mr10
 Dillon, E. J. Ireland, Univ. for, Mr. Balfour on. Contemp. Mr
 Dingley, E. N. Protection and commercial empire. Gunton's M. O
 Dingley, N. Revenue, national, Sources of. No. Am. Mr
 Dinwiddie, W. Staging thro' mountain and desert. Outing, Ap
 Diplock, A. H. Zamore, Louis Temp. Bar, N
 Dithmar, E. A. Novels turned into plays. Bk.-Buyer, N
 Dix, B. M. Journey's end Lippinc. O
 Dixon, F. Lauden, Battle of Temp. Bar, Je
 — Steinkirk Temp. Bar, Mr
 Dixon, F. H. Railroads, Legislation in Kansas. Q.J. Econ. Ap
 Dixon, M. F. Boughton, Geo. H. Art. J. Ja
 — Kemp-Welch, Lucy, a rising artist M. of Art, O
 — Sargent, J. S., as portrait-painter M. of Art, F
 Dixon, R. B. Cardinal points. J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ja
 Dixon, W. Iron and steel industries in U. S. Cassier, Jl
 Dixon, W. W. Heroine of Lydenberg Chamb. J. D
 Dobson, A. Oglethorpe, Gen. Geo. Edward. Longm. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
 Dodd, C. I. Child study, Early instruc. of twin boys. National, Je
 Dodd, I. S. Civil war, Significance of. Bookman, Jl
 Dodd, T. R. Transvaal, Recent events in. Forum, S
 Dodge, C. W. Zoology, Beddard's Elementary. Science, Mr3
 Dodge, R. Eye, Reaction time of the Psychol. R. S
 Dodge, R. E. Rivers of No. America, Russell's. Science, F10
 — Scientific education Science, Ap7
 DOLE, C. F. THEOLOGY OF CIVILIZATION N.Y.
 — Bushnell, H. New World, D
 — Church, Reconstituted. New World, Mr
 Dollar, G. Biggest on record Strand, Mr. O
 — Engine-driver, Youngest Strand, S
 — Money, Figures made of pressed paper. Strand, Je
 Dolman, F. Alma Tadema, L. Strand, D
 — Animals as actors Eng. Illust. S
 — Cape Town, South Africa Idler, Ap
 — Children, Stage Eng. Illust. My
 — Dancing girls Idler, O
 — Gr. Brit. Politics Fortn. F

- Dolman, F. Leamington Eng.Illust. O
 — Melbourne, Australia Idler, F
 — Montreal, Canada Idler, My
 — Sydney, Australia Idler, Ja
 — Wellington, New Zealand Idler, Mr
 Donald, E. W. Sacerdotalism Outl. Je24
 Donald, R. Municipal trading and profits Econ.J. S
 — Sunday journalism in London Outl. S30
 Donaldson, A. L. Violin, The; a poem Outl. Ap1
 Donaldson, A. M. Unique mining contest Strand, Je2
 Donaldson, I. H. Picture frames J.Soc.Arts, Je2
 Donnell, A. H. Elton Slade's auction habit. Cosmopol. S
 Donnelly, L. M. Old ladies Atlan. D
 Donovan, J. Language, Origin of Westm. F
 Donovan, T. M. Queensland politics Westm. Ag
 D'Ooge, B. L. Michigan Normal College Educa.R. N
 Doolan, J. C. Kentucky controversy GreenBag, Ap
 Doolittle, E. Telescopes, great, Mounting. Pop.Astron, Mr
 Dorchester, D. Colonial governments R.of Rs. F
 Doren, E. C. Libraries, Public, Statistics of Lib.J. Jl
 Doruer, O. Roads, Good, and State aid Forum, F
 Dorsey, G. A. Anthropol. museums Am.Anthrop. Jl
 — Hopi Indians of Arizona Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Witch-doctor, Portuguese J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
 Dosker, H. E. John of Barneveldt Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Doty, T. E. Printing, U. S. Government Nat'lM. Je
 Dougherty, N. C. Latin and algebra Educa.R. F
 Doughty, F. A. Alleghanies, Folklore of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 — Domestic economy Chaut. Ja
 Douglas, A. H. Ethics, Christ'n, Gretillat on. Crit.R. Ja
 Douglas, E. Robinson, the village in the tree tops. Strand, F
 Douglas, F. S. Golf Outl. Je
 Douglas, George. Barrie, J. M. GoodWords, Mr
 — Regiments, Three famous Eng.Illust. N
 Douglas, G. C. M. Bible. O. T., Canon of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Douglas, H. K. Jackson, Stonewall, etc., Henderson's. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Douglas, H. P. Buenos Ayres, Hurlingham Club. Outing, Ap
 Douglas, R. K. Yangchow, Sack of, in 1644. 19thCent. Mr
 Douglass, A. E. Mars in Jan., 1869 Pop.Astron. Mr
 — Mountains, Effect on atmosphere. Pop.Astron. Jl-Ag
 — Planetary work at Lowell Observatory. Pop.Astron. F
 Doumic, R. Attachments, Intellectual. Liv.Age, Da
 — Bazin, René Liv.Age, My6
 — Napoleon at St. Helens Ecl.M. Ag
 — Women in the Renaissance. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Ja4
 Doveton, F. B. Deserted house: a poem Ecl.M. My
 Dowdall, H. C. Child-labor Econ.R. O
 Dowden, E. Masque, The English. 19thCent. Jl
 — Napoleon I., A prisoner under Blackw. Je
 — Puritanism and Eng. lit. Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. O
 Downes, W. H. Dallin, C. E. N.Eng.M. O
 Downey, J. E. Old earth Poet-Lore, Jl
 Doyle, A. C. Crime of the brigadier Cosmopol. D
 — Croxley master Strand, O-D
 — Round the fire Strand, Ja
 Doyle, A. P. Saloon, Problem of Outl. F18
 Doyle, C. W. Illumination of Lee Moy Lippinc. Ag
 Drage, G. Aged poor, Problem of Fortn. O
 Drake, J. H. Scrip. historiæ Augusta. Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Draper, A. S. Schools, Common, in cities Forum, Je
 Draper, W. H. Alfred, King, Legislation and government of. GreenBag, D
 Draycott, C. Voices of speakers and actors. Temp.Bar, Jl
 Dreiser, T. Glass, Stained Cosmopol. Ja
 — Stedman, Edmund C., at home Munsey, Mr
 Dresser, H. W. Action, Genesis of Arena, Je
 — Christian science Arena, My
 — Inner life Arena, Ag
 — Meaning of Arena, F
 — Landor's Forbidden land Arena, Mr
 — Moral law, Possibilities of Arena, Ap
 — New thought, What is it? Arena, Ja
 — Vedanta, Interpretation of Arena, O
 Dresslar, F. B. Chinese pedagogics in practice. Educa. N
 — Guessing Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Drew, C. H. Bible, Study of, Dr. Briggs' position. N.ChurchR. O
 Dreyer, J. L. E. Huygens, Correspondence. Nature, S14
 Dricsier, T. Bryant, Wm. Cullen, Home of. Munsey, My
 Driver, S. R. Bible, Psalms, Poetry and religion of, Robertson on Crit.R. Ja
 Dron, J. A. Chimney sweepers GoodWords, O
 Drowne, H. R. Drowne, Henry Thayer. N.E.Reg. Ap
 Druar, M. Libraries, Public, and the public schools. Lib.J. Ap
 Drummond, Hamilton. Earning of wages. Eng.Illust. My
 — How Tim Morgan was convinced. Macmil. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — Man and monk Eng.Illust. O
 — Queen's favor, a story Eng.Illust. S
 Drummond, Henry. Missions, foreign, Problem of. Expos. F
 — Soul, Study of, on scientific basis Expos. N
 Drummond, H. G. Life of body and of soul. N.ChurchR. Jl
 Drury, J. B. Reformed church in America. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Dryden, V. Drummer, The; a story Idler, Mr
 Drygalski, E. von. Antarctic expedition, German. Outl. J12
 DuBois, C. G. Bergerac, Cyrano, Letters of. Critic, My
 DuBois, W. E. DuB. Negro schoolmaster in the new south Atlan. Ja
 — Negroes in the Black Belt U.S.Lab.Bull. v.4
 Dubsky, A. O. Budapest, Elec. railways of. Cassier, Je
 — Rome-Tivoli electric plant Cassier, Mr
 Duckworth, A. Australian federation Econ.J. Je
 Duer, A. Lady of the garden Harper, Ag
 Duff, J. Flower of the Prairie land Canad.M. S
 Duff, M. E. G. Baghot, W. National, D
 Dufield, P. Cuban war, Witnesses of Bk.-Buyer, Ja
 Dufield, W. B. O'Connell, D. Cornh. Ja
 Dugdale, J. B. Poe, E. A., Grave of. Poet-Lore, O
 Duke, R. T. W. Page, T. N. Red Rock. Conserv.R. My
 Du Mesnil, G. D. Abbeville, Quaternary deposits. Am.Antiq. My
 Dunbar, C. F. Gold currency in the U. S. Q.J.Econ. Ap
 Dunbar, P. L. Ingrate, The NewEng.M. Ag
 — Mr. Cornelius Johnson, office-seeker Cosmopol. F
 — Strength of Gideon Lippinc. O
 Dunell, G. R. Shipbuilding, Expansion of Amer. Engin.M. Ap
 Dunelm, B. F. Industry, Organization of. Econ.R. Ap
 Dunn, J. S. Transvaal question Indep. O12
 Dunn, M. Fishes, Seven senses of Contemp. Ag
 Dunning, W. A. Stevens, Thaddeus, McCall's. Am.Hist.R. O
 Du Plat, E. A. Goodwin Sands, The Idler, Ja
 Durand, E. D. Legislation in 1898. Ann.Am.Acad. Mr

- Durban, W. Siberia.....Outl. N₄
 — Siberian railway.....Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. D
 Durfee, W. F. Metal rolling, EarlyCassier, Ap
 — Pyramids. How erected.....Cassier, Ja
 Durham, J. Victoria, Brit. ColumbiaCanad.M. Ja
 Durham, J. S. Antilles, Anecdotes from.....Lippinc. S
 Durno, A. G. Petronius. *Cena Trimalchionis*, Peck's.
 Bk.-Buyer, F
 Durrant, A. L. Gentle custom, AStrand, Ap
 Duryee, G. V. W. "Lowells," A fewBk.-Buyer, Jl
 Duthie, D. W. Remittance man, The.....19thCent. N
 Dwyer, E. O. Ireland, Univ. education for Cath.
 19thCent. Ja
 Dyall, C. Roscoe, W.ArtJ. S
 Dyche, J. A. Jewish immigrant in Eng....Contemp. Mr
 Dyer, L. Education, Humanism in.....Nation, Ag24
 — Harvard Law SchoolNation, Je8
 — U. S. Constitution, Prof. Dicey on.....Nation, Ag17
- Eaglesfield, C. B. C. Humor, German. Cath. World, Je
 Eames, W. Lenox library and its founder....Lib.J. My
 Earle, A. M. Rogerians, TheIndep. N16
 Earle, E. L. New York City, Foreign quarters of.
 Cath. World, Mr
 — Spiritualism, Lilly Dale, haunt of....Cath. World, Ja
 Earle, M. T. Beau of 'ArrietteCent. Ag
 — Journalism in child-land.....Outl. S23
 Eastman, C. R. Fishes, Fossil, New Am..Science, Mys
 — PlastileneScience, F10
 Eastman, E. W. Home, Organization of a. Cosmopol. Jl
 Eastman, W. R. Libraries, Public, Laws for ..Lib.J. N
 Easton, B. S. Sun-dial of AhazPop.Astron. My
 Eastwood, M. Ivanka the wolf-slayer.....Strand, F
 Eaton, F. A. Royal AcademyArtJ. F-My.O
 EATON, S. (ED.) HOME STUDY CIRCLE: LITERATURE.
 N.Y.
 Eberle, E. W. "Oregon," Great voyage of the. Cent. O
 — Santiago, The "Oregon" atCent. My
 Eberle, F. Zinc-mining.....Cosmopol. O
 Eccles, E. O'G. Mrs. Merington's philosophy.
 Pall Mall M. Mr
- Eckstein, L. Florence, Relations of the Guidi with.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja-O
- Eddy, C. Music at French Exposition.....Music, O
 — Organs, AmericanMusic, Ap
- Edgar, P. French lit., Tendencies in....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Edgar, R. McC. Messiah, Ordina. of..Presb.&Ref.R.O
- Edgecomb, D. W. Telescope, Invention of.
 Pop.Astron. Ap
- Edgecombe, W. Spas, Why people go to .Nature, Ag31
- Edgcumbe, Sir R. Hicks, W. R.....Cornh. F
- Edgeworth, F. Y. Economics, Math. method. Econ.J. Ja
 — StatisticsJ.Stat.Soc. Mr-S
- Trade, InternationalEcon.J. Mr
 — Value and distributionEcon.J. Je
 — Wages, Bargain theory ofEcon.J. Je
- Edmonds, W. L. Nuts imported into Canada.
 Canad.M. Ja
- Edmund, G. Child study in normal schools.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Edmunds, A. J., jr. Franco-American alliance.
 Pennsyl.M. Ap
- Edmundson, G. Brazil, Dutch power in..Eng.Hist.R. O
 — Guiana, Swedish legend inEng.Hist.R. Ja
- Edson, A. W. Teaching; professional improvement.
 Educa. N
- Edson, M. B. Art training, Educational.Educa. S
- Edwardes, C. Bull-fight, Portuguese.
 Macmil. Ja. Ecl.M. My
- Edwards, C. Van der Dyn's inspiratiEng.Illust. S
 — Wee Maggie.....Eng.Illust. Ap
- Edwards, A. M. Bacillaria.....Am.J.Sci. D
- Edwards, E. J. Bonner, R.....R.ofRs. Ag
- Hotel, The American.....Chaut. Ja
- Edwards, F. A. Niger, Future of the.....Westm. Ap
- Edwards, G. D. Folk-lore, Armenian.
 J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
- Edwards, H. S. Brother Sims's mistake.....Cent. Jl
- Limerick tigersCent. Ja
- Love across the lines.....Lippinc. O
- McCribben sues the city.....Cent. D
- Woodhaven goat.....Cent. Mr
- Edwards, J. H. Sin, Sense ofPresb.&Ref.R. O
- Edwards, W. A. Manual-training school, Teacher in
 theNat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Edwards, W. F. Public school system.
 Gunton'sM. Ap-Jl
- Schools, Course of study in.....Gunton'sM. D
- Edwards-Moss, J. Black-cock shooting.....Sat.R. N4
- Egbert, J. C., jr. Writing tablets from Pompeii.
 Bookman, O
- Egle, W. H. Buckshot war.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
- Eigenmann, C. H. Fish, BlindScience, F24
- Troglolichtys rosæScience, F24
- Einaudi, L. Padua, Municipal govt.....Munic.Aff. Je
- Elderkin, P. D. California State prisons ...Overland, S
- Eldredge, Z. S. Norton, Rev. John, of Middletown.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
- Skinner, Lieut. John..... N.E.Reg. O
- Eliot, C. W. Commercial education.....Educa.R. D
- Educated, What it is to beChaut. O
- Forgotten millions, The.....Cent. N
- Lee, Henry.....Harv.Grad.M. Mr
- — *Tribute to*Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser.v.13
- School, Moral influence ofSchoolR. D
- Secondary education, Recent changes in...Atlan. O
- U. S. Destru. & construc. energies.....Atlan. Ja
- Eliot, S. A. Mt. Desert, Romance of ..NewEng.M. Ag
- Ellard, V. G. Women, Suffrage for.....Lippinc. S
- Ellington, E. B. Water power, Hydraulic transmission.
 Engin.M. My, Je
- Elliott, H. For the cause.....Temp.Bar, F
- Elliott, C. B. U. S., Treaty-making power of..Forum, Jl
- Elliott, M. H. Ralph Darrow's tryst... NewEng.M. Ap
- Elliott, O. L. College admis. requirements..SchoolR. O
- Elliott, R. R. Irish surnames.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
- Sulpitians at Baltimore.....Am.Cath.Q. O
- Elliott, S. B. Baldy.....Harper, F
- Fortune's vassals..... Lippinc. Ag
- Progress; a story.....McClure, N
- Without the courts; a storyHarper, Mr
- Elliott, W. Vincent de Paul, St.Cath.World, S,O
- Ellis, A. B. Hale, Geo. S., *Memoir of*.
 Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser.v.12
- Ellis, D. In the hour of needSund.M. Ap
- Ellis, G. S. Examinations, Humors of.....Cornh. Ap
- Story of the second lieutenant.....Macmil. O
- Ellis, H. Dreams.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Modesty, Evolution ofPsychol.R. Mr
- Valesquez, D., Tercentenary of.....Fortn. Je
- Ellis, L. B. Agricul. exper. stations.....R.ofRs. Je
- South, Recent devel. of.....Forum, D
- Ellis, L. D. Education, Method in, Roark's. SchoolR. N
- Ellis, R. Dirae and LydiaAm.J.Philol. Ap
- Ellis, W. A. Schopenhauer, A., & Wagner..Fortn. Mr
- Ellis, W. H. Canada, Fenian raid of 1866..Canad.M. Jl
- Ellsworth, W. W. Weems, M. L.....Outl. F25
- Ellwood, C. A. Social mind.....Am.J.Sociol. S

- Ellwood, C. A. Social psychology.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 —— Fundamental fact in.....Am.J.Sociol. My
 —— Prolegomena to.....Am.J.Sociol. Jl-S
 Ellwood, G. M. Decoration; a bachelor's room.
 Studio, Je
 Elmendorf, D. L. Photography, Tele.....Scrib.M. O
 Elmer, W. H. Ski run to Desolation Lake..Outing, Mr
 Elsdale, H. Brains, Why are our, deteriorating?
 19th Cent. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 Elwell, R. Elwell family in AmericaN.E.Reg. Ja
 Elwes, K. W. England, East.....Argosy, N
 Ely, R. T. Socialism, Progress of.....Chaut. N.D.
 Emanuel, C. H. L. Brittany, Peoples and customs of.
 Idler, Jl
 Emanuel, H. Caine, H. Christian.....Idler, D
 Emanuel, W. Earl's Court exhibition, 1899....Idler, Ag
 — Zoo, The London.....Idler, S
 Emerick, C. F. Govt. loans to farmersPol.Sci.Q. S
 Emerson, E. W. Forbes, J. M.Atlan. S
 Emerson, H. Klondike railroadsEngin.M. Ag
 — Pacific cable routes.....Engin.M. N
 Emerson, J. W. Grant, U. S. Miss. valley campaigns.
 Midland, Ja-Je
 Emerton, E. Dreyfus, After.....Nation, O5
 — Harvard College libraryHarv.Grad.M. Je
 Emery, H. C. Grain market.....Econ.J. Mr
 Emery, I. C. One woman's heroism.....Nat'lM. Je
 Emery, S. L. R. Cath. women, Charitable work.
 Cath.World, Ja
Emlyn, Visct. Cawdor Castle...Malan,A.H. Fam. homes
 Emm, W. Rousseau, Jean J.....Westm. Mr
 Emmanuel, M. Music in German universities. Music, Ja
 Emmens, S. H. Air, Liquid.....Forum, O
 Emory, F. Railroad, Inter-continental....Conserv.R. N
 Endres, E. Rouen, France, Churches of.Cath.World, F
 English, J. M. Hovey, Alvah.....Bib.Sac. Jl
 Ensor, E. Football madness.....Ecl.M. ja
 Erckmann-Chatrian, MM. Spider of Guyana..Strand, Ja
 Erf, E. Education, "Kingsville Plan."Arena, Jl
 Erkstein, E. Strike, First recorded.....Liv.Age, My27
 Ermatinger, C. O. Michilinackinac...Canad.M. Mr, Ap
 Ernst, C. W. Words coined in Boston.....Writer, O
 Errant, J. W. Chicago, School situation in..Educa.R. S
 Erroll, H. Cagots, The.....Cornh. Ag
 Escott, T. H. S. Artists.....Chamb.J. Jasz
 — Novelists I have knownChamb.J. F11
 — Robertson, Frederick W.....Fortn. D
 — Royalties I have seenEcl.M. Ja
 Espien, S. Cleopatra's needle.....Strand, F
 Espray, A. Siberian silhouettes.....Ecl.M. Mr
 Estavanez, N. Colonization, What Spain can teach Am.
 No.Am. My
 Estec, M. M. Jeffersonian principles.....Overland, Jl
 Ethelmer, E. Contagious diseases actWestm. S
 — Fear as an ethic forceWestm. Mr
 Etoiles, Q. How the French army crossed the channel.
 Cosmopol. My
 Eucken, R. Finland, Question of.....Forum, N
 — Germans, a nation of thinkers?.....Forum, Ja
 — Philosophy, Progress of.....Forum, S
 Eustace, R. Stories of the Sanctuary Club..Strand, Jl-D
 Eustis, J. B. Dreyfus and Jewish ques...Conserv.R. Ag
 Evans, A. G. Chemistry in the kitchen.....Lippinc. Je
 Evans, E. P. Animals before the law....Green Bag, Ja
 Evans, F. D. Character. What will the boy become?
 Educa. D
 Evans, G. W. Geometry, Related theorems.SchoolR. N
 Evans, H. R. Blavatsky, Mme.....Cosmopol. D
 — Shadows of a clever pair of hands.....Cosmopol. Je
 Evans, M. D. Jane Anne, —lump.....Longm. D
 Evans, M. G. *B're*, in Exodus 3x 22.....J.Bib.Lit. v.18
 Evans, R. Advertising disfigurementWestm. Mr
 Evans, R. D. Santiago, The "Iowa" at.....Cent. My
 Evans, W. B. Empire day in Canada.....Canad.M. Jl
 Evans-Jackson, J. E. Trade-marks, Law of.
 J.Soc.Arts, My19
 Everett, C. C. ChristianityNew World, D
 Everett, E. P. Fuller, John, of Ipswich, Mass.
 N.E.Reg. Jl
 Everett, R. Paulist fathers.....Arena, Ap
 — Utah, Woman's life inArena, F
 Everett, W. Saltomstall.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Evershed, J. Gegenschein, Parallax of.
 Pop.Astron. Je-Ag
 Evison, G. H. Adviser, TheIdler, Mr
 Ewan, J. A. Newfoundland.....Canad.M. Mr
 Ewart, J. C. TelegonyNature, Ag3
 Ewell, A. W. Light, Rotatory polarization of, in media
 Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Ewell, J. L. Rogers, EzekielNewEng.M. S
 Ewen, R. Banks of Gt. BritainWestm. Je
 — Gr. Brit. Commerce.....Westm. Mr
 — Monopolists, Coming contest with.....Westm. N
 Faelten, C. Accidentals, Methods of writing. Music, Ag
 — Minor scalesMusic, Ja
 — Piano forte music editingMusic, S
 Fairbairn, A. M. India, Race and religion in.
 Contemp. Je,Ag
 Fairchild, E. M. Ethical instruction, Need of.
 Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Fairchild, H. L. Glacial lakes, in cent. N. Y.
 Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Fairlie, J. A. Cities, Statistics ofQ.J.Econ. Ap
 Falconer, R. A. Kingdom of God.....Expos. D
 Fales, I. C. Donnelly, Ignatius. Ragnarok. Arena, Mr
 Falkner, R. P. Gold; Sufficient in circulation?
 Forum, Ag
 — Wage statistics.....Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
 Farnam, H. W. Liquor problemAtlan. My
 Farnell, G. L. Markham, E., and Cora Chase..Critic, N
 Farnsworth, C. H. Music in Boulder, Colo...Music, Ag
 Farquhar, A. Genevra; a story.....Nat'lM. N
 — McFarland girls, The.....Nat'lM. F
 Farquhar, H. U. S. population in June, 1900.
 Nat.Geog.M. O
 Farrally, P. France, A century of civilization in.
 Cath.World, Mr
 Farrand, L. Indians of Washington.....Science, Ap14
 Farrar, F. W. Sunday question.....Forum, O
 Farrar, W. J. Westminster, Play of dead folk at.
 GoodWords, Ap
 Farrington, O. C. Moon, Schmidt-Dickert model of.
 Science, Ja6
 — Museums, Notes on European.....Am.Natural. O
 Fassig, O. L. March weather in U. S.....Am.J.Sci. N
 Faville, M. C. Newport News ship-yard.....Midland, Je
 — Stairway of fate, The; a story.....Midland, F
 Fawcett, E. Lincoln loquiturPoet.Lore, O
 Fawcett, M. G. Vaccination act of 1898, English.
 Contemp. Mr
 Fawcett, W. Howells, W. D., and Joseph.....Critic, N
 Fay, E. W. Infitics it, locution, and -nt suffixes.
 Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Fayés, H. Women, Single, Housing of. Munic.Aff. Mr
 Fearon, D. R. Dante, Ghosts of19thCent. Jl
 Felch, W. F. Blynman partyN.E.Reg. Ap
 Feldman, A. Bible in Neo-Hebraic poetryJew.Q. Jl

- Fell, E. L. Movements, Amer. fondness for. Lippinc. My
- Fellows, J. D. Libraries, Public Cataloging in..Lib.J. Jl
- Felis, B. F. Sand blast in architecture....Am.Arch. Sq
- Felton, E. C. Skelton, Samuel.....N.E.Reg. Ja
- Fenn, G. M. My friend Jack.....Chamb.J. F25
- Tyranny crushed, A.....Strand, D
- Fenton, D. W. Coyote hunt.....Outing, Mr
- Rabbit huntOuting, Ja
- Ferguson, A. F. Ouseley, Sir Fred Gore...Sund.M. Mr
- Ferguson, S. H. Spiritual law through the natural world. N.ChurchR. Jl
- Fergusson, A. W. Presbyterian church in Scotland. Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Fernald, C. B. Monkey, The, that never was...Cent. Jl
- Transit of Gloria MundyCent. Ag
- Fernow, B. E. Lumber, AmericanChaut. F
- Ferrar, W. J. Clergy, Notable sons of.....Sund.M. Mr
- Little Gidding, Peace ofSund.M. F
- Ferriss, J. H. Buffalo Reform Conference....Arena, Jl
- Fetter, F. A. Race degeneration.....Forum, O
- Social progress.....Forum, O
- Feux, A. W. Gr. Brit. Commerce.....Econ.J. Je
- Fewkes, J. W. Hopi basket dances. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
- Hopi Indians, Alosaka cult of the...Am.Anthrop. Jl
- Flamingo, G. M. Anarchism, Italian . OpenCourt, Ag
- Papacy, Policy of Holy SeeContemp. F
- Fidlar, C. L. Opossum huntOuting, D
- Launching of LarryCosmopol. Je
- Field, H. H. Scientific literatureScience, Ag4
- Field, H. M. Ingerson, R. G.....No.Am. S
- Field, J. E. Wantsume, Beside the.....Gent.M. My
- Field, M. H. Chinese woman.....Chaut. O
- Field, W. G. Jahn, F. L., father of gymnastics. Gent.M. Ag
- Field, W. T. Children's books.....Dial, Ag1
- Fielding, H. A bullifant; a storyMacmil. O
- Burmah, Lost people in.....Temp.Bar, D
- Lost rear-guard, The.....PallMailM. Jl
- Tale of the great famine....Macmil. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
- Fields, Mrs. J. T. Eliot, GeorgeCent. Jl
- Glass decorationAtlan. Je
- Clarke, Chas. C., and Mary Cowden.....Cent. My
- Whittier, J. G.Chaut. N
- Fifield, E. J. School board and the public press. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Fillebrown, C. B. Single tax, Ethics of.....Arena, Ja
- Fillmore, J. C. Indian music.....Music, S
- Finch, B. C. CattleBelgra. My
- Fincham, E. C. Postage stamps, Pictorial. PallMailM. S
- Finck, H. T. Adulterations.....Nation, My25
- Findlater, J. H. Borrow, Geo.....Cornh. N
- Scof of fictionAtlan. S
- Findlater, M. Void of understanding.....Cornh. S
- Findlay, G. G. Bible. I. John 5:18-21.....Expos. Mr
- Findlay, J. J. German clerk, Genesis ofFortn. S
- Fiore, P. Peace conference and the CzarChaut. Je
- Firth, C. H. Cromwell, Five letters of ..Eng.Hist.R. O
- Ireland, Expense of Cromwellian, etc. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
- Santiago, Capture of, by Capt. Myngs, 1662. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
- Firth, Mrs. J. F. B. Told at midnight; a story. Belgra. F
- Fischer, L. Housing, Laborers'Econ.J. D
- Fischer, W. E. Knowledge, Sense.....Luth.Q. Jl
- Fish, A. Henry, C. NapierM.ofArt, D
- Landscape paintersM.ofArt, Ap
- Fisher, C. Browning, R., Evolution in....Temp.Bar, D
- Fisher, F. C. Princess Nadine.....Lippinc. My
- Fisher, H. A. L. Economic fatalism.....Econ.R. Jl
- FISHER, MARY. GENERAL SURVEY OF AMERICAN LITERATUREChicago
- Fisher, W. E. G. Balzac, Centenary of.....Cornh. My
- Flying, Art of.....Fortn. N
- Fisk, G. Francis Lebeuf, the old voyageur. Canad.M. Jl
- Fiske, A. K. Fallacies, Consecrated.....No.Am. D
- FISKE, J. CENTURY OF SCIENCE, ETC.....Boston
- Cranks, Some, and their crotchesAtlan. Mr
- Evil, Mystery of.....Atlan. Ap
- Religion, Reality of.....Liv.Age, Je3
- Fiske, R. B. Petersham; poemAtlan. S
- Fitch, D. C. Sport, Autumn, in Tennessee...Outing, N
- Fitch, G. H. Doyle, C. W.....Bookman, O
- Fitch, R. G. Boston; fire of 1872.....NewEng.M. N
- Fitchett, W. H. London, What an Australian sees in. Spec. Jl1-15
- Fite, W. Patten, Simon N. Psychological doctrines. J.Pol.Econ. Je
- Fitz-Gerald, K. M. Spectre of Lavington.....Ecl.M. Ja
- FitzGerald, M. F. Birds, Flight ofNature, Ap27
- Fitzgerald, M. M. Home coming, TheBelgra. F
- Fitzgerald, Percy. All in one day.....Gent.M. Je
- Printed book, First.....Gent.M. F
- Vignettes and tail-piecesArtJ. S
- Fitzherbert, S. W. Gardening, Can it be made to pay? . Nat'lM. S
- Fitzpatrick, F. A. School superintendent...Educa.R. O
- Fitzpatrick, F. W. Canada; French Canadian Liberal party.....Arena, Ag
- Flour and flour milling.....Cosmopol. Mr
- Fitzpatrick, J. P. Transvaal question, Notes on. Fortn. D
- Fitzwilliam, E. C. Rent, Ground.....Westm. Ag
- Fleming, D. H. Saving knowledge ..Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
- Fleming, J. A. Telegraphy, wireless, History and future uses ofNo.Am. My
- Fleming, W. H. U. S. and Philippines. Conserv.R. My
- Fletcher, A. C. Pawnee ritual for changing names. Am.Anthrop. Ja
- Fletcher, B. F. Sanitation of dwellings in England. Archit.Rec. Je
- Fletcher, F. V. Carpet industry, American...Chaut. Ap
- Fletcher, J. Swimming, What one should know about. Cosmopol. Jl
- Fletcher, W. I. Am. Lib. Assoc. at Atlanta. Nation, My25
- Flexner, A. Secondary education.....Educa.R. N
- Fling, F. M. History, Introduction toSchoolR. N
- Flint, C. R. Capital, Industrial organization..Cassier, S
- Economic organizationCosmopol. Ja
- Flint, G. E. Gymnastics, Weights in.....Outing, D
- Flint, J. F. Ministry, Education for....Bib.World, My
- Flood, N. A. Newspaper enterprise, The beginnings of. Chaut. Jl
- Poster, The modernChaut. S
- Flood, T. L. Chautauquan, The, Twenty years an editor. Chaut. Jl
- Flower, R. P. Industrial combinationsMunsey, Jl
- Flowerden, H. Marriage laws, Substitute for..Westm. S
- Floyd, E. F. Asleep on picketOverland, Ap
- Flux, A. W. Lock-out, Danish.....Econ.J. S
- Old age pensionsYaleR. F
- Saving and spendingEcon.R. Ap
- Trade, Flag and.....J.Statist.Soc. S
- Flynt, J. Policeman, itinerant, Notes of..Indep. O12-N30
- Tramp, The, and railroadsCent. Je
- Foard, I. Heredity, Power of.....Westm. My
- Foley, C. Telephone, The; a storyIdler, Mr
- Folks, H. Charities, MunicipalMunic.Aff. S

- Folks, H. Children, Destitute.....Char.R. N-D
 Foote, H. W. Tourmaline, Chemical composition.....Am.J.Sci. F
 Foote, M. H. How the pump stopped, etc.Cent. Jl
 Foote, W. M. Meteoric iron, NewAm.J.Sci. Ag,D
 Forbes, A. Fight for a soul, A.....Idler, Jl
 — Parish scandal, A; a story.....Eng.Illust. S
 — Santa Maria; a story.....Eng.Illust. Mr
 Forbes, A. K. H. Robt. Aikman's chastisement.Sund.M. My
 Forbes, E. S. Basque, Pleasant village.....Studio, N
 Forbes, G. Elec. power transmission.J.Soc.Arts, N25, '98
 Forbes, H. O. Sokotra, English expedition to.Geog.J. Je
 Forbes, R. S. Standish, Myles.....Outl. Ap15
 Forbush, W. B. East, Far, and America....Bib.Sac. O
 Ford, A. H. China, Eastern R. R.McClure, N
 Ford, C. Religious doctrineWestm. S
 Ford, H. St. Ives, Figure painters inArtist, Ap
 Ford, J. Taxation of public franchisesNo.Am. Je
 Ford, J. L. BachelordomMunsey, Ja
 — Dunne, J. P. Mr. Dooley.....Bk. Buyer, F
 Ford, P. L. Franklin, B.Cent. Ja-O
 — Anecdote of.Nation, Fo
 — Janice Meredith.....Bookman, Mr-D
 Ford, R. C. Folklore, Malay.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Luther, M., Side-light on.....Bib.Sac. Ja
 — Malay language.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 — Malay literature.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 Ford, W. C. Boucher, Jonathan, Letters to G. WashingtonN.E.Rev. Jl,O
 — Charleston, S.C., in 1757Nation, Os
 — Colonies, Trade policy with.....Harper, Jl
 — State deficits, A year of.....Am.Statist.Assoc. Mr
 — Washington, G., and "Centennial X".Pennsyl. J.
 — Washington-Brookhurst connection....Nation, My
 Foreman, J. England, War in 20th century...Westm. F
 Forester, M. Strange experience, A.....Argosy, F
 Forrest, J. D. Trusts, The control of....Am.J.Sociol. S
 Forsyth, P. T. Christianity, Cross final seat of authority.Contemp. O
 Forsyth, W. Locomotive repair shops, Am..Cassier, Ja
 Fortesque, J. W. Amer. Revolution, Trevelyan's Hist. of.....Macmil. Ap
 Fortnum, C. D. E. Faenza, Majolica of.....19thCent. F
 Fosdick, A. Writers, Don'ts for.....Writer, S
 Foster, G. F. Fundy, Bay of, Tides in....Overland, Mr
 Foster, M. Harbor feud, A.....Atlan. N
 Foster, Sir Michael. Brit. Assoc. Pres. address.Knowl. O. Science, O6. Educa.R. N
 Foster, W. B. Treasure of Sand Dune Island.Outing, O
 Foster, W. E. Libraries, Public, Bulletins of.Lib.J. Ag
 Foster, W. P. Democracy; a poem.....Outl. N4
 Fouillée, A. France, Social progress.....Chaut. S
 Fountain, W. D. Man of resources, AOverland, Jl
 Fowke, G. Siberia, Archaeology.....Science, Ap14
 Fowler, E. H. Sketch in scarlet.....Longm. Ap
 Fowler, E. T. Artistic nemesis, An.....PallMail.M. F
 Fowler, T. Ethics of intellec. life.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
 Fox, L. A. Luther, M., and free will.....Luth.Q. O
 Foxcroft, H. C. Halifax, First marquis of...Fortn. My
 — Oates, Titus.....Fortn. O
 Foxley, J. Mass, Lessons from the.....Contemp. F
 Foyer, C. H. Pamphlets, Care of.....Lib.J. Ja
 Foykholm, S. Swedish art society, A.....Artist, Mr
 France, A. Pigeonneau's romance.Poet-Lore, Ja
 France, J. J. Nature-study.....Educa.R. Mr
 Franckfort, E. Sweden, Fishing in.....Outing, Ap
 Francis, J. H. Business education in public schools.Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Francis, M. E. Sentiment and feelin'; a story.Cornh. F
 Francke, K. Goethe anniversary.....Outl.Sz
 — Goethe's message to America.....Atlan. N
 François, G. Banks, People's, in Italy...J.Pol.Econ. S
 Frank, H. Forces of the universe.....Arena, Ag
 — Mental attitudes.....Arena, Mr
 Franklin, C. L. Education in Germany.Science, Jl21, z8
 — Light, Sense of.....Psychol.R. Ja
 — Pictures in three dimensions.....Science, Jl14
 Franklin, F. Currency legislation.....Conserv.R. My
 Franklin, W. S. Optical illusions.....Science, Jl13
 Frantz, H. Dampf, J.M.ofArt, Je
 — Decorative work, 1899.....M.ofArt, O
 — Medallist's art.....M.ofArt, Jl
 — Paris Expos., 1900, Buildings forM.ofArt, My
 — Paris salons of 1899.....M.ofArt, Ag,S
 — Rivière, Théodore, Statuettes ofM.ofArt, F
 Fraser, D. J. Shakspere, Merchant of Venice.Int.J.Ethics, Ap
 Fraser, J. Australia, Aborig. of.....Am.Antiq. Jl
 Fraser, J. F. Amateur Buddha.....Strand, S
 — CleanlinessChamb.J. Ap15
 — Two women.....PallMail.M. My
 — World-wanderer, Impressions of a.....Contemp. Ja
 Fraser, W. A. Ballygunge cup.....McClure, Ag
 — Capture of ShietanCanad.M. Ag
 — Conversion of Sweet Grass.....Canad.M. Mr
 — Grace of chanceCanad.M. Ja
 — His passport.....McClure, Ja. Eng.Illust. S
 — Literature.....Canad.M. My
 — Luck of the babeMcClure, Jl
 — Police of Canadian northwest, Mounted.. McClure, Jl
 — Rechristening of Diablo, The.....McClure, S
 — Revolt of the BlackfootMcClure, N
 — So. Africa; cry of the outlander.....Canad.M. Jl
 — Stealing of the Buddha pearlCanad.M. Ap
 Fraser, W. H. California, Rainfall and wheat.Overland, Je
 Frazer, J. G. Totemism.....Fortn. Ap, My
 Frechette, A. H. Logic of chance.....NewEng. M. Ag
 — Widow in the wilderness, AHarper, D
 Fredericq, P. Belgian literature, 1898-99.....Ath. Jl1
 Frederiksen, N. C. France, Bodley on.....Westm. S
 Freeman, M. W. Library, Management of small.Lib.J. Jl
 Freeman, R. A. Gold coast, Interior ofMacmil. Je
 Freeman, W. T. White mothGent.M. Ag
 Freer, A. G. HebridesFolk-Lore, S
 — Horticulture as a profession.....19thCent. N
 French, Alice. Lost! Dec. 25th.....Nat'lM. Mr
 — Max — or his pictureScrib.M. D
 — Ned Bruce's temperNat'lM. D
 — Rented house, The: a story.....Harper, Mr
 French, Frances G. Woman, Status of.U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-8, v.1
 Freshfield, F. H. Humor, Sense of, in men.. Cornh. Mr
 Freud, E. Protectorates, U. S.Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Frewen, M. Salmon hatchery19thCent. S
 Fritts, J. P. Sheldon, Chas. M.Critic, Je
 Fritz, J. Fly-wheels, Rolling mill.....Cassier, Je
 — Iron manufacture in U. S., Development of.J.Frankl.Inst. D
 Frost, E. B. Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of Am.Science, D1,8
 Frost, W. G. South Mountain, Our contemporary an-
 cestors on.....Atlan. Mr
 Frothingham, A. L., Jr. Rome, Crawford on.Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Froude, A. G. Shipwrecks, winter of 1898-99 ..Forum, N
 Fry, Sir Edw. Commercial corruption.....Contemp. N

- Fry, E. and A. Mycetozoa, The Knowl. Ja-D
 Fry, R. E. Jugglers of the sect of Isawiyah..Cornh. Mr
 Fry, T. C. Liquor traffic Econ. R. O
 Fryar, J. R. Epitaphs; history and humor...Gent. M. Jl
 Fulcher, F. A. Perfect things, Hiddenness of. Argosy, Je
 Fuller, E. Mrs. Oliphant Bookman, Ag
 Fuller, H. Mr. Perkins's wife..... Harper, Je
 Fuller, H. B. Art in America..... Bookman, N
 Fuller, M. S. Sand-plain growth, Rapidity..Science, Mys
Fulton, R. B. High schools and colleges, Confidence between Nat.Ed.Assoc. '96
 Furber, A. In the strong young spring.....Outing, Mr
 — Summer dawn: a poem.....Outing, My
 Furbush, F. Confessions of Sir Cupid.....Nat'IM. F
 — Gibson girl, Original.....Nat'IM. My
 — Rejuvenation of tenth man Nat'IM. Ap
 Furness, H. H. Shakespeare, W. Much ado about nothing, Plot of Atlan. Jl
FURST, CLYDE. A GROUP OF OLD AUTHORS ...N. Y.
 Fyfe, H. C. Flying-machine Strand, My
 — Röntgen rays in warfare Strand, Je
 — Signalling in army and navy Strand, D
 Gabbett, H. S. Germs, Beneficent Ecl. M. S
 Gade, A. J. Cromwell, Oliver Cosmopol. Mr
 Gadsby, F. Fall of a god Canad. M. Ap
 — Kings' Flagon.....Canad. M. My
 Gaffney, F. H. Women's Congress 19thCent. S. Ecl. M. D
 Gage, A. E. Gage, Lyman J., Ancestry of . N.E.Reg. Ap
 Gage, L. J. Civil service and the merit system. Forum, Ag
 — Civil serv. reform league, Reply to Indep. Jiao
 — U. S. Treasury.....No. Am. Je
 Gage, S. H. Animals, domestic, Study of..Science, S8
 Gaines, A. W. Slavery, Southern judiciary and. GreenBag, F
 Gale, C. R. Cuba, Outlook farm in Outl. N4
 Gallagher, T. Father McGrath Lippinc. Je
 Gallison, J. C. Wrentham, Mass.....NewEng. M. N
 Gallon, Tom. Hidden princess.....Chamb. J. D
 — Man who stole the castle Strand. D
 Gallup, F. A. Latin book, Junior.....SchoolR. S
 — Virgil, Gate to, Gleason's.....SchoolR. S
 Gamble, G. Old Venny Eng. Illust. Mr
 — That and this; story Eng. Illust. N
 Gamble, W. M. Lowell, J. R. Conserv. R. Ag
 — Ripening, The; a poem Atlan. D
 Gannett, H. Harriman Alaska exped. ..Nat. Geog. M. D
 — Redwood forest Nat. Geog. M. My
 Ganong, W. F. Botany, Teaching Science, Jiao
 Garcke, E. Electric traction in Gt. Brit. Engin. M. Ap
 Garforth, W. E. Mining, Electricity, etc., for. Cassier, O
 Gardiner, A. P. Porto Rico, School system...Forum, F
 Gardiner, C. A. Expansion Am. LawR. Mr.-Ap
 Gardiner, E. G. Plymouth Laboratory Science, Mr. 31
 Gardiner, F. Education; Boy waste.....Cosmopol. F
 Gardiner, S. R. Blake, Admiral, at Leghorn. Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 — Connaught, Transplantation to.....Eng. Hist. R. O
 Gardner, G. C. Architecture.....Am. Arch. S23
 Gardner, H. H. Queen bee and her subjects...Arena, Je
 Gardner, J. S. Lead-working M.ofArt, O
 — Signs, Tradesmen's. J.Soc.Arts. Je9. Am. Arch. Jl15,22
 Gardner, P. Greek history and movements ...Atlan. Ag
 — Universities, American....19thCent. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
 Garland, A. H. Kitton, F. G.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
 Garland, H. Average man.....Outl. S2
 — Golden River Indep. Ja26
- Garland, H. Gold-seekers.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Indian dancer, Rising Wolf.....McClure, Ja
 — Paris, in times of turmoil.....Outl. D23
 — Trail to golden North; poems.....McClure, Ap, My
 — Trampers on the trail.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Ute lover, The; a poem Cent. Je
 — Zangwill, Israel.....Conserv. R. N
 Garnett, Mrs., C. Healer in the Cevennes. Sund. M. Ag
 Garnett, E. Nordau, Max, Degeneration theory. Acad. Ja
 Garnett, L. M. J. Greek matrons GoodWords, Jl
 — Sultanas, Famous.....Scot. R. Jl
GARNETT, RICHARD. ESSAYS IN LIBRARIANSHIP. N.Y.
 — Emerson, R. W..... Warner classics, v.4
 Garnsey, E. E. Mural painting in its relation to architecture Am. Arch. D2
 Garrett, F. E. Transvaal, The inevitable in. Contemp. O
 Garrett, Mrs. S. Piece of crumpled paper, A. GoodWords, N
 Garriott, E. B. West Indies, Hurricane in. Nat. Geog. M. Ja, S
 Garrison, C. G. Capital punishment, Failure of. Arena, Ap
 Garrison, L. McK. Cuba, Pepper's Nation, Dar
 Garrison, T. Farrington's cousin Nat'IM. Ag-S
 — Some victims of a plot.....Nat'IM. D
 Garrison, W. L. Single tax, Ethics of Arena, Ja
 Garrison, W. P. Underground railway Nation, F2
 Garry, J. Foula Isle, On.....Gent. M. Jl
 Garvey, I. Vanished Argosy, S
 Garvin, J. L. Unionism, Why unpopular? ... Fortn. Ag
 Gatacre, Sir W. Omdurman, Battle of Contemp. F
 Gates, E. Electrographs Cosmopol. N
 Gates, E. E. Teacher, The trained SchoolR. Ja
GATES, L. E. THREE STUDIES IN LITERATURE..N.Y.
 Gates, L. G. Pipes and smoking Overland, Ja
 Gates, W. F. Boston organ Music, O
 — Music, Intellectual side of Music, F
 Gatachet, A. S. Indian languages, "real," "true," or "genuine" in Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Gault, F. B. Geography in 1812 Educa. O
 Gautier, F. Tuscum Scot. R. Jl
 Gavey, J. Telephones J. Soc. Arts, Ap14
 Gehring, A. Faith, Genesis of New World, S
 Geikie, Sir A. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. Geol. Sec., President's address Science, O13
 — Science in education Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr
 Geisberg L. Rooy, Anton van Music, My
 Gekeler, A. G. God, Afraid of Ref. Ch. R. O
 Gelder, W. de. Elec. yachts in Holland.....Cassier, Je
 Genung, C. H. Bismarck and Ger. unity..Bk.-Buyer, Ja
 George, H. T. Poetic justice.....Nat'IM. O
 Geraland, G. Earthquakes, Modern studies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
 Gerald, C. F. Lithography Bk.-Buyer, Ap
 Gerard, S. L. Cry of a soul, The Overland, My
 Gerhard, W. P. Sanitation, A half century of. Am. Arch. F25, Mr4, 11
 — Sanitation in Russia Am. Arch. My20-27
 — Theatre sanitation, improvements....Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 — Theaters, Safety from fire Am. Arch. O21, 28
 Gerhart, E. V. Scientific method of research. Ref. Ch. R. Ap, O
 Gerlache, Capt. Antarctic expedition.....Geog. J. Je
 Germann, G. B. Fatigue, Esthesiometric measure of. Psychol. R. N
 Gerould, G. H. Kittredge, Walter....New Eng. M. Ag
 Gerould, J. F. Brittany, Biolog. stations of..Science, F3
 Getman, F. H. Ether, The Pop. Astron. F

- Gibbings, A. H. Electric motors for industrial purposes. Cassier, Ja
- Gibbins, H. de B. Technical education Fortn. Je
- Gibbs, A. Allen, Grant, Appreciation of..... Sat.R. N¹¹
- Gibbs, G. "Constitution," Frigate, Last victory of. Lippinc. N
- Decatur, S. Sea fight off Tripoli..... Lippinc. O
- Jones, J. P., Effrontery of Lippinc. S
- Gibson, C. D. Egypt, Sketches in. McClure, Mr-My. PallMallM. Mr-My
- Gibson, E. Life invisible..... Argosy, Je. Ecl.M. S
- Gibson, J. A. Consumption, Cure of... 19thCent. Ja,Mr,O
- Gibson, J. M. Bible. Revelation, Apocalyptic. Expos. F-D
- Gibson J. S. Old oaken bucket Outl. O₇
- Gibson, W. Roman Catholic Church, Activity of. 19thCent. My
- Gibson, W. J. Flannan Isles..... Chamb.J. D
- Giddings, F. H. Charity, Public, and private vigilance. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
- Moral instinct, Sutherland on..... Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
- Psychology of society Science, Ja₆
- Sociology, Exact methods in Pop.Sci.Mo. D
- Totemism Ann.Am.Acad. S
- Giffen, R. Gr. Brit. Consols. Econ.J. S
- Imports, Excess of Statis.Soc. Mr
- Wheat, Coming scarcity of..... Nature, D₂₁
- Giglioli, I. Dante and the action of light on plants. Nature, Mr₂
- Gilbert, G. A. Loyalists, Connecticut ... Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Gilbert, G. H. Bible. John, ch. 1, Notes on. Bib.World, Ja
- Jesus Christ, PreExistence of Bib.World, My
- Gilbert, R. M. Sheelia; a story Eng.Illust. Mr
- Gilbert, W. M. Johnstone, G. W., Paintings of. ArtJ. My
- Gildea, W. L. Brownson, O. A..... Cath.World, Ap
- Gilder, J. B. New York City, Historic..... Critic, N
- Gilder, J. L. Browning, Robt. and E. B., Letters of. Critic, Mr
- Dickens, C., and his illustrators Critic, Mr
- Dodgson, Chas. L..... Critic, F
- Elizabeth, empress of Austria Critic, Ap
- Fiske, Mrs. M. M., as Becky Sharp Critic, O
- McCarthy, Justin Critic, Ag
- Millais, J. E. Life and work Critic, D
- Morris, Wm..... Critic, Jl
- Sartain, J..... Critic, N
- Tolstoi, Lyof. Mode of living Critic, My
- Gilder, R. W. Birds of Bethlehem..... Outl. Mr₄
- Christmas hymn..... Outl. Ja₇
- Gill, C. R. Cuba, Red Cross in, A ride for. Scrib. Ja
- Gill, W. F. Peace movement, Evolution..... Arena, Ag
- Poe, E. A..... Arena, O
- Gillaphin, H. J. "Sod o' turf"..... Cosmopol. Ag
- Gilman, E. S. Dow, Lorenzo..... New.Eng. M. Je
- Gilmore, E. W. "Lucky find mine," The. Overland, Mr
- Girdlestone, R. B. Samuel the Prophet..... Expos. D
- Girdner, J. H. Germs of disease..... Munsey, Mr
- Gissing, G. Elixir, The..... Idler, My
- Poor gentleman, A..... PallMallM. O
- Gladden, W. Industrial conditions, Moral tendency of. Outl. D₉
- Jones, Samuel M..... Outl. My₆
- Public schools, Perils of..... Indep. Ag₁₀
- Socialism, Christianity and..... Chaut. N
- Spread of Outl. My₁₃
- U. S., Opportunity of, 1899..... Indep. Ja₁₂
- Gladhill, J. T. Preaching, Inspiration of..... Luth.Q. Jl
- Gladstone, J. H. Friedel, Chas. Obituary. .Nature, My₁₈
- Glangaud, P. Birds, Wingless..... Pop.Sci.Mo. D
- Glasgow, E. Between two shores..... McClure, F
- Point in morals, A..... Harper, My
- Glead, C. S. Funston, Gen. Frederick..... Cosmopol. Jl
- Glenn, J. M. Charity workers, Problems..... Char.R. Ja
- GLENN, THOMAS A. SOME COLONIAL MANSIONS. 2 v. Phila.
- Glenton, E. George, Grand Duke of Russia. R.of Rs. S
- Gmelin, L. Architecture, Amer..... Forum, Ag
- Goddard, A. E. Women, Education of, Modern. N.ChurchR. Ja
- Goddard, H. H. Faith healing..... Am.J.Psychol. Ap
- Goddard, W. Light and its spiritual correspondence. N.ChurchR. Jl
- Godfernaux, A. Dreyfus case, Philosophy of... Fortn. S
- Godfrey, A. H. Cycling, Glorious 4th in N.Y. Outing, Jl
- Godfrey, H. H. New invasion: a poem..... Canad.M. Je
- Godfrey, W. Outwitting the king..... Overland, Ag
- Godkin, E. L. Civil service, Fable of..... Nation, N₂₃
- Colonial government Forum, Ap
- Compurgation Nation, N₁₆
- Custom-house, Baggage in Nation, F₆
- Divorce, National law of Nation, My₁₈
- Education, Clerical ideas of Nation, N₃₀
- France, Mil. justice in Nation, N₉
- Gr. Brit. Politics Nation, Ja₂₆
- Military and warlike nations Nation, O₂₆
- Military morality Nation, O₁₂
- Ritualism Nation, F₂₃
- Schurz, Carl Nation, My₉
- U. S. Constitution, The old Nation, Ja₁₂
- War, The "new diplomacy" and Nation, D₇
- Wells, David Ames Harv.Grad.M. Mr
- Godley, A. D. Vourkano monastery Macmil. N
- Godley, E. C. Stage in England; Playgoer's protest. National, N
- Teonge, Henry, Diary of, 1675-'9 Longm. My
- Goebel, H. Übermensch, of F. Nietzsche. Monist, Jl
- Goehre, P. National-social movement in Germany. Am.J.Sociol. My
- Goerwitz, E. F. History in light of New Church. N.ChurchR. O
- Gohier, U. Anglophobia National, S
- Rom. Cath. church, Role of the National, N
- Going, C. B. Engineer, in natural expansion. Engin.M. Ja
- Golding, L. Africa, South; quaint customs. Chamb.J. D
- Golding, L. T. Citizen, Educating the Educa. Ap
- Goldsworthy, A. London, Tower of Idler, My
- Waxworks, Tussaud's Idler, S
- Gomme, G. L. Folk-lore, Ethnological data in. Folk-Lore, Je
- Gooch, F. A. Acetylene Am.J.Sci. N
- Ammonium magnesium Am.J.Sci. Mr
- Boric acid, Estimation of Am.J.Sci. Ja
- Chlorides, Iron Am.J.Sci. My
- Gold, Iodometric determination of Am.J.Sci. O
- Haloid salts Am.J.Sci. Ag
- Oxalic acid Am.J.Sci. Je
- Good, J. I. Reformed church in America. Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Goodale, D. R. Opera-glass, The Lippinc. Je
- Goodell, A. C., Jr. Dudley, Paul, Commission of. Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
- Goodier, A. Wiseman, N. P. S Am.Cath.Q. Jl
- Goodloe, A. C. Jack Cent. Ap
- Goodrich, A. L. English, study in Regent's school. Educa.R. S
- History in secondary schools SchoolR. Ja
- Goodrich, J. K. China, Daily life of Forum, O

- Goodrich, J. K. Japan.....Forum, F
 Goodspeed, G. S. Bible. Bibliog., Ezra to Macc. Bib. World, Je
 — Persia under Darius and Artaxerxes ..Bib. World, O
 Goodwin, E. J. Prussian gymnasiumSchoolR. N
 Goodwin, E. R. White House entertaining ..Chaut. Ag
 Goodwin, G. E. Fishing. Fly-casting.....Outing, My
 Goodwin, J. M. Prospector, The.....Overland, Ag
Goodwin, W. W. Goettingen University, Amer. Colony at. 1815-98Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 Goodyear, W. H. Columbia Univ., Horizontal curves. Archit.Rec. Jl
 — Troja, Cathedral of.....Archit.Rec. Ja-Mr
 Gookin, F. W. Beardsley, Aubrey.....Dial, Jl16
 Gordon, A. J. Klopstock, F. G.....Belgra. Ap
 — Gypsies, About.....Gent.M. O
 Gordon, Gen. C. G. Eden, Life of.....Strand, Mr
 Gordon, G. A. South Hampton, N.H. church records. N.E.Reg. Ap-O
 Gordon, H. C. London Miss. Soc. museum. Eng.Illust. Ap
 — Plague-stricken city.....Eng.Illust. O
 Gordon, J. S. Paris, Reminiscences of student days. Canad.M. D
 Gordon, Pelham. Drinking cups and goblets. Gent.M. S
 Gordon, S. D. Sea-sauceCornh. Mr
 Gore, C. Church union declaration.....Contemp. Ap
 Gore, J. Mathematics.....Educa.R. F
 Gore, J. E. Meteors, The coming showerGent.M. O
 — Stars, Names of the.....Gent.M. Ja
 — Variable.....Knowl. Ag,S,O
 Gore, J. G. Sun's journey through spaceGent.M. Je
 Gore, J. H. Germany and U. S.Forum, D
 — Wellman polar expeditionNat.Geog.M. Jl,S
 Gorges, Mary. Ireland, Home industries. Chamb.J. My13-S9
 — Marbles ofChamb.J. Oz1
 Gorham, G. E. Faith, Physiolog. effect of...Outl. Ag19
 Gorham, W. A. Kipling, R. "Rudyard" ..Midland, Mr
 Gorman, M. J. Parkman, Francis, and his works. Canad.M. S
 Gorren, A. Society, American, and the artist. Scrib.M. N
 Gorst, J. E. School children as wage earners. 19thCent. Jl
 Gosse, E. Feminism.....No.Am. Je
 — France, Recent literature ofEcl.M. Mr
 — Horne, Richard Hengist.....No.Am. Ap
 — Literature of action.....No.Am. Ja
 — Stevenson, R. L., Relations with children. Chamb.J. Je17
 — Whittier, A visit to.. Bookman, Ja. Good Words, Ja
 Gotch, F. Electric fish.....Science, Daq
 Gottheil, R. Beaconsfield, Earl of.....Chaut. Ap
 — Jewish literature in 19th century.....Bookman, S
 — Zionist movement, The.....No.Am. Ag. Cent. D
 Goucher, J. F. Women, Education of.....SchoolR. D
 Gough, H. Afghanistan, British army in. PallMallM. F-Ap
 Gould, E. P. Browning, R., and Eliz. Barrett. Educa. D
 — "Dorothy Q." Holmes' great grandmother. Nat'lM. S
 — Paul, St., and the twelve.....J.Bib.Lit.
 Gould, E. R. L. Housing problem.....Munic.Aff. Mr
 Gouraud, A. H. Fish supply, OurNo.Am. F
 Gourlay, R. Death of the moose.....Canad.M. Jl
 — Grouse shooting.....Canad.M. O
Gove, A. Home, Usurpation of, by school. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — School superintendentEduca. My
 Gowen, H. H. Buddhist monk, Travels of.Am.Antiq. Ja
 Gowen, H. H. Hawaiian languageAm.Antiq. Mr
 Gower, F. L. Byron, Lord. Did he write " Werner "? 19thCent. Ag
 Grabham, O. Birds, Sea, in Yorkshire.....Spec. Je10
 Graef, I. E. Christian ideas, force in world. Ref.Ch.R. Jl
 Graham, M. April; a poem.....Gent.M. Ap
 — Domestic economy.....Cosmopol. S
 Graham, P. A. Badgers.....Longm. Jl
 Graham, R. B. C. Apaches, Escape from Mexico. SatR. Ag5
 — Sidi bu ZibbalaSat.R. N11
 Graham, T. H. B. Celtic race.....Gent.M. O
 — Fire-festivals, British.....Gent.M. F
 — Hayton Parish, Cumberland Co., Eng....Gent.M. Ag
 Grahame, George. Dervishes, Day with the..Gent.M. F
 Granger, E. Indian woman at mēli.Sund.M. Ag
 Grant, G. J. F. India, Currency.....Westm. Je
 Grant, J. School art in Canada.....Artist, N
 Grant, R. First or second class.....Liv.Age, O7
 — Search-light letters.....Scrib.M. Ja-S
 Granville, V. GuanajuatoOverland, F
 Grätz, F. Kipling, R.....Liv.Age, Ap15. Ecl.M. My
 Grätz, H. Christianity, Birth of.....OpenCourt, N
 Graves, A. P. Dream of the rose and nightingale. Ecl.M. Jl
 Gray, A. Magneto-optic rotation.....Nature, Ag17-24
 Gray, C. D. Bible. MalachiBib.World, D
 Gray, D. Matter of a mashieCent. My
 Gray, Forbes W. Froissart's Chronicles....Gent.M. Ap
 Gray, G. B. Prophetic literature, Growth. NewWorld, Mr
 Gray, J. H. Gas supply of Boston.....Q.J.Econ. Ap, N
 — Municipal monopoliesJ.Pol.Econ. S
 Greeley, A. P. Invention, Age of.....Munsey, Ag
 Greeley, A. W. Race for the No. PoleMunsey, Je
 Green, A. S. English and Dutch.....19thCent. D
 Grēn, B. E. West Indies fifty years ago. Midland, Mr
 Green, D. I. Value and its measurement.....YaleR. F
 Green, E. M. Africa, South19thCent. N
 Green, F. L. Captain Nancy.....Sund.M. Ag
Green, S. A. American imprints, Early. Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 — *Farnsworth, Amos, Diary of.* Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 — *Fiske, Rev. John, Note-Book.* Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 — *Watts, Isaac, unpublished letters.* Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 — *Winsor, Justin, Tribute to.* Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 Green, S. S. Library, for small towns.....Lib.J. Jl
 Green, W. H. Bible, Polychrome.....Monist, O
 Greene, C. S. Hearst archit. competition ...Overland, Jl
 Greene, F. V. Manila, Capture ofCent. Mr,Ap
Greene, J. A. Art education in high and normal schoolsNat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Greene, R. F. Poets, Newspaper.....Midland, Ap
 Greene, S. Cotton millsCassier, Jl
 Greene, S. D. Electricity in marine workCassier, Jl
 Greene, T. L. Banks.....Nation, Sa1
 Greene, V. Ibsen, H.....Bk.-Buyer, S
 Greene, W. B., jr. Apologetics, Christian. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja,Ap
 — Religion, Philosophy of, Sebatier's. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Greene, W. H. Bible, Dictionary of, Davis's. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Greene, W. T. Bird's lovePallMallM. My

- Greene, W. T. Birds in London.....Pall Mall M. N
 Greenlaw, E. A. Mayor, Office of, in U. S. Munic.Aff. Mr
 Greenlaw, L. H. Brewster family.....N.E.Reg. Ja-O
 Greenslet, F. Drama, A theory of the.....Forum, Jl
 — Poetry, Propaganda for.....Poet-Lore, Ja
 Greenwood, F. England, Trade of19thCent. Ap
 — Public opinion in public affairs.....Macmil. Ja
 — Sentiment, Tyranny of.....Blackw. Je
 — William II. in Palestine.....Pall Mall M. Mr
 Greenwood, G. M. Arithmetic, American text-books on.
 • U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-8, v.1
 — Evolution of, in U. S.Educa. D
 — Clearness in speaking and thinkingEduca. Ja
 — School, How to judge a.....Educa. R. Ap
 — School superintendentEduca. R. N
 Greenwood, M. Women, Freedom of contract for the unrepresented.....Westm. My
 Greer, B. H. ReligionOutl. N
 Greg, W. W. Pastoral drama on Elizabethan stage. Cornh. Ag
 Gregg, F. J. Gwynn, StephenBk.-Buyer, Je
 — Stevenson collectionBk.-Buyer, Ap
 Gregory, C. R. German universities.....Outl. Mrag
 Gregory, D. S. Caedmon.....Bib.Sac. Ap
 — Spenser's philosophy.....Presb.&Ref. R. Ja, Jl
 Gregory, H. E. Audersites of Aroostook volcanic area of Maine.....Am.J.Sci. N
 Gregory, J. W. Earth, Plan of, and causes..Geog.J. Mr
 Grenfell, H. L. Education. *Quo vadimus?*
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Grenfell, W. H. Tarpon-fishingNational, O
 Greswell, W. Alfred, King, Country ofFortn. S
 Grey, H. M. Morocco, Future ofNational, Ja
 Grey, W. M. Currency for the Brit. Empire, Canad. M. O
 Grier, S. C. Deaconess Chriemhild's romance. Argosy, O
 Griffin, Sir L. Literature and science.....Liv.Age, F 18
 Griffin, P. Homewood, Model cottages at. Munic.Aff. Mr
 Griffin, W. M. Colonial expul. of aliens. Am.Law.R. Ja-F
 Griffis, W. E. Expansion, American.....Outl. Ja 14
 — Japanese literature, Aston'sNation, Jl 27
 — Leyden, Pilgrim press inNew Eng. M. Ja
 — Pacific ocean, Our future there.....Outl. Ja 14
 Griffith, G. Children, Course of reading for. Educa. R. Ja
 Griffith, M. D. Yaw, Ellen Beach.....Strand, Je
 Griffith, W. Coal, Anthracite, in Peru. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
 Griffiths, A. Colley, Gen. Pomeroy.....Fortn. F
 — Hotels in Eng. and abroad.....Fortn. Ag
 — London to Bath by autocar.....Blackw. N
 — War prisons in England and FranceNo.Am. F
 Griggs, H. Music in public schools..Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Grimble, A. Salmon.....Chamb.J. O 14
 Grimshaw, P. H. Mosquitoes and malaria...Knowl. Mr
 — Parasites.....Chamb.J. Je
 Grindner, J. H. Insanity, Theology as cause of. No.Am. Ja
 Grinnell, G. B. Indian of to day.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Indians on reservation.....Atlan. F
 — WildAtlan. Ja
 Griswold, S. G. V. Duck-hunting on the marshes. Outing, O
 Grogan, W. E. Ride for a maid; a story. Eng.Illust. Ap
 Groser, H. G. To the Czar.....Ecl.M. Ag
 Grosvenor, G. H. Alaska, Harriman expedition. Nat.Geog. M. Je
 — Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci., '99 meeting...Nat.Geog. M. S
 — South Pole.....Nat.Geog. M. Ag
 Groszmann, M. P. E. Children, Criminality in. Arena, O, N
 — Germany, Amer. estrangement.....OpenCourt, O
 Groszmann, M. P. E. Teacher and his duties. Forum, S
 Gruenberg, E. Violin playingMusic, Je
 Grund, J. P. Kottenkamp's widow.....Cornh. N
 Gruber, O. H. Lutheran Book of Worship ...Luth.Q. Jl
 Guerlac, O. Cherbiliez, V.....Nation, Jl 13
 — Dreyfus caseIndep. Si 4
 — France, Anatole.....Nation, Ap 27
 — Sarcey, Francisque.....Critic, Jl
 Guest, A. R. Kantara to El Arish.....Geog.J. Mr
 Guffin, J. C. Education, Relation to reform....Arena, S
 Guleysse, M. P. Asia, French empire in....Indep. My 4
 Guild, C. New Eng. homestead, Recollections of. New Eng. M. S
 Guilds, M. Eleanor's golf ballNat'l M. Je
 Guiney, L. I. Beardsley, AubreyCath.World, My
 — Frederic, HaroldBk.-Buyer, Ja
 — Of the golden ageCosmopol. Mr
 Gulick, L. Games, PsychologicalPedagog.Sem. Mr
 Gummere, A. M. Oxford and the Quakers. Pennsyl. M. O-D
 Gundry, R. S. China, Spheres of interestFortn. Jl
 Gunnison, C. A. Schnaderhuepfeln.....Overland, Jl
 Gunther, T. R. Urmi, Lake, and its region...Geog.J. N
 Gurnell, L. Miriam SilbersteinGent.M. F
 Guyot, Y. Dreyfus case.....Indep. O 26
 — Dreyfus drama and its significance19thCent. Ja
 Gwynn, S. Critics.....Cornh. Ag
 — Domesticity.....Ecl.M. F
 — Ferrier, S....Macmil. Ap. Liv.Age, Je. Ecl.M. Jl
 — Ireland, District boards of.....Blackw. O
 — Plymouth, Enemy's fleet offMacmil. Je
 — Sensibility, Decay ofCornh. Jl. Ecl.M. O
 — Stuart, Lady LouisaMacmil. S
 Haack, R. German shipbuilding.....Engin.M. Ag-N
 Hacker, B. M. Portrait, What is a?Artist, Mr
 Hackett, F. W. Contempt, Legislative ..GreenBag, My
 — Richardson, W. A.....N.E.Reg. Ap
 Hackett, K. Opera company, Castle Square..Music, My
 Hadden, D. E. Sun, observations of Ja-Ag, '99, Brief reviews ofPop.Astron. S-O
 Hadden, J. C. Chopin in Scotland.....Scot.R. Ja
 — Music and matrimonyCornh. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
 — Robinson CrusoeCent. Jl
 Haddon, A. C. Anthropolog. expedition..Nature, Ag 31
 — Australia, Peopling ofNature, D 28
 Hadley, A. T. Economics and politics, Relation. Econ.Stud. F
 — Education, ModernCosmopol. N
 — TrustsScrib.M. N
 Hadley, J. B. Falstaff, Don Quixote, and My Uncle TobyGent.M. My
 Hadley, S. P. Lowell, Mass.New Eng. M. Ja
 Hagerty, T. J. Realism, Ethics ofCath.World, D
 Haggard, H. R. Farmer's yearLongm. Ja-D
 — Swallow: a story.....Munsey, Ja-Mr
 Haghuc, —. Gr. Brit. Insanity.....Westm. Je
 — Russia, Pseudo-millennium inWestm. F
 Hague, A! Volcanoes of the Absaroka range. Science, Mr 24
 Hague, C. A. Steam engine for electrics ...Engin.M. D
 Hailmann, W. N. Education, Place and development of purpose in.....Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Hains, T. J. Race 'round the HornOuting, N
 Halder, H. Absolute, ThePhilos.R. My
 Hale, E. E. Eliot, Samuel, Tribute to. Mass.Hist.Proc. ad ser.v.19
 — Europe, United States of.....Cosmopol. Je
 — Lowell, J. R., in Spain.....Liv.Age, Je 3

- Hale, E. E. Nicholas II., Peace proposals of. New Eng. M. Ja
- Peace congress, The.....Outl. F25
- Watson, B. M., *Memoir of.* Mass. Hist. Proc. ad ser. v. 12
- Hale, E. E., jr. Ambassador, The, Hobbes'. Dial, Ap16
- Causes and consequences, Chapman onDial, F1
- Drama, Criticism of.....Dial, F16
- Launcelot and GuenevereDial, Jui
- Plays, ModernDial, My16
- Hale, H. U. S. census of 1900Chaut. Je
- Hale, R. S. Steam boilersEngin. M. Jl
- Steam, SuperheatedEngin. M. S
- Halford, G. Vergers, TheTemp. Bar, Ag
- Halifax, Viscount. Church of Eng., Crisis in. 19th Cent. F
- Hall, A., jr. Observatory, U. S. naval.....Science, Jl14
- Hall, A. C. Switzerland, Winter sport in ...Outing, Mr
- Hall, A. H. With rod and reel: a poemOuting, My
- Hall, A. O. Vanderpoel, Law firm ofGreen Bag, O
- Wood, Geo.Green Bag, Jl
- Hall, B. How "progress" stopped: a pol. romance. Arena, O
- Hall, C. C. Colleges. Essentials of true acad. spirit. Educa. R. Ap
- Hall, C. W. Falconry, Revival ofNat'l M. My
- Fourth of July celebrationsNat'l M. Jl
- Keewatin in MinnesotaScience, Jl28
- Speculation, Mania for wildNat'l M. Mr
- Hall, E. C. New organ: a story.....Cosmopol. F
- Hall, E. H. Air, Liquid, and motive power. Fortn, Ag
- Hall, G. S. Anger, A study ofAm. J. Psychol. Je
- Educational advanceOutl. Agg
- Hall, H. Rohan, L. de, Plot of. Ath F4. Liv. Age, Mr18
- Hall, H. C. Electric lighting in Gt. Brit.Engin. M. My
- Hall, J. W. Normal school, Importance of practice teaching.....Educa. R. O
- Hall, N. Come to JesusSund. M. Mr
- Hall, O. ImperialismLippinc. Mr
- Night in Devil's gullyLippinc. F
- Samoa. Feast of PilaniLippinc. Je
- Hall, R. Writers, Unknown, againWriter, Mr
- Hallard, A. Actress's treasures.....Cornh. Mr
- Hallett, H. S. Korea. War-cloud in the farthest East. 19th Cent. D
- Hallock, W. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci., Physics at. Science, S29
- Spectrum, Kirchhoff's principleScience, F10
- Halsey, F. W. Mitchell's Amer. lands and letters. Bk.-Buyer, O
- Oliphant, Mrs. Coghill'sBk.-Buyer, S
- Halsey, J. J. England, constitution, Taylor on.Dial, Jai
- Imperialism.....Dial, Jl16
- Halstead, M. Hayes, R. B.Indep. F9
- Sherman, Wm. T., Letters ofIndep. Je15, 22
- Halsted, B. D. Botany, The new field ...Pop. Sci. Mo. N
- Plants, unusual formsPop. Sci. Mo. Jl
- Halsted, G. B. Altitude, Herrara on, and Lope's Life, at high levelsSci. F17
- Cayley's collected papers.....Science, Ja13
- Geometry, Non Euclidean. Science, Je9, Ozo. Pop. Astron. N.D
- Lie, SophusScience, Mr24
- Ham, W. C. Negro suffrage.....No. Am. Mr
- Hambidge, J. Clark, Walter A.Bk.-Buyer, Ap
- Hamill, I. M. Master and the bees.....Chamb. J. S29
- Hamilton, Sir E. W. Gladstone's versatility. Liv. Age, Ja7
- Hamilton, S. School director.....Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- Hamlin, A. D. F. Decorative motives, Evolution of. Am. Arch. Ja-M
- Hamlin, C. Turkey, Amer. education in.....Arena, Jl
- Hamlin, C. S. Monetary reform, Progress of..R. of Rs. D
- Hamm, M. A. Philippines, Customs ofIndep. Ap6
- Red Cross in Spanish war.....R. of Rs. Ja
- Hamm, W. C. Engineering projects.....Cosmopol. D
- Hammer, W. J. Transportation of a busy people. Indep. My11
- Hammerton, J. A. Cadbury, Richard, and his work. Sund. M. Je
- Hammond, R. Electric lighting in Gt. Britain, Cost of. Engin. M. Ja
- Hammond, W. A. Aristotle.....Dial, Mr16
- Hampton, K. P. Jesus Christ, His face in art..Outl. Ap1
- Hanchett, Dr. H. C. Musical terminology.....Music, Jl
- Hancock, M. S. "If 'twere done when 'tis done." Gent. M. Jl
- Handy, W. M. Department store, in the West. Arena, S
- Hanna, N. D. Mansfield, R., actor.....Munsey, S
- Hannaford, Samuel. Architects, Licensing. Am. Arch. F4
- Hannay, D. Brest, Blockade of.....Macmil. S
- Gibraltar, Taking of.....Macmil. Jl
- Napoleon I., Folly of.....Macmil. D
- Hannigan, D. F. Cromwell and Parnell.....Westm. S
- Dying century.....Westm. D
- Hansell, C. Railroads. Speed by air-brakes. Engin. M. Ja
- Hansen, S. Bernhardt, Sara, as Hamlet.....Nat'l M. Ag
- Hanus, P. H. Education, Baumeister's Handbuch der. Educa. R. Ja
- Secondary education.....Educa. R. Ap
- Hapgood, N. Actor of to-day.....Atlan. Ja
- Drama of ideas, The.....Ecl. M. Mr
- Dramatic criticism.....Forum, Mr
- Platonic friendship.....Atlan. D
- Harben, W. N. Convict's return.....Lippinc. Ap
- Harden, E. W. Manila, Battle of.....McClure, F
- Hardie, M. B. Return of John Hardy, The; a story. Eng. Illust. F
- Hardwick, J. W. U. S. and her new possessions. Chaut. F
- Hardy, E. J. Marriage, Early.....Argosy, S
- Recruits.....Chamb. J. F
- Hardy, E. L. France, Lycees of.....School. R. N
- Hardy, L. Boccaccio, G. Women of the Decameron. Belgra. Je
- Lost and found.....Argosy, N
- Mrs. Norton's visitor.....Sund. M. Mr
- Hardy, S. E. M. Secretaries of State, First ten. Green Bag, D
- Hardy, T. Middle-age enthusiasms.... . . . Ecl. M. My
- Hardy, W. B. Physiology, Verworn's general. Nature, O12
- Hare, A. J. C. London in time of Pepys. Pall Mall M. My
- Hark, J. M. Liberty, Christian.....Outl. O7
- Harker, L. A. At Blue House Lock.....Longm. Jl
- "Love knows no cast" Argosy, S
- HARLAND, MARION. See TEKHUNE, M. V.
- Harley, L. R. Pepper, Wm., Sketch of ..Pop. Sci. Mo. O
- University, national, Need ofEduca. Ja
- Harman, E. A. Gas-meterEngin. M. Mr
- Harper, C. G. Great Central R. R.Forth. Ap
- London, Architecture of.....Forth. S
- Harper, J. M. Canada, Educational bureau. Canad. M. N
- Harper, R. F. Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon. Bib. World, Jl
- Harper, W. R. Bible. Old Test. Priestly element. Bib. World, O

- Harper, W. R. Jews in Babylon Bib.World, Ag
 —— Return from exile Bib.World, S
 —— University and democracy Cosmopol. Ap
 Harraden, B. Gift of fulfilment Blackw. F
 —— Nurse Isabel Liv.Age, Agg
 Harriman, Mary A. Indians at Omaha Overland, Je
 Harriman, N. H. Philippines, Religious liberty in Indep. O19
 Harrington, J. W. Hudson River, Summer homes on Munsey, Ag
 —— New York, Broadway's grenadiers Munsey, O
 Harrington, M. W. Porto Rico Cath.World, N
 —— Fauna and flora Science, Si
 Harrington, N. R. Polypterus, Life habits of Am. Natural, S
 Harris, E. D. Long Island, burial grounds N.E.Reg. Ja-O
 Harris, Geo. Education and democracy Gunton, N
 Harris, Hal. American swordsman Overland, S
 Harris, J. C. Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. Scrib.M. F,S,O
 Harris, J. H. Classical conference, Proceedings of School.R. Je
 —— Sunday schools, History of Sund.M. S
 Harris, J. R. Epaphroditus, scribe and courier Expos. Ja
 —— Gospel, A new Contemp. D
 Harris, M. D. Arblay, Mad. F. d' Temp.Bar, D
 Harris, T. S. Clergyman, True story of a N.ChurchR. O
 Harris, W. T. Education, higher, The use of Educa.R. Ja
 —— Educ'l policy for new possess. of U. S. Educa.R. S. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 —— Latin, A brief for Educa.R. Ap
 —— Normal school, Future of Educa.R. Ja. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 —— Teachers, good, How to make them out of poor ones Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Harrison, F. Keats and Lamb. Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. O
 Harrison, F. B. Jonsson, Bo Gent.M. Je
 —— Scottish anecdotes Cornh. Ag
 Harrison, T. S. Egypt under Lord Cromer. Forum, Ag
 Harroun, G. K. Cuba, Educa. Assoc. of U.S. R.ofRs. S
 Harshberger, J. W. Census taking Educa. S
 —— Population, Movements of Educa. O
 Hart, A. B. Amer. Hist. Assoc., The BookR. F
 —— Harvard Univ., reform in entrance requirements Educa. O
 —— U. S. as a world power Harper, F
 —— Bro. Jonathan's Colonies Harper, Ja
 Hart, C. H. Jouett, M. H., Kentucky's master painter Harper, My
 —— Life masks of Americans McClure, F
 —— Stuart, Gilbert, portraits of women Cent.Ja-D
 Hart, Mabel. Chamois' freedom Temp.Bar, My
 Hart, P. Eloquence, An PallMallM. Ag
 —— King's taster PallMallM. Ap
 —— Monologue : An enchantress PallMallM. D
 Hart, P. W. Two sides of a story Canad.M. Jl
 Harte, Bret. Story, short, Rise of the Cornh. Jl
 Harter, N. Telegraphic language Psychol.R. Jl
 Hartland, E. S. Australia, Gods of Folk-Lore, Mr
 Hartley, G. W. Game. Wildfowl-shooting in the Hebrides Blackw. F, Ag
 Hartwick, J. B. Golf bonnet, The; a poem Cent. N
 Hartt, R. L. Hubbard, Elbert Critic, N
 —— New England hill own Atlan. Ap, My
 —— Ohioans, The Atlan. N
- Hartwell, E. M. Physical training U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-S, v.1
 Hartwell, R. W. Tragedy of the Columbia. Overland, Je
 Harvey, A. Egypt. By trolley to the Sphinx Cosmopol. Ag
 Harvey, C. M. Louisiana expansion in its world aspect Atlan. O
 Harvey, L. D. Teaching, Some fundamentals in Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Harwood, H. Memory, Experiments on Am.J.Psychol. O
 Harwood, W. S. Minister's salaries Outl. Jaz1
 —— Minneapolis and the saloon Outl. Saz3
 Haskell, M. A. Negro "spirituals" Cent. Ag
 Haskins, J. H. Cromwell facsimile Nation, N16
 Haslam, A. S. Condensing plants for factory purposes Cassier, O
 Hassam, J. T. Suffolk, County of, Early recorders Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 Hasson, C. A. Manila, U. S. in Overland, O
 Hastings, A. Transvaal war and its causes Nat'lM. N
 Hastings, C. S. Telescope objective Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Hastings, W. W. Anthropometric studies in Nebraska Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Hatch, E. A. Village tale, A GoodWords, S
 Hatch, F. H. Africa, South Engin.M. Ag
 Hatfield, H. R. Trust conference, Chicago. J.Pol.Econ. D
 Hatfield, J. T. Goethe in Strassburg Dial, S
 Hathaway, W. E. Hygiene for pupils Outl. Ap22
 Haughton, E. Vaccination Westm. O
 Haupt, H. Mississippi river problem. J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
 Haupt, L. M. Statistics, Graphical presentation of J.Frankl.Inst. N
 Hauser, H. Reformation, French Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Havens, F. S. Chlorides, iron, Volatilization of Am.J.Sci. My
 —— Iron, Separation of Am.J.Sci. S
 Haweis, H. R. Morocco up-to-date Fortn. Ag
 Haweis, M. E. Servants and served Contemp. Ap
 Hawes, G. R. Law literature GreenBag, My
 Hawkins, A. H. King's mirror Munsey, Ja-N
 Hawkes, G. Evolution in light of New Church N.ChurchR. O
 —— God in the Bible N.ChurchR. Ap
 Hawley, E. Christian science Cath.World, Jl
 Hawley, E. H. Flageolet, Amer. Indian. Science, My
 Hawley, W. L. Newspaper, Am., Development of Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Hawthorne, J. Cooper, J. F. WarnerClassics, v.2
 —— Expansion; oppor. for best Americans. Forum, Je
 —— Public schools and parents' duties No.Am. Ap
 —— Roadway, A transcontinental Cosmopol. N
 —— Whistler, Jas. McN. Indep. N2
 Hay, C. E. Repentance Luth.Q. Jl
 Hay, O. P. Fish, Fossil Am.Natural. O
 —— Saurocephalus Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Hayes, C. W. Nicaragua canal route Nat.Geog.M. Jl. Science, Jl&
 Hayford, J. F. Astronomy and mathematics. Science, S8
 Hayman, H. Bible, Inexact statements in. Sund.M. N
 —— Burns, R. Sund.M. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
 —— Rugby School, 1869-74 Bib.Sac. Jl
 Hazen, A. Riverwater, Clarification of. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
 Head, J. and A. P. Iron mines of Lake Superior Cassier, O

- Headlam, A. C.** Church hist., early, Methods of. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
- Heard, J., jr.** Barb'l of Gossensass.....Outing, Ap
- Hearn, L.** Nightmare, Riddle of.....Liv.Age, F
- Heath, R.** God; Is he silent?.....Contemp. S
- Prussia, rural laborer and evangelical church. Contemp. My
- Heaton, J. H.** Telegraph, An imperial system. 19thCent. Je
- Heawood, E.** Africa, New books onGeog.J. Ap
- Australia, Discovered in 16th cent.?Geog.J. O
- Tasman, A. J., Voyages ofGeog.J. Mr
- Heckethorn, C. W. Doctors, The old.....Gent.M. Ag
- London, Lost rivers ofGent.M. O
- — seen through foreign spectacles.....Gent.M. Jl
- — Taverns and tea gardens in.....Gent.M. S
- Heermans, F.** Westcott, Edward N.....Critic, Jl
- Heermans, Mrs. J.** Classics, Spirit of the. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Hegedüs, A., jr.** Jókai, Maurus, at home. Bk.-Buyer, Ja
- Heilborn, E.** German literature, 1898-99.....Ath.Jl
- Heilprin, A.** Alaska and the Klondike. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
- Dawson, San Fran. of the North.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Klondike gold fields.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
- Hellems, F. B. R.** Pupus Torquatus. Am.J.Archaeol. Mr
- Hemment, J. C.** Yacht-club, N. Y.Munsey, Jl
- Hempl, G.** Colleges, Four-year period in.....Forum, O
- Henderson, C. G.** Religion, Practical.Westm. Ja
- Henderson, C. H.** Yellowstone National Park. Outing, My
- Henderson, G. F. R.** Napoleon, Maxims of..Blackw. N
- Henderson, W. J.** Theatre, The business of a. Scrib.M. Mr
- Yachting, America's cup in '99Munsey, S
- Henham, E. G.** Holder, J., Passages in life of. Macmil. O
- Humors of speech and penEcl.M. Mr
- Third Ovanoff; a story.....Eng.Illust. Ap
- Henley, W. E.** Epilogue: a poem.....Ecl.M. Mr
- Hawthorn and lavenderNo.Am. N
- Henley, Margaret EmmaEcl.M. Mr
- Henn, A. B.** Orange-peeler, Mr. Birch.....Strand, D
- Hennequin, A.** In a manager's officeArena, Ap
- Henning, G. C.** Engineering, International testing methodsEngin.M. Ap
- Henrivaux, J.** Glass, A house ofChaut. Ja
- Henrotin, E. M.** Women's clubs, and social econ. U.S.Lab.Bull.v.4
- Henry, F. A.** Ethics, Kantian doctrine of, Futility of the. Int.J. Ethics, O
- Henry, G. V.** Porto Rico.....Munsey, N
- Henry, Mrs. G. V.** Porto Rico. Woman's point of view. R.ofRs. Ag
- Henry, H. T.** "Credo quia impossible" and Tertullian. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
- Henry, M. A.** Henry, Joseph.....Conserv.R. Ag, N
- Henry, O.** Whistling Dick's Xmas stocking. McClure, D
- Henry, W. E.** Libraries, State, Public Documents. Lib.J. Jl
- Henry-Ruffin, M. E.** Havana, Holy week in. Cath.World, Ap
- Hensley, A.** Society for study of lifeArena, N
- Henson, H. H.** JesuitsSat.R. O14-N11
- Sunday, British.....National, Jl. Ecl.M. O
- Hepworth, T. C.** Air, Liquid.....Chamb.J. My
- Herbert, A.** Thring, EdwardDub.R.Ap
- Herbert, C.** Balloon, Switzerland from...Strand, Je, Ag
- Herbert, L.** Washington, G., Homes and households of. Harper, O-D
- Herbertson, A. J.** Rainfall, Sunfall onGeog.J. Ja
- Herdman, W. A.** Zoology. Amer.Assoc. for Adv. of Sci. Science, Oct
- Herford, I. S. A.** Sebastopol, Fall of.....Chamb.J. Je 3
- — With the Indian Bayard.....Chamb.J. D
- Hering, H. E.** Cavalanci's curseStrand, Mt
- Herlihy, J.** Gr. Britain. Pol. Record of the session. Westm. O
- Heron, E. & H.** [Real names K. & H. Prichard, q.v.] Herrera, A. L. Nomenclature, Scientific....Science, Jl2S
- Herrick, A. B.** Street-car equipments. J. Frankl.Inst. My
- Herrick, A. E.** How Betty spoke the governor. NewEng.M. N
- Herrick, C. L.** Psychology, Material vs. dynamic. Psychol.R. Mr
- Herrick, F. H.** EggsAm. Natural. My
- Harrington, Nathan R.....Science, O3
- Herron, E. K.** Dream of a tourney.....Poet-Lore, O
- LimitationsPoet-Lore, O
- Herron, E. P.** Sleep; a poem.....Poet-Lore, O
- Herron, G. D.** Undertone, AnArena, Ag
- Herschel, C.** Water meters, Venturi.....Cassier, Mr
- Hervey, A. B.** Labor, Seamy side ofOutl. Jaz8
- Hesekiel, G.** Master CasimirArgosy, Je
- Heward, E. V.** Comet, The menacing.....Fortn. N
- Hewes, F. W.** U. S., Growth of.....McClure, Ja
- Hewett, E. C.** Psychology for the teacher. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Hewins, C. M.** Libraries, Public, Attractive....Lib.J. Jl
- Hewitt, E. C.** Woman's duty.Westm. Jl
- Hewitt, J. F.** Egypt. Book of the master, W. M. Adams. Westm. Ja
- Hewlett, M.** Anima semplicetta.....Fortn. Jl, Ag
- Duchess of Nona.....Lippinc. S
- Judgment of Borsa.....Fortn. My, Je
- Madonnas of the peach-tree.....Blackw. F
- Hexamer, C. A.** Acetylene gas generators. J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
- Hexamer, C. J.** Fire-proofing of wood. J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
- Heydemann, C. H.** Labori, Mastre.....Idler, O
- Heyn, E.** Bronzes, Micro-structure of..J.Frankl.Inst.Je
- Hicks, E. L.** Temperance question.....Contemp. Jl
- Hickson, M. M.** Patience of Prudence, Morris on. Longm. Mr
- Hidden, W. E.** Ruby. Occurrence in N. Carolina. Am.Sci. N
- Higginbottom, F. J.** House of Commons. Pall Mall M. S
- Parliament, Leaders in.....Pall Mall M. My-Ag
- Higgins, E. E.** Elec. transportation problems in cities. J.Frankl.Inst. Ap, My
- Transportation in cities.....Munic.Aff. Je
- HIGGINSON, T. W.** CONTEMPORARIES.....Boston
- Dwight, J. S.....Nation, Mrg
- England, The road to.....Atlan. O
- Holmes, John.....Atlan. Ag
- Literary neighbors, My.....Outl. F4
- Reformers, Eccentricities of.....Outl. Jl
- Higgs, H.** Consumption, Some remarks on...Econ.J. D
- Hight, L. L.** King, Richard.....NewEng.M. Je
- Hildeburn, C. R.** Pennsylvania, Legislative history. Pennsyl.M. Ja, F, Mr
- Hilder, F. F.** Education in the Argentine Republic, etc. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-8, v.1
- Indian, Origin of the name.....Am.Anthrop. Jl
- Hilgard, E. W.** Genera, Subdivision of....Science, N3
- Hill, A. A.** Klondike.....Munsey, F
- — Gate of theMunsey, D

- Hill, C. Sunday opening movement.....Westm. F,Ap
 Hill, C. M. Eng. thought, Patten on.....J.Pol.Econ. S
 Hill, D. J. Spanish-American war.....Forum, F
 — U. S., Orig. territory of.....Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 Hill, F. P. Library buildings, Preliminaries ...Lib.J. O
 Hill, J. A. Income tax, EnglishEcon.Stud. O
 — Two waifs of the railMcClure, My
 Hill, J. C. Church statistics.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Hill, O. Parks. Open spaces.....19thCent. Jl
 Hill, R. T. Porto Rico.....Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 — — or Puerto Rico?.....Nat.Geog.M. D
 — — Value ofForum, Je
 Hill, W. K. Education in England, in 1899. SchoolR. F
 Hillebrand, W. F. Biotites and amphiboles, Rock-forming.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
 — Mineralogical notes.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
 — Roscoelite.....Am.J.Sci. Je
 Hillegas, H. C. Africa, So., Odd things of...Nat'lM. D
 Hillier, A. C. Wilson, J. "Christopher North."
 — Temp.Bar, Ja
 Hillis, N. D. Jesus Christ, Influence ofBib.Sac. Ap
 — Poets and essayistsCritic, S
 Hills, K. F. Illusion of a sacrifice, The..PallMallM. Ag
 Hilton, J. D. Art on the pavement.
 — GoodWords, Je. Ecl.M. N
 — Boarding the "Welcome".....Sund.M. D
 — London, ThirstyGoodWords, Ag
 — Models and artistsGoodWords, O
 — Not peace but a swordSund.M. Ap
 Himes, C. F. Photography, Making of.
 — J.Frankl.Inst. D
 Hinckley, H. B. Romanticism, History of English.
 — Bookman, Je
 Hincks, E. Y. Bible. James 2:18, Probable error in.
 — J.Bib.Lit.
 Hine, C. D. Railway service, Heroes of.....Cent. Mr
 Hinkley, W. H. Christian scienceN.ChurchR. Jl
 — Spiritualism, ModernN.ChurchR. O
 Hinkson, H. A. Cherry.....Idler, My
 — Con Heffernan's atonement.....GoodWords, Je
 — Lady of the pistols, TheIdler, Jl
 — Love in a maskCosmopol. N
 — Master PlacefulIdler, Ag
 — My lady's honour.....Idler, Je
 Hinkson, Kath. T. Barlow, Jane.....Cath.World, Ap
 — Meynell, Alice.....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
 Hinsdale, B. A. Coll. and Univ. grad. as teachers.
 — SchoolR. Je
 — Education, Foreign influence upon.
 — U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'97-S, v.1
 — Kentucky, First explorations of.....Am.Hist.R. O
 — School legislationDial, F16
 — Zeno, Nicolo and Antonio. Voyages, Lucas on.
 — Dial, Ap1
 Hinsdale, E. C. Biography, Studies in.....Dial, Ja16
 Hinton, A. H. Sutcliffe, L. Charcoal drawings.Artist, Ja
 Hinton, R. J. Cuba, Reconstruction.....No.Am. Ja
 — — Republic of.....Arena, My
 Hipkins, A. J. Musical pitch, New philharmonic.
 — Nature, Ag3
 Hirsch, S. A. Bacon, RogerJew.Q. O
 Hirst, F. W. Cities, Finances of.....Econ.J. S
 His, H. Golf round Quaker CityOuting, Je
 Hitchcock, T. Imperialism, Industrial.....Cassier, Ap
 Hoar, G. F. Conventions, Four national.....Scrib.M. F
 — Philippines, Our duty to theIndep. N9
 — — Self-government for.....Outl. Myao
 — Political reminiscencesScrib.M. Mr
 — Webster, DanielScrib.M. Jl-Ag
- Hoare, H. W. Bible, Eng., Henry VIII. to James I.
 — — — 16thCent. Ap
 Hobbs, W. H. Diamonds, Emigrant, in Am.
 — — — Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 — Fulgorite, Spiral, from Wisconsin.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
 — Goldschmidtite, a new mineral.....Am.J.Sci. My
 Hoben, T. A. Palestine, Wall-maps of ...Bib.World, Je
 Hobhouse, L. T. Collectivism.....Econ.R. Ap
 Hobson, J. A. Bargaining.....Econ.R. Ja
 — Saving and spendingEcon.R. Ap
 Hobson, R. P. "Merrimac," Sinking of.
 — Cent. Ja,F.Mr. Strand, Je
 Hodder, A. Eng. thought, Patten onNation, Jl6
 Hodder, F. H. Douglas, Stephen Arnold.....Chaut. Ag
 Hodder, R. Grey, Sir Geo.....Gent.M. O
 Hodell, C. W. Tennyson, A. The three Christmases in.
 — Poet.Lore, Jl
 Hodge, H. Teachers, Supply of.....Fortn. My
 Hodgens, E. Perfume-manufactures, Grasse.Chaut. Ag
 Hodges, A. D., jr. Williams, Roger, Notes on.
 — N.E.Reg. Ja
 Hodgins, G. S. Railroad ride in engine cab ..Nat'lM. O
 Hodgkin, A. T. Egyptian bankers of ad century.
 — Contemp. Ja
 Hodgkin, J. B. Chief.....Atlan. Mr
 Hodgkin, T. Paulus Diaconus.....Contemp. N
 Hodgson, F. C. Optimists and pessimists.Temp. Bar, Ja
 — Walpole, HoraceGent.M. Mr
 Hodgson, H. Psychological philosophies.....Mind, O
 Hoeber, A. Cassatt, Mary.....Cent. Mr
 — Illustration.....Bookman, F
 Hoffman, E. I. Sweet Evalina.....Overland, My
 Hoffman, F. L. Portuguese population in U. S.
 — Am.Statist. Assoc. S
 Hogan, J. France, Priests and people....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Hogan, J. F. Rosebery, Lord, as literary critic.
 — Chamb.J. Je
 Hogue, A. Homer in secondary schools ...SchoolR. Mr
 Hoke, H. M. Their secondary XmasNewEng.M. D
 — Triangular dinner-party.....Cosmopol. N
 Holborn, L. Gas thermometerAm.J.Sci. S
 — Metals, Thermo-electricity inAm.J.Sci. O
 Holbrook, C. Factories, New Eng., in 1827.
 — NewEng.M. Mr
 Holbrook, Z. S. Philippine question.....Bib.Sac. O
 — Trusts, Future ofBib.Sac. Ap
 Holden, A. Frost and Goddard families ..N.E.Reg. Ap
 Holden, E. S. Astronomy, Teaching of.
 — U.S.Bur.Ed.Rep.'97-S, v.1
 — Food, World's supply.....Munsey, S
 Holden, J. Petroleum fuel, Safety ofCassier, N
 Holden, S. O. Boston, Eng.....NewEng.M. D
 Holder, C. F. Meteors.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Holdich, Sir T. H. Asia, CentralGeog.J. F
 — Geography, practical, Use of.....Geog.J. My
 — Himalayas, Among the, Waddell on.....Geog.J. Ap
 Holgate, H. Kingston, Jamaica.....Cassier, N
 Holland, B. Omar KhayyámNational, Je
 Holland, C. Hardy, T.....Bookman, Jl-Ag
 — — Country of.....Bookman, Je
 — Primal instinct.....Idler, N
 Holland, P. Amer. Revolution, Mass. soldier in.
 — NewEng.M. My
 Holland, T. E. Peace conference, Lessons of ..Fortn. D
 Hollander, J. H. Amer. Econ. Assoc.....Nation, Jap
 — Brit. Econ. Assoc.....Nation, O12
 — Expansion.....Nation, Ap10
 Hollick, A. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci., Geol. & Geog.
 — Science, O6

- Hollick, A. Botanical Soc., Amer.... Science, S_t
 — Forestry..... Am.Natural. Ja, F
- Hollis, I. N. Harv. Coll. playgrounds. Harv.Grad. M. D
- Hollis, W. A. Old age..... Indep. Ap₆
- Holloway, G. T. Acetylene..... Knowl. My
 Hollowell, J. H. Education, Modern tendencies. Educa. N
- Holls, F. W. Peace conference and Monroe doctrine. R.ofRs. N
- Holly, J. T. Negroes. Race antagonism in the U. S. Arena, Ap
- Holm, T. Cyperaceæ Am.J.Sci. Ja-Ag
- Holmes, C. H. Hero and his wife, A Midland, F
- Holmes, F. Life and death..... Ecl.M. Jl
- Holmes, G. K. U. S. Agriculture..... YaleR. N
- Holmes, S. J. Cleavage in *ancylus*..... Am.Natural. N
- Holmes, T. Crime, Obscure causes of Contemp. O
 — Drunkenness, Habitual..... Contemp. My
- Holmes, W. H. Man, Auriferous gravel, in California. Am.Anthrop. Ja, O
- Holms, P. Betwixt wolf and door..... GoodWords, N
- Holmstrom, V. Asia, Russia in..... Indep. My₄
 — Russia and the U. S. No.Am. Jl
- Holt, B. W. Tax, Single, applied to cities. Munic.Aff. Je
 — Trusts..... R.ofRs. Je
- Holyoke, M. Q. Landor, W. S. Gent.M. Ja
- Homans, S. Insurance, life, Latest phases of. Gunton'sM. N
- Homfray, F. A. Waving grass..... Ecl.M. My
- Hooker, G. E. Quincy, J. Mayor of Boston. R.ofRs. My
 Hooker, Sir J. D. Darwin, Chas. Reminiscences. Nature, Je₂₂
- Hooper, C. E. Democracy, An abstract scheme of. Westm. My
- Hope, E. Mind, body and estate. Temp.Bar, Je. Ecl.M. O
- Hopkins, A. Field, Stephen, J. GreenBag, Je
- Hopkins, A. G. Heart's quest Argosy, Je
 — Love lyric, A..... Argosy, Ag
- Hopkins, E. W. India, Gods in NewWorld, Mr
- Hopkins, J. C. Transvaal question, British view. Forum, D
- Hopkins, T. Sardou, Victorien..... Critic, Je
- Hopkins, T. C. Feldspars of Pennsylvania. J. Frankl.Inst. Jl
- Hopkins, T. M. Chamberlin, J., as Tory minister. Westm. Ag
- Corporal punishment in schools Westm. O
- Hopkins, W. Amer. Oriental Soc..... Nation, Ap₁₃
- India convalescent..... Nation, Ja₁₉
- Plague and the European..... Nation, S₇
- Sanskrit epics..... Am.J.Philol. Ja
- Village community..... Nation, No₉
- Hopkinson, H. C. B. Camel corps..... Cornh. Ag
- Soudan, Recollections of..... Cornh. Jl
- Hopper, James. 14th of July in the Sierra...Overland, Je
- Hopper, N. Lapp prayer, A..... Ecl.M. Mr
- Hopps, J. P. Obedience to the law..... Westm. Ap
- Horn, C. H. Eng. compos. in high school. SchoolR. My
- Horn, F. Gymnasium, German..... Educa. My
- Horne, H. P. National Gallery..... M.ofArt, My
- Horner, J. Cranes, Titan Cassier, N
- Horner, W. M. Macpherson, J. Letters, 1766-73. Pennsyl.M. Ap
- Hornibrook, J. L. Secord, Laura..... Chamb.J. My₆
- Honor, W. M. Patterson, Wm., & Macpherson, John. Letters..... Pennsyl.M. Ap
- Hornung, E. W. Villa in a vineyard..... Cornh. My
- Horsford, C. Shelter Island, N. Y. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Horsford, C. Vinland and its ruins..... Pop.Sci.Mo. D
- Horton, R. F. Dale, Robt. William Contemp. Ja
 — Pastoral work, Joy of..... Sund.M. D
- Red-letter day..... Sund.M. Mr
- Hosmer, J. K. Libraries, Public, Assistants in. Lib.J. Jl
- Hosse, M. R. Coleridge, H..... Temp.Bar, Ap
- Hotchkiss, F. Carlyle, Thos. Dramatic portrayal of character..... Cent. Ja
- Hotchkiss, J. E. Healing, Metaphysical..... Arena, Ja
- Hotchkiss, J. S. Robinson, Rev. J..... N.E.Reg. Ap
- Hotz, A. Persia, Trade routes in..... J.Soc.Arts, Mr₁₀
- Hough, G. W. Jupiter, Rotation of..... Pop.Astron. F
- Hough, W. Korea, Clan organization in. Am.Anthrop. Ja
 — Tibet, Explorations in..... Conserv.R. My
- Houghton, A. Madrid..... Cent. Mr
- Houghton, F. Beaver shooting..... Outing, F
- Housman, A. E. In haste..... Ecl.M. F
- Housman, L. Love-child, The..... Idler, Ja
 — Mountains of the moon..... PallMallM. My
- Houston, E. J. Elec., Progress in..... Cassier, D
 — 75 years' progress..... J.Frankl.Inst. N
- Houston, E. S. Cuba, Rom. Cath. Church in. Cath.World, Mr
- Houston, H. S. Brooks, Phillips..... Outl. Ja₇
- How, F. D. Children I have known..... Sund.M. F
 — Where they play..... Sund.M. D
- Howard, F. H. Greek and Rom. antiquities. SchoolR. D
 — N. Y. State Univ. convocation, 37th... SchoolR. S
- Howard, G. E. Imperialism..... Pol.Sci.Q. Je
- Howard, L. O. Insects..... Science, Fe₁₇
- Kissing bugs and spider bites..... Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- Howard, Lady M. Dr. Greenfield..... Argosy, Ag
- Howard, W. W. Cuba, Relief in..... Outl. Ap₂₉
- Cuban, The, as a labor problem..... Cent. Ag
- Howarth, M. Kensington palace..... PallMallM. Ap
- Howe, F. C. Taxation in Ohio. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
 — Some possible reform in Am.LawR. S-O
- Howe, J. C. Elec. discharges, Explosive effect. Am.J.Sci. O
- Howe, J. L. Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Science, Sa₉
- Howe, M. A. de W. Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward. Bk.-Buyer, D
- Howe, S. London, St. Paul's, Spoiling of.... Fortn. Ap
- Howe, W. W. Trusts, Chicago conference on. R.ofRs. O
- Howell, P. Australian R.R.'s J.Statist.Soc. Mr
- Howells, W. D. Magic of a voice Lippinc. D
- Poetry, New..... No.Am. My
- Their silver wedding journey..... Harper, Ja-D
- Howitt, M. Southey, Mrs., Letters from. GoodWords, N
- Howlett, C. A. S. Acetylene, Generation of. Cassier, Mr
- Howlett, J. A. Bible, O. T., Textual crit. of. Dub.R. Jl
- Howorth, H. H. Babylonia, Early hist.. Eng.Hist.R. O
- Peace conference..... 19thCent. F
- Hrdlicka, A. Anthropologists, Needs of Amer. Am.Natural. Ag
- HUBBARD, E. LITTLE JOURNEYS. Vol. 5 N.Y.
- Hubbard, J. M. Emin Pasha, Felkin's..... Nation, Fa
- Hubbard, W. L. Composers, American..... Music, Jl
- Hubbell, C. G. Bible, Joel N.ChurchR. Ap
- Obadiah and its interpretation .. N.ChurchR. Jl
- Huber, J. B. Christian sci. from physician's point of view Pop.Sci.Mo. O
- Hubert, P. G. Du Chaillu, P. B..... Bk.-Buyer, D
- Music critics, Some of our Bk.-Buyer, My
- Huddleston, J. H. Euripides. Antigone. Am.J.Archaeol. Mr
- Hudson, E. H. Hunting in Ind.territory..... Outing, S
- Hudson, F. M. Equity jurisdiction..... Am.LawR. S-O

- Hudson, H. B. National park in Minnesota pine forests. R.ofRs. D
- Hudson, J. Coincidences, Curious.....Belgra. F
- Mistletoe, The.....Westm. D
- Hudson, T. J. Spanish-American war and gain to ChristianityNat'lM. F
- Hudson, W. H. Bacon, Francis.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
- Birds, LondonLongm. Mr
- Flowers, Why we love.....Sat.R. Mr
- Hughes, H. P. Catechism, New, for evang. churches. Contemp. Ja
- Hughes, Mrs. H. P. Cycle, The.....Sund.M. N
- Hughes, J. L. Dickens. What he did for childhood. Cent. F
- Hughes, R. Alps in 1898....Ecl.M. Mr. 19thCent. Ja
- Hughes, T. Missionary countries.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Hulbert, C. B. God, Indwelling of.....Bib.Sac. Ja
- Hulbert, H. B. KoreaIndep. My
- — and the Koreans.....Forum, Ap
- Korean inventionsHarper, Je
- Hulbert, H. W. Islam, Philos. disinteg. of. Bib.Sac. Ja
- Huling, R. G. New Eng. Assoc. of Colleges. SchoolR. D
- Teaching, Sympathy in.....Educa. S
- Hull, C. H. Petty, Sir W., Econ. writ. of.....Ath. Do
- Hull, E. Dante, Western precursors of.....Cornh. F
- Hull, E. Ocean-features off coast of Western Europe. Geog.J. Mr
- Hull, G. H. Pig-ironNo.Am. Jl
- Hull, J. A. T. U. S. Army, Organization of. No.Am. Ap
- Hull, W. Giving, Measure of.....Luth.Q. O
- Humbert, A. C. So. Africa, Trekking-trip in. Harper, F
- Hume, F. C. Supreme Court, U. S.Am.LawR. S-O
- Hume, M. A. S. Fratricide, A famous.....Eng.Illust. F
- Humphreys, J. I. Bodley, Sir ThomasLongm. F
- Hunt, C. L. Children's reading.....Lib.J. Ap
- Hunt, G. Madison, James.....Conserv. N
- Hunt, M. H. Temperance text-booksOutl. Os8
- Hunt, V. His widows.....Cornh. Ag
- Hunter, A. F. Savings society of Newport...Char.R. O
- Hunter, A. S. Vaccination and Dr. Garrett-Anderson. Westm. Je
- Hunter, D. Trebizon, Princes of.....Cosmopol. My
- Hunter, W. London, Water supply of. J.Soc.Arts, Ap
- Hunter, W. H. Nicaragua canal, Difficulties. Engin.M. Mr
- Panama canal, CompletionEngin.M. F
- Ship canal, Economic value ofEngin.M. Ja
- Hunting, W. Tuberculosis in animals. J.Soc.Arts, Jazz
- Huntington, A. M. Aulnoy, M. C.Critic, S
- Huntington, G. S. Anatomy, teaching, Advances in. Science, Jaso
- Huntington, H. F. In a far country.....Nat'lM. F
- Huntington, H. W. Dogs, Boston terrier....Outing, Mr
- Huntington, M. C. A dish of tea; a story.Outl. Ns5
- Yellow china dog, The.....Outl. F11
- Huntington, T. F. English in the high school. SchoolR. F
- Hurd, A. S. Cable-system19thCent. F
- Great Britain. Navy, Retardation of. 19thCent. Mr
- — Strength of.....Cassier, Jl
- Hurkson, H. A. Lover of wine, A.....Idler, S
- Hurll, E. M. Picture study in educationOutl. Jaso
- Hurst, G. P. Fate's revengeOverland, F
- Huse, C. E. Music-saga out of Norseland....Music, F
- Huse, H. P. Santiago, On the "Gloucester" after the battle.....Cent. My
- Huss, G. M. Housing. Shattuck competition. Munic.Aff. Mr
- Hussey, W. J. Stars, Double.....Pop.Astron. Mr
- Hutchins, B. L. Wages in London.....Econ.J. D
- Hutchins, C. C. Gases, Absorption.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
- Hutchins, E. R. Tampa, Florida.....Midland, Mr
- Hutchins, G. P. Thallium.....Am.J.Sci. D
- Hutchinson, C. T. Electric motors for street railways. Cassier, Ag
- Hutchinson, H. G. Nelson, Lord, at Copenhagen. Blackw. S
- Romance of House of Commons.....Cornh. Jl
- Hutchinson, Woods. Animal chivalry.....Contemp. D
- Animals, Prairie chums.....Contemp. S
- Cancer.....Contemp. Je
- Disease, Cell theory.....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
- Hutson, C. W. Bergerac, Cyrano de, The real...Critic, Ja
- Hutton, E. Unexpected guest, An.....Macmil. My
- Hutton, J. Poor, AgedNational, Mr
- Hutton, R. H. Newman, G. H....Warner Classics, v.1
- Huxley, H. Australia. Bathurst, Gold diggings at. 19thCent. Je
- Huyette, J. N. Mendelssohn, and violin concerto. Music, Je
- Hyde, A. G. B. A. and the bells, The.....Ecl.M. Mr
- Hyde, G. CanoeingOuting, Je
- Hyde, J. National Geographic Society ..Nat.Geng.M. Je
- Persecutions, Fragments of two.....Gent.M. D
- Wheat problem, America and theNo.Am. F
- Hyde, W. De W. Eliot, Pres., as educational reformer. Atlan. Mr
- Faith, Reorganization of.....NewWorld, Mr
- Hyslop, J. Navigation, safe, Precautions for. Harper, Je
- Hyslop, J. H. Cities, Municipal government. Forum, D
- ImmortalityNewWorld, Je
- Mysticism, Münsterberg on.....Psychol.R. My
- Psychical researchIndep. O12
- Ide, A. L. B. Money, Shall we teach our daughters value of?.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- Ide, H. C. Samoa.....Indep. F2
- — The imbroglio in.....No.Am. Je
- — trouble, Legal phases of.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
- Ilbert, L. Housing, Pioneers in, Liverpool ..Econ.R. O
- Illingworth, J. R. TemperamentsExpos. S
- Image, D. M. Pew-ends, Poppy-heads andArtist, O
- Indy, V. d'. Back to Beethoven.....Music, O, N
- Ingersoll, A. J. Swannis, The, in America.Arena, O
- Ingersoll, E. Mammals, SmallLippinc. Jl
- March weather, In.....Outl. Mr
- Ingersoll, R. W. Agnostic's side.....No.Am. S
- Inglis, J. G. Bible, Pentateuch, index to Bib. World, '88-'98.....Bib.World, Ap
- Inkersley, Arth. Culture, Short cuts to.....Educa. My
- Ipsen, A. Danish literature, 1888-99.....Ath. Jl
- Irby, A. P. Miraglia Gullotti, Don Paolo....National, S
- Ireland, A. Africa, So., Briton and Boer in....Atlan. D
- Great Britain. Imperialism.Outl. D30
- Transvaal war.....Outl. Os8
- Ireland, John. Island territory of U. S.Outl. Ag6
- Ireland, W. A. Gr. Brit. Colonies.....Atlan. Ap
- Labor problem in tropicsPop.Sci.Mo. F
- Ireland, F. Ottawa, Upper.....Scrib.M. S
- Irvine, J. Gold mines of W. Africa.....J.Soc.Arts, F24
- Irvine, J. R. Strangest thingCosmopol. D
- Irving, W. Rome, A festal day in.....Outl. F4
- Irwin, M. H. Stores, seats for clerks in, Movement for. Fortn. Jl
- Irwin, M. M. Society for study of life.Arena, N
- Irwin, W. G. Manila under Amer. rule.....Chaut. My
- National highway, The old.....Chaut. Ag

- Iturbide, A. de. Mexican peon system.....No.Am. Ap
 Ives, G. Prisons for segregation.....Sat.R. Ag12
 Ives, J. M. Connecticut in the Revolution.
 NewEng.M. My
 Iwasaki, C. Crystals, Orthoclase, from Japan.
 Am.J.Sci. Ag
- Jacberne, R. Doctor's socks, The.....Sund.M. Ja
 — Little go-between, A.....Sund.M. O
 Jack, W. Shaw, James.....Good Words, O
 Jackman, W. S. Schools, Common.....Educa.R. F
 Jackson, A. V. W. Ormazd, or the ancient Persian idea
 of God.....Monist, Ja
 Jackson, D. C. Electric railways, Polyphase alternating
 currents for.....Cassier, Ag
 Jackson, E. Oxford movement.....Dub.R. O
 Jackson, F. G. Franz Josef Land.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Jackson, S. M. Dix, Dorothea Lynde.....Char.R. Je
 Jacobs, G. M. Banneker, Benj., black astronomer.
 Chaut. 8
- Jacobs, J. Death, The dying of.....Fortn. Ag
 — Ecclesiasticus.....Fortn. O
 — Englishman, Mean.....Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. O
 — Jews.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 — Jones, E. Burne, Recollections of.....19thCent. Ja
 Jacobs, W. W. False colors.....Strand, Ja
 — Master of craft, A.....Strand, My-S
 — Question of habit, A.....Strand, Ap
 Jagger, T. A. Death Gulch.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 James, E. J. Cities, Growth of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 — National university.....Educa.R. D
 James, G. W. Spanish occupancy in our Southwest.
 R.ofRs. Jl
- James, Henry. Europe.....Scrib. M. Je
 — Fiction, The art of.....Writer, S
 — French literature.....No.Am. O
 — Hawthorne, N.Warner Classics, v.2
 James, Henry, ad. Harvard Crimson...Harv.Grad.M. D
 James, L. Mud-marks, Mystery of the.....Macmil. N
 James, T. L. Prosperity, New era of.....R.ofRs. O
 James, W. Love and a coward.....Eng.Illust. N
 JAMES, WM. TALKS TO TEACHERS ON PSYCHOLOGY.N.Y.
 — [The same]Atlan. F-My
 — Relaxation, Gospel of.....Scrib.M. Ap
 Jameson, E. M. Broad arrow.....Strand, Mr
 Jamieson, H. Woman, The modern.....Westm. N
 Januarius, A. N. Bible, N. T., Misreadings.
 Expos. Ja, My, S
- Janvier, T. A. Death-fires.....Harper, D
 — Duluth tragedy.....Harper, Ag
 — Provençal Xmas postscript.....Cent. D
 — Wrath of the Zuyder Zee.....Harper, Jl
 Jarboe, K. Dona Dolores.....Overland, S
 Jardine, Sir J. Borneo, British North.....Contemp. Ap
 — Civil service, Indian.....Liv.Age, Jl15. Ecl.M. S
 Jastrow, H. Domestic servants, German.....Econ.J. D
 Jastrow, J. Psychology, Practical.....Educa.R. F
 — Vision, Mind's part inPop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Jeans, J. Christmas games.....Good Words, D
 Jebb, C. Lespinasse, Mlle. Julie de.....Westm. Ap
 Jeffery, W. Australia, Sea story of.....Fortn. O
 — Tapu of Bandera, TheChamb.J. Jej-24
 Jenkins, C. F. Photography, Expression in. Cosmopol. Je
 Jenks, T. At the door.....Cent. O
 — Humor, IntercivicCent. My
 — Parried; a dialogueCent. Je
 Jennings, H. S. Infusoria, Stimuli in. Am.Natural. My
 — Protozoan, Psychol. of aAm.J.Psychol. Jl
 Jennings, P. Warren, S. P., organist.....Music, N
- Jennison, M. G. Dentistry and the voice.....Music, Mr
 Jepson, E. Burglar, The.....PallMallM. Je
 Jernigan, T. R. Japan, Entry of, into nations. No.Am. Ag
 Jeroloman, A. J. Lenz, W. von, Piano virtuoso. Music, Jl
 Jessop, E. M. Windsor castle.....PallMallM. Ap, Ag
 Jessopp, A. England; cry of the villages.
 19thCent.S. Ecl.M. O
 — — Working classes19thCent. Je
 Jeune, F. H. Courts-martial in Eng. and Am.
 No.Am. My
- Jewett, J. R. Zoroaster, Jackson's.....Am.Hist.R. O
 Jewett, S. O. Bold words at the bridge.
 Cornh. Ap. McClure, Ap
- Dunnnett shepherdess.....Atlan. D
 — Landlocked sailor, A.....Lippinc. N
 — Queen's twinAtlan. F. Cornh. F
- Jewitt, L. Ducking stools, A few notes on. Green Bag, Ja
 Jilson, H. L. Fox-hunt, New England..Outing, D
 Jocelyn, L. P. Physical exercise, High school.
 SchoolR. Ap
- Joel, J. E. Church, What is the law of?.....Westm. S
 Johnes, W. Caiman capture in Venezuela....Outing, F
 Johns, C. H. W. Assyrians, Money ofExpos. D
 Johnson, A. Charity workAm.J.Sociol. N
 — Feeble-minded, Education and care of. Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Johnson, C. England, Rural work and workers.
 Canad.M. Jl
- France, Glimpses of life in.Outl. Jat
 — Killarney, Lakes ofOutl. N4
 — Newspaper, magazine, and public.....Outl. F4
- Johnson, C. N. Professional duty.....Canad.M. S
 Johnson, E. Marriage or free loveWestm. Jl
 Johnson, E. G. Dodgson, C. L., Collingwood's Life of.
 Dial, Mr16
- McCarthy, JustinDial, Jl16
 — Mitchell's Amer. lands & letters, vol. 2....Dial, S16
 — Parnell, Chas. Stewart, O'Brien's Life of... Dial, F1
 — Selborne, LordDial, Mr1
 Johnson, E. R. Inter-oceanic canal.....Nat.Geog.M. Ag
 — Nicaragua canalIndep. Ja19, 26
- Johnson, G. Canada, Place names in,...Canad.M. F,S
 — Carleton, Sir Guy, and his descendants.. Canad.M. S
 — Courreurs de bois.....Canad.M. S
 — Dorchester, 1st lord, and his descendants.
- Selkirk, Earl of, in Canada.....Canad.M. S
- Johnson, J. B. Sanitary engineering.....Am.Arch. Ft1
 Johnson, J. F. Civil service.....No.Am. N
 — — McKinley's order.....Indep. Jl13
- Johnson, L. To Morfydd dead.....Ecl.M. F
- Johnson, N. C. High school pupils in Indiana.
 SchoolR. My
- Johnson, R. Whispering gallery, The. Overland, Ja-Ag
- Johnson, S. E. Schools and the public.....Educa. Mr
- Sienkiewicz, H.Educa. Je
- Trying of Friend Folger.....NewEng.M. F
- Johnson, W. B. Vision, Defective, in school children.
 Educa.R. Je
- Johnson, W. H. Tariff, Our islands and....Nation, Da1
- Johnson, W. K. Epitaph: a poemEcl.M. Ja
- Johnson, W. S. Practice and habit.... Science, O13
- Johnston, A. F. By courtesy of the clown. McClure, Ag
- Johnston, C. Am. spirit in literature.....Atlan. Jl
- Francis Joseph I.....Arena, F
- Language, Primeval.....Contemp. N
- Tolstoi, L.Arena, Mr
- Johnston, G. R. Roosevelt, T., Writings of. Bk..Buyer, F
- Johnston, J. S. Kentucky feuds, Romance and tragedy of.
 Cosmopol. S

- Johnston, Mary. To have and to hold Atlan. Je-D
 Johnston, R. W. Civil Service Supply Assoc. Chamb.J. D's'98
 — Telegraph history..... GoodWords, Jl
 Johnstone, D. L. Lost cause, The..... Chamb.J. Jl-Ag
 Jokai, M. Kinsmen..... Liv.Age, Ap
 Joncieres, V. Massenet, Debut of..... Music, Ja
 Jones, C. H. Locomotives, Am., in Great Britain. Cassier, S
 Jones, E. S. For the sake of humanity Midland, Ja
 Jones, I. E. When radiance ripens Outing, Je
 Jones, J. A. K. U. S., New possessions, Govt. of. Arena, Mr
 Jones, J. P. India, British rule in..... No.Am. Mr, Ap
 Jones, J. W. Jackson, T. J. "Stonewall"..... Chaut. O
 Jones, L. C. Boric acid, Estimation of. Am.J.Sci. Ja,F,Ag
 Jones, M. E. Royal Acad. of Music, London... Music, S
 Jones, M. L. Libraries, public, School reading through. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Jones, O. Libraries, college, Classif. for..... Lib.J. Jl
 Jones, R. Shakespeare, How to study, Fleming on. SchoolR, My
 Jones, R. E. College and school..... Educa.R. D
 — Washington's farewell address..... Forum, S
 Jones, S. Patriotism, The new..... Munic.Aff. S
 Jones, S. M. Cities; Municipal expansion.... Arena, Je
 Jones, W. A. Philippines, Religious orders in. Cath.World, F
 Jones, W. C. Univ. of California, Plans of. Science, N^o
 Jordan, D. S. Beasts and birds Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 — College entrance requirements SchoolR. S
 — Fish..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 — Paris Arbitra. tribunal Forum, My
 — Neminst, Education of the Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Philippine problem..... Outl. Osi
 — Shadows..... Science, My¹²
 — University, American, Apology for. Conserv.R. N. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Zoölogy, Brooks's Foundations of.... Science, Ap¹⁴
 Jordan, J. W. Continental hospital returns. Pennsyl.M. Ap,Jl
 — Franklin, Benjamin, as genealogist.. Pennsyl.M.Ap
 — Pennsylvania, State regiment..... Pennsyl.M. Ja
 Jordan, M. A. Women; college graduates... Indep. Jl²⁰
 Joyce, G. H. Æsthetics..... Am.Cath.Q. O
 Judd, A. M. Dau. of Lilith: a novel..... Belgra. Ja-Ap
 Judd, C. H. Illusions, Geometrical..... Psychol.R. My
 — Optical illusions Psychol. R.S
 Judd, J. W. Ruby in N. Carolina..... Am.J.Sci. N
 Judd, S. D. Birds; weed destroyers..... Science, Jejo
 — Insects; securing them from birds... Am.Natural. Jl
 Judson, H. P. Tropical territories, Gov. of... R.ofRs. Ja
 Julian, G. W. Repub. Nat'l Convention, First. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — Stevens, Thaddeus, McCall's Life of..... Dial, Si
 Julien, A. A. Stones, Building....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap-Je
 Julihu, C. E. Colorado coöperative company of Pinon. Nat'IM. O
 Kalisch, A. Runciman, J. F. Old scores and new readings..... Sat.R. Ja²¹
 Kalopothakes, D. Crete Nation, N^o
 Kang Yeu Wei. China, Revolution of '98. Contemp. Ag
 Karageorgevitch, Prince B. Infant mind....M.ofArt, F
 — Verestchagin, Vasili..... M.ofArt, Mr
 Kasson, F. H. Education to follow imperialism. Educa. Ja
 — Harris, Wm. T.Educa. F
- Katscher, L. Hungarian literature, 1898-99..... Ath. Jl
 Kaufmann, D. Amadeo di Moise..... Jew.Q. Jl
 — Meir Ben Ephraim Jew.Q. Ja
 Kaufmann, K. Bible, Eccl., Was Koheleth a sceptic? Expos. Je
 Kay, J. I. Design, Nature studies for.... Artist, Ja
 Kearton, R. Birds, wild, Deaths of..... Ecl.M. Je
 Keasby, L. M. Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Ann.Am.Acad.N
 — Interceanic communication Pol.Sci.Q. O
 Keats, G. On trial..... Blackw. Je
 Kebbel, T. E. Cooper, J. F., Leather-stockings tales. Macmil. Ja
 — Country parson of 1799-1899 Macmil. O. Ecl. D
 — Party system 19thCent. Mr
 Keegan, M. Woman's heart..... Canad.M. N
 Keegan, P. Q. Flowers, Colors of..... Nature, N^o
 Keeler, C. A. California's Christmas landscape. Overland, D
 Keene, H. G. Art, What is?..... Westm. Ap
 Keene, J. B. Heaven..... N.ChurchR. Ap
 — Resurrection of body of Christ..... N.ChurchR. O
 Keep, H. E. Gaylord family..... N.E.Reg. O
 Keep, R. P. Thring, Edward..... Educa.R. My
 Keeton, A. E. Glinka, father of Russian oper. Contemp. S
 Keiper, F. Voting machines. Forum, S
 Kelenaka, Henook-Makhewe. Sick child, The. Harper, F
 Kellerman, W. A. Botany in Am. Ass. Adv. Sci. Science, O²⁰
 Kelley, F. Consumer's League..... Am.J.Sociol. N
 Kelley, F. B. Civic patriotism..... Munic.Aff. Mr
 Kelley, M. E. J. Temperance and women. Cath.World, Ag
 Kellogg, C. P. Nat. Prison Assoc. congress, 1899. Char.R. N
 Kellogg, D. O. Wilson, J., of Pennsylvania.. Lippinc. F
 Kellogg, E. L. Trouble at Washington Gulch. Overland, S
 Kellogg, V. L. Hopkins seaside laboratory. Am.Natural. Ag
 Kellar, Frances. Criminal anthropology. Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Kelly, E. Cities, Munic. Gov., Borough system in. Forum, Mr
 — Spanish-Amer. war, In Madrid during..... Cent. Ja
 Kelsey, A. Architecture, American..... Am.Arch. Jl¹⁸
 Kelsey, C. Child legislation in Illinois, Proposed. Char.R. Ja
 Kelvin, Lord. Earth, Age of..... Science, My¹⁹
 Kemp, O. Fishing convert, A..... Outing, My
 Kendal, J. Race patriotism Am.Cath. Ja
 Kenealy, A. Woman as an athlete. 19thCent. Ap, Je. Ecl.M. Je,S
 Kenealy, Capt. A. J. "Columbia," Yacht, Launch of. Outing, Jl
 — pride of the ocean Outing, O
 — Yacht, What type? Outing, Mr
 — Yachting. Challenge of "Shamrock" ..Outing, My
 — Duty and discipline afloat Outing, Ap
 — N. Y. Yacht Club Outing, Ag
 — Races for the cup Outing, D
 — Sea rivals for cup Outing, S
 — Yachts. Evolution of the double-huller... Outing, F
 — New, of the year..... Outing, Je
 Keenan, G. Baracoa Outl. Mr¹⁸,Ap⁸
 — Cuba. Character of the Cubans Outl. D²³,30
 — Regeneration of Outl. Ja-O
 — Gomez, Gen. Outl. Si⁶
 — Guantanamo Outl. Ap²⁹
 — Santiago, Sanitary regen. of Outl. Ap¹⁵

- Kennedy, A. W. Reformation, Some fruits of. Chaut. Jl-S
- Kennedy, F. Spiritual content..... Psychol. R. Ja
- Kennedy, H. A. A. Bible, Hebrews, Bruce's exeget. study Crit. R. Jl
- — — Milligan on theology of..... Crit. R. Jl
- Kenedy, J. H. Bible. Corinthians..... Expos. O
- Kenedy, S. B. Coming of the serpent McClure, S
- Kenedy, W. R. Punishment of crime. Am. Law R. S-O
- " Sun of my soul," hymn in Latin Ecl. M. Ja
- Kenedy, W. S. Chat, Yellow-breasted. New Eng. M. Jl
- Emerson, R. W. Mystic verse Poet-Lore, Ap
- Humming-birds and marsh wrens New Eng. M. Jl
- Kenny, J. T. Ohio legislature..... Arena, Mr
- Kent, C. F. Jews, Social life of..... Bib. World, Je
- Kent, H. R. Wrong Mr. Brown, The..... Nat'l M. N
- Kent, P. Proverbs Gent. M. My
- Treitschke. Germany in 10th century ... Gent. M. D
- Kent, W. H. French literature Dub. R. O
- Liturgical books..... Dub. R. Ja
- Popes of the Renaissance, Pastor on..... Dub. R. Jl
- Rom. Catholicism, Fairbairn on..... Dub. R. Ap
- Kephart, H. U. S. Army, Birth of..... Harper, My
- Kerby, W. J. Capitalist's point of view. Am. Cath. Q. Jl
- Kerr, E. Heredity, Environment *versus*.... Char. R. My
- Kerr, J. U. S., Elections, 1898, and their results. Forum, Ja
- Kerr, R. Showman, The; a story..... Temp. Bar, Ap
- Kerr, W. A. R. Heine, Two translations from. Canad. M. F
- Sappho's soliloquy; a translation Canad. M. Mr
- Kershaw, J. B. C. Bacteria, Useful..... Chamb. J. Je
- Kester, P. Unheroic strife Cosmopol. Ap
- Keyes, C. H. Secondary school, American. Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- Keyser, L. S. Cowbird Pop. Sci. Mo. S
- Keyssner, G. Munich "Secession" exhibit, 1899. Studio, S
- Klear, A. T. Liquor traffic..... Econ. J. Mr
- Kibler, E. Ohio munlc. commission Munic. Aff. S
- Kidson, E. Luck of Actæon, The Temp. Bar, Jl
- Kimball, A. R. Yale as a university Outl. Agg
- — — Campus class rooms, etc..... Bk.-Buyer, Jl
- Kimball, H. P. Kind gray day Poet-Lore, Jl
- Kimball, W. W. Coast defences, insur. against war risks Forum, Jl
- Kimble, R. G. Association Am. J. Sociol. Mr
- Community, Monograph of Am. J. Sociol. Jl
- Kindrick, C. W. Mormons in Mexico..... R. of Rs. Je
- King, F. Words and their uses, Some.... Am. Cath. Q. Jl
- King, F. A. Africa, South, Books on.... Bk.-Buyer, N
- King, Sir G. Botany, Indian, Sketch of history of. Nature, O12
- King, H. Hades Luth. Q. Jl
- King, J. A. History in elem. schools..... Educa. R. D
- King, J. M. God, Fatherhood of Presb. & Ref. R. O
- King, W. S. Prince's Town, convict capital. Chamb. J. Ag6
- — — Romance of a promiss. note..... Chamb. J. S30
- Kingsford, R. E. Anglo-Americanism Canad. M. Ja
- Kingsley, M. E. DeQuincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe Educa. N
- Milton. Paradise lost, Study of Educa. My
- Kinnear, A. Oratory, English, Market value. Contemp. Mr
- Sebastopol to-day..... Chamb. J. Ja14
- Kinnosuké, A. Kipling, Rudyard Arena, Je
- Kinyoun, J. J. Antitoxins in disease..... Forum, Ag
- Kip, A. L. Bible. Pentateuch, its origin. N. Church R. O
- Kipling, R. King, The McClure, N
- — — Stalky and Co..... McClure, Ja-Je
- — — White man's burden; a poem McClure, F
- Kirby, M. A. October Outl. O14
- Kirby, M. B. Plea for song Cosmopol. S
- Kirby, W. F. Gypsy moth Nature, My25
- Kirchhoff, C. Metallurgy, Progress in. J. Frankl. Inst. D
- Kirk, E. O. Woman, Modern. Lippinc. Ag
- Kirk, J. F. Philippines, Question of..... Lippinc. My
- Kirk, T. J. Teachers, Training of Overland, My
- Kirke, A. Hamilton, Mount. Overland, Jl
- Kirkland, A. H. Assoc. of Econ. Entomologists. Science, S8
- Kirkland, H. S. Vocal science Music, Ja
- Kirkpatrick, A. de L. Otterburne's heir Argosy, S
- Kirkpatrick, E. A. Play as factor in social and educational reforms R. of Rs. Ag
- — — Voluntary movement, Development. Psychol. R. My
- Kirkpatrick, S. R. Department store in the east. Arena, Ag
- Kittson, E. E. Family scandal, A..... Argosy, F
- Kittredge, H. G. Textile industries of the U. S. Chaut. Mr
- — — since 1890..... Forum, My
- Klaussman, O. Shipboard, Kitchen and cellar on. Chaut. Jl
- Kleberg, R. Trusts, State control of..... Arena, Ag
- Kleinschmidt, E. Heidelberg, Hirschgasse in. Chaut. F
- Kline, L. W. Psychology, Animal. Am. J. Psychol. Ja
- — — Compar., Laboratory course in. Am. J. Psychol. Ap
- Klink, J. S. Woman's College in California. Overland, My
- Knapp, J. D. Duck-shooting in Va. Outing, D
- Knapp, A. His lack of courage Lippinc. My
- Knapp, A. M. Philippines, Japan and..... Atlan. Je
- Knauff, E. Bonheur, Rosa R. of Rs. Jl
- Dewey Day, Decorations in N. Y. R. of Rs. O
- Knight, H. J. C. Sacraments, Institution of. Expos. Ag
- Knight, W. C. Geological time Science, O27
- Knopf, S. A. Tuberculosis, Problem of, in U. S. No. Am. F
- Knopff, F. Photography. Is it fine art? M. of Art, Mr
- Knorr, H. Gates, L. E. Three studies.... Poet-Lore, Jl
- Knott, A. L. Spain, Treaty with. Conserv. R. F
- Knox, J. Man from the machine, The..... Scrib. M. O
- Knubel, F. H. Bible, N. T., Theology of.... Luth. Q. Ja
- Infants, Faith of. Luth. Q. Ap
- Kobbé, G. Amer. art, Progress of Forum, My
- Daly, Augustin, and his life-work Cosmopol. Ag
- Life-savers, Volunteer Cent. Je
- Wagner from behind the scenes Cent. N
- — — in America R. of Rs. D
- Konody, P. G. Bartlett, Chas. W. Artist, N
- Caricaturists, Some modern. Idler, F
- Goya y Lucientes, F. Idler, Jl
- Holland and Dutch country life Pall Mall M. Ag
- Makart, Hans, artist and painter. Idler, N
- Verestchagin, Vasili. Idler, Mr
- Koopman, H. L. Guild, Reuben A. Lib. J. Je
- Kossmat, F. Arabia, Southern, & Sokotra. Geog. J. Je
- Kratz, H. E. College education: does it pay? Educa. R. Mr
- — — *Fatigue in the schoolroom* Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
- Krause, G. Gulls' eggs, Gathering Chaut. Ag
- Krauthoff, E. A. Germany; Legal observations. Green Bag, F
- Kreider, D. A. Crystals, Dextro- and laeo-rotating. Am. J. Sci. Ag

- Kriehn, G. England in the age of Wycliffe. Am.Hist.R. O
- Krockow, Countess. Bismarck Indep. Jl13
- Germany, Public interests..... Indep. O19
- — Schools in Indep. Ag3
- Kroeber, A. L. Eskimo, Animal tales of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- — Tales of Smith Sound..... J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
- Krohn, W. O. Physical exercises..... Forum, Je
- Kropotkin, P. Comets 19thCent. D
- Science, Recent..... 19thCent. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
- Krout, M. H. English at home..... Chaut. Je
- Journalism, English..... Chaut. Ja
- New Zealand, Cities and government Chaut. Ag
- Kufferath, M. Rhythm, melody and harmony. Music, N,D
- Kuhns, O. Zoology, Medieval Poet-Lore, Ja
- Kunzman, J. C. Jesus, Passover and crucifixion. Luth.Q. Ap
- Kyle, H. M. Fisheries, Stockholm conf'ce... Nature, D14
- Ladd, C. R. Bulgarian cities..... Chaut. S
- LADD, GEO. T. ESSAYS ON HIGHER EDUCATION...N.Y.
- Literature, Philosophical basis of..... Philos.R. N
- Psychology, Progress in Amer. Psychol.R. Mr
- Ladeuze, Z. de. Love-making in the Cevennes. Cornh. D
- La Farge, J. Painters expressing in words. Scrib.M. Ag
- Theatre, Limits of the Scrib.M. Ap
- Lafleur, P. J. La Trappe de N. du Lac.... Nation, Jl27
- Lafontaine, H. Reveillon d'artistes..... Music, O
- Lagerlof, S. Dame Fast and Petter Nord. Liv.Age, Sg-30
- Fra Gaetano Liv.Age, My6
- Hatto, the hermit..... Poet-Lore, Jl
- "It;" a story Poet-Lore, Jl
- Lahee, H. C. "Liz"..... Arena, Ag
- Organs and hurdy-gurdies in streets Nat'IM. Ja
- Singers, Italian tenor opera..... Nat'IM. Mr
- Laidlaw, G. E. Prehistoric copper implements. Am.Antiq. Mr
- Laing, G. J. Ovid, Fasti, MSS. of.... Am.J.Archæol. Mr
- Laing, S. H. Sunday question, Present aspect of. Westm. Ja
- Laird, S. B. High school management SchoolR. Ap
- Laisant, M. Children, Mathematics for.. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
- Lake, S. "Argonaut," submarine boat. Eng.Illust. Ap. McClure, Ja
- Lala, R. R. Philippines, Gold in R.ofRs. Jl
- Katipunan society in Indep. Ag17
- People of Forum, S
- Situation in Indep. Ap13
- U. S. and Arena, N
- Spain, Nobility of..... Indep. O12
- Lamar, G. P. Sport of circumstances Lippinc. Mr
- Lamb, C. R. Mosaic Chaut. D
- Stained-glass window, Amer., how made... Chaut. S
- Lamb, F. J. Jesus Christ, Trial of..... Bib.Sac. Ap
- Lambert, A. Chili, Trade with..... 19thCent. F
- Lambert, Sir L. Somali Land, Affairs in. Chamb.J. F11
- Lambert, L. V. Better'n a circus Chaut. O
- Lambert, Sir R. Algeria Chamb.J. Ap8
- Lambert, W. A. Historical library, The.... Luth.Q. O
- Lambert-Playfair, Sir R. Bruce, James, in No. Africa. Chamb.J. My
- Seychelles and Zanzibar Chamb.J. Mr18
- Lampman, A. Largest life, The Atlan.Mr
- Lanciani, R. Rome, Notes from. Ath. Mr11, My13, Je3, Da-16
- Lander, H. Hearts were trumps Idler, F
- Lane, W. C. Congress'l library, Appt. of lib'n. Lib.J. Mr
- Harv. Coll. Library Harv.Grad.M. D
- Lane, Mrs. John. Selborne Lippinc. O
- Lang, A. At the sign of the ship Longm. Ja-D
- Australia, Gods of Folk-Lore, Mr
- Cup and ring; archæol. problem Contemp. Mr
- Dickens, Charles Ecl.M. Mr
- Gods of savages 19thCent. Ja
- Golf No.Am. Jl
- History, Writing of Blackw. Ag
- Parson Kelly Longm. Ja-D
- To Heliodore; a poem Ecl.M. S
- Totemism Fortn. Je
- Lang, L. B. Stuart, Lady Louisa Longm. N
- Lang, O. H. Educational journalism. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Langbridge, F. "Kind master, merry man ".... Ecl.M. D
- Langston, C. J. France, 1572-1899 Argosy, N
- Lanier, H. W. Lanier, Sidney, and Bayard Taylor. Atlan. Je.Jl
- Nature, Conflict between man and..... Chaut. Je
- Lankester, E. R. Darwin Warner Classics, v.1
- Flower, W. H. Nature, Jl13
- Lanman, C. R. Warren, Henry C. Harv.Grad.M. Mr. Nation, Ja12
- Lansing, K. Dancer's revenge, The Overland, Ag
- Flowers of San Juan Overland, My
- Lant, A. C. Canada, Anglo-Amer. Comm'n.R.ofRs. Ap
- Newfoundland, Cruising around Westm. Ap
- Lapouge, G. V. de. Aryan question Am.J.Sociol. N
- Lapsley, G. T. Iron-working in 15th cent. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
- Scotland, History of..... Am.Hist.R. O
- La Ramé, L. de. Literary laws, Unwritten.... Fortn. N
- Italy in 1899..... Fortn. Mr
- Large, J. Ballad of harper..... Argosy, O
- Larmer, E. J. Pigeons in war time 19thCent. My
- Larned, J. N. Democracy, Flaw in our Atlan. O
- Larned, W. C. Rembrandt Liv.Age, F4
- La Sizeranne, R. de. Caricature, What is? Liv.Age, Ap.1,S. Ecl.M. My
- Photography, Is it fine art?..... M.ofArt. F*
- Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood..... Artist, F,Ap
- Latham, E. K. Wing Sing and the doctrines.. Outl. Si6
- Latham, O'N. Encounter in a grove..... Cosmopol. Ag
- Love laughs at blacksmiths Cosmopol. S
- Lathrop, N. Divorce and the Bible. Bib.Sac. Ap
- Latimer, E. W. Samoan Islands Conserv.R. Ag
- Latta, R. Spinoza and Leibnitz, Philosophy of .Mind, Jl
- Laufer, B. Petroglyphs on the Amoor river. Am.Anthrop. O
- Laugel, A. Chateaubriand Nation, My25
- Christina of Sweden Nation, My18
- Decazes, Duke Nation, Je5
- France, Colonial policy of Nation, Da1
- — Finances of Nation, Ag10
- — New cabinet Nation, Jl27
- Franco-German war Nation, D14
- Josephine at the Malmaison Nation, Mr16
- — The pre-imperial Nation, F23,Mr2
- La Ferronays, Mine de Nation, Ag24,31
- Louis XVIII., Favorites of Nation, N16
- Monaco, Madame de Nation, Ap6
- Rohan, Chevalier de Nation, Jl6
- Sarcey, Francisque Nation, Je15
- Tallien, Last days of Nation, O5
- Waterloo, Houssaye's Nation, Ap20
- Laughlin, C. E. Art and personality Bk.-Buyer, My

- Laughlin, J. L. Economics and socialism.....Chaut. D
 LAUGHTON, J. K. TWELVE SAILORSLondon
 LAURENCE, PERCIVAL M. COLLECTANEA.....London
 Lautreppe, Le Cœu de. Hugo, VictorCent. Jl
 Lavedan, H. French courtship. A.
 Liv.Age, Ap. Ecl.M. Je
 LAW, A. Commonplace book of Charles I.....Fortn. S
 Lawless, R. Florence, Gardens of, in March. 19thCent. F
 — North Clare. Leaves from a diary19thCent. O
 Lawrence, A. "Belle of New York," play in London.
 Idler, Mr
 — Berry art schoolArtJ. Ap
 — Blouët, PaulIdler, Je
 — James, G., artist.....Idler, D
 — Manuel, J. W. T., artistIdler, Ag
 — Musketeers, The; criticism of playIdler, Ja
 — Pantomime of 1898-'99, London.....Idler, F
 — Pantomime music and songs, Old-time...Gent.M. D
 — Raven-Hill, J.Idler, My
 — Wilson, E., artist.....Idler, Jl
 Lawrence, A. E. Somewhere within that sea of fire.
 Nat'lM. Ja
Lawrence, I. Literature, Children's interests in.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Lawrence, R. R. Pump, Automatic mercury.
 Science, Aplo
 Lawrence, T. J. Peace conference, Tsar's rescript.
 Int.J. Ethics, Ja
Lawrence, W. Lawrence, A. A., Memoir of.
 Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 Lawson, F. Canada: poemCanad.M. F
 Lawson, J. Canada, On snow-shoesGent.M. F
 Lawson, W. R. German finance.....National, N
 — Russia, The coming Russian loanNational, Je
 Lawton, W. C. Hadrian, Emperor.....Dial, My1
 — Roman society, Dial onDial, My15
 Layard, G. S. Illustrations, Suppressed. Pall Mall M. Ja-N
 — Russian scandal, Polyglot.....Cornh. Jl
 — Thackeray, W. M.M.ofArt, My
 Lazare, B. Dreyfus caseNo.Ann. N
 Lazarus, J. ZionismNewWorld, Je
 Lea, H. C. Hidalgo y Costilla and Morelos.
 Am.Hist.R. Jl
 — Spain, India policy of.....YaleR. Ag
 Leach, A. Kitchen, Science in the model. Cosmopol. My
 — Real Arabian nights....Cosmopol. Mr
 Leacock, S. Hoodoo M'Figgins' Christmas. Canad.M. Ja
 Leader, D. H. Bible, What is the?.....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
 Leake, Mrs. P. Browning, R. Pied piperArtist, D
 Lease, E. B. Latin syntax, Schmalz's ..Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Leatherdale, G. F. Nothing to loseTemp.Bar, Ap
 Leavitt, R. G. Root-pressure, Cause of....Am.J.Sci. My
 Lecky, E. House in the woodEcl.M. Jl
 Lecky, G. Peace conference, Hague.....19thCent. My
 LUCKY, W. E. H. THE MAP OF LIFE.....N.Y.
 — Gibbon, E.Warner Classics,v.4
 — Old age pensions.....Indep. O5
 Le Conte, Joseph. Cerebral light.....Science, Jl14
 Le Cras, C. G. Trailing arbutus.....Outing, Mr
 Ledger, E. Eros, new planet19thCent. Ap
 Leduc, —. Gaseous mixturesJ.Frankl.Inst. O
 Ledward, M. F. Kindergarten; imitation and originality.....Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Lee, F. S. Anatomy, Peabody's Lab. exercises in.
 Science, Mr3
 Lee, G. S. Howells, W. D., on the platform....Critic, N
 — Printing press and personalityNewWorld, Je
 Lee, J. Legislation, Liberty through....NewEng.M. Je
 — Philanthropists, Legislat. function of. NewEng.M. Mr
- Lee, S. Shakspere; first folioCornh. Ap
 — — in France19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. O
 Lees, F. France, Pretenders to throne of.....Idler, Mr
 — Henner, J. J.Studio, D
 — Mucha, A. M., great decorative artist..M.ofArt, My
 — Paris, Literary landmarks in.....Pall Mall M. O
 Lefevre, A. Human nature, Butler's view.Philos.R. Mr
 Lefevre, G. S. London street improvements. Contemp. F
 Leffingwell, W. F. Shooting on Gulf Coast ..Outing, F
 Leffman, H. Digestive ferments.....J.Frankl.Inst. F
 Lefroy, A. H. F. Thring, Parkin's Life of..Canad.M. Ja
 Lefroy, E. C. MenalcasEcl.M. Ap
 — Pilgrim, A: a poem.....Ecl.M. Ja
 Leftwich, R. W. Medicine, amateur, Fallacies of.Westm. Ja
 Le Gallienne, R. Allen, Grant.....Fortn. D
 — Books to carry with one.....Acad. S2
 — Kipling, R. Stalky & Co.....Idler, N
 — Margaret.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Stevenson, R. L.Idler, D
 — Vindication of EveCosmopol. My
 Legg, H. Socialism in West HamEcon.R. O
 Le Goffic, C. Lighthouses of France.....Chaut. Ap
 Lehmann, R. Millais, J. E.ArtJ. Ag
 Leibrand, C. H. "Exmouth," Ship.....Strand, Ja
 Leigh, J. G. Samoa; crisis and its causes....Fortn. My
 — — The powers and.....Fortn. Ja
 Leipziger, H. M. Lectures, Free.....Munic.Aff. S
L'Isle and Dudley, Lady de. Penshurst.
 Malan,A.H. Famous homes
 Lemaitre, J. First impulse, TheLiv.Age, N4
 LENZ, W. VON. GREAT PIANO VIRTUOSOS OF OUR TIMEN. Y.
 Leo XIII. Roman Catholic churchAm.Cath.Q. Jl
 Leonard, C. H. Homiletics, Inductive....NewWorld, D
 Leonard, G. H. Palace Gate House, London. Studio, Ap
 Leonard, M. H. Marion, Mass.NewEng.M. Jl
 Leppington, C. H. D'E. Charities, Eng., and Eng. poor law.....Chaut. F
 Le Queux, W. Brothers of the wolf.....Chamb.J. Je
 LeRoux, H. Old things that pass away....Liv.Age, O14
 Leslie, A. Newspaper, Making of a.....Writer, Jl
 Leslie, G. D. Chantrey, Sir Francis. Works..ArtJ. Ap
 — Collins, William, and Cooper, A.....ArtJ. My
 — Hilton, William.....Art.J. Ap
 — Royal academy in present century....ArtJ. F-My, O
 Leslie, Geraldine. China.....Gent.M. Jl
 Lesueur, E. A. Electricity, from Thales to Faraday.Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Leuba, J. H. Fatigue, Griesbach method. Psychol.R. N
 Leupp, F. E. Census, Bi-partisan.....Nation, Je22
 — Indians, Problem of.....Nation, Ni6
 — Japan's colonial experience.....Nation, Jl6
 — Nicaraguan canal report, The.....Nation, Je8
 — Pension raid, The new.....Nation, Ag3
 — Vice-Presidency, The.....Nation, N9
 Levermore, C. H. Bismarck, Busch's diary of.Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — Europe, Mod., Hist. development, Andrews's.Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Leverson, Mrs. E. In confidence.....Eng.Illust. Ja
 Levy, C. H. Jesus, Tissot's Life of.....OpenCourt, Ja
 — Judaism, Progressive, and liberal Christianity.NewWorld, S
 — Tissot, J. J. Illustrations of life of Jesus.Bib.World, F
 Levy, L. E. Etching, Acid blast process for.J.Frankl.Inst. My

- Levy, M. S. Jews, Concerning the.....Overland, O
 Levy-Bruhl, L. Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de.....OpenCourt, My
 — Condorcet.....OpenCourt, Je
 — Encyclopadiists, The.....OpenCourt, Mr
 — Maine de Biran, F. P. G.....OpenCourt, Ag
 — Montesquieu, Chas. de Secondat.....OpenCourt, Ja
 — Philosophy, French.....Monist, Ap
 — Modern French.....OpenCourt, Jl
 — Rousseau, Jean J., with portrait.....OpenCourt, Ap
 — Voltaire, with portrait.....OpenCourt, F
 Lewes, V. B. Acetylene.....J.Soc.Arts, D23'98-Ja13
 Lewis, A. San Francisco, New charter of.....Arena, S
 Lewis, A. L. Stone circles, British.....Am.Antiq. Mr, Jl
 Lewis, C. T. Bacon, F.....Warner Classics, v.1
 — Bismarck, man and statesman.....Harper, Ja
 Lewis, F. Peggy travels.....NewEng.M. S
 Lewis, F. W. Bible. I. Peter, Date of.....Expos. N
 — Macdonald, George, Pedagogics of.....Educa. F
 Lewis, H. II. Santiago, Gen. Wood at.....Fortn. Mr. McClure, Mr
 — Santiago battlefield as it is to-day.....Munsey, Mr
 Lewis, J. H. Fashions.....Nat'l M. F
 Lewis, J. J. Passion play of 1900.....Munsey, N
 Lewis, J. S. Engin. works.....Engin.M. O,D
 — Labor as rela. to production.....Engin.M. N
 Lewis, W. H. AlaskaR.ofRs. Ag
 Lewis, W. M. Bible, Hebrews, and Paul's defense.....Bib.World, Ap
 Liddell, M. H. English literature.....Atlan. Jl
 Lieckfeld, G. Gas engine.....Engin.M. Jl
 — Motors, Benzine and petroleum.....Engin.M. Ag
 Lighthipe, J. A. Electric transmission of power.....Cassier, N
 Lighton, W. R. Greaser, The.....Atlan. Je
 — Love and a wooden leg.....Atlan. Ap
 — State against Ellsworth.....McClure, Ag
 Lillie, L. C. Carlotta, empress of Mexico....Lippinc. Ja
 Lillingston, L. W. Bibles in the British Museum.....Sund.M. F
 — English dictionary, Murray's.....GoodWords, Mr. Ecl.M. My
 — Lavender, Sweet.....GoodWords, Ag
 — Prayer books, National collection.....Sund.M. O
 Lilly, W. S. Lamennais, F. de.....Fortn. Jl
 Lincoln, C. H. Pennsylvania, representation.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Lincoln, H. A. My h'intimate friend.....Sund.M. S
 Lindenkohl, A. Oceanography.....Science, Di
 Lindsay, B. Kweith-Elite.....Overland, Je
 Lindsay, J. Christianity and idealism.....Bib.Sac.Ju
 — Mysticism, true and false.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — Reality, Theory of.....Crit.R. Jl
 — Schleiermacher, F.....Presb.&Re. R. Ja
 — Scotland, Relig. thought in.....Bib.Sac. Jl
 Lindsay, M. B. Libraries, public, Changing sub. lib. to.....Lib.J.Jl
 Lindsay, S. M. Sociology, Unit in....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
 Lindsay, T. Planets and the weather...Pop.Astron. Ap
 Lindsay, T. M. Church of England, Gore on the reform
 of.....Crit.R. Ja
 — Rome, Society of.....Crit.R. Ap
 Ling, E. E. L. Winning of the hole..Outing, Ag
 Lipmann, J. M. Benedictus.....Atlan. Mr
 Lipton, T. Yacht race, After the.....No.Am. D
 Little, A. Peking and London.....Fortn. Je
 — Russia and the U. S.....No.Am. S
 — Yang-tze basin.....J.Soc.Arts, D16'98
 Little, A. B. China, Emperor of.....Cornh. My
 Little, A. B. Thibet, Chinese.....Cornh. F. Ecl.M. Je
 Little, A. C. Iceland and Faroe Islands.....Dub.R. O
 Little, A. J. S. B. EngineeringEngin.M. D
 Little, C. J. Methodism, Making of, Tigert's.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Little, G. T. Libraries, College.....Lib.J. Jl
 Little, H. B. Electricity.....Knowl. Ja-N
 Little, W. J. K. Incense, Lambeth opinion on.....Contemp. N
 — Red-letter day.....Sund.M. Jl
 Littlefield, W. Churchill, W. Richard Carvel.. BookR. Je
 — Dreyfus case, Truth about.....Munsey, My
 — Dreyfus, Rehabilita. of.....Munsey, S
 Littlehales, G. W. Navigation.....Science, My5
 Liveridge, A. Australian Assoc. for Adv. Sci.Science, Ag4
 Livingston, C. Ben Nevis, Cloud effects on..GoodW. D
 Livingston, L. S. Brown, C. F., First books of.....Bookman, F
 — Browning, R. & E. B.....Bookman, S
 — First booksBookman, F
 — Kipling, First books ofBookman, D
 — From sea to seaBookman, Jl
 — Suppressed works ofBookman, Mr
 — Lamb, C.....Bookman, Ja
 — Philippines, First book on.....Bookman, My
 — Rossetti, Dante G. First booksBookman, N
 — Tennyson, First books ofBookman, S
 Lloyd, A. H. Evolution evolved.....Monist, Ja
 — Time as a datum of historyPhilos.R. Ja
 Lloyd, H. Storage batteries and elec. railways.....Cassier, Ag
 Lloyd, H. D. New Zealand, Court ofOutl. Dg
 — newest England.....Atlan. D
 Lluveras, A. M. Porto Rico, Electric tramways.....Engin. M. F
 Lobnitz, F. Rock excavation.....Cassier, Ja
 Loch, C. S. Athletics.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
 — Old-age pensionsEcon.J. D
 Locke, G. II. Education in England.....SchoolR.D
 Locke, J. A. Ozanam, FredericChar.R. Ap
 Lockwood, J. A. Parks, Nat'l, of Cal., U. S. troopers in.....Overland, Ap
 — Paymaster's escort, TheOverland, F
 Lockwood, M. H. Coherer, On the action of the.....Science, Ap28
 Lockyer, N. Evolution, InorganicNature, D7
 — Scientific instruction.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja,F
 — Spectroscope and its teachings.....Nature, F16-23
 — Spectrum analysis.....Nature, Je1
 — Spectrum series.....Nature, Ag24
 — Stars, Chemical classification of.....Nature, My18
 — Chemical groups of, Distribution of. Nature, O26
 — Chemistry of.....Nature, Mr16
 — DistributionNature, N3
 Lockyer, N. J. Locomotive.....Nature, Je29
 Lockyer, W. J. S. Lightning, Dark.....Nature, O12
 — Meteors, November.....Nature, D7
 Lodge, H. C. Spanish-American war.....Harper, F.Jl
 Lodge, R. B. Bird-life in Norfolk and Suffolk. Idler, Ja
 Loew, O. Enzymes.....Science, D29
 Loewy, M. Newcomb, SimonNature, My4
 Lofengluh, C. Language, SymbolicNational, D
 Lofthouse, J. Tha-Anne River, Hudson Bay. Geog.J. Mr
 Logan, G. D. Absolute as ethical postulate. Philos.R. S
 Logan, W. S. Courts, Law, Saxon and Latin .Forum, F
 Logsdail, C. College man in politicsArena, D
 Lombroso, C. Columbus, C. Was he morally responsi-
 ble?.....Forum, Jl

- Lombroso, C. Insane characters Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 — Kisses; causes of Hobson kissing... Pall Mall M. Ag
 — Luccheni, Luigi.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 London, Jack. In a far country.....Overland, Je
 — Men of forty-mile, The Overland, My
 — Priestly prerogative Overland, Jl
 — Son of the wolf, The Overland, Ap
 — To the man on the trail.....Overland, Je
 — White silence, The.....Overland, F
 — Wife of a king, The.....Overland, Ag
 — Wisdom of the trail Overland, D
 Long, C. C. Egypt and the Soudan, Eng. in No.Am. My
 Long, J. L. Fox-woman Lippinc. Jl
 — Snowflake and Ishahari.....Cosmopol. Jl
 Long, R. E. C. Asia, Russian R. R. policy in Fortn. D
 Longden, A. C. Physics, Crew's SchoolR. N
 Loomis, E. S. Mathematics teaching in high schools. Educa. O
 Loomis, F. B. U. S., Diplomatic and consular service. No.Am. S
 Lord, C. S. Williams, J. L. The stolen story and other stories.....Bk.Buyer, My
 Lord, W. F. Beaconsfield, Lord, Novels of..19thCent. F
 Lorimer, G. C. Truce of Christ, The.....Nat'lM. F
 Lorimer, L. Galicia.....Blackw. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
 Loss, H. V. Steel, Pressing of.....J. Frankl.Inst. D
Lothrop, T. K. Hill, C. H. Tribute to. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser.v.12
 Loughead, F. H. Miss Hetty's carpet.....Overland, F
 — In the shadow of the live-oak.....Overland, Jl
 Loughlin, I. Savings banks Nat'lM. Jl
 Loughlin, J. F. King, James M. Facing the 20th cent. Am.Cath.Q. O
 Louis, D. A. Iron mining in Arctic Europe. Engin.M. Ja
 — — in Lapland Engin.M. Jl
 — Sweden, Iron industry of Engin.M. Je
 Louis, H. Coalmining, Hist. of, Galloway on. Nature, F9
 Lounsbury, E. R. Transition of Constance. Canad.M. Ja
 Lounsbury, T. R. Browning, R. Blot on 'scutcheon. Atlan. D
 Lovell, J. H. Color of northern flowers...Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Flowers, Monocotyledonous.....Am.Natural. Je
 Lovell, R. P. Ignorance, Our, tested, etc....Overland, O
 Loveman, R. Lines at sea.....Cosmopol. Ja
 — Riches: a poem Cosmopol. F
 Low, A. M. Canada: some light on the enigma. Forum, Je
 — England, Rela. with U. S.....Forum, O
 — Gr. Brit. Commerce No.Am. O
 — Mistaken admiration, A Macmil. My
 — Russia, England and the U. S. Forum, O
 Low, E. W. Bz3.....Eng.Illust. F
 Low, F. H. Gaskell, E. C. Short tales Fortn. O
 — Rembrandt exhib. in Amsterdam....Pall Mall M. Ja
 — Woman-Congress 19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 Low, Seth. Peace conference No.Am. N
 Low, Sidney. Africa, South.....19thCent. D
 — Armies, Future of great 19th Cent. S
 — England, Darkest hour for Fortn. D
 — Peace conference, Hypocrisies of 19thCent. My
 Low, W. H. Artist, Education of.....Scrib.M. Je
 Lowe, May. Children, Evolution in reading for. Educa. Ap
 Lowell, A. L. U. S., Colonial expansion of the. Atlan. F
 Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare, Verses in a copy of. Cent. N
 Lown, Jennie. Indian burial-place Cosmopol. Ja
 Lozieri, R. F. E. Electric motor drivingCassier, D
 Lubbock, Sir J. India, currency Contemp. F
 Lucas, E. V. Catalogues.....Cornh. Ag
 Lucas, F. A. Birds, Structure and classification. Science, F10
 — Hyoid in birds Science, Mr3
 Luce, G. Passing of Tomas Overland, N
Luckey, G. W. A. Character, moral, Development of. Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 Lucy, H. W. Parliament Strand, F-Ag
 Ludlow, J. M. Co-operation in Russia.....Econ.R. Jl
 — Shorter, Thos.....Econ.R. O
 Luffmann, C. B. Gippsland.....National, D
Lukens, H. T. Drawing in the early years. Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 — School-garden in Thuringia. Educa.R. Mr
 Lummis, C. F. Texas, Two points in history of. Nation, O26
 Lumsden, G. E. Astron. observatory. Pop.Astron.Je-Ag
 Lunn, H. S. Sunday newspapers, in London. R.of Rs. Ag
 Lushington, G. Dreyfus case. Conspiracy against D. National, Je
 — — Court-martial at Rennes.....National, S.O
 — — M. de Beaurepaire and M. Dupuy...Nat'lM. Mr
 — — Scope of inquiry.....Nat'lM. F
Lusk, HUGH H. OUR FOES AT HOME. N. Y.
 — Australia, Commonwealth of.....Forum, D
 — Highways.....No.Am. D
 — New Zealand Outl. My20
 — Samoa. Tutuila; harbor and people. Outl. Da3
 Lusted, Charles. Birds' petition Gent.M. Mr
 — Herrick; a poem Gent.M. O
 Luther, Martin. Education OpenCourt, Jl
 — Soldiers, Can they be Christians?....OpenCourt, S
 Luther, M. L. Livery of honor Lippinc. N
 — Not poppy nor Mandragora.....Nat'lM. Jl
 Lutzgow, F., Count. Austria.....19thCent. D
 Lyall, D. At the eleventh hour.....Sund.M. Ja-Je
 Lydekker, R. Mammoth ivory.....Knowl. Mr
 — Mother-of-pearl and its sources Knowl. My
 — Noses of apes, Contrasts in.....Knowl. Ag
 — Shells, Usefulness of.....Knowl. N
 — Sponges.....Knowl. Jl
 Lydenberg, H. M. Manuscripts in N. Y. Pub. Lib. Lib.J. Je
 Lyman, W. D. Chelan, Lake Overland, Mr
 Lynch, H. Provence, In Blackw. S
 Lynd, Grant. Spain, Southern, during the war. Cosmopol. Mr
 Lynde, F. Parnassian scramble, A Atlan. Jl
 — Trouble on the Torolito.....Nat'lM. Ja
 Lyndon, H. Verlaine, P., poet of absinthe. Bookman, Ja
 Lyndon, L. Japan, Machinery in..... Engin.M. Je
 Lyon, C. Man's message, A.....Belgra. F
 Lyttelton, A. Cricket reform.....National, O
 Lyttelton, E. Children, Sexual instruc....Int.J.Ethics. Jl
 Lytton, Earl of. Irish poet.....Ecl.M. S
 Maartens, M. All my story. Good Words, Ja. Liv.Age, F18
 — Author's story, An.....Scrib.M. D
 — Duchess Eleanor ... Temp.Bar, N
 — Lady Mary's mistake Cosmopol. O
 — Life, A.....Cosmopol. S
 — Madame de Mersy Cosmopol. D
 — Meess Temp.Bar, O
 Maas, A. J. Bible. Gospels; synoptic problems. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 — Paul, St., Chronology of life.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl,O
MABIE, H. W. SHORT STUDIES IN LITERATURE..N.Y.
 — Amer. literature and Amer. nationality...Forum, Ja
 — Athletic contest Outl. Sa

- Mabie, H. W. Books, Old, and new readers. Bk.-Buyer, Ap
- Edinburgh University Outl. Ags
- Essay, The, and essayists Bookman, Ag, S
- Poe, Edgar Allan Outl. My6
- — Place of, in Amer. literature Atlan. D
- Mabon, C. B. Jews in Eng. poetry and drama. Jew.Q, Ap
- McAdoo, L. S. Woman, Economic status of, in the South Arena, Je
- Macallum, A. B. Brittany, Prehist. monuments. Am.Antiq. Jl
- McAneny, G. Consular systems of foreign countries. Cent. F
- Macarthur, W. Sailor, The American, under the law. Forum, F
- McAuliffe, E. Florence, Recollections of. Cath.World, My
- Venice, On the lagoons Cath.World, S
- Macbride, T. H. Shakespeare, Botany of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- M'Carthy, G. Microbes in the household Chaut. Je
- McCarthy, J. Black, William Liv.Age, Ja14
- McChesney, L. S. Campagna Nirvana Atlan. D
- McClean, W. A. Signatures, Law of GreenBag, S
- McCleary, S. F. Franklin Fund. Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
- McClelland, N. V. Miss Lady Harper, D
- Nurse's life in camp Meade Nat'lM. Ap
- McClenahan, H. Wehmelt current breaker. Science, My26
- M'Clintock, L. Superstitions of the Ulster peasant. Gent.M. Mr
- MacColl, M. Church of England. Lambeth decision. Fortn. O
- — " As by law established " Contemp. Ag
- McConachie, L. G. Political campaigns, time element. Am.J.Sociol. Jl
- McConnell, S. D. Expansion Outl. Ja28
- MacCormac, W. Surgery, science of, Hunter and the. Nature, F23
- McCrae, J. Hospital life in a Canad. city. Canad.M. Ag
- Men of blood Canad.M. N
- Macculloch, J. A. Whitman, Walt Westm. N
- MacCunn, F. Fairy tale morals Sund.M. My
- Louis IX, St., Miracles of GoodWords, Jl
- MacCunn, J. Cosmopolitan duties Int.J.Ethics, Ja
- Peace that cometh of understanding Int.J.Ethics, O
- MacCurdy, G. G. Anthropology Science, D22
- McCurdy, J. C. Shipwrecks on the Northwest coast. Overland, O
- — on the Pacific shores Cosmopol. Je
- McCurley, W. S. Negro problem Arena, Ap
- McCutcheon, J. T. Manila, Surrender of Cent. Ap
- McDermot, G. Ireland, Literary hist., Hyde's. Cath.World, Jl
- Markham, E., a pessimist Cath.World, Ag
- Papacy in the 19th century Cath.World, Ja
- Rostand, E. Cyrano de Bergerac. Cath.World, My
- Transvaal, South African Republic. Cath.World, O
- U. S. and England Cath.World, Mr
- MacDermot, T. H. Jamaica & Jainicans. Canad.M. O
- MacDonagh, M. Courts, Irish law Liv.Age, Ags
- Journalism, Bye-ways of Cornh. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
- Parliamentary oath 19thCent. Ag
- Proof-reader, The Chamb.J. Jl15
- Reporters, Anecdotes of Cornh. O
- MacDonald, A. Child study. Experimental study of children U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-S, v.1
- MacDonald, A. Hypnotism Chaut. JS
- — Alcoholic Am.J.Sociol. N
- Macdonald, A. Klondike, Pioneering in. Blackw. My, Je, Jl
- Macdonald, J. Educational journalism. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Macdonald, J. R. L. Uganda Geog.J. Ag
- MacDonald, W. College graduates Nation, Si4
- College leisure class Nation, Ng
- College, Small Nation, D7
- Farms, Abandoned Nation, S7
- Gr. Brit. Consular service Nation, My18
- History, Preparation in Nation, Ag3
- Imperialism vs. the Constitution Nation, Ja12
- Literary allusion Nation, Mr16
- McKinley faith, The Nation, Jl13
- Merit system Nation, Je1
- Military power and civil Nation, Ag3
- Tropical colonization, Ireland's Nation, O19
- Washington, George Nation, Da1
- MacDonald, W. M. Citizenship, Training for. Nation, D7
- McDonnell, P. G. Manila, Battle of Scrib.M. Je
- MacDougal, D. T. Planets, Life on other. Forum, Mr. Pop.Astron. S-O
- MacDougall, R. Eyeglasses Science, Je20
- Weir's Dawn of reason Am.Natural. Jl
- MacDowall, A. B. Sunspots Knowl. S
- Macdowell, H. C. Danton, Beesly's Life of. Macmil. Jl
- McDowell, M. H. Architecture, Nature's models for. Am.Arch. F11, i8
- McEvoy, B. Canadian society of authors. Canad.M. Ap
- Technical education in Canada Canad.M. N
- McEwen, B. Kant, Immanuel Mind, O
- Macfarland, C. S. Puritan preaching Outl. Ni1
- Smith, Geo. Adam Outl. Ap29
- Macfarland, H. Root, E., new Sec. of War. R.ofRs. S
- Spanish-Amer. war, Our diplomacy in R.ofRs. Ja
- Signal corps in R.ofRs. F
- Trusts and the Pres. campaign R.ofRs. S
- MacFarland, G. H. Garden, An American Outl. O7
- McFarland, R. W. Eclipses, Ancient Pop.Astron. D
- McFarland, W. M. Alaska and its Esquimaux. Midland, Ja
- Macfarlane, A. Algebra, Fundamental Science, Si5
- — Whitehead's treatise on univ. Science, Mr3
- Macfarlane, H. Bible, Greatest of books Sund.M. D
- Christians vs. non-Christians Sund.M. N
- Jury stories Argosy, Ja
- Pen, Mightiness of the GoodWords, Jl
- McGaffey, E. In the orchard Atlan. Jl
- McGee, W. J. Bacon, Francis Forum, Ap
- Mathematics, Beginning of Am.Anthrop. O
- National character Nat.Geog.M. Je
- Progress, Trend of Am.Anthrop. Ja
- McGiffert, A. C. Becket, T. a. Am.Hist.R. O
- Church hist., Study of early NewWorld, Mr
- McGinley, J. M. Cuba Cath.World, Ap
- M'Ginnis, E. L. II. Yachting. Yarn of the Tampa. Outing, Ja
- McGinty, W. H. Architect, Rom. Cath. church and. Cath.World, My
- McGovern, J. M. Negroes, Disfranchisement. Arena, Ap
- McGrath, P. T. Newfoundland, France in. 19thCent. Ja
- St. John's, Newfoundland Pall Mall M. My
- Macgregor, B. Lost reward, A Idler, Ja
- Macgregor, J. Chinese prophecy Westm. Ag
- Macgregor, J. G. Knowledge-making, Utility of. Nature, Di4
- McIlquhan, H. Astell, Mary Westm. Mr

- MacIlwaine, H. C. Australian horseman.....Harper, Jl
 Mackay, A. Two outlooks.....Argosy, Jl
 Mackay, A. M. Drummond, Henry, and his critics.
 Expos. Mr
 McKay, T. C. Elec. discharges, Explosive effect.
 Am.J.Sci. O
 McKee, W. P. Bible, Deuter. Transient and permanent elementsBib.World, Ap
 McKelway, A. J. Liquor traffic.....Outl. Ap8
 McKenzie, A. C. Special nurse.....NewEng.M. Jl
 MacKenzie, J. C. Honor in student life.....SchoolR. F
 Mackenzie, J. S. Progress, Idea of.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
 Mackenzie, R. D. Bahawalpur, Court of.....Cent. Mr
 — Eclipse, Solar, at Benares.....Cent. My
 Mackenzie, W. A. Australian lifeGordWords, N
 Mackenzie, W. C. Highland clan system....Gent.M. Je
 — Scotsmen in LondonChamb. Ap22
 Mackenzie, W. D. Bible and higher criticism.
 Bib.World, Ap
 Mackie, J. Alligators; the loathly saurian.
 Chamb.J. My27
 McKillop, A. Kantara to El Arish.Geog.J. Mr
 McKim, R. H. U. S. new possessions, Religious reconstruction inOutl. Os8
 Mackintosh, A. M. P.'s and their fads....Eng.Illust. Ja
 M'Knight, A. H. Weather and its prediction.
 Gunton'sM. Ja
 Macksey, Chas. Peace of the worldAm.Cath.Q. O
 Mackubin, E. Love story of a selfish woman. Atlan. My
 McLanahan, S. Church work, Mead on.
 Presb., &Ref.R. Ja
 McLaws, L. Mystery of Mr. Cain.....Lippinc. Ja
 MacLean, A. M. Department stores...Am.J.Sociol. My
 — Factory legisla. for womenAm.J.Sociol. S
 — Working women, Homes for.....Char.R. Jl
 Maclean, G. V. Elec. waves in air.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
 Maclean, J. Montreal, Memorial tablets.Am.Antiq. Mr
 McLean, N. Persian embassy to Europe in 1287-8.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 MacLean, S. J. Canada, Railways ofJ.Pol.Econ. S
 — R.R. history ofCanad.M. Mr
 Maclean, D. Church as a profession.....National, Ag
 MacLennan, W. Span o' life.Harper, Ja-Mr
 MacLeod, A. E. Obscure struggleGoodWords, Jl
 Macleod, D. Good Hope, Cape of ...GoodWords, F, Mr
 Macleod, F. Celtic writers, A group ofFortn. Ja
 — Divine adventure.....Fortn. ND
 Macleod, H. D. India, Currency of.....Contemp. Ap
 Macloskie, G. Osmosis, Physiological....Science, F10
 McMahan, A. B. Browning love lettersDial, Ap1
 McMahon, J. H. Roman Cath. books for libr...Lib.J. Je
 MacMahon, P. A. MirageNature, Ja12
 McMahon, P. V. City and S. Lond. Electric Railway.
 Cassier, Ag
 MacManus, S. Allie Cannon's duel.....Harper, O
 — Cadger-boyOutl. Sa
 — Eskeragh rascalsCent. Ag
 — Gossips of KillymardCent. Je
 — Ireland, Social revolutionCath.World, Jl
 — Lays of the true northCanad.M. D
 — Misther McCran of Belfast.....Harper, O
 — Pianos of Killymard.....Cent. Jl
 — St. Patrick, the sarpints, etc., storyMcClure, Ag
 — Strong weakness of Oliney Kittach.....Cent. O
 — Wisdom of Dark PathrickCent. N
 Macmaster, G. B. Macaulay.....Warner Classics v.4
 McMaster, J. B. Expansion, Dread of.....Outl. Jaz1
 — Washington, G. Farewell addressOutl. F25
 Macmillan, H. Aberfeldy, Scotland.....Art.J. D
 Macmillan, H. Butter-bun, TheSund.M. Jl
 — Convent of Mar SabaSund.M. My
 — Inch BuilGoodWords, Jl
 — Kenimore and Taymouth castleArt.J. N
 — Runes of nature.....Sund.M. S
 — Tay riverArt.J. My-S
 MacMurchy, M. Playing of the game.....Canad.M. D
 McMurrich, J. P. Anatomy, Present status of.
 Am.Natural. Mr
 Macnab, B. A. Mother's touch; a poem...Canad.M. D
 Macnamara, T. J. Education, Higher, and the State.
 19thCent. Ap
 — — in England.....Fortn. Je
 McNeal, M. Dells of Wisconsin, The.....Midland, Mr
 McNeill, R. RitualismMacmil. Jl
 — Woman, NewMacmil. O
 McPherson, J. G. Röntgen rays, Energy of.. Knowl. Jl
 MacQueen, P. Dewey, G., Interview with, at Manila.
 Nat'lM. Ag
 — Manila and the Filipinos.Nat'lM. S
 — — Situation, Ap. 1899.Nat'lM. Jl
 — Philippines, Lawton in, 1899.Nat'lM. Jl-Ag
 — — War inNat'lM. Ap-N
 — — — When will it cease?Arena, D
 — U. S. as island empire.Nat'lM. Ja
 Macquoid, K. Barber's wooing; a story.....Harper, N
 Macrosty, H. W. Monopoly in Brit. industry.
 Contemp. Mr
 McSorley, J. Loyola, Ignatius.....Cath.World, D
 — Nature-worship a Christian sentiment.
 Cath.World, N
 — Religion, How we abuseCath.World, O
 McTaggart, J. E. Hegel's treatment of the categories.
 Mind, Ja
 McTear, J. S. Gleek; a forgotten old game ..Gent.M. O
 McVey, F. L. Tin plate combinationYaleR. Ag
 Madden, J. Cyclones and hurricanes.....National, Mr
 Madeleine, J. Madame MamanAcad. Sz
 Maeterlinck, M. Drama, ModernCornh. Ag
 — French revolution; 18e Brumaire.....Contemp. F
 Magee, L. J. Exports, Industrial.....Engin.M. F
 Magee, W. J. Brinton, D. G.Science, Ag18
 Magie, L. D. W. Elec. transmission of water power.
 Cassier, F
 Magnus, L. German drama.....Blackw. Jl
 Mahaffy, J. P. Irish language. 19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. D
 Mahain, E. Belgium, Pol. econ. inEcon.J. Mr
 MAHAN, A. T. LESSONS OF THE WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Boston
 — Nelson, Lord, and Neapolitan republicans.
 Eng.Hist.R. Jl
 — Peace conference, and moral aspects of war.
 No.Am. O
 — Spanish-American war.....McClure, Ja,F,Mr,Ap
 — U. S. and new dependencies.....Engin.M. Ja
 Main, C. T. Manufacturing property, taxation of.
 Cassier, N
 Mair, G. R. Electric locomotivesCassier, Ag
 Maitland, E. A. Missing of the stoneBelgra. Mr
 Maitland, F. W. Henry II., unpublished revocatio.
 Eng.Hist.R. O
 — MacColl, M. "New convocation"Fortn. D
 Maitland, M. Accoramboni, V.19thCent. Ja
 Majendie, Lady M. Broken ideals.....Argosy, Ap-Ag
 — Dead sea fruit: a story.....Argosy, Ja-Mr
 Makaroff, S. Currents, DoubleNature, Jl13
 MALAN, A. H. FAMOUS HOMES OF GREAT BRITAIN.
 Lond.
 — Alnwick castlePallMallM. S

- Malcolm, I. Jamaica Blackw. F
 Malcolm, N. Uganda. On service in the Protectorate. Blackw. N
 Mallary, R. DeW. Sunday school, Reforms in. Bibl.World, D
 Malley, A. D. French literature, Reaction in. Cath.World, O
 Mallock, W. H. Christian science, Comedy of. National, Mr
 — Rom. Cath., Future of 19thCent. N
 Malone, J. Ireland, Literary hist. of, Hyde's. Bk.-Buyer, S
 — Shakespeare in France Bk.-Buyer, O
 — Lee's Life of Bk.-Buyer, F
 Maltbie, M. R. Philadelphia, Water supply. Munic.Aff. Je
 Maltbie, W. H., and Coolidge, J. L. Mathematics. Educa.R. Ap
 Manchester, O. L. Languages SchoolR. O
 Mancini, F. Liquefied gases Chaut. F
 — Submarine vessels Chaut. My
 Mand, W. T. Lord of creation, A Temp.Bar, S
 — Soudan, Egypt and, 1897 and '98. J.Soc.Arts, D9 '98
 Manley, J. H. Bradbury, J. W Munsey, O
 Mann, M. E. David Peck's love affair Longm. O
 Mann, T. Laborers in Europe and America. Forum, N
 Mann, W. J. America and the unity of history. Educa. F
 Manning, M. Congress, U. S., Third and fourth. Nat'l.M. Mr
 — Grand Army, Reunion Nat'l.M. O
 — Johnston, M Nat'l.M. Ag
 — Monopoly vs. competition Nat'l.M. My
 Manning, T. F. God in trifles GoodWords, O
 Manning, W. F. War, Causes of Westm. D
 Manson, E. Oratory, Happy hits in. Temp.Bar, F. Ecl.M. Ap
 Manson, W. L. Weights and measures. Cham.J. Je
 Marble, A. R. Almanacs, Early N. Eng. NewEng. M. Ja
 — Christmas books of the past Critic, D
 Marble, J. H. Commonplace: a story Arena, My
 — Philippines, The U. S. and the Arena, N
 March, E. G. March genealogy N.E.Reg. Ja
 Marconi, G. Telegraphy, wireless, Origin and development No.Am. My
 Margoliouth, G. Abu'l Faraj Jew.Q. Ja
 — Ecclesiasticus, 31: 12-31 Jew.Q. O
 — Maimonides, Responses of Jew.Q. Jl
 Marillier, H. C. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Salutations. ArtJ. D
 — Telegraphy, Wireless PallMail.M. Jl
 Mario, J. W. Boss government Nation, Ap27
 — Browning, R. Letter from Nation, Mr23
 — Petrarch, Carducci's Nation, Ap6
 — Villari testimonial, A Nation, D7
 Marion, A. Stars, A Japanese legend of the. Chaut. S
 Marion, Mme. J. Paris, Historic architecture. Chaut. D
 — Paris of to-day, The Chaut. N
 Mariscal, I. Mexico of to-day Indep. N16
 Markham, A. H. Chili and Peru GoodWords, Ja
 Markham, Sir C. R. Antarctic expedition Geog.J. Jl
 — Antarctic exploration, Prospects of Geog.J. Ja
 — Barrow, J Geog.J. Ja
 Markham, E. Man with the hoe, The. Arena.Jl. McClure, My. Outl. My6
 — Song of the Muse of Labor McClure, D
 Marks, M. A. M. Visit, The Argosy, Ag
 Markwell, M. Winter in the west: a poem. Canad.M. F
 Marlatt, C. L. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci., Zool. at Columbus 1899 Science, D15
 Marlatt, C. L. Coccidae, Frequent errors in works on. Science, Je16
 — Recent work on Science, N3
 — Scale insects Science, Jl7
 Marlborough, Duke of. Blenheim house. Malan,A.H. Famous homes
 Marlin, J. Mi-carême in Paris Canad.M. My
 — Violin, Evolution of Nat'l.M. N
 Marnan, B. Conversion of N. Fothergill. PallMail.M. Je
 — Linda Strand, O
 — Laura Strand, Je
 — Parson's indication PallMail.M. N
 — Transport-rider, The Strand, Mr
 Maron, F. H. Smoke consumption Am.Arch. Jl29
 Marriott, C. Cubans, Character of. R.ofRs. F
 — Sea, How sailors find their way at Chamb.J. Jl1
 Marriot-Watson, H. B. Skirts of chance; a story. PallMail.M. Ja-Jl
 Marro, A. Moral character of children. Am.J.Sociol. S
 Marsh, A. H. Colonial expuls. of aliens. A m.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Marsh, O. C. Dinosaurs, Jurassic Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Marshall, A. Family living, A Longm. O
 Marshall, E. Out of the fog Cent. D
 Marshall, H. R. Ästhetics in our universities. Scrib.M. F
 — Kipling, R., and racial instinct Cent. Jl
 Marston, R. B. Thames as a salmon river. 19thCent. Ap
 Martin, A. Arithmetic, Amer. text-books. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'97-8, v.1
 Martin, A. J. Fox-hunt on the Pedee Outing, Ja
 Martin, B., Jr. Wealth, Is its lavish expenditure justifiable? Ecl.M. Mr
 Martin, B. E. and C. M. Paris of Balzac. Scrib.M. N
 Martin, C. Christianity and progress, Mackenzie on. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Missions and social progress, Dennis on. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Martin, C. A. Masonry, Face bonding in. Am.Arch. F11
 Martin, Carew. Tiepoli, G. B ArtJ. N
 Martin, D. S. Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Pop.Sci. Mo. O
 — Egleston, Thomas Pop.Sci. Mo. Je
 — Glacial geology in America Pop.Sci. Mo. Ja
 Martin, E. G. French novelists, Contemp., Doumic's. Bk.-Buyer, Ap
 — Mysticism, Récéjac's essay on Bk.-Buyer, My
 Martin, E. H. To prove her wrong Longm. Ja
 Martin, E. S. Children Harper, D
 — Howells, W. D. Their silver wedding journey. Bk.-Buyer, D
 Martin, G. Josephus, F Gentl.M. F
 Martin, G. H. Character-making, Unseen force in. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Martin, J. W. Cities, Trend in American. Contemp. D
 Martineau, E. Socialism and moral progress. Gunton's M. N
 Martineau, G. Sugar question, Statistical aspect of. J.Statist.Soc. Je
 Martley, H. Conge d'elire Eng.Illust. My
 Marvin, A. S. California in '49 Overland, O
 Marvin, C. E. Kite as instrument of meteor. research. J.Frankl.Inst. O
 Marvin, W. L. Hawaiian Is., Amer. & Malay in. R.ofRs. Ap
 Masham, Baron. Trade; does it follow the flag? Contemp. F
 Mason, A. E. W. Ensign Knightley's home coming. PallMail.M. Ja

- Mason, A. E. W. Parson Kelly.....Longm. Ja-D
 Mason, C. W. Oil.....Argosy, S
 — Yangtze holocaust, A.....Eng.Illust. Ja
 Mason, D. G. Lee, Colonel Henry.....New Eng. M. My
 Mason, E. O. Education, Modern, from student's stand-point.....Educa. D
 Mason, F. H. Fuel, Economy of.....Am. Arch. Jl29
 Mason, O. T. Ethnology. Keane's Man, past & present. Science, Ag4
 — Ratzel's history of mankind. v. 3. Science, Jl7
 — Indians, Zootechny of.....Am. Anthrop. Ja
 Mason, R. W. Phonetic alphabet.....Educa. Mr
 Massie, J. Education, Modern, in England.....Educa. D
 Massingham, H. W. Rosebery, Lord, Future of. 19thCent. N
 Masters, M. T. Hybridization.....Nature, Jl20
 Mather, F. Whales, White, in confinement. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 Mathews, B. C. Charitable institutions.....Forum, Ja
 Mathews, J. L. Rigo, stage manager for grand opera. Music, Ja
 Mathews, S. Antiochus Epiphanes & the Jewish state. Bib.World, Jl
 — Bible class, Adult.....Bib.World, N
 — Sunday School superintendent.....Bib.World, S
 Mathews, W. S. B. Aeolian, Use of.....Music, F, Je
 — Balatka, Hans.....Music, Je
 — Boston symphony orchestra.....Music, Mr
 — Chicago orchestra.....Music, O
 — Damrosch, W. His Manila Te Deum.Music, Je
 — Dwight, John S., with portrait.....Music, Mr
 — Etude, Piano-forte.....Music, Ja
 — Faclen's music school, BostonMusic, Mr
 — Fugue, The.....Music, Ja
 — Initiative and fugue work.....Music, Ja
 — Mason's system of technics.....Music, O
 — Music, Effect on imagination.....Music, Jl
 — in universities.....Music, O
 — trashy, Tendency of.....Music, F
 — Music students' club extension.....Music, Je, O
 — Musical criticism, Newspaper.....Music, F
 — Musical instruments, Self-playing.....Music, N
 — Musical university wanted in Amer.Music, My
 — Musical terminology.....Music, Jl
 — Neidlinger, W. H. Ulysses, an operaMusic, Ja
 — New York Philharmonic and Emil Paur. Music, Mr
 — Opera as educator.....Music, D
 — in EnglishMusic, My
 — Operas and opera singers in AmericaMusic, Ja
 — Pianists, VirtuosoMusic, Ap
 — Piano playing.....Music, Ap, S
 — Piano teachersMusic, Ag
 — Variation.....Music, Ja
 Mathieu, G. Clouds.....Knowl. S
 Matteson, S. W. Rattlesnakes. Daring the rattler in his den.....Cosmopol. Ap
 Matthew, W. D. White River tertiary. Am.Natural. My
 Matthews, A. Piazza, History of the word.Nation, Je
 Matthews, B. Archer, William, dramatic critic. Forum, My
 — Fiction, Study of.....Cosmopol. S
 — In the small hours.....Scrib.M. O
 — On the steps of the City Hall.....Harper, Mr
 Matthews, F. "Holland." Torpedo boat.McClure, F
 Matthews, H. W. Oxford, Old college customs at. Temp.Bar, O
 Matthews, W. Ethics, Study of....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Mauder, E. W. Anglo-Saxon Story of Heavens. Knowl. My
 — Hippalus.....Knowl. D
 — Photography, Astronomical, Wide-angle. Knowl. Ap
 — Star of the GirdleGood Words, S
 — Zodiacal coins of Jahlung.Knowl. Jl
 Maupassant, G. de. On the riverIdler, Ap
 Maurel, V. Opera, The.....Critic, Je
 Maurice, A. B. Kipling, Verse-people of. Bookman, Mr
 — — Women ofBookman, Ja
 — New York in fiction.....Bookman, S-D
 — Townsend, E. W.Bookman, My
 Maurice, F. Gunnery, Terms used in.19thCent. D
 Maus, O. Cranach Exhibition, 1899.M.of Art, Xmas
 Mavor, J. Watson, H.Art J. Jl
 Maxim, H. Powder, SmokelessCassier, Jl
 Maxim, H. P. Automobile situation.....Cassier, S
 Maxim, H. S. Explosives.....No. Am. F
 Maxse, F. A. France, Civil war in.....National, Jl
 — Lyons, Vice-Admiral Sir E.National, Ja
 — Raglan, Lord, Traducers of.National, My
 Maxse, L. J. Dreyfus case. The only mystery. National, F
 — — Signs of syndicateNational, Mr
 — — International aspects.....National, Ja
 Maxwell, Sir H. Animals, wild, Our obligations to. Blackw. Ag
 — Scottish forest.....Blackw. S
 Maxwell, M. C. Necker, S. Mine.19thCent. Ag
 Maxwell, P. Ibsen, H.Bk.Buyer, S
 — Sarcey, Francisque.Bk.Buyer, Jl
 May, E. S. Artillery in future.Eng.Illust. My
 May, Julia H. Adeline.Educa. S
 Mayhew, W. H. Bible. Prophecies of Haggai, Zachariah and Malachi.N.Church R. Ja
 Mayo, A. D. Common-school systems, 1830-1865. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'97-S v. 1
 — Education, New, as Christian.Educa. My
 Mayo, I. F. Pity of it, The; a poemArgosy, Ap
 Mead, G. H. Social reform.Am.J. Sociol. N
 Mead, L. Diplomacy, The new.No. Am. Mr
 — Field, Eugene, and Bill Nye.Bookman, Ap
 — Word coinage.Chaut, N
 Meade, A. P. Naval wives and daughters.Outl. Jay
 Meade, E. I. English, High school course in. School R. O
 — Gold and silver.Ann Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
 — Silver, Recent production.Ann Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
 Meade, L. T. Red-letter days.Sund. M. Je
 — Stories of the Sanctuary Club.Strand, Jl-D
 Meakin, B. Morocco pirates.Scot.R. Ja
 Means, C. E. Poor buckra; a singular literary survival. Outl. Sg
 Means, D. MacG. Colonial policy.Nation, Si4
 — Detroit street R.R.Nation, Jl13
 — German empire. New code.Nation, O5
 — Gr. Brit. Foreign trade.Nation, Ag10
 — Lawyers as citizens.Nation, Jl20
 — Old age pensions.Nation, Ag24
 — Railroad mortgages.Nation, Jl6
 — Railroad pools and combinations.Nation, Sa8
 — Rhode Island, Constit. imbroglio in.Nation, O5
 — Taxes and interest.Nation, Jl20
 — Trade combinations, Law of.Nation, N2
 Means, T. H. Soil, Soluble mineral matter in. Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Mears, D. M. Negro problem in the North.Nation, Oz6
 Mears, M. M. Venice, visit to, A.Nat'l M. N
 Mee, A. Verestchagin, Vasili.Strand, Ap

- Meetkerke, C. E. Dreyfus, A., return to France. Argosy, Jl
 — Du Camp, M., and Flaubert.....Argosy, Ag
 — In memoriam '79-'99.....Argosy, Je
 — Renduel, E., an honest publisher.....Gent.M Ap
 Meish, R. Modern Ananias, A.....Pall Mall, Jl
 Melani, A. Bernini, Giovanni L.....Am. Arch. Ap 15
 — Cancelleria, Palace of, Rome.....Am. Arch. Jaz, 28
 — Palladio and his work.....Archit. Rec. Ja-Mr
 — Pantheon, The.....Am. Arch. Jz 21
 Ravenna; Theodoric's palace.....Am. Arch. O7
 Meldola, R. Chem., Technical, Fischer on. Nature, Fig
 — Evolution, Organic, Argyll on.....Natur., Jz 5
 — Mimicry and warning colors, Poult on. Nature, My 18
 Melegari, D. Woman question in Italy.....Contemp. D
 Mellard, L. Super, Stage.....Chamb. J.S.
 Melville, F. H. King's friend, A.....Eng. Ill. Et. Ja
 Melville, G. W. Marine engineering.....Cassier, J.-Mi
 — Naval engineering, Increasing power, speed, etc. Engin. W. Mr
 — — Value of steam.....Engin. V. F
 — Screws, Triple, for warships.....Cassier, O
 Menard, J. G. Reformation of Lord Cecil.....Nat'l M. Jl
 Mendenhall, T. C. Behring Sea controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 — Metric system.....Science, Ag 18
 — School superintendence.....Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
 — Soc. promoting Engin. Education.....Science, Ag 18
 Menzies, A. Lord's Supper; follow Mark or Paul? Expos. N
 Mercer, H. C. Vivisection, Anti.Science, Fio
 Mercer, L. P. Swedenborg's physiol. hypothesis. N. Church R. Ja
 — Ultimates, Doctrine of.....N. Church R. Jl
 Meredith, E. Department store in the West. . Arena, S
 — Miss Melissa's miracle.....Lippinc. N
 Meredith, G. Night walk, The.....Cornh. Ag
 Merington, M. Evicted spirit, An.....Atlan. Mr
 Merriam, C. E. Paine, T., Political theories of. Pol. Sci. Q. S
 Merrick, H. Cabin comedy, A.....Idler, D
 — Empty pocket.....Idler, O
 Merrill, C. C. Wealth, Christian conception of. Bib. Sac. Ja, Ap
 Merrill, G. P. Meteorites.....Science, N24
 Merrill, G. W. Hawaii, In dreamy.....Cosmopol. Jl
 Merrill, S. JerusalemBib. World, O
 Merriman, H. S. Isle of unrest.....Munsey, D
 Merritt, Wesley. Dewey in Manila bay.....Outl. O7
 Merry, A. "Whom God hath joined".....Belgra. Jl
 Merwin, H. B. Poem, The.....Atlan. S
 — Truants, Needy.....Char. R. S
 Meta, A. Bartholdi's statue of Liberty.....Strand, D
 Mew, C. M. China bowl, The.....Temp. Bar, S
 Meyer, E. T. Ermak, The.....Chaut. Je
 Meyer, H. R. Railroads, Pacific.....Q.J. Econ. Jl
 Meyer, M. Sensation, Attributes of.....Psychol. R. S
 Meynell, Alice. Browning, Robt. and E. B., Letters of. Bookman, Ap
 Meynell, W. Colley, Gen. Pomeroy.....Eng. Illust. N
 Meyrick, G. Temptation of Anthony, The.. Overland, S
 Miall, A. B. Taste, A plea for badAcad. Ag 10
 Michel, A. Paris, Salons at.....Ath. My 13-Je 10
 Michelson, A. A. Radiation in magnetic field. Nature, Mr 9
 Middleton, C. Christmas greenerySund. M. D
 — Windmill church, A.....Sund. M. My
 Middleton, G. A. T. Architecture at So. Kensington MuseumArchit. Rec. Je
 Middleton, G. A. T. Colon. architecture.. Archit. Rec. O
 Midgley, J. W. Railroad managementForum, Je
 Mighels, P. V. Battle of Slide Mt.....Eng. Illust. O
 Milburn, J. B. Grammar schools.....Dub. R. Jl
 — Oxford Univ. and the Church.....Dub. R. Ap
 Miles, N. A. Spanish-American war. No. Am. My, Je 11
 Miley, J. D. Aguinaldo's capital.....Scrib. M. S
 Millar, A. H. Lauder, W.....Blackw. S
 — Weddeburn familyScot. R. O
 Miller, A. C. Finance, Sci. of, Adams's. J. Pol. Econ. Mr
 Miller, D. S. BeliefInt. J. Ethics, Ja
 — Philos. method, Prof. James's. Philos. R. Mr
 Miller, F. Charlton, John.....Artist, Jl
 — Jack, George.....Artist, Ja
 — King, Yeend.....Idler, Ap
 — Landscape painter, Apology ofArt. J. S
 — Roberts, E., as portrait painter.....Art. J. N
 Miller, G. D. Albany and New York families. N.E. Reg. Ja
 Miller, J. A. Perseids of 1899.....Pop. Astron. S-O
 Miller, J. M. Philippines, Mistakes of the campaign in. Indep. Jl 13
 Miller, L. W. Design, Practical in.....Artist, Ja
 Miller, W. Italy, Disillusionment ofGent. M. Je
 Miller, W. L. Calhoun, J. C.Am. Law R. Jl-Ag
 — as lawyer and statesman.....Green Bag, My-S
 — Hayne, Robert Y., with portrait.....Green Bag, Mr
 — Law in the SouthAm. Law R. Ja-F
 — McDuffie, G., with portraitGreen Bag, Ja
 — Preston, W. C.Green Bag, S-D
 Milligan, G. Bib., Hebr., Place of writing and destination ofExpos. S
 Millington, P. Gospel of the air-ball. Temp. Bar, Je. Ecl. M. S
 — Some one had blundered.....Ecl. M. F
 Mills, B. F. Man, Between animals and angels. Arena, Jl
 — U. S. politics, New party inArena, Ja
 Mills, H. E. Business trip, 1827.....New Eng. M. Mr
 Mills, J. Telegraphs, British empireKnowl. F
 Mills, L. H. Avesta, Uncertainties ofCrit. R. Jl
 — Gâthas, The.....Am. J. Philol. Ja
 Mills, W. Animals, Intelligence of.....Psychol. R. My
 Milne, A. D. Africa, Life on Nile.....19th Cent. Ag
 Milne, J. Earthquake, HerefordNature, Je 29
 — Earthquake precursors.....Nature, Mrs
 — Seismological observatory.....Nature, Mr 23
 Milner, F. School management.....School R. Ap
 Minchin, G. M. Geometry vs. Euclid.....Nature, Fio
 Minot, C. S. Medical education.....Science, Jl 7
 — Teeth, Bronn's Anatomy of.....Science, Fio
 Minton, H. C. God, Immanence of... Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
 — Mystic knowledgePresb. & Ref. R. Jl
 — Philosophy, Cosmic, Fiske on.....Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 — Theolog. encyclopedia, Kuyper's. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 MITCHELL, D. G. AMERICAN LANDS AND LETTERS, v.2.....N.Y.
 Mitchell, E. Dead finishTemp. Bar, Je
 — Drawing a badger.....Strand, F
 — Insect jewels, the.....Argosy, Jl
 Mitchell, G. E. Spear-throwers.....Outing, D
 — Tapi hunt, A.....Outing, Mr
 Mitchell, H. G. Bible. Deuteronomy, Use of ad per- son.....J. Bib. Lit. v.18
 Mitchell, L. S. Minneapolis, Authors' club of. Writer, D
 Mitchell, S. W. Autob. of quackCent. N.D
 — On a boy's first reading "Henry V."Cent. Ja
 — Sea gull; a poemCent. S
 — War song of the Tyrol.....Cent. F

- Mitchell, W. C. U. S. Finances in 1861 ..J.Pol.Econ. Je
Mivart, St. Geo. Church of England: its continuity.
19thCent. Ag
— Man, Evolution of.....Acad. Jai1
— Psychology, The new.....19thCent. F. Ecl.M. My
— Toads and frogsAcad. My13
Mixter, C. W. Savings, Marginal theory of.
Q.J.Econ. Ap
Mixter, W. G. Gases and gaseous mixtures.
Am.J.Sci. My
Moberley, L. G. Unprofitable servant, An.Temp.Bar, N
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. Legend of Blood Pool.
Chamb.J. D3, '98
Modjeska, H. Polish drama, EarlyCritic, D
Moffett, C. Menclek and his peopleMcClure, S
— Railroad trains, FastMcClure, Ap
— Telegraph, Marconi's wirelessMcClure, Je
— Tissot and his paintings of ChristMcClure, Mr
Moffett, S. E. Clemens, S. L.McClure, O
— World politics, UltimateForum, Ag
Molmenti, P. Bonvicino, AlessandroArtJ. Mr
— Italy, politics, Catholics in.....Liv.Age, Do
Molteno, A. Transvaal War, Cause of.....Contemp. N
Monck, T. K. Under the shadow of the guillotine.
Belgra. My
Money-Coutts, F. B. Aliquid amori.....Ecl.M. Jl
— Inquest, TheEcl.M. Ag
— "Mors, morituri te salutamus"Ecl.M. My
MONKHOUSE, C. BRITISH CONTEMP. ARTISTS.....N.Y.
Monro, D. My DivinityBelgra, Mr
Monroe, H. Colorado, Cañon of the.....Atlan. D
Monroe, P. Profit-sharing and coöperation.
Am.J.Sociol. My
Monroe, W. S. Child study in Europe ..Pedagog.Sem. S
— Children, Money sense of.....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
— Play interests of childrenNat.Ed.Assoc. '99
Mont, Pole de. Melchers, F. M.Studio, Ag
Montagu, L. H. Judaism, Spiritual possibilities of.
Jew.Q. Jl
Montague, W. P. Soul-substancePsychol.R. S.N
Montaigu, Countess de. Louise, Queen of Prussia.
Midland, F
Montbard, G. Reprisals; a storyEng.Illust. Ja
Montgomery, E. Experience, Actual.....Monist, Ap
Montgomery, G. Character, Religious element in the
formation of.....Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
Montgomery, K. L. Vauxhall mask, A. Pall Mall M. Ja
Montgomery, L. M. KismetCanad.M. Jl
Montgomery, T. H. Owls, Observations on.
Am.Natural. Jl
Montgomery, W. H. Pensions, Old age, in New Zea-
landCanad.M. F
Moody, H. W. Letters, A child's.....McClure, N
Moody, J. Railway rates and profits.....Gunton'sM. Ja
Moody, W. V. Road-hymn for the start; a poem;
Atlan. Je
Moon, E. M. Best-laid schemes, The: a story..Argosy, N
— For love of TonyArgosy, Jl
— Heart heroic Argosy, D
Mooney, J. Indian congress at Omaha, 1898.
Am.Anthrop. Ja
— Natchez Indians, End of the.....Am.Anthrop. Jl
— Quivira and the WichitasHarper, Je
Mooney, W. D. College degreesSchoolR. Mr
Moore, C. Browning, R. Flight of the Duchess, Art
spirit in.....Poet.Lore
— Municipal ownership, street railways..Q.J.Econ. Jl, N
Moore, C. H. Gothic architecture in Cyprus. Nation, Os
— Poe, E. A., American rejection of.....Dial, Jai16
Moore, C. L. Critics, Two orders ofDial, Je
— Literature, music, and moralsDial, Si6
— Poe, E. A.Dial, Ap
Moore, D. Bible. N. T. Matthew..Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
— Biblical criticismPresb.&Ref.R. Jl
Moore, E. C. Reform, FormalNewWorld, Je
Moore, E. M. Little Mrs. Bramston.....Argosy, Ap
Moore, F. G. Pantheon, Gilt-bronze tiles of.
Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Moore, F. W. Grant, U. S., Garland's...Am.Hist.R. Ja
Moore, G. E. Judgment, Nature ofMind, Ap
Moore, G. F. Jews, religious life after exile.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
Moore, J. CurvesFortn. D
Moore, J. B. Alaskan boundaryNo.Am. O
— Asia, U. S. inIndep. My4
— Spanish-Amer. war, Internat. law in....R.ofRs. My
— — Peace treatyIndep. F2
Moore, V. F. Hobbes, Thos., Psychology of.
Am.J.Psychol. O
Moore, W. IndividualistFortn. Ja-Ap
Moore, W. W. Chapel in the fossil woods ..Sund.M. Ap
Mora, J. C. y. Philippines, Native population.
R.ofRs. Mr
Morant, L. C. City of soulsBelgra. Mr
Mordaunt, O. Public-house, An English village.
Outl. N4
— Public-houses, ReformedEcon.R. Ja
More, P. E. Kipling, R. Seven seas and the Rubāiyāt.
Atlan. D
— Meredith, Geo., Novels ofAtlan. O
— Nemesis; or, The divine envyNewWorld, D
More, W. F. Philippines; what shall we do?
Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Moreing, C. A. China, British railway to....19thCent. S
Morel, J. Mental diseases, Preven. of....Am.J. Sociol.
Moreno, F. P. Patagonia, Explorations in..Geog.J. S-O
— New fossils fromNature, Ag24
Morgan, A. IntemperancePop.Sci.Mo. Ag
— Temperance, Legislation against....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Morgan, C. L. Biology and metaphysics....Monist, Jl
— Ego, the, Psychology andMonist, O
— Vitalism Monist, Ja
Morgan, E. Samoa and U.S.....Indep. Naz
Morgan, F. W. Industrial organization. Recent devel
Cosmopol. Ap
Morgan, G. Grand Army of the Republic....Lippinc. S
Morgan, J. M. Levy, U. P., Am. fore-runner of Dreyfus.
Cent. S
Morgan, J. T. U. S. and new possessions.....Indep. Jl6
Morice, A. G. Digger Indians, Plea for...Am.Antiq. N
Moritzén, J. Finland, Plight ofGunton, O
— Keely, J. W., Extraordinary story of.. Cosmopol.Ap
— Norway and Sweden, Quarrel between..R.ofRs. My
— West Indies, DanishGunton'sM. D
Morley, E. W. Warner, W. R.Cassier, Jl
Morley, F. H. Gold, Iodometric determination of.
Am.J.Sci. O
Morley, G. "Cheverel Manor"Argosy, Jl
— Country parsons Gent.M. S
— Greenwood, Shakespeare'sKnowl. Ap
— Scenes in a novelist's landscapeArgosy, Jl
Morley, J. CromwellCent. N,D
Morrell, D. M. Mills, Benj. Fay, in the forum. Arena, F
— Rimmer, Caroline FlintArena, Ja
Morrell, P. E. SilhouettesEng.Illust. S
Morris, C. Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, Second Duke of.
Lippinc. Ap
Morris, C. S. Africa, So., Crisis in.....Indep. S21

- Morris, E. E. Cook, Captain.....Cornh. O
 Morris, G. L. Passmore Edwards. London, Studio, Mr
 Morris, G. S. Archit., Swiss.....Am. Arch. Ap22
 Morris, H. S. Alexander, John W., Portraits of.....Scrib. M. Mr
 — Three kings, The.....Scrib. M. D
 Morris, J. E. Wales, Conquest of.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl
 Morris, M. Poetry, Philosophy of.....19thCent. S
 Morris, R. A. Friend of the Sioux, A.....Overland, Jl
 Morris, W. Tale of King Coustans.....Poet-Lore, O
 Morris, W. D. Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of.....Scot. R. Jl
 Morris, W. O. Peel, Sir Robert.....Scot. R. Ap
 Morrison, A. Aunt Sarah's brooch.....Strand, F
 — Johnny.....Liv. Age, O7
Morrison, G. B. High schools; for what do they prepare? Nat. Ed. Assoc. '99
 Morrison, J. Sun-dial of Ahaz.....Pop. Astron. Jl-Ag
 Morrow, F. St. J. House of Commons, Wanted, etc. Fortn. S
 — Irish Univ. questionWestm. My
 Morrow, W. C. Bal des quat'z arts.....Lippinc. N
 Morse, A. D. Adams, John, Politics of. Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Morse, C. H. Dr. Craig and another woodcock shooter. Outing, O
 Morse, E. W. Agriculture, Bailey's Princ. of. Science, Mr3
 — Irving, W.....Warner Classics, v.4
 Mortillet, G. de. Writing in France, Earliest. Pop. Sci. Mo. F
Mortimer, F. C. Indies, East and West...Bk.-Buyer, Je
 Morton, A. H. Etiquette, Rational.....Chaut. N
 Morton, H. Air, Liquified, as motive power. Cassier, My
 Mory, R. B. Universities, Eng., Women at. Chaut. Ap
 Mosby, J. S. Expansion.....Nation, Ja19
 Mosher, E. M. Desks, Hygienic, for school. Educa. R. Je
 Moss, F. Criminal legislation by proxy.....Forum, S
 — Police administration.....Forum, My
 — Police, State oversight of.....Munic. Aff. S
Mosso, A. Athletic gymnastics. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rpt. '97-S, v. 2
 Mouchet, Gaston. French language, Learning by correspondence.....Educa. Je
 Moulder, P. E. Friendship between the sexes. Westm. Je
 — Women, Industrial position of.....Westm. Mr
 — Worsted mill, Through a.....GoodWords, My
 Moulton, F. R. Planets, Spheres of activity of. Pop. Astron. Je
 Moulton, J. G. Libraries, Public, Bulletins of. Lib. J. Ag
 Mourey, G. Charpentier, A.....Studio, Mr
 — Claus, Emile.....Studio, S
 — Cottets, Charles.....Studio, F
 — Paris salons, 1899.....Studio, Jl
 — Puvis de Chavannes.....Studio, Ja, N
 — La Touche, G.....Studio, Ap
 Mowbray, J. Lennox, Lady Sarah..Cornh. Ja. Ecl. M. F
 Mowbray, J. R. Westminster, Seventy years at. Blackw. F
 Moxom, P. S. S. S., High school pupils in. Bib. World, Jl
 Mozon, M. T. Twilight angels.....Argosy, Ap
 Moyes, J. Halifax, Lord.....Dub. R. Ap
 Mucky, F. S. Voice, Queries about the.....Music, Ag
 Mudge, E. H. Grand river.....Am. J. Sci. Jl
 Muir, J. Yosemite national park.....Atlan. Ag
 Mulckow, R. Misogamy and its causes.....Chaut. Mr
 Mulhall, M. G. American progressNo. Am. O
 — Brit. capital abroadNo. Am. Ap
 Müller, A. A. Eucharist, Episcopal doctrine. Cath. World, N
 Müller, D. Arabia, Southern, and Sokotra....Geog. J. Je
 Müller, F. M. India; a prime minister, etc.....Fortn. F
 — Liddell, H. G.Fortn. Ja
 — Literature before letters.19thCent. N
 Müller, O. H. Pumping machineryCassier, Ap
 Mullett, C. For a considerationTemp. Bar, Mr
 Mullin, E. H. Asia, Sven Hedin's Through. Bk.-Buyer, F
 — Battleships, Problem of.Cassier, Mr
 — Stevenson, Kipling and imperialism. Bk.-Buyer, Mr
 Mumford, E. W. Hito-Kitsune.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Munby, A. Then and nowEcl. M. Je
 Munro, A. Raven of Flambo', The....Chamb. J. Agao
 Munro, N. Kipling, Rudyard. Bookman, My. GoodWords, Ap
 — Paymaster's boy, The.....GoodWords, Ja-D
 Munroe, C. E. Explosions.....Science, Mr10
 Munroe, J. P. Secondary educationEduca. R. My
 Munsey, F. A. Munsey's magazineMunsey, D
 Munson, L. E. Canada, U. S. andArena, D
 Münterberg, H. Germans and Americans....Atlan. S
 — MysticismPsychol. R. Jl
 — Psychology andAtlan. Ja
 — PsychologyScience, Mr24
 — History andPsychol. R. Ja
 — TeachingScience, Jaso
 Murdoch, D. L. Puvis de ChavannesConserv. R. My
 Murphy, C. P. RubáiyátNat'l M. D
 Murphy, F. Temperance reform.....Nat'l M. Jl
 Murphy, J. Ireland and Amer. tourists ..Cath. World, O
 Murphy, J. R. Music, African, Survival of, in America. Pop. Sci. Mo. S
 Murphy, J. T. Lord's supper, Protestantism and. Am. Cath. Ja
 Murray, G. Ocean, Intermediate depths of....Geog. J. F
 Murray, Sir J. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. Add. by pres. geol. sect.....Science, Na4, Di
 — Ocean, Floor ofGeog. J. Jl
 — OceanographyGeog. J. O
 Murray, J. C. Rousseau, J. J.Philos. R. Jl
 Murray, K. Sister's loveBelgra. Mr
 Mustard, W. P. Tennyson and Virgil. Am. J. Philol. Ap
 Muzzey, A. L. Stetson, C. P. The hour and the woman. Arena, Ag
 Muzzey, D. S. Cardinals, College ofOutl. JlS
 — Harnack, Adolph, in his seminar.....Bib. World, F
 Myers, F. J. Carpets, Designing.....Artist, Ag, S
 Mykilati, M. American, ThePoet-Lore, Ap, Jl
 Nachtrieb, H. F. Tubes, Hermetically sealed. Science, Na4
Nadal, E. S. Milton. Warner Classics, v.3
 — Texas, Out-of-doors inCent. Je
 Nash, Anna S. Captured ghost, TheOverland, O
 Nash, C. W. Birds, Canadian, of garden. Canad. M. Je-Ag
 Nash, H. A. Hiram's majority.....New Eng. M. Ap
 — Type of BloomfieldNew Eng. M. Je
 Nash, HENRY S. ETHICS AND REVELATION.....N.Y.
 — TheiotesJ. Bib. Lit. v.18
 Nash, Louisa O'H. Adams, Mt.Overland, S
 Nash, V. Old age, Pensions forContemp. Ap
 Nasmith, J. Machinery, Depreciation in value of. Cassier, Jl
 Nason, H. B. Airships.....Contemp. Je
 Nathorst, A. G. GreenlandGeog. J. N
 Needham, J. G. Insects, Wings of...Am. Natural. F-N
 Neilson, G. "Kingis Quair," Scribe of the....Ath. Di6

- Neish, R. Pearl; a story Pall Mall M. D
 Nelson, A. H. Educa. experts Educa. R. N
 Nelson, A. S. Dunbar, Wm., Scottish poet .. Gent. M. Jl
 Nelson, H. L. Executive power..... Harper, Ja
 Nelson, G. Bass-fishing at Stony Island..... Outing, Jl
 Nelson, J. R. Virgil. Aeneid, opening lines.
 SchoolR. Mr
 Nesbit, E. Being detectives; a story.... Pall Mall M. My
 — Castilian amorous; a story Pall Mall M. Ag
 — Parrot and the melodrama, The; a story.
 McClure, Ja
 — Robber and burglar Pall Mall M. S
 — Seven dragons..... Strand, Mr-S
 — Whereyouwantogoto Strand, N
 Nesbitt, C. Baneful influence; a story ... Belgra. My
 Nethersole, O. My struggles Cosmopol. D
 Nettie, N. When bass begin to bite..... Outing, Jl
 Nettleship, J. T. Smith, J. Caswell. Artistic photo-
 graphic work ArtJ. Jl
 Neubauer, A. Josephus, Pseudo; Joseph Ben Gorion.
 Jew. Q. Ap
 — Yerahmeel Ben Shelmoch..... Jew. Q. Ap
 Neuman, B. P. Boys, Take care of the Ecl. M. Ja
 Neuman, P. Dog and man..... Eng. Illust. Mr
 Nevill, R. Artagnan, d', The real Gent. M. Mr
 Newcomb, H. T. Railroad pooling, Opposition to.
 No. Am. Mr
 — Railways and indust. combination.... Gunton's M. N
 Newcomb, S. Astronomy..... McClure, Jl
 Newcombe, F. C. Botanical laboratory.... SchoolR. My
 Newcomer, A. G. Rhyme, License in English.
 Nation, Jaz6, Fa
 Newell, E. J. Nature, Man's love for..... Macmil. Ag
 Newell, W. W. Holy Grail J. Am. Folk-Lore, Jl
 Newman, J. H. Roman Catholic church..... Contemp. S
 Newman, Mrs. Surprise party, A..... Strand, D
 Newnes, Sir G. Antarc. expedition..... Strand, S
 Newton, A. Cordeaux, John Nature, Ag24
 Newton, B. Houses, Country, Designs..... Studio, S
 Newton, Lady. Lyme house, Eng.
 Malan, A. H. Famous homes.
 Newton, R., jr. Hunting. Riding to hounds.
 Munsey, O
 Niebecker, F. H. Heredity, Environment versus.
 Char. R. My
 — Reformation, Juvenile Char. R. D
 Nichols, F. II. Cubans, Character of..... Outl. Jl29
 Nichols, T. Morality, Intuitive and imperative.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Jl
 Nichols, W. F. Brainerd's idol..... Lippinc. Mr
 Nicholson, B. Bermuda, Charms of..... Canad. M. O
 Nickerson, S. D. Sherborn reformatory.... Char. R. O, D
 Nicklin, J. A. At the half-way house..... Gent. M. D
 Nicol, Dr. J. Photography, Holiday work in. Outing, Ag
 — Winter..... Outing, F
 Nicoll, W. R. Danton, W. Aylwin..... Bookman, Ja
 — English style in Vict. period..... Bookman, O
 Nightingale, A. F. College entrance requirements.
 SchoolR. S
 — History in the high schools..... SchoolR. Ja
 Nightingale, R. C. Muddy corner, A.
 GoodWords, My. Ecl. M. Ag
 Nimms, J., jr. Interoceanic canal, Proposed.
 Nat. Geog. M. Ag
 Nipher, F. E. Nebulae, gaseous, Gravitation in.
 Am. J. Sci. Je
 Nisbet, J. Burmah, Railways in..... J. Soc. Arts, Jaz7
 Nisbet, J. M. Engineering in Africa and the far east.
 Cassier, Ap
- Nitchie, J. E. Skating, Figure- Outing, Ja
 Nitze, H. B. C. Iron ores in the Oural Mts., Russia.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Je
 Nixon, M. F. Palestine, Famous fountains of.
 Cath. World, Mr
 — Samoa..... Cath. World, Ap
 Nobili-Vitelleschi, F. Socialism, State..... Ecl. M. Mr
 Noble, A. Back attic, The..... Belgra. Ap
 Noble, Sir A. Engineering, Education for... Nature, Og
 — Technical education, Need of..... Cassier, D
 Noble, E. Nature, Interpretation of.... Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Noble, F. A. Christianity, Vital and incidental elements
 of..... Bib. Sac. Ja
 Noble, J. Slave burning in Mass. Colony... Nation, N23
 Noel, G. C. France. Politics; Settling day.... Fortn. F
 Nollen, H. S. Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland.
 Midland, Ja
 Norbury, E. A. Siam, Art of..... Artist, D
 Nordau, M. Jews..... No. Am. Je
 — War, Philosophy of..... No. Am. D
 Nordenskjöld, A. E. Gastaldi, J., maps of Asia.
 Geog. J. Ap
 Norgate, G. LeG. Opera, 18th cent.... Temp. Bar, D
 Norman, H. China..... Indep. My4
 Norman, L. Trusts, Legal restraints on.
 Am. Law R. Jl-Ag
 Norris, F. Cuba: Comida, an experience in famine.
 Atlan, Mr
 — El Caney, Battle of..... Cent. Je
 — "This animal of a Buldy Jones"; a story.
 McClure, Mr
 Norris, H. M. Machinery..... Engin. M. F-Ap
 Norris, W. E. First lord and last lady..... Longm. F
 Norris, Z. A. Manuscripts, Whereabouts of the lost.
 Writer, Mr
 Norse, S. Art in the public schools..... Arena, Jl
 North, E. B. Illustrators, A group of..... Outl. Da
 North, E. D. Books, Notes of rare.... Bk.-Buyer, F-N
 North, E. M. Shipping and shipbuilding... Overland, F
 North, H. M. Tin-peddler's cart..... New Eng. M. Ag
 North, S. N. D. Industrial commission No. Am. Je
 Northall, G. F. Mandrake, The Gent. M. Ja
 Norton, C. E. Dante..... Warner Classics, v.3
 — Kipling, Rudyard McClure, Jl
 Norton, C. L. Yachts, Question of..... Lippinc. S
 Norton, J. T. Iron in the ferric states..... Am. J. Sci. Jl
 — Sodium thiosulphate, Titrations by.... Am. J. Sci. Ap
 Norton, R. Crete..... Nation, Jez2
 — Roman Catholic church in America... Nation, Mr30
 — Rome; Forum, excavations Nation, F16, Jl27
 Nothorst, A. G. Arctic expedition, Swedish, 1898.
 Geog. J. Jl, Ag
 Nourse, H. S. Hoar family, Ancestry of.
 N.E. Reg. Ja-J
 Novicow, J. Conquest, The spirit of Pop. Sci. Mo. F
 Noyes, A. D. Financial situation..... Nation, Jaz6
 — Gold exports..... Nation, D21
 Noyes, J. A. Adams pedigree..... N.E. Reg. Ap
 — Barker pedigree N.E. Reg. O
 — Noyes pedigree..... N.E. Reg. Ja
 Nuckols, E. D. Gadski, Johanna Music, O
 Nundy, A. India, National church for..... Contemp. O
 Nunns, T. Housing of working classes, Thompson's.
 Econ. R. Ap
 Nutt, A. Folk-lore, Ethnolog. data in.... Folk-Lore, Je
 — — of Great Britain Folk-Lore, Mr
 Nuttall, G. C. Apples, Discol. of Knowl. Je
 — Cheese..... GoodWords, Ag
 — Convent' idyll Argosy, Ja

- Nuttall, G. C. Microbes in co-operation.....Knowl. Jl
 — Tobacco, Flavor of.....Contemp. Je
 — Wycliffe, JohnGent. M. N
 Nuttall, G. H. F. Parasitic worms.....Am. Natural. Mr
 Nutting, C. C. Phosphorescence, Utility of.....Am. Natural. O
 Nyblom, H. Angel of music.....Music, Ap
 — Old violin, AnLiv. Age, Je10-17
 Nylander, P. E. Hawaiian Islands.....Cath. World, Ja
 Oakley, H. D. Anglo-Saxon geniusWestm. Jl
 Oakley, H. Frederick III., emperor of Germany.....Macmil. Ap
 Oakley-Williams, P. H. London, Transportation in.....Macmil. Ja
 Ober, F. A. S. Domingo, Last president.....Indep. O19
 Obersteiner, H. EquilibriumAm. Natural. Ap
 — Nervous system.....Am. Natural. Ap
 O'Brien, C. M. Norway, Cruise in fjords of.....Cath. World, Jl
 O'Brien, R. B. Curran, J. P.Cornh. O
 O'Conor-Eccles, C. Vienna, General hospital.....19thCent. O
 O'Connell, D. O'Connell, Daniel.....Temp. Bar, O
 O'Connor, M. Euripides, Alcestis.....Dub. R. Ja
 — France, Rom. Catholicism in.....Dub. R. O
 Odescalchi, B. Italy, Politics, 1899.....Contemp. Ap
 Ogden, C. E. Love will have its way.....Outl. Jazi
 Ogden, J. Schools, Rural.....Educa. Mr
 Ogden, R. Cervera's own story.....Nation, N30
 — China, Breaking up of.....Nation, Mr30
 — Colonies and writers.....Nation, Ja19
 — Copyright in speeches.....Nation, Ag17
 — Copyright law.....Nation, Ap27
 — CubaNation, Ap13, Sa8
 — Dreibund, A new?.....Nation, Ni16
 — Dreyfus case.....Nation, Ja5
 — Dreyfus verdict.....Nation, Si13
 — Egypt, Changes in.....Nation, Ja12
 — Latin races.....Nation, Da8
 — Jingoism; "the enemy"Nation, Da1
 — McKinley and Congress.....Nation, Mr23
 — Morley, J. Warnings by.....Nation, F9
 — Omdurman and Havana.....Nation, Ja19
 — Oratory, Changes in.....Nation, Mr30
 — Peace congress, The.....Nation, Ap13
 — Czar's details.....Nation, Ja19
 — Philippine commission report.....Nation, N9
 — Philippines, A plan for the.....Nation, Ap20
 — Prosperity, strikes, and politics.....Nation, Jl13
 — Samos as an example.....Nation, Ja26
 — Santiago, Spanish story of.....Nation, Ja5
 — Science and war.....Nation, Os
 — Scientific reader.....Lippinc. Je
 — Shipping subsidies plot.....Nation, Ag10
 — Spain's recuperation.....Nation, Ja12
 — Tracts, A hundred years of.....Nation, My25
 — Transvaal, War in.....Nation, Ag17, O19
 — — Course of theNation, N23
 — Transvaal and Philippine diplomacy.....Nation, Na
 — Venezuela sobering, Our.....Nation, O12
 — War, Isolating.....Nation, Na
 Ogilvie, A. Domestic servants, Problem of...Westm. Jl
 O'Hagan, A. BohemiaMunsey, O
 — Christmas, Fashionable.....Munsey, D
 — N. Y. city, Midsummer afternoon in ...Munsey, Ag
 — — Midsummer morning in.....Munsey, Jl
 — — Sumner evening in.....Munsey, S
 — Riordan's last campaign.....Scrib. M. F
- O'Halloran, R. Philippines, Firmament in.....Pop. Astron. Ap
 O'Hara, A. E. Newman, J. H., Influence of.....Cath. World, Ag
 O'Higgins, H. J. Professor, The; a story.....Canad. M. Ap
 O'Kane, M. M. Wages and justice.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap
 O'Keeffe, H. E. Patmore, Coventry, portrait.....Cath. World, Ag
 Okuma, C. S. Japan as a continental power.....Indep. My4
 Olcott, G. N. Inscriptions from Rome, Some unpub-
 lishedAm. J. Archael. Mr
 Olcott, W. T. Hunting song.....Outing, N
 Oldham, A. Church of Eng. Primate, press, and people.....Westm. Ap
 Oldham, J. R. Marine engineeringCassier, S
 — Shipbuilding, Untrammeled.....Cassier, S
 Olding, W. H. Oaths and the lawGent. M. Ja
 Olds, F. A. Christmas morning in Carolina. Outing, Ja
 Oliphant, J. Education, liberal, Plea for a ...Westm. Jl
 — Sexes, Relation of theInt. J. Ethics, Ap
 Olivier, S. Moths and tulips ..Contemp. Mr. Ecl. M. Je
 — Portraits and phantoms....Contemp. My. Ecl. M. S
 — RembrandtContemp. My
 Olson, J. E. Margaret of Denmark, Hill's. Am. Hist. R. O
 Oltmans, A. Missionary, foreign, Home preparation.....Bib. World, M
 Oman, J. Bible: Prophets, Minor.....Presb. & Ref. R. Jl
 Oncken, A. Economics, German.....Econ. J. S
 O'Neill, M. JohnneenEcl. M. Ag
 Opdyke, G. H. Corporations: masters and slaves.....Gunton's M. Jl
 Oppenheim, P. Their prison house; story. Eng. Illust. My
 Orcutt, H. F. L. Machine shop management.....Engin. M. Ja-Ag
 O'Reilly, G. R. Snakes, deadly, How to recognize.....Outing, Jl
 Ormond, A. T. Mental development, Baldwin on.....Presb. & Ref. R. Jl
 Ormsby-Johnson, F. C. Maritime expeditions..Fortn. N
 Orpen, Mrs. Children of the "Giant."GoodWords, Je. Liv. Age, Ag5
 — How Jean Bossy missed his chance. GoodWords, Ag
 Orr, J. Presbyterian church in Scotland. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Orrick, J. L. Wagner, R., and the art of music.....Conserv. R. Ag
 Ort, S. A. Gospel for a world of sin.....Luth. Q. O
 Ortmann, A. E. Bipolarity.....Am. Natural. Jl
 — Magellanian beds of Punta ArenasAm. J. Sci. D
 Orton, E. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 Osborn, C. Railway labor in Europe.....Econ. J. S
 Osborn, H. F. Aceratherium incisivum.....Science, F3
 — Diplodocus, Skeleton ofScience, D15
 — Fossil vertebrates in Amer. museum ...Nature, Ja19
 — Mammals, Origin ofAm. J. Sci. F
 — Mosasaur skeleton.....Science, D22
 Osborn, J. L. Australia, Commercial life in ...Westm. D
 Osborne, M. L. Congregational council, Boston, 1899.....Nat'l M. N
 — Mitchell, D. G.Nat'l M. S
 — Westcott, E. N.Nat'l M. Ag
 Osbourne, L. Frenchy's last jobCosmopol. N
 — Her guardian angelCosmopol. F
 — Samoa. Other side of the questionIndep. Je15
 — South Sea Island story.....Cosmopol. Jl
 Oseroff, I. Russia, Industrial development..Forum, Ap
 Osgood, H. L. Brit. Colonies of No. Amer., Indust.
 experiments in, Lord'sAm. Hist. R. Ja

- Osgood, H. L. Connecticut as a corporate colony. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
- O'Shea, J. J. Dante. Inferno Am.Cath.Q. O
— Ireland in 1899 Am.Cath.Q. Jl
— Irish leaven in Amer. progress Forum, My
— Mexico, Spain's legacy to Am.Cath.Q. Ja
— Parnell, C. S., O'Brien's Life of Am.Cath.Q. Ap
O'Shea, M. V. Mental fatigue Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
- Osten Sacken, C. R. Hawaii, Goats in Nation, Nzo
- Ostrom, J. N. Game, Big, in the Rockies Outing, Ag
- O'Sullivan, M. P. Rosary societies Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Oswald, F. L. Birds, Phys. geography of W. Ind. Pop.Sci.Mo. My Je
- Outerbridge, A. E., jr. Gold, Increase of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- Bronzes, Microstructure of J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
- Owen, G. S. China, Emperor of National, S
- Owens, J. E. Africa, South Arena, D
- Owens, R. B. Electricity as factor in mod. development. Cassier, Je
- Oxenham, J. Benevolent 'bus Strand, Je
- Bishop and the boy Strand, N
- Ca . . . t came back Strand, My
- Packard, R. L. Cuba and Porto Rico, Education in. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'97-8, v. i
- Philippines, Education in the. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'97-8, v. i
- In the past and present Cosmopol. Je
- Packard, W. Castle of enchantment Nat'lM. Je
- Kipling, R. Nat'lM. Ap
- Lights of Twin reef Outl. Ja7
- Pickett's charge; a poem Outing, Ap
- Prairie-dog tales Nat'lM. My
- Seaward hill, The Outing, Mr
- Paddock, W. Pear trees, Body blight in Science, Jl21
- Paessler, V. S. Metal-working, Educational value. Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
- Page, C. H. Hovey, R., Plays and poems of. Bookman, Ja
- Page, G. H. Story with a happy ending. NewEng.M. Je
- Page, T. N. Spectre in the cart Scrib.M. Ag
- Page, W. G. Sons of the Revolution, Mass. Soc. of. NewEng.M. Mr
- Paget, Mrs. H. C. China, Travels in Cornh. S
- Paget, J. C. Cologne, City of Temp.Bar, F
- Croydon palace Am.Arch. Dz3
- Paget, V. Belief: the need to believe Fortn. N
- England, Eng. writer's notes on Atlan. Jl
- Pain, A. Answer, The Idler, Jl
- Pain, W. Manzanillo's conscience Idler, D
- Paine, A. B. On the night desk Munsey, N
- Pal, B. C. Bhagavad-gita, Ethics of the .. NewWorld, S
- Palache, C. Epidote and garnet from Idaho. Am.J.Sci. O
- Powellite, Crystals Am.J.Sci. My
- Palmer, A. F. Happiness Chaut. D
- Palmer, C. S. Natural science, Report of committees. SchoolR. Ja
- Palmer, F. Klondike, Govt. and society Forum, Ja
- Winter journey to Scrib.M. Ap
- Palmer, F. Nature, Is it Christian? NewWorld, D
- Palmer, H. R. Brown University NewEng.M. My
- Stonington, Connecticut NewEng.M. Ap
- Palmer, T. S. Acclimatization of animals. Science, Ag1
- Dormice, Family name of Science, S22
- Shepherd's year, The Gent.M. D
- Palmer, W. K. Invention, Faculty of Educa. F
- Palmer, W. T. Fells, Walking the Cornh. Ap
- Pancoast, H. S. Reading by sample Educa.R. Je
- Papa, F. D. Italian revolt in 1899 Arena, My
- Parcell, G. A. Wheat production from a farmer's stand-point No.Am. Ap
- Paret, J. P. Bowling Outing, F
- Tennis, Lawn Outing, Je
- in 1899 Outing, N
- in Europe Outing, Ag
- Park, M. Romant of ye bicycle; a poem Outing, Mr
- Parker, A. Dorchester, Mass. Damages by Brit. N.E.Reg. Ja
- Parker, A. K. Sunday school ritual Bib.World, O
- Parker, E. H. China, Salt trade of Econ.J. Mr
- Statistics of J.Stat.Soc. Mr
- Parker, G. Eye of the needle, The; a story. PallMallM. N
- Fielding had an orderly PallMallM. Ag
- Man at the wheel Atlan. Je. Canad.M. Je
- On the reef of Norman's woe PallMallM. D
- Price of grindstone and drum PallMallM. O
- "While the lamp holds out to burn" PallMallM. S
- Women, Internat. council of Fortn. Jl
- Parker, G. F. Bayard, Thomas F. Ecl.M. Ja
- Parker, H. A. John Rutland's Christmas Lippinc. Ja
- Parker, H. N. Mallomonas, Vertical distribution of. Am.Natural. Je
- Parker, J. H. Militia Forum, O
- U. S. Army, Problem of Outl. Mr18
- promotion, Lineal Outl. My20
- Parker, W. T. Negroes as soldiers No.Am. F
- Parkhurst, C. H. Anglican clergy Indep. Ag17
- Parkhurst, J. A. Star, Variable, 7792 Pop.Astron. Mr
- Stars, Variable Pop.Astron. Ja-My, Je, Jl-Ag, N, D
- Parkinson, C. Incandescent lights in nature. GoodWords, Je
- Monmouthshire, Border castles of Temp.Bar, N
- Rembrandt etchings at Brit. Museum Macmil. Je
- Sargasso sea Cornh. O
- Shells, Mid-ocean Chamb.J. Jl22
- Parr, A. W. Galileo's tower Knowl. Jl
- Parry, J. W. Leopard hunt in Northern Bengal. Outing, Ja
- Parsons, C. A. Steam turbine, Develop. of Cassier, Jl
- Parsons, E. Shakespeare's fame Chaut. Ag, S
- Parsons, F. Political economy, New Bib.Sac. Ja
- Parsons, F. M. Whitefoord, Chas. & Caleb. .. Scot.R. Jl
- Parsons, H. De B. Buildings, tall, Insecurity of. Engin.M. F
- Parsons, H. G. Australian commonwealth, New. Blackw. N
- Parsons, R. Roman Catholic church in France. Am.Cath.Q. O
- Parton, W. F. Dreyfus the martyr Arena, D
- Partridge, W. T. Rood-screens, French. Am.Arch.Agg
- Pastnor, P. Fool's gold Outing, My
- Music as medicine Music, Ap
- Patch, K. W. Mrs. Tetlow's Thanksgiving guests. Nat'lM. N
- Paterson, A. Catching a Tartar; a story Idler, Ja
- Star Chamber, Tried by the Liv.Age, S2
- Paterson, B. Dunbar's find Chamb.J. D'gs

- Paterson, D. Coal tar.....GoodWords, D
 Paterson, S. Orinoco, In the valley of the.....Geog.J. Ja
 Paterson, W. R. Jesus, Irony ofMonist, Ap
 Patey, J. Fiddler GreenChamb.J. D'98
 — Tregavis the chemistChamb.J. O7,14
 Paton, D. Ascension customSund.M. My
 — MacKennel, Rev. Alex.Sund.M. Jl
 Paton, L. B. Bible. Leviticus, 23: 25, Orig. form of.J. Bib.Lit.v.18
 — ZachariahJ. Bib.Lit.v.18
 — Prophets, HebrewBib.World, Ap
 Patrick, G. T. W. DegeneracyScience, Mr:to
 — Education, children under tenPop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Patrick, J. Carlyle, Thomas. Carlyles in Scotland.Cent. Ja
 Patten, A. B. Religious training of children.Bib.World, My
 Patten, F. B. EquityAm.LawR. My-Je
 Patterson, C. B. Mind-cureArena, Je
 Patterson, E. H. Naples, Geological station.Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Patterson, J. Democrats, Sound money....Conserv.R. N
 Patterson, J. C. Medical expertGreenBag
 Patterson, N. Canadian engine worksCanad.M. N
 — Canadian people.....Canad.M. Je
 — Transvaal War, Canadian contingent in....Canad.M. D
 Patterson, W. R. Pawnbroking in Europe and U. S.U.S.Lab.Bull.4: 173-310
 Pattison, J. W. Chicago, Architecture..Am.Arch. Ag12
 — DecorationsAm.Arch. Dz
 — Fireproof dwellings.....Am.Arch. Sz
 Paul, H. Cicero, The father of letters.....19thCent. S
 — Halifax, Geo. Savile, Marquis.....19thCent. Mr
 — Kruger, P.Contemp. Jl
 Paull, H. M. Soliloquy, Dramatic convention. Fortn. My
 Paulsen, F. Latin, Teaching of.....Educa.R. N
 Pavey, F. D. Philippines, "Open door" policy in.No.Am. N
 Payne, J. Editor and some contributors.....Cornh. N
 Payne, E. B. California, University of....Overland, O-N
 — Huntington, C. P., on education.....Arena, Ag
 — Markham, E., The "Hoe man" on trial ...Arena, Jl
 — National Educa. Assoc., Los Angeles.....Arena, S
 Payne, S. E. Merchant marine, Our.....No.Am. F
 Payne, W. Detectives.....Atlan. D
 — Lame boy, The.....Atlan. Jl
 — Wheat, Day in.....Cent. Jl
 Payne, W. M. Dante, Books about.....Dial, F
 Payne, W. W. DQ, planet.....Pop.Astron. Ja
 — Mercury.....Pop.Astron. N
 — Meteors, Leonid.....Pop.Astron. N,D
 — Stars, Names of.....Pop.Astron. S-O
 — Sun, corona of, To photograph in 1900. Pop.Astron. D
 — U. S. Naval Observatory.....Pop.Astron. Jl-Ag
 — Worlds, Growth of.....Pop.Astron. Mr
 Payson, W. F. Laborer of Pont Aren.....Eng.Illust. F
 Peabody, E. School, Moral influence of....SchoolR. D
 Peabody, S. H. China, Boulger on.....Dial, Ja16
 Peacock, N. Log-house dining-room in Russia. Artist, Ja
 Peake, E. E. Heroine of destiny, A.....Nat'lM. Ja
 — Out of the shadowCosmopol. O
 Peard, F. M. Donna Teresa.....Temp.Bar, Je-O
 Pearse, C. G. School reports, Financial.Am.Statist.Assoc. S
 Pearse, H. Transvaal, Lesson of 1881.....Macnul. N
 Pearson, F. S. Electric conduit railways....Cassier, Ag
 Pearson, K. Longevity in man, Inheritance of.Nature, Ag10
 — Reproductive or genetic selection.....Science, F24
 Pearson, P. H. Bellman, Carl Michael...Poet-Lore, Ap
 Peary, R. E. North Pole, Attempt to reach. McClure, Mr
 Pease, H. M. Edgartown, Mass., Deaths 1780-'93.N.E.Reg. Ja
 Peattie, E. W. Chicago, Artistic side of.....Atlan. D
 — Man at the edge of things.....Atlan. S
 Peck, F. W. Paris exposition in 1900, The U.S. at.No.Am. Ja
 Peck, H. T. What is Good English, and OTHER ESSAYS.....N.Y.
 — Balzac, H.Cosmopol. Jl
 — Bismarck, Otto von.....Bookman, Ja
 — Dunne, F. P. Mr. DooleyBookman, F
 — Ingersoll, R. G., with death mask.....Bookman, S
 — Literature and music.....Bookman, Ag
 — Little touches, The.....Bookman, F
 — Retouches; a replyBookman, Ap
 — Woman, Educa. of. The overtaught.Cosmopol. Ja
 — Woman of to-day and of to-morrow....Cosmopol. Je
 Peck, L. H. St. Bernard pass.....Nat'lM. Ap
 Peck, M. B. Interrupted journey, An.NewEng.M. Ag
 Peck, S. M. Trouble at St. Luke's church....Outl. Ap
 Peckham, W. C. Air, Liquified.....Cent. Ap
 — Zero, Absolute.....Cent. Ap
 Peek, F. Church of Eng., Sacerdotalism in. Contemp. Ja
 Peery, R. B. Asama, Mount, Ascent of....Overland, Ja
 — Corea, and its people.....Midland, Mr
 Peet, S. D. Architecture in AmericaAm.Arch. Oai
 — Bridges, AncientAm.Antiq. My
 — Cliff-dwellers.....Am.Antiq. Ja,Mr.Jl,N
 — Irrigation, PrehistoricAm.Antiq. S
 — Pueblo architecture, Beginnings ofAm.Antiq. S
 — Roads, canals and bridgesAm.Antiq. My
 Peffer, W. A. Philippines, A republic in ...No.Am. Mr
 — Trust problem and its solutionForum, Jl
 Peixotto, E. C. Chinon.....Scrib.M. D
 Pemberton, M. Garden of swords; a story.Munsey, Ja-Je
 Pendleton, J. St. Pancras, In and out of. GoodWords, S
 — Sunday, Travel on.....Sund.M. My
 Pendered, M. L. Simplicity of Susan.....Belgra. Ja
 Penderel-Brodhurst, J. Macdonald, Flora, portraits.ArtJ. Ap
 Pendlebury, W. H. Brit. Assoc., Meeting of.Nature, Jezz
 Penfield, F. C. Cairo, Fascinating.....Cent. O
 — Nile, Great dam at Assuan.....Cent. F
 — RosicrucianismForum, Jl
 Penfield, S. L. Ganovalite, chemical composition.Am.J.Sci. N
 — Parosite, chemical composition.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
 — Tourmaline, chemical compositionAm.J.Sci. F
 — Zinc mines at Franklin, N. J.Am.J.Sci. N
 Penfield, S. N. Seventh diminished, Chord of. Music, Je
 Penn, H. Don QuixoteCornh. Je
 — Hotel Mudie, TheCornh. Jl
 Pennell, E. R. Antwerp, Van Dycks at....Nation, Sat
 — Dyck, Anthony Van, In honor of.....Atlan. N
 — Jones, E. Burne-, Collected works of ... Nation, Ja26
 — Masque, A modern Nation, Jl20
 — Morris, W., and Arts and Crafts in London.Nation, Ox26
 — Rembrandt in London.....Nation, F9,Mr23
 — Salons and academies, A century of.No.Am. Ag
 — Theater, Amer. invasion of, in London. Nation, N3
 — Turner at the Guild Hall.....Nation, My4
 Pennell, J. Cycling, Cycles and.....Fortn. Ja
 — Lithography, Truth about.Studio, Mr
 — Wales, Cycling in.... Contemp. Ap

- Penniman, T. D. Electrical measurements .Am.J.Sci. Jl
 Pennypacker, S. W. Pennsy. Dutchman. Pennsy.M. Ja
 Pepper, C. M. Cuba in suspensionHarper, N
 Percival, H. R. Christianity, The future of..19thCent. S
 Perez, A. G. Cuba, Independence ofContemp. Je
 Perkins, D. H. Architecture, Colonial.....Dial, Ag16
 Perkins, H. G. Australia, Federation in.....Fortn. O
 Perkins, J. W. Morelia, Mexico, Cathedral of. Am.Arch. Ap9
 Perrine, C. D. Comet, Holmes's, 1889 d. Pop.Astron. Jl-Ag
 — Tempel's zd.....Pop.Astron. Jl
 Perrine, W. Penn, W., Return ofLippinc. D
 Perrot, G. Art, Study ofPop.Sci.Mo. D
 Perry, Bliss. Peacemaker, The.....Scrib.M. D
 — White blackbird, The .. Scrib.M. Jl
 Perry, C. C. Deaf, Public schooling of. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 — Germany, an object lesson.....19thCent. Ap
 Perry, H. F. Church, Workingman's alienation from. Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 — Sunday School, Mission.....Bib.Sac. Jl
 Perry, J. Engines, Valve motions of.....Nature, D 14
 — Stars, Life of the.....Nature, Jl 13
 — Temperature-entropy diagram by Boulvin. Nature, My4
 Perry, J. B. Hero of fiction, The model....Bk.-Buyer, S
 — Robins, Elizabeth.....Critic, F
 Perry, J. W. Oxford Univ. Buildings.....Engin.M. Ja
 Perry, L. J. Army or navy.....Indep. Ag7
 Perry, T. D. Cycling in Japan.....Outing, Ja
 — in the Sandwich Islands.....Outing, Mr
 Peters, C. A. Oxalic acid.....Am.J.Sci. Je
 — Tellurous acid.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Peters, J. P. Archaeology and the higher criticism. NewWorld, Mr
 — Assyria, Religion of.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — Biblical criticism.....NewWorld, Mr
 — Holiness, Hebrew idea of.....Bib.World, N
 Peterson, C. W. Wheat growing.....Canad.M. D
 Peterson, J. B. Kant, I. Theory of forms of thought. Bib.Sac. Jl
 — Syllogism, Forms of the.....Philos.R. Jl
 Peterson, M. H. Jefferson, T., Home of.....Munsey, Ja
 Petre, M. D. Liberty, Lawful, and reasonable service. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
 Petrie, M. "Vesta," Saving of the....GoodWords, Ap
 Pettersson, O. Fishery legislation, International. 19thCent. F
 Pettit, W. V. Porto Rico.....Atlan. My
 Peyton, W. W. ResurrectionContemp. Ja
 Pfeiderer, O. Jesus' foreknowledge of sufferings. NewWorld, S
 Phelps, A. At nightfall.....Atlan. Jl
 — Maeterlinck, Maurice, Later work.....Poet.Lore, Jl
 — Quatrain.....Atlan. O
 Phelps, E. S. Loveliness.....Atlan. Ag
 — Nurses.....Indep. Jeag
 — To Nicholas II.: a poem.....Atlan. Ja
 Phelps, W. J. Improved exit.....Overland, Ap
 Phillip, J. W. Santiago, The "Texas" at.....Cent. My
 Phillips, A. H. Trap of Rocky Hill, N. J....Am.J.Sci. O
 Phillips, C. Hogarth, Wm. Portrait of Mrs. Salter. ArtJ. My
 — Rosellino, A. Madonna and childArtJ. F
 — St. Petersburg Hermitage, Gallery of. No.Am. O,N
 Phillips, D. E. Teaching instinct, The..Pedagog.S. Mr
 Phillips, S. Cities of hell.....Cent. Ap
- Phillips-Wolley, C. Chain of Empire; poem. Canad.M. Ap
 Pickard, S. T. Underground railroad from slavery to freedomAm.Hist.R. Ap
 Pickering, E. C. Eros, planet.....Pop.Astron. F
 — Meteors, November....Pop.Astron. S-O. Knowl. N
 — Saturn, New satellite of. Knowl. Je. Pop.Astron. My
 — Sagittarius, New star in.....Knowl. My
 Pickering, W. H. Meteors, Leonid..Pop.Astron. S-O,D
 Pierce, B. O. Perception of lines.....Science, Sa9
 Pierce, J. O. Bradford's Hist. of "Plimoth Plantation." Dial, Mr16
 — Commerce clause of the constitution.....Dial, Ag16
 — Romance, New phases ofDial, Fi
 Pierce, P. B. Mormon, book of, Origin of. Am.Anthropol. O
 Pierpont, James. Functions, Harkness and Morley's analytic.....Science, Ap21
 Piggott, M. T. Hawkins, Henry, Justice.....Idler, Mr
 Pigott, W. Dreams.....Argosy, My
 Pillsbury, A. J. Destiny of dutyOverland, F
 Pillsbury, W. B. Instinct and reason, Marshall on. Philos.R. N
 Pilsbry, H. A. Mollusks, Littoral, from Patagonia. Am.J.Sci. F
 Pinchot, G. Forest-fires, Forests and ...Nat.Geog.M. O
 Pinckney, C. C. Tariff, Great debate on, 1833. Lippinc. Ja
 Pingree, H. S. Street railroads, Munic. ownership of. Munsey, N
 Pinnington, E. McTaggart, W.GoodWords, N
 Pirsson, L. V. Igneous rocks, intensive ..Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Pitt-Lewis, G. Murder, Law as to constructive. 19thCent. My
 Place, H. M. Music study in public schools..Music, Ag
 Platner, S. B. Cicero. Letters to Atticus. Am.J.Philol. Jl
 Platt, W. Molière, J. B. P. de, the poet.....Westm. S
 Platz, E. Carriers in the high mountains....Chaut. Ap
 Playfair, R. C. Aden.....Chamb.J. Ja14
 Plehn, C. C. Interest, Rates of, in California. Am.Statist.Assoc. S
 — Taxation of mortgages in CaliforniaYaleR. My
 Plummer, W. E. Hindu astronomer....Pop.Astron. My
 Plunket, F. L. Sweet power of music, The..Argosy, Ag
 Pocock, R. Ishmael; a storyIdler, F
 — Klondike, Travel in.....Idler, Ja
 Pocock, R. I. Imitation among animals .Eng.Illust. Ap
 Pokagon, S. Dearborn, Fort, Massacre of...Harper, Mr
 Poland, W. Education, Ethical movement in. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Pollock, F. King AlfredNational, Ap
 Pollock, W. H. Phantasmograph.....Longm. My
 Pollok, F. T. Elephants.....McClure, My
 Pomeroy, E. Constitution or theory?GreenBag, Ap
 — Direct legislationArena, Jl
 Poncins, E. de. Menelik myth.....19thCent. Mr
 Pond, J. B. West, The, in the '40's.....Cent. O
 Poole, J. P. Philanthropy, Wise methods in..Westm. D
 Poole, S. L. Roe, Sir ThomasCornh. O
 Pope, J. W. Philippines. Work of our army supply. R.ofRs. O
 Pope, R. W. Technical societies.....J.Frankl.Inst. N
 Pope, W. J. TriboluminescenceNature, Ap27
 Porritt, E. CanadaNewEng.M. Ag
 — — Subsidies and bountiesYaleR. N
 — England, Democracy inPol.Sci.Q. D
 — Gr. Brit. ParliamentYaleR. N
 — House of Commons, TheChaut. Ap
 — House of Lords, The.....Chaut. My

- Porritt, E.** Liquor interests in Eng. politics. Chaut. Mr
 — Parliament, English, Lawyers in GreenBag, Mr
 — Peel, Sir R., C. S. Parker's..... Am.Hist.R. Jl
 — Petty sessions, At GreenBag, O
 — Public opinion in England..... NewEng.M. F
 — Reeve, Henry, Life of, Laughton's..... YaleR. F
 — Representative systems..... YaleR. F
 — Savile, G..... Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — Unitarians and Eng. liberalism NewWorld, S
 Porter, C. Browning, R., Folk poems of Poet-Lore, O
 — Poems of adventure and heroism. Poet-Lore, Ap-Jl
 — Fatherhood in literature Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Shakespeare, W. Henry IV., study program. Poet-Lore, Ja-Ap
Porter, E. G. Cabot Celebration at Halifax. Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
 — Colonial days, Home life in. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Porter, F. C. Prophecy and apocalypse.... Bib.World, Jl
 Porter, H. T. France, Green's Plains of old. Poet-Lore, Jl
 Porter, J. H. Lions, Man-eating Outing, Ap
 — Tiger, Man-eating Outing, F
 Porter, J. W. White, T., of Weymouth.... N.E.Reg. O
 Porter, R. P. Cuba, Future of No.Am. Ap
 Porter, R. W. Hudson Bay trading post. NewEng.M. Ag
 Porter, W. T. Physiology..... Science, S15
 — Teaching Science, S12
 Portsmouth, Earl of. Royal supremacy No.Am. N
 Post, M. D. Lawyer, The, in literature.... GreenBag, D
 Potter, F. H. Am. singing girl in Italy... Music, Mr
 Potter, F. S. Morrell, W., bigamist Cornh. Jl
 Potter, H. C. Charity, Harmful..... Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Expansion, Bigness or greatness?.... No.Am. Ap
 — Saloon evil Outl. Mrs1
 — Social tendencies in Amer..... No.Am. O
 Potter, M. A. Jesus Christ, Story of childhood of. NewWorld, D
 Potts, A. F. Municipal ownership R.ofRs. N
 Poulton, E. B. Butterflies, Colors of..... Nature, Jl6
 Powell, C. A. Bible stories in modern English. Nat'lM. Ja-Mr
 Powell, C. H. Bear-hunting in the Himalayas. Blackw. S
 — Soldiers, Color of uniform for Blackw. D
 Powell, E. P. College education, Varied Educa. Ja
 — Hamilton College..... NewEng.M. Je
 — Pioneering, Romance of..... NewEng.M. N
 Powell, G. H. Pelopidae papers, The..... Gent.M. N
 Powell, J. W. Ästhetology..... Am.Anthrop. Jl
 — Sociology Am.Anthrop. Jl, O
POWELL, LYMAN P. HISTORICAL TOWNS OF THE MIDDLE STATES N.Y.
 Powers, F. P. Trusts; Anti-trust law applied. J.Pol.Econ. D
 Powers, H. H. Expansion and protection.. Q.J.Econ. Jl
 — Germany, Polit. drift in..... YaleR. My
 — Wealth and welfare .. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja, Mr
 Powers, L. G. Taxation, land, Inequalities in. Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Powicke, F. J. Psychology, Metaphysics of... Crit.R. Ja
 Pownall, G. H. Bank of England reserves.... Econ.J. S
 Poynting, J. H. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. Address to Math. Section Science, S22
 Praed, Mrs. Campbell. "Karl Sandeze" Lippinc. N
 Praeger, W. E. Snakes, Habits of..... Am.Natural, Jl
 Praetorius, C. J. Currencies, Old..... GoodWords, F
 Prather, H. B. Draught, Fire, mechanical. Am.Arch. S16
 Pratt, A. E. Amazon, Naturalist's exper. on. Chamb.J. O7
 Pratt, C. A. Cable, George W., Stories of Critic, Mr
 — Howells, W. D. Realistic novels..... Critic, N
 — James, Henry, jr., Evolution of Critic, Ap
 — Warner, C. D. Critic, O
 Pratt, J. H. Alumina..... Am.J.Sci. S
 — Chromite..... Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Pratt, M. Ministers, Cong'l, Surplus of Outl. S16
 Pravieux, J. French literature, 1898-99 Ath. Jl1
 Precece, W. H. Telegraphy, Wireless .. J.Soc.Arts, Mys
 Prentice, E. P. Jury bribing..... Arena, S
 Preskin, H. Gold. Lumps of luck..... Chamb.J. Ja21
 — Only a dog..... Chamb.J. Mr4-25
 Pressensé, F. de. France and England. Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Ap
 Pressinger, W. P. Pneumatic shop appliances. Cassier, F
 Preston, E. D. U. S. Coast and geodetic survey. Science, Mr3
 Preston, H. W. Browning, R. and E. B. Atlan. Je
 — Oliphant, Mrs. Autobiography Atlan. O
 Preston, T. Radiation phenomena..... Nature, Ja5, N2
 — Spectrum; Magnetic perturbations..... Nature, Je22
 Preston, T. B. Paris exposition, 1900..... Chaut. Je
 Prettyman, E. B. Public lands and public education. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Prevey, C. E. Charity organization, Economic aspects. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
 Price, E. C. Bourgogne, Sergeant.... GoodWords, My
 Price, F. M. Pacific, South, In the Indep. Je20
 Price, I. M. Bible: Daniel..... Bib.World, Jl
 — Paris, University of Bib.World, Ja
 — Philippines, Lala on Dial, Je16
 Price, W. Bubble reputation..... NewEng.M. My
 Prichard, H. How Mr. Midshipman Irnidge kept Christmas Cornh. D
 Prichard, K. and H. Evangelist of the "Cardemum." Cornh. Ag
 — Flying squadron..... Cornh. Ag
 — Heart of Fort Tchen..... Cornh. O
 — No-good Britisher, The..... Strand, My
 — Wreck shoal, The..... Pall Mall M. F
 Prideaux, S. T. Bindings, Early stamped. Bk.Buyer, F
 Priestley, E. Flies, Diseases carried by. 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
 Primerano, D. Ships and fortresses..... Liv.Age, My6
 Prince, H. C. Apotheosis of P'tit Jean..... Atlan. O
 — Flail of time, The..... Atlan. Ag
 Pringle, G. Guernsey, Sarnia Felix..... Westm. O
 — Sierra Leone. White man's grave..... Westm. N
 Prother, A. M. Sprout in a stunted life, A.... Argosy, S
 Prout, H. G. Cape to Cairo R.R. Munsey, Ap
 — Couplers, Automatic, on freight-cars.... Cassier, Je
 — Railroads, Fastest trains..... Munsey, O-N
 Prouty, C. A. Interstate commerce..... Forum, Ap
 Provost, A. A. Psychological proposition. NewEng.M. F
 Provost, A. L. Men, a woman, etc..... Nat'lM. Ag
 Prower, Maude. Crabbe, George Gent.M. Ap
 — Village life, English Gent.M. Jl
 Prudhomme, G. R. A. S. Old age..... Argosy, Mr
 — Sursum corda: a poem..... Argosy, My
 Pugh, E. Art of life..... Idler, D
 — Story of a story..... Pall Mall M. N
 Pulitzer, J. U. S. Congress, Has it abdicated? No.Am. D

- Punshon, E. R. Captain's wooing, The.....Idler, Ja
 Purdy, L. Taxation of personal property. Munic. Aff. Je
 Purrington, W. A. Christian science...No. Am. Mr, Ag
 Purves, G. T. Jesus Christ, Prophecies of.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
- Putnam, B. L. Ethics for children.....Educa. Ja
 — Flowers, Wild, for cultivation.....Educa. Je
 Putnam, F. Harte, Walter B.....Nat'lM. N
 — Markham, E., Mission, as poet.....Nat'lM. O
 Putnam, F. A. Dunne, F. P., author of Mr. Dooley.
 Nat'lM. Je
- Putnam, F. W. Anthropology, Problem in Amer.
 Science, Agas
- Pyle, H. Puppet of fate, A.....Harper, D
- Pyncheon, E. Hoarseness of vocalists.....Music, My
- Pyre, J. F. A. Dial, The, of 1840-45.....Dial, My
- Quekett, M. Desirée Clary.....Temp. Bar, F
- Quick, J. Clouds.....Knowl. My
- Quiney, L. I. Palgrave, Francis Turner. Conserv. R. Ag
- Quisenberry, E. B. Fishing-camp.....Outing, Ap
- Raddin, C. S. Chicago, Sanitary waterway..Overland, O
- Radford, D. Poet's larder, The.....Idler, Je
- Radford, E. Liverpool Academy of Art.....ArtJ. Ag
- Vedder, Elihu.....ArtJ. Ap. M.ofArt, Je
- Rae, W. F. Junius, New light on.....Ath. ApS, 15, My 6
- Sheridan, R. B., Sisters of.....Temp. Bar, S
- Sons ofTemp Bar, Mr
- Raffaelli, J. F. Daudet, A., and his intimates. Lippinc. D
- Rahn, S. S. Lord's Supper, individual cups. Luth.Q. Ap
- Raine, A. J. New earth, A; storySund.M. Ag
- Rait, R. S. Melville, Andrew.....Eng. Hist.R. Ap
- Raleigh, T. Derby, Edw. G. S., 14th earl.....Chaut. F
- Melbourne, W. Lamb, ad viscount.....Chaut. Ja
- Ralli, P. Philippines, Campaigning in..Overland, Mr, S
- Ralling, G. Cape Colony Parliament....GoodWords, N
- Rhodes, Cecil, Home ofGoodWords, My
- Ralph, J. Anglo-Saxon affinities.....Harper, F
- Bombay; India's thresholdHarper, N
- English characteristicsHarper, Mr
- London, Keeping house in.....Harper, My
- Peninsular and Oriental Steamship line ..Harper, O
- Plague in IndiaHarper, D
- Rameau, J. Pope, The; story of a tree.....Liv. Age, Dis 6
- Ramsay, A. Marvell, A., Home in Highgate..ArtJ. Ag
- Ramsay, C. C. Education, lit. of, Recent.BookR. Je
- Ramsay, R. Sweet simplicity.....Temp. Bar, O
- Ramsay, W. Gases, Kinetic theoryEcl. M. F
- NewScience, F 24
- Ramsay, W. M. Bible, N. T., Suggestions....Expos. F
- Hebrews, Date and authorship ofExpos. Jl
- Galatians, Historical commentary on.
 Expos. Ja, F, Mr, Ag, S, O
- Ramsey, R. W. Cromwell, Mary.....Gent.M. Ap
- Randal, F. H. Spire of St. IgnatiusCanad.M. Je
- Ranken, J. Tintagel, England.....ArtJ. Ja
- Rankin, D. C. Presbyterian church....Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Rankin, H. W. China & U. S.....Bib. Sac. Jl
- Rankin, J. E. Bible, Influence upon intellect. Bib. Sac. Jl
- Ransome, F. L. Nepheline Syenite in New Jersey.
 Am.J.Sci. D
- Ransome, S. Japan, Modern industrialLiv. Age, S 2
- Rantoul, R. S. Lexington and Concord, News of. Cent. S
- Quero, Cruiser of theCent. S
- Raper, G. A. Paris, Historic houses of..GoodWords, Ja
- Rapoport, S. Russia, Economics in.....Econ. R. O
- Rashdall, H. Catholicism, Fairbairn onCrit. R. Ap
- Ch. of Eng., reform manifestoEcon. R. Ja
- Rashdall, H. Industrial democracy, Webb's. Econ. R. Ja
 — Pleasures, Sum ofMind, Jl
- Rattigan, W. H. India, Famines in.....Forum, S
- Raven, J. J. Parish registers, EnglishN.E. Reg. Ja
- Ravenshear, A. F. Testimony and authority. .Mind, Ja
- Rawle, W. B. Penn family.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
- Rawnsley, H. D. Orvieto, Corpus Christi day at.
 Ecl. M. F
- RAWSON, E. K. TWENTY FAMOUS NAVAL BATTLES.
 N.Y.
- Rayleigh, E. Pupil teachersNational, D
- Opacity and transparency.....Science, Jl 28
- Raymond, A. V. V. East, Far.....Outl. Je 24
- Raymond, J. H. Colleges, Continuous sessions. School R. F
- Raymond, W. No soul above moneyIdler, F-Ag
- Raymond-Barker, E. Jews and the Holy See.
 Cath. World, D
- Read, E. A. In the house of fear.....Belgra. F
- Reamer, C. W. John Hammel, railroad conductor.
 Nat'lM. Je
- Rebec, G. Logic.....Science, Jea
- Reclus, E. Asia, Internat. routes of.....Indep. My 4
- Reddall, F. Forests, Royal, of England ...Overland, N
- Reed, H. L. Browning, R., Chivalry, His pictures of.
 Poet-Lore, O
- Reed, H. S. Erie, Lake.....Am Natural. Ag
- Reed, J. Agnosticism.....N.Church R. O
- Animals different from menN.Church R. Ap
- England and AmericaN.Church R. Ja
- New Church convention, 1899N.Church R. O
- Reed, M. In reflected gloryOuting, Mr
- Reed, T. B. Nicaragua canal.....No. Am. My
- Sheridan, Richard B.....Cosmopol. Mr
- Reeder, R. R. Reading books, School.....Educa. R. O
- Rees, J. D. Hindi home.....19thCent. D
- Whaling, Romance ofGent. M. Ja
- Reese, L. W. Tapo; a poem.....Atlan. D
- Rhee, T. R. Williams, AlynArtist, O
- Reeves, R. N. Philippines, Religious conditions in.
 Outl. Si 6
- Reeves, S. Singing, Art ofIdler, D
- Reeves, W. P. Australia, Protec. tariff in ..Econ. J. Mr
- Mohammedanism and Christian missions.
 OpenCourt, My
- Regal, M. L. Music in Springfield high school. Music, D
- Regnier, C. France; ArmyCornh. Ap
- Reichenbach, A. Centres, Universal law..Educa. R. Ap
- Reid, A. Advertisements, History inFortn. O
- Siberian railwayEcl. M. F
- Reid, G. China, Amer. opportunities inForum, Ap
- Reid, J. A. Hopkins, Arthur.....ArtJ. Jl
- Reid, T. Electric railways, Early traction history.
 Cassier, Ag
- Reid, W. Newspapers, The19thCent. N
- Reid, W. J. Madeira, Cycling tour inOuting, D
- Yak, wild, Hunting.....Outing, N
- Reilly, L. W. Lafayette, AdrienneCath. World, F
- Reilly, M. Music in education.....Cath. World, F
- Rein, W. Culture and education Forum, F
- Reinach, J. Dreyfus case, present aspects....No. Am. Je
- Reinsch, P. S. China, Russia and England in.
 Arena, Ja
- Reinstein, J. B. California, Univ. of.....Nation, Ja 19
- Remington, F. Honor of the troopHarper, Jl
- Sketch by MacNeil, AHarper, My
- Sorrows of Don Tomas Pidal; a story...Harper, Ag
- Story of the dry leaves.....Harper, Je
- Trouble brothersHarper, N

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Remsen, I. Air, Liquid | Pop.Sci.Mo. My | Richardson, G. M. Science in the high school. |
| Renick, E. I. Arbitrations, International. | Am.Hist.R. Ap | Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99 |
| Reno, G. Cuba; a paradise regained | Forum, Ag | Richardson, R. Rom. Cath. & Anglican.Cath.World, Je |
| — reconstruction, Young Cuban leaders in. | R.ofRs. Mr | Richardson, R. B. Corinth, Agora at Nation, Ag24 |
| — Garcia, Gen. Calixto..... | R.ofRs. Ja | — — American discoveries at Cent. Ap |
| Renouf, E. Acetylene, Use of..... | Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl | — — Greece, Bicycle in Nation, Mr16 |
| Renton, A. W. Inebriates legislation in England, | GreenBag, Ag | Richardson, W. H. Amish, PennsylvaniaOutl. Api |
| — Royal supremacy..... | GreenBag, N | — Cloister, An abandonedOutl. O7 |
| Renton, D. Great Britain. Finances | Econ.J. Mr | Richey, C. Nerve-wave, The.....Nature, O26 |
| Reppiger, A. Black, William, Novels of..... | Critic, F | Richings, E. A. Blue Mts. of New So. Wales. |
| — Drinker, E. A. Colonial diary..... | Atlan. Jl | Balgia. Ap |
| Rettcock, C. M. Boston symphony orchestra. | Nat'IM. My | — Tasmania, A glimpse ofBalgia. Je |
| — Courts martial, Notable Amer. | Nat'IM. Mr | Richman, J. Promotion of pupils.....Educa. R. Je |
| — Railroad tragedy, A | Nat'IM. F | Richmond, C. L. V. Spiritualism of to-day...Arena, Mr |
| — Romance of Mexican dollar..... | Nat'IM. Ap | Richmond, C. Q. Adams and No. Adams, Mass. |
| Reunert, T. Africa, So., R.R. development in. | Cassier, My | New Eng. M. O |
| Reuter, G. In the land of sunshine..... | Liv.Age, 07-28 | Richmond, W. B. St. Paul's, London, Decoration of. |
| Reuter, J. N. Finland, Russia in..... | 19thCent. My | Am.Arch. Je17 |
| Reville, A. Dreyfus affair..... | NewWorld, D | Rickmers, W. R. BokharaGeog.J. D |
| Reyd, Penley. Peter on cookery lessons | Gent.M. Mr | Rideal, S. Sewage, Purification of ...J.Soc.Arts, Jl14-28 |
| — Peter on matrimony..... | Gent.M. N | Rideout, W. L. Fish jam, on Kelsey Creek. |
| Reynold, M. Sunday school teacher | Bib.World, O | Overland, O |
| Reynolds, C. Albany, Capitol at..... | Archit.Rec. O | Ridge, W. P. Freckles.....Eng.Illust. Ja |
| Reynolds-Stephens, W. Copyright of art products. | Studio, Ap | Ridgely, B. H. Elizabeth, Empress, Lucheni, assassin ofStrand, S |
| Rhead, F. Pottery, Some Dutch | Artist, Ja,F,Ap | Rigler, F. Scholarship, Average, of the average pupil. |
| Rhoades, J. Of Janet..... | Ecl.M. F | Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99 |
| Rhodes, A. Porto Rico, Byways in..... | Outl. Mr4 | Riis, J. A. Gang, Genesis of the |
| Rhodes, E. Beauty for ashes..... | Argosy, N | Atlan. S |
| — Life's year | Argosy, Ja | — Jim.....Cent. Jl |
| Rhodes, J. A. Solita Lavegne..... | Overland, Je | — Kid hangs up his stocking, The.....Cent. D |
| Rhodes, J. F. Gettysburg, Battle of..... | Am.Hist.R. Jl | — Last of Mulberry-street barons.....Cent. My |
| — Pierce, E. L..... | Mass.Hist.Proc.ad serv.v.12 | — Little Italy, Feast-days inCent. Ag |
| Rhys, E. Whistling maid..... | Lippincott, D | — Reform by humane touch |
| Ribot, T. Animals, Intelligence of..... | OpenCourt, F | Atlan. D |
| — Children, General ideas of | OpenCourt, Mr | — Slum, Battie with the.....Atlan. My |
| — Speech, Abstraction in..... | OpenCourt, Ja-Jl | — Tenement house blight |
| — — Higher forms of..... | OpenCourt, Jl | Atlan. Je-N |
| — — Intermediate forms of..... | OpenCourt, Je | — Tenement house problem |
| Riccardo, H. Domus, domi..... | M.ofArt, S | Rinder, F. London, Old, Recent losses in.....ArtJ. Ag |
| Rice, C. I. Music, School..... | Music, Ag | — Raphael, Mrs. M. F.....ArtJ. S |
| Rice, J. M. Teachers, no professional standing. | Forum, Je | Riordan, R. Haskell, Ernest.....Critic, S |
| Rice, W. W. Scient. thought in 19th century. | Science, Da9 | — May, Phil.....Critic, Ja |
| Rich, B. A. Assessments..... | Am.LawR. Mr-Ap | Ripley, W. Z. Balkan Peninsula.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr |
| Rich, C. A. Monastic architecture in Russia. | Archit.Rec. Jl | — Culture, European, Origin of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My |
| Richard, J. W. Luther, M., and the Augsburg Confession | Luth.Q. O | — Jews. Racial geog. of EuropePop.Sci.Mo. Ja |
| Richards, E. H. Organization, Waste of energy in. | Outl. D16 | — Map making |
| Richards, G. W. Supernatural, Conception of. | Ref.Ch.R. Ap | Am.Statis.Assoc. S |
| Richards, J. Dickie, G. W. | Cassier, Ja | Risteen, F. H. Bear-hunt in New Brunswick. |
| — Lead-tin and lead-antimony alloys. J.Frankl.Inst. My | | Outing, S |
| — Machinery, Planing, flooring, and moulding. | Engin.M. My | — Caribou-hunt |
| — Sawing of logs..... | Engin.M. Mr | — Deer-hunting in Canada |
| — Sawing machinery, Europ..... | Engin.M. Ap | — Outing, Ja |
| — Wood-working machinery | Engin.M. F | Ristori, E. Aluminium, Mfg. of, in Great Britain. |
| Richards, W. King against Trevor | Argosy, F | Cassier, O |
| Richardson, E. C. Libraries, College and reference. | Lib.J. Jl | Ritchie, D. G. Philosophy.....Mind, Ja |
| | | Ritchie, F. Music and wordsLongm.Jl. Ecl.M. O |
| | | Ritter, W. E. Salamanders, Californian. Am.Natural. S |
| | | Rives, G. L. Inter-oceanic canal.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je |
| | | — Spanish revolution, Strobel's |
| | | Am.Hist.R. Ja |
| | | Rix, W. P. Glazes, Leadless.....J.Soc.Arts, Mr3 |
| | | Robbins, H. H. Economics in schools.....Gunton, Ja |
| | | Roberson, F. R. Philippines. After the capture of Manila.....Cosmopol. F |
| | | Roberts, C. Armenia.....Atlan. Ja |
| | | Roberts, C. G. D. Brooklyn bridge; poem.....Atlan. Je |
| | | — Buchan, John. John Burnet of Barns. |
| | | Bk.-Buyer, Mr |
| | | — Facts and history |
| | | Bk.-Buyer, Je |
| | | — Gaspar of Black Le Marchands |
| | | Atlan. F |
| | | — Hovey's dramas and lyrics |
| | | Bk.-Buyer, Ja |
| | | — Night song in the streets |
| | | Cosmopol. Ja |
| | | Roberts, C. H. Edith; a story.....Midland, F |
| | | Roberts, E. W. Mind-reading.....Cosmopol. Mr |

- Roberts, G. E. Gold, Increasing supply.....Forum, F
 — Trusts, Why they cannot control prices...R.of Rs. S
 Roberts, M. So. Africa, War game in.....Fortn. F
 — Trade wind, The; a storyIdler, O
 Roberts, M. R. Cricketers, Australian.....Strand, Ag
 Roberts, T. Old cavalier.....Canad. M. Ap
 — Winter camp, The.....Outing, N
 Roberts, W. Art sales of 1898.....M.ofArt, Jl
 — Culloden, The "no quarter" order at.....Ath. Mrls
 — Pictures which have been destroyed.....M.ofArt, O
 — Stevenson, R. L., Davos-Platz booklets of.....Ath. Ap22
 Roberts, W. H. Presbyterian church in U. S.
 Presb.&Ref. R. O
 Roberts, W. P. Maurice, F. D.GoodWords, Ap
 Roberts-Austen, W. Iron and steel industries.
 Nature, My11
 Robertson, A. Bible. Romans, Studies in.
 Expos. F,Ap,Je
 Robertson, A. F. Middle-aged romance.....Cornh. S,O
 Robertson, E. Africa, South, Casus belli in.
 19thCent. Ag
 — Church of Eng. as by law established..19thCent. My
 Robertson, J. M. Novel, The murderEcl.M. Je
 Robertson, M. Salvage.....Cent. S
 Robins, H. M. Lady-killer, TheArgosy, O
 Robinson, A. W. Gold, Dredging for.....Cassier, My
 Robinson, C. M. City life, Improvement in.
 Atlan. Ap-Jc
 — Vacation schools.....Educa. Mr
 Robinson, C. N. Gems, Marlborough.....19thCent. Ag
 Robinson, E. K. "Reading without tears."
 GoodWords, Ap
 Robinson, E. Van D. History, Langlois and Seignobos's.
 SchoolR. S
 — McLaughlin's Hist. of Amer. nation....SchoolR. Je
 — Study, Course of.....SchoolR. O
 Robinson, F. B. Royal collections at Buckingham.
 M.ofArt, D
 Robinson, G. L. Bible. Deut., Genesis of .Expos. Mr.Je
 — Prophets, Smith onPresb.&Ref. R. Jl
 — Jerusalem, Capture and destruction..Bib.World, Ag
 Robinson, H. P. Labor and capital.J.Pol.Econ. Je
 — Photography. Is it fine art?M.ofArt, My
 Robinson, I. R. Martin, Hon. Joseph.....Canad. M. S
 Robinson, Sir J. Africa, So., Reminis. of...Cornh. N,D
 — Pope and king.....Macmil. Jl
 Robinson, J. A. Polycarp, Prayer ofExpos. F
 Robinson, J. B. Architec. composition. Archit.Rec. Ja, Je
 Robinson, J. H. French declaration, 1789...Pol.Sci.Q, D
 Robinson, N. Scorpion, My petPop.Sci. Mo. Mr
 Robinson, P. Birds and rabbits.....Contemp. O
 — Garden, Animal life in.....Contemp. Je
 — Garden revisited, TheLiv.Age, Jl29
 — Jamaica. From sea to summitGoodWords, N
 — Maroons of Jamaica.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Natural history.....Ecl.M. S
 — November, Balmey.....Contemp. D
 Robison, J. K. Electricity for auxil. machinery.
 Engin.M. N
 — Steam boilers, Water-tube.....Cassier, My
 — War-ships, Use of steamEngin.M. O
 Roche, Caroline. Holland House.
 Malan,A.H. Famous homes
 Roche, J. Carlism, Outlook forNo.Am. Je
 Roche, J. J. Put up the sword; a poem.....Cent. D
 Rod, E. Their golden wedding.....Acad. Ag26
 — Tolstoi, L.....Ecl.M. O
 — Universities, American.....No.Am. S
- Rod, E. Wagner and German aestheticsMusic, Ag
 — Zola, Émile, as a novelist.....LIV.Age, Jl15
 Rodgers, R. Classics at Jimpti's run, a story.Nat'lM. O
 Roe, A. S. Boston, Mass., State House.NewEng.M. F
 Roe, C. A. Church of England, Is there a crisis in?
 19thCent. Jl
 Rogers, A. A. Banked fires.....Cosmopol. Ja
 Rogers, E. V. Women in ancient Greece. GreenBag, My
 Rogers, H. J. Paris Exposition, 1900, U.S. exhibit at.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Rogers, H. W. Diplomas, Fraudulent, and state super-
 visionEduca.R. Mr
 — Spanish-American war, International law in.
 Forum, Jl
 Rogers, J. G. Church of Eng. Ceremonialism, etc.
 Contemp. F
 — Ch. of Eng., Crisis in.....Indep. Mr16
 — Liberalism and its cross-currents19thCent. O
 — Red-letter days.....Sund.M. My
 — Ritualism.....19thCent. Mr
 — Ritualists, Archbishops and.....Contemp. S
 — Transvaal warContemp. D
 Rogers, J. M. Fishes, Poisonous, West Indian.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Rogers, R. V. Marriages, Scotch.....GreenBag, S
 Rogers, T. H. Under ten thousand tons of snow.
 Overland, Ja
 Roland, H. Machine-shop practice; evol. of tool-maker.
 Engin.M. O
 — Application of turret toEngin.M. D
 — Screw-machine, automaticEngin.M. N
 Rolfe, W. J. Shakspere, First folio.....Critic, N
 — Lee's Life of.....Critic, F,Ag
 — Macbeth and HecatePoet.Lore, O
 — — Was Banquo bad?Poet.Lore, Jl
 — Stratford-on-AvonPoet.Lore, Jl
 Rollit, A. Commercial education ... J.Soc.Arts, D16,'98
 Roman, S. R. "Bastien".....Outing, Ja
 Romney, A. D. Pleasant blunder, A.Temp.Bar, D
 Rood, J. B. Garnishment lawAm.LawR. My-Je
 Rood, O. N. Color-vision and flicker photometer.
 Am.J.Sci. O
 — Photometer FlickerAm.J.Sci. S
 Rook, C. Mare's nest, A.....Idler, Je
 Rooney, J. J. Watterson, Bishop, J. A....Cath.World, Je
 Roose, P. W. CemeteriesArgosy, D
 — Death; the great birthdayArgosy, Je
 — — What should be the fear?Argosy, Ag
 — Heavenly homesicknessArgosy, N
 — Miss Rosamond's engagementsArgosy, Ap
 — Poet's heavenGent.M. Ja
 Roosevelt, T. Army reforms.....Outl. D16
 — Dewey, AdmiralMcClure, O
 — Military preparedness, etc.Cent. N
 — Rough riders, The.....Scrib.M. Ja-Je
 — Wood, Gen. L.....Outl. J17
 — Work, Gospel of intelligentChaut, O
 Root, W. Cuba under Amer. ruleMunsey, Jl
 Roper, S. C. D. Wheat lands of Canada..Pep.Sci.Mo. O
 Roscoe, G. Paying concern, A; a story.....McClure, D
 Roscoe, H. E. Bunsen, Robert W.Nature, Ag3
 Rose, J. H. Graham, Col. T., Despatches of.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja-Ap
 Rose, W. K. War, Horrors ofForum, My
 ROSEBURY, LORD. APPRECIATIONS AND ADDRESSES.
 London
 — Statesmen, Literary.....Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, Jl14

- Roseboro, V. In Missouri.....McClure, My
 — Our mantua-maker.....Cent. My
 Rosegger, P. Socialists in the Eastern Alps.
 Liv.Age, My6. Ecl.M. Jl
 Rosenbaum, W. A. Electrical invention, Status.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
 Rosengarten, J. G. Hessians, Defence of Pennsyl.M. Jl
 Rose-Soley, A. R. Vailima Overland, My
 Rose-Soley, J. F. Samoa illustrated.....Overland, Mr
 Rosling, E. E. Teachers, Employment and Dismissal of.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 Ross, A. Byron, Lady, reminiscences.....19thCent. My
 Ross, C. Marked cardsCanad.M. Ap
 Ross, E. A. Economics, Sociological frontier of.
 Q.J.Econ. Jl
 Ross, G. W. Football; Rugby playerCanad.M. F
 Ross, R. Malaria, Cause and prevention ..Nature, Ag10
 — Life history of parasites.....Nature, Ag3
 — Mosquito theory ofPop.Sci.Mo. N
 Rosser, F. Echo: a poemAtlan. Ap
 Roth, H. L. Australia, Native tribesNature, Mr30
 — Benin, Africa, Primitive art fromStudio, Ja
 Rottmann, A. Decorative design.....M.ofArt, Mr
 Round, J. H. Church of Eng., "As established by law."
 Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 — Cromwell and the electorate.....19thCent. D
 — Henry I., Title-deeds during reign of. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
 — Isabella, Queen.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 Roundy, A. M. King McDougal's kitten....Lippinc. Je
 Rouse, W. H. D. Mummers, Christmas, at Rugby.
 Folk-Lore, Je
 — Sporades Islands.....Folk-Lore, Je
 Rous-Marten, C. Locomotive building, English vs.
 AmericanEngin.M. Jl, Ag
 — Locomotives, Amer., on Eng. railways .Engin.M. S
 — Railroads in FranceEngin.M. F
 Rousiers, P. de. ImperialismChaut. Jl
 Rowbotham, J. F. Games, musical, Ancient...Ecl.M. S
 — Game of cottabos, A.....Argosy, Jl
 Rowe, L. S. Socialistic municipalitiesYaleR. F
 — Span.-Amer. war, influence on our public life.
 Forum, Mr
 Rowe, P. T. Yukon country.....Chaut. Jl
 Row-Fogo, J. A. Scotland, Local finance....Econ.J. Je
 Rowland, A. J. Electric lamps, Incandescent.
 J.Frankl.Inst. N
 Rowland, H. A. Electrical measurements..Am.J.Sci. Jl
 — Physicist, Highest aim of the.....Science, Da8
 Rowland, K. M. Smith, Capt. JohnConserv.R. F
 Rowsell, M. C. Marston FriarsBelgra. Je
 Royle, E. M. Vaudeville theatre, The.....Scrib.M. O
 Rozenraad, C. Germany, Commercial development of.
 J.Soc.Arts, Ap7
 Ruben, P. Bible, Strophic forms inJew.Q. Ap
 Rücker, Prof. University, Characteristics of a.
 Nature, O19
 Rudd, J. P. Divine opulence.....Arena, My
 Rudolph, A. J. Geneal. Index of Newberry Lib..Lib.F
 — Lib., catalogues, Blue print.....Lib.J. Mr
 RUNCIMAN, J. F. OLD SCORES AND NEW READINGS.
 London
 — Bayreuth performances.....Sat.R.Ag26
 — Bizet, Georges. CarmenSat.R. Mr18
 — Byrde, W. Mass in D minor.....Sat.R. Da
 — Carreno, Madame T. Piano playing....Sat.R. Je17
 — Concert-giving, Art ofSat.R. Je8
 — Concerts, Mistakes of Eng.Sat.R. O7
 — Dolmetsch, Concert by.....Sat.R. Je10
 — Gilbert, W. S. Lucky star.....Sat.R. Ja14
 Runciman, J. F. Handel, G. F. Saul, performed at
 HamburgSat.R. Ap22
 — Huneker, Jas. Music.....Sat.R. Sz
 — Lara, — de. Messaline.....Sat.R. Jl22
 — Libretto and the composerSat.R. Ap8
 — Music, Artistic development inSat.R. Mr4
 — as an art rather than a teacher.....Sat.R. Si6
 — at BayreuthSat.R. Na5
 — Criticism ofSat.R. Ja28
 — teaching, etc.Sat.R. O14,D21
 — Music-halls, Use forSat.R. Ap15
 — Musicians, Great feeble.....Sat.R. S9
 — Narrowness ofSat.R. Ja21
 — Newman, Robert.....Sat.R. Di6
 — Opera in England, Hope forSat.R. Mr11
 — Paderewski, I. J.Sat.R. My27
 — Piano-playingSat.R. D9
 — Perozi, Lorenzo. MusicSat.R. My6
 — Songs, back of modern English.....Sat.R. Jl1
 — Symphony.....Sat.R. S30
 — Vidal, —. Burgonde.Sat.R. Jay
 — Wagner, R.Sat.R. Sa3
 — Tristan and Isolda, Acting of..Sat.R. F11, My20
 Rupp, W. Bible, The, and archaeology ...Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 — God, Kingdom of, and the Church.....Ref.Ch.R. O
 — Heidelberg catechismRef.Ch.R. Jl
 — Infant faithRef.Ch.R. Jl
 — Jesus Christ, Presence of, and eschatology.
 Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 — Paul, Back to Christ through.....Ref.Ch.R. O
 — Prot. Epis. Church and grace.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 — Rom. Cath. Church in Amer.....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
 — Sin, Pagan and Christian conception ...Ref.Ch.R. O
 — Solidarity and personality, Human. ...Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 — Temperance and Christian sociology ...Ref.Ch.R. O
 — Trusts, Gov. Pingree onRef.Ch.R. Ap
 Ruprecht, J. T. November.....Outing, N
 Russell, C. Yacht races. "America" cup race.
 No.Am. S
 Russell, F. Human remains from Trenton gravels.
 Am.Natural. F
 — Man, past and presentAm.Natural. S
 Russell, G. W. E. Ch. of Eng., Crisis in.....19thCent. O
 — Ritualism and disestablishment19thCent. F
 Russell, I. C. Nicaragua canal.....Am.Natural. Ag
 Russell, J. E. Secondary schools.....Educa.R. Ap
 — — Teachers forNat.Ed.Assoc.'99
 Russell, W. C. Christmas day at seaCanad.M. D
 — Ship, Early history of thePall Mall M. Ja-Mr
 — Ships of the 19th centuryPall Mall M. Ap-My
 — Warships '.....Pall Mall M. Je
 Russell, W. J. Photography in the dark,...Nature, Je29
 Rutan, Eliz. Y. Jim Blaidsell speaks.....Outl. My6
 Ryder, H. I. D. War ethics. 19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 Rydzewski, A. Calendar.....Pop.Astron. S-O
 Rylands, J. P. Blood, Capt. Edmond.N.E.Reg. Jl
 Sabatier, A. Christian dogmaContemp. N
 — Religion and modern culture.....New World, Mr
 Sabin, E. L. Bahamas, Fishing inOuting, D
 Sabin, H. School superintendentEduca. S
 Sadler, H. C. Steamships, Increasing size of..Caasier, O
 Safford, F. Transvaal. Voice of the Uitlanders.
 Contemp. Jl
 Safford, J. M. Camden chart of Tennessee and the Or.
 iskany faunaAm.J.Sci. Je
 Safford, T. H. Astronomy in first half of 19th cent.
 Science, Da9
 — Observatory, U. S. naval.....Science, Ag4

- Sage, J. H. American Ornithologist's Union. 1899. Science, D8
- Sahler, L. H. von. Great Barrington, Mass. N.E.Reg. O
- St. Clair, D. F. South, the, Forgotten white woman of. Outl. O21
- St. Clair, G. S. Apollo, Birth of Westm. Ag
- Saint Just, I. Spy system, French.....Cosmopol. S
- Saint-Saens, C. Wagnerian illusion.....Music, N
- Sakai, V. K. Music, Three elements of.....Music, F
- Salazar, L. Jerace, F. Works ArtJ. Ap
- Salis, E. de. Dean of St. Paul's, A; a story. Chamb.J. My6-20
- Salmon, D. Educa. in the U. S. Educa.R. D
- Salmon, G. Ireland, Univ. for.....Contemp. Ap
- Salmon, L. M. Loubet, E., Pres. of France.R. of Ra. Ap
- Salmond, C. A. Missions Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
- Salmond, J. L. Greek literature, Campbell on.Crit.R. O
- Salt, H. S. Thoreau, H. D., and J. A. Froude. Acad. Mr11
- Saltus, E. Beauty, Mystery of..... Cosmopol. D
- Sampey, J. R. Samaritans, The..... Bib.World, S
- Sampson, D. Italy, Union of Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Papacy, Last 10 years..... Am.Cath.Q. Jl, O
- Rings, Magic Argosy, O
- Sampson, W. T. Span.-Amer. war, Atlantic fleet in. Cent. Ap
- Samuel, M. Fuel, Liquid..... J.Soc.Arts, Mr17
- Samuels, E. A. Silk worm industry in America. Nat'M. My
- Sanborn, A. F. Immigration service, N. Y. Indep. Ag10
- French open-mindedness..... Atlan. D
- Sanborn, F. B. Insane, The..... Char.R. Je
- Progress in care of..... Char.R. Ag
- West Indies..... Conserv.R. Ag
- Sandberg, G. Milaraspa 19thCent. O
- Sanders, F. K. Bible. Malachi, Spiritual message of. Bib.World, D
- Sanders, H. M. Otway, Thomas Temp.Bar, N
- Prison literature Temp.Bar, S
- Sanderson, G. H. Crosby, F. J. Nat'M. Mr
- Sanderson, J. G. Professor, The: a story ..Cosmopol. F
- Sandford, P. Black bass Outing, Je
- Sandham, H. Haiti, the unknown..... Harper, Ag
- Sandy, E. W. August outing, An..... Outing, Ag
- Hunting, A novice on the trial..... Outing, D
- Moose Land, Christmas in..... Outing, Ja
- Ouananiche fishing in Canada..... Outing, Je
- Plovers..... Outing, My
- Shooting in the field..... Outing, S
- Trout-fishing in Penn..... Outing, Jl
- Sanford, M. R. Roman chorus, Middlebury College. Chaut. O
- Sanger, C. P. Taxation in England, System of. Econ.J. Mr
- Santayana, G. Greek religion. NewWorld, S
- Sarcey, F. Grammarians, Compliments to. Liv.Age, Je17
- Sardeson, F. W. Lichenaria typa W. and S. Am.J.Sci. Ag
- * — Loess, What is it?..... Am.J.Sci. Ju
- Sargent, G. H. Golfing about Boston..... Outing, My
- Sargent, L. R. Philippines. Backwoods Filipinos. Outl. S2
- In the..... Indep. S14
- Military Filipino..... Outl. S23
- Saunders, S. A. Sun-dial of Ahaz..... Pop.Astron. Ap
- Saunders, G. F. Land, monopoly in, Keystone of. Westm. N
- Saunders, W. L. Air, Compressed...J.Frankl.Inst. Jl-S
- Sauerbeck, A. Prices of commodities in U.S. J.Statis.Soc. Mr
- Sauveur, A. Howe, Henry Marion..... Cassier, N
- Metallography, Uses of..... Engin.M. S
- Savage, P. H. Frost, The; a poem..... Ecl.M. F
- Saville, S. E. Lourdes..... Belgra. Ja
- Palms..... Scot.R. Ap
- Weaver birds..... Ecl.M. Mr
- Sawyer, W. C. U.S. colonies. After our treaty with Spain, What?..... Chaut. Je
- Sayers, J. D. Trusts, Anti-trust legislation. No.Am. Ag
- Scaife, W. B. Labor in France..... Forum, O
- Scanland, J. M. Spain, Decline and fall of Arena, F
- Scarborough, W. S. Euripides. Iphigenia in Taurus. Educa. Ja
- Schaeffer, N. C. School in rela. to higher life. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Schaeffer, W. C. Trinity, Doctrine of..... Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Schamberg, J. F. Leprosy of the Bible.. Bib.World, Mr
- Schechter, S. Ecclesiasticus, Margoliuth on... Crit.R. O
- Geniza specimens..... Jew.Q. Jl
- Scheibler, F. Tiger-hunting in India. Chaut. Ap
- Scheidt, R. C. Habits, Newly acquired.... Ref.Ch.R. Jl
- Schel, E. Women as letter-writers..... Ecl.M. Ap
- Schelley, H. C. Penn, Wm., Burial place of. Canad.M. S
- Scheppegrell, W. Throat and ear, Care of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Scherer, J. A. B. Timrod, Henry..... Luth.Q. Jl
- Schiaparelli, G. Mars, Lowell's observations of. Science, My5
- Schiedt, R. C. Heredity and newly acquired habits. Ref.Ch.R. Jl
- Schiller, F. C. S. Oxford, Philosophy at Educa. O
- Schinz, A. Library, Selection of books for..... Lib.J. D
- Schirman, J. G. Philippine problem, Duty of U. S. Outl. N4
- Schlesinger, F. Sky, Apparent figure of. Pop.Astron. Mr
- Schlesinger, K. Covent Garden stars..... Strand, Jl
- Schlisch, W. India, Forest department, Botany and. Nature, Na
- Schlichter, H. Rhodesia, Travels on..... Geog.J. Ap
- Schluter, O. B. Irish-Latin charm, An ...Am.J.Philol. Ja
- Schmidt, E. Temple, Solomon's Bib.World, S
- Schmidt, N. Nehemiah and his work..... Bib.World, N
- Schneder, D. B. Japan, Missionary problem in. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Schneider, H. Wagner, R., Musical expression. Music, Ap
- Schoenhof, J. Agriculture; cent'l stocktaking. Forum, Jl
- Expansion..... Pop.Sci.Mo. My
- France, What the world owes to Forum, N
- Schölermann, W. Art, Modern, in Vienna... Studio, Mr
- Scholey, H. Electric lighting of trains in Gr. Britain. Cassier, Je
- Schooling, J. H. Lotteries, Eng. state.... PallMail.M. D
- "Punch," A peep into Strand, Ja-D
- Schouler, Jas. Cuban situation in 1825. Mass.Hist.Proc.adser.v. 12
- Schreck, E. J. E. New Church, The, and the Holy Spirit N.ChurchR. O
- Schreiner, O. Woman question Cosmopol. N-D
- Schreiner, S. C. C. Springbok Cosmopol. F
- Schuchert, C. Camden chart of Tennessee... Am.J.Sci. Je
- Fossil fields of Wyoming Science, N17
- Geolog. formations, N. Y. series..... Science, D15
- Schultze, E. A. Plant relations, Coulter's... SchoolR. O
- Schultze-Naumberg, P. Meissen porcelain. M.ofArt, My
- Schulze, A. Traffic, Revolution in..... Chaut. Ja
- Schurman, J. G. Dewey, Adm., Welcome to .Indep. S28

- Schurman, J. G. Expansion, Problem of....R.ofRs. N
 — Sense, Kant's theory of.....Philos.R. Ja,Mr
 — Understanding, Kant's Elements of.....Philos.R. My,Ja,S
- Schuster, A. Physics, History, Cajorion ..Nature, Ap27
 Schuster, E. Feudalism, Brentano onEcon.J. Je
 Schuyler, M. Buildings, Tall, in N. Y. city.....Archit.Rec. Ja-Mr
 — House, Small, in N. Y.Archit.Rec. Je
 — Stevenson, R. L., Canonization of.....Cent. Jl
 Schwab, J. C. Prices in the Confederate States.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
- Schwedes, G. A. Preaching; Modern prophet and his Bible.....Ref.Ch.R. O
- Scidmore, E. R. Peking, The streets of.....Cent. O
 — Stikine river in 1868.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 — Yangtsze, Cruising up the.....Cent. S
 — River of tea.....Cent. Ag
- Sciurus, B. B. Teacher, High School.....Educa. O
 Sclater, P. L. Africa, Eastern.....Science, Daq
 Scollard, C. Wood thrush at eveAtlan. Jl
 Scomp, H. A. Temperance, Instruction inEduca. Je
 Scott, A. Holmes vs. WaltonAm.Hist.R. Ap
 — Making of a man, TheChamb.J. Ap-29
 — New Jersey precedentAm.Hist.R. Ap
 Scott, A. E. Mag's limitation.....Overland, Ag
 Scott, C. Drama, Advance in Am.Munsey, Ju
 Scott, F. G. Burden of time : poemCanad.M. Ag
 Scott, H. A. Grouse, Sport withOuting, S
 Scott, I. M. Philippine annexation justified.Overland, O
- Scott, Sir J. Egypt, Judic. reform in....J.Soc.Arts, Mys
 Scott, M. B. Darmstadt, New palace, furniture of.Studio, Ap
- Scott, W. High school legislation.....NewEng.M. Jl
 — High schoolNewEng.M. Je
 — Teacher, New England.....Educa. S
- Scott, W. R. Arbuckle and Molesworth-Shasbury schoolMind, Ap
- Scovel, J. M. Lincoln, A.....Lippinc. F
 Scovel, S. F. Civics, What to teach in fundamental.Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Scripture, E. W. Cerebral light.....Science, Je16
 — Color-blindness and color-weaknessScience, Je16
 — Electricity, Anæsthetic effect of.....Science, Mr10
 — Rhythmic actionScience, D7
 — Stereoscopic projectionScience, Ag11
- Scudder, H. E. Winsor, Justin, Memoir of.Mass.Hist.Proc. adser. v.12
- Scudder, M. T. High school pupils, Study of.SchoolR. Ap
- Scudder, V. D. Workingman in letters and life.Liv.Age, Ja7
- Scull, W. C. Voices of Africa; a poem.....Ecl.M. O
- Scully, W. C. Lepers, TheScrib.M. F
- Seabrooke, W. Selwyn, Bishop John.....Sund.M. O
- Seal, H. Space and timeWestm. D
- Seaman, L. L. U. S. Army, Rations in tropics.Cent. F
- Search, T. C. Warehouses, sample.....Cassier, Ap
- Searing, A. E. P. Canal-boat episodeNewEng.M. Ja
- Faithful wife of Duck Peter.....NewEng.M. O
- Searle, G. M. Crawford, Corleone.....Cath.World, F
- Sears, A. W. When Mrs. van Worcester dines.Harper, Ag
- Sears, C. H. Punishments, Home and school.Pedagog.Sem. Mr
- Sedgwick, A. G. ArbitrationNation, Je1
- Capture, MaritimeNation, F16
- Trust laws, Anti.....Nation, Je1
- Sedgwick, H. D., jr. Macaulay, T. B., Vitality of.Atlan. Ag
- Rom. Cath. Church in U. S.Atlan. O
- See, T. J. J. Gaseous celestial bodies ...Pop.Astron. Mr
- Solar system in the light of recent discoveries.Atlan. Ap
- Sun, Heat of.....Science, My26
- Seerbach, J. F. Education, Early Christianity and.Luth.Q. Ja
- Selby, A. D. Botanical club, Proceedings ..Science, S15
- Selby, H. M. Prometheus.....NewWorld, Mr
- Selby, T. G. Lord's Supper and Passover....Expos. Ap
- Seligman, E. R. A. Economics, Kropotkin on.Pol.Sci.Q. Je
- Finance, H. C. Adams on.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
- Tax, Franchise, Law in N. Y.QJ.Econ. Jl
- Sellers, E. Reformatory, An open-air....National, Ag
- Vienna in the mad year '48.Temp.Bar, Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
- Selous, F. Our cattleman at Zootvaal homestead.Belgra, Je
- Sennett, A. R. Horseless carriages, 400 years ago.Cassier, Ap
- Sergi, G. Europe, Primitive inhabitantsMonist. Ap
- Genius, The man of.Monist. O
- Latin races, Decline of....Ecl.M. D. Liv.Age, Os8
- Serrell, L. W. Electric railways, Building of. Cassier, Ag
- Sessions, R. H. Reading, A lady's, eighty years ago.NewEng.M. O
- Seter, M. P. Louvain, Belgium, Picturesque.Cath.World, Ag
- Seton, M. St. Helena, Story of.....Temp.Bar, Jl
- Seton, W. Insanity, Is it increasing?....Cath.World, D
- Personality, Problem of.Cath.World, F
- Science, Century's progress in.....Cath.World, My
- Severinghaus, J. D. Baptism, infant.....Luth.Q. Ap
- Sewall, J. S. Piracy in eastern seas.....Cent. S
- Sewall, M. W. Women, International Council of.Fortn. Jl
- Seymour, H. Mystery of fifty-fiversBelgra, Ap
- Outcast, The.Belgra, Ja
- Shackleton, R. Burial by a friendless post.Scrib.M. Je
- Shadwell, A. London, Water supply of19thCent. F
- Oporto, Plague in.....19thCent. N
- Shafter, W. R. Santiago de Cuba, Capture of...Cent. F
- Shahan, T. J. Post-Apostolic age, Waterman's.Am.Hist.R. O
- Shand, A. I. Carson, KitCornh. Mr
- Shannon, R. W. Kingsford, WilliamCanad.M. Ja
- Sharp, A. Cycles, Construction and design of.J.Soc.Arts, Ag1-S-SS
- Sharp, F. C. Moral education, Some aims of.Int.J.Ethics, Ja
- Sharp, S. E. Psychology, Individual. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
- Sharp, W. Austin, AlfredGoodWords, Je
- Meredith, Geo.Good Words, Jl
- Rome; Crawford's Ave RomaGood Words, Ap
- Sharpe, A. Elephants, AfricanBlackw. Ja
- Sharpe, B. F. Sound, Measurement of....Science, Je9
- Shaw, A. Cuba, Commercial, Clark's....Bk.-Buyer, ja
- San Francisco, Charter of.R.ofRs. My
- School city, A.R.ofRs. D
- Shaw, C. L. Canada, parliament of.....Canad.M. Ag
- Parliament, sketches of members. Canad.M. S,O
- Kitchener, L.Canad.M. Mr
- Shaw, E. Pious deception, A.Temp.Bar, Mr
- Shaw, E. H. Paine, T. Monument to....Bk.-Buyer, Je
- Shaw, G. B. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Works. Sat.R. My13
- Rent question in LondonSat.R. Jl-S

- Shaw, G. B. Stage, Censorship of, in England. No.Am. Ag
- Shaw, M. Workhouse from the inside.....Contemp. O
- Shaylor, J. Books, booksellers, etc.19thCent. My
— — Life and death of.....Chamb.J. Je
- Peuzance and vicinityIdler, S
- Shea, C. C. Salter and packer.....NewEng.M. Mr
- Sheard, V. Lily of London Bridge.....Canad.M. Ag,S
- Shearmen, T. G. Tax, The single: what and why. Am.J.Sociol. My
- Shedd, E. C. Stephen, St., Defense of, before the San-hedrinBib.World, F
- Sheffield, W. M. Klondike, Railway to the. Cosmopol. My
- Sheldon, C. Poe, E. A., American rejection of. Dial, F16
- Sheldon, E. S. Dante, Toynbee's Dict. of .. Nation, Ja12
- Sheldon, G. Indian warsN.E.Reg. Jl
- Sheldon, N. L. Norwich Univ., Norwich, Vt. NewEng.M. Mr
- Sheldon, W. L. Shakespeare, W. Macbeth, Questions on.....Poet.Lore, Ja
- Shelley, C. Last jump, The.....Outing, Je
- Shelley, H. C. Hood, Thomas, Centenary of. Fortn. Je. Indep. My25, Je1, 8. Ecl.M. S
- Spenser, Edmund, a trecentury survey.....Outl. Ja7
- Stoke Poges and Gray's Elegy.....Canad.M. F
- Penn, Wm., burial placeNewEng.M. Jl
- Zola, A hiding place of.....Eng.Illust. N
- Sheilton, W. H. Book-plates, Some N.Y.....Critic, Ap
- Shepard, E. M. Jacksonian epoch.....Am.Hist.R. O
- Shepard, M. D. Musical life in New England, 1850-1860. NewEng.M. O
- Sheppardson, F. W. Am. Hist., Survey of...SchoolR. N
- Granville, Mass.NewEng.M. Mr
- Jackson, Stonewall, Henderson's.....Dial, My1
- Meade, Gen. George G.Dial, My1
- Shepherd, L. E. Tale of '52, A.....Midland, Ja
- Shepstone, H. J. Cycles, Remarkable.....Strand, Jl
- Sherard, R. H. Anquetin, Louis, Work of....Art.J. Mr
- Cornwall, Deep mines of.....McClure, Je
- Valadon, JulesArtJ. D
- Sherck, C. R. Premillennarianism, Hist. of. Luth.Q. Ja
- Sherer, J. W. Fate of the Rajah.....Gent.M. My
- Serving two mastersGent.M. D
- Sherman, C. K. Royce on good and evil.....Dial, F16
- Sherman, E. B. Books, Popularity of.Critic, S
- Dodgson, C. L. Life and letters, Collingwood's. Bk.-Buyer, Mr
- Markham, E. Man with the hoe.....Critic, N
- Novel, W. D. Howells on.....Critic, Ap
- Salt lake of literature.....Bk.-Buyer, Je
- Sherman, W. T. Franco-Prussian battlefields . Cent. Je
- Shibley, G. H. ImperialismArena, O
- Shield, A. Charlotte, Princess of England.. Gent.M. Ap
- Louisa Mary, daughter of James II.....Dub.R. Jl
- Margaret of Scotland; a poet-princess ..Gent.M. D
- Shinn, C. H. California, Penal system of. Pop.Sci.M. Mr
- Hittell's Hist. of.....Nation, Ja5
- Cycling through San Joaquin.....Outing, S
- East, far, Amer. and..... Outl. Mr4
- Forestry problems of the San Joaquin. Overland, Ag
- Pacific coast, Literature of Forum, O
- Penal system, California.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- San Joaquin, Wheeling through.....Outing, S
- Shipman, C. Chesnut, Chas. W.Critic, Jl
- Shippard, Sir S. Africa, South19thCent. S,D
- Shippen, E. Arnold, B., Letters of.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
- Shipton, H. Touchstone, The.....Sund.M. Je-D
- Shirlaw, W., jr. Cottage by the sea.....Cornh. D
- SHOEMAKER, M. M. QUAIN CORNERS OF ANCIENT EMPIRESN.Y.
- Shorey, P. Homer, Successors of, Lawton's....Dial, F1
- Plato WarnerClassics, v.1
- Short, C. Sydney, AustraliaPallMallM. O
- Short, S. H. Electric railroad, The coming. Cosmopol. Ja
- Shorter, C. K. JournalismContemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
- Shorter, D. S. Earl Roderick's bride: a poem.. Critic, N
- Shortt, A. Millionaires defended.Canad.M. O
- Nicaragua Canal.....Canad.M. Mr
- Shuddick, R. Co-operative workshops.....Westm. S
- Shuey, E. L. Dayton, O.Munic.Aff. Mr
- Shufeldt, R. W. China, Pagodas of.....Overland, Ap
- Fishes, Photographing.....Overland, Je
- Shurtliff, A. A. Gardens, Old New Eng..NewEng.M. D
- Sibley, N. W. Junius, A theory of.....Westm. Jl,S
- Sichel, E. Holland, Mary S., Letters of.....Fortn. N
- Women as letter writers.....Cornh. Ja
- Sichel, W. Diaries, Men who have keptBlackw. Ja
- Roman Catholicism in fiction.....Fortn. Ap
- Sickels, F. E. Clergymen, A layman's advice to. Outl. D16
- Sidgwick, H. Ethics, Relation to sociology. Int.J.Ethics, O
- Sociology, Giddings on.....Econ.R. S
- Sidgwick, M. C. Power of a will; a storyBelgra. F
- Sienkiewicz, H. Emigrants, The.....Liv.Age, Ja7
- Judgment of Peter and Paul.....Cent. D
- Sigerfoos, C. P. Hydroid from Long Is. Sound. Am.Natural. O
- Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine," Personal narrative....Cent. Ja
- Sill, L. M. "Flying Dutchman"Cent. My
- Sillard, R. M. Barry, W., Novels of.....Westm. Ag
- Diamonds, where they come from....Eng.Illust. Mr
- Literature, Curiosities ofWestm. Je
- Siltman, A. H. Public baths and wash houses. Am.Arch. Ap1, 8, 15
- Silversmith, J. Laws, early.....Bib.World, Mr
- Silvester, K. Incognito, An.....GoodWords, Mr
- Tale of AnneGent.M. S
- Sinas, E. M. Bath-room design.....Studio, Jl
- Sincox, E. Australia, Native family19thCent. Jl
- Sincox, G. A. Agur..... Expos. Mr
- Simmons, A. T. Higher education in Paris. Nature, My4
- Polytechnic, Halloway, Lond.....Nature, Mr9
- Simms, A. E. Bible. II. Peter and Apocalypse. Expos. Ja
- Simon, J. A. Bicycles as railway luggageFortn. Ag
- Simon, Jules. Colas, Colasse, and Colette. Liv.Age, Mr11
- Simon, O. J. Jews and modern thoughtJew.Q. Ap
- Religious idea, Unity of theFortn. Ap
- Simonds, F. W. Texas. GeologyScience, Mr31
- Simons, S. E. Biography, Educational value. Educa.R. Ja
- Simony, O. Arabia, Southern, and Sokotra...Geog.J. Je
- Simpson, A. N. Russia, Carnival time in. GoodWords, Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
- Simpson, E. B. Stevenson, R. L.Bk.-Buyer, My
- Simpson, E. E. Russia, Musical conditions in. Music, F
- Wagner, R. Der BärenhäuterMusic, Mr
- Simpson, J. Y. John, Father, in relation to Russian Church..... Expos. O
- Simpson, V. A. Wooing of SaraLongm. D
- Sims, G. C. Naval repair ship Vulcan ...Engin.M. Je,Jl
- Singer, H. W. Lithography, German, Modern. Studio, F, My, O
- SINGLETON, E. GREAT PICTURES.....N.Y.
- Music, Mezzotints in modern, Huneker's. Bk.-Buyer, Ap

- Singleton, E. Opera season of 1898-99....Bookman, My
 Sise, R. W. Herring fishing.....Outing, O
 Skaife, W. Sugar, Manufacture of....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
 Skene, F. M. F. Scott, Sir W. His first love, W.
 Stuart.....Cent. Jl
 Skidmore, S. T. *Evolution and ethics.*
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Skilton, C. S. Author, The young and old. Bk.-Buyer, F
 Skinner, A. B. South Kensington Museum. M.ofArt, Je
 Skinner, A. G. May queen, A Cheshire....Sund.M. My
 Skinner, A. N. Observatory, U. S. naval....Science, Ja6
 Skinner, C. M. Cited, The; a legend of Havana.
 Lippinc. Jl
 — Devil's bridge.....Lippinc. Ag
 Skipwith, G. H. Hebrew tribal names.....Jew.Q. Ja
 Skrine, F. H. Baku, Persia, and its oil springs.
 PallMallM. Je
- Slater, E. F. *Eliot, Samuel, Tribute to.*
 Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser.v.12
- Slater, E. Humor, Sense of, in men.....Cornh. Mr
 Slater, G. Assassination and politics.....Westm. F
 Slater, J. H. Book sales of 1898.....Ath. Ja7
 — — of 1899.Ath. D32
 Slater, J. R. Ezekiel the prophet.....Bib.World, S
 — — Jeremiah the prophetBib.World, S
 Slater, P. F. Glasgow; underground R.R.
 GoodWords, Je
 — — Worcester porcelainGoodWords, O
 Slattery, J. R. Negro catechistsCath.World, O
 Slaughter, H. E. Algebra for schools and colleges.
 SchoolR. O
- Slessor, A. K. Derbyshire regiment at Dargal. Macmil. S
 Sloan, C. W. Ewing, Ephraim B., portrait.
 GreenBag, O
- Sloane, W. M. Bismarck, Apprenticeship of.
 Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Colonial system, Napoleon's plans.. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Slocum, J. Sailing alone around worldCent. S-D
 Slye, R. Medaska's lost cup, The.....Outing, Je
 Small, A. W. Academic freedomArena, O
 — Sociology for pastorsOutl. Je17
 — — Unit in.....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
 Small, C. H. Brown, Capt. JohnNewEng.M. Jl
 Small, W. S. Rat, Psychic development.
 Am.J.Psychol. O
- Smallwood, M. Morphology of pennaria tiarella.
 Am.Natural. N
- Smart, R. A. Locomotives, Shop testing of, in U. S.
 Cassier, My
- Smeaton, O. Grosart, Alex. B.....Westm. My
 — Moray, James Stuart, earl ofWestm. Mr
 Smith, A. Manon.....Belgra. My
 — Sciences, School and college work in.
 SchoolR. S.O.N
- Smith, A. C. Peach, The.....Scrib.M. Ja
 — Senior reader, The.....Scrib.M. D
- Smith, A. R. Shipping, American, Problem of; a reply.
 Forum, N
 — — A protected, neededOverland, N
- Smith, A. T. France, Education in.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '97-8, v.1
- — — DecentralizingSchoolR. Mr
 Smith, B. E. Date-lines in Pacific oceanCent. S
 — Races of EuropeCritic, O
- Smith, C. Magic word, The.....GoodWords, Xmas
- Smith, C. A. Browning, R. Childe Roland, The mood of.....Poet-Lore, O
- Smith, C. C. Lane, G. M. Latin grammar.
 Harv.Grad.M. Mr
- Smith, C. C. Lowell, J. A., *Memoir of, with portrait.*
 Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser. v.12
- Smith, C. E. U. S. postal service.....Cosmopol. My
- Smith, D. E. Education, Letourneau's Evolution of.
 SchoolR. Ja
- Women in science, Ribiere onSchoolR. Ja
- Smith, D. W. Lady patentee, A.....Belgra. Je
- Smith, E. Interest rates.....Chaut. Ag
- Smith, E. A. Death vacancy, A; a story....Belgra. Je
- Victim of prosperity, A.....GoodWords, D
- Smith, E. A. Trusts.....Chaut. Jl
- Smith, E. F. Lichens, Fünfstück on....Am.Natural. Je
- Society for Plant Morphology.....Am.Natural. Mr
- Smith, E. F. M. Westminster, Naval heroes in.
 PallMallM. Ja,F
- Smith, E. J. Trades combination movement. Econ.R. Ja
- — Workmen's side.....Econ.R. ApJl
- Smith, Mrs. E. O. California, Jubilee of ...Overland, D
- Smith, F. Democracy, Real problems of. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- Politics; form of civil warPop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- Smith, F. H. Dordrecht.....Scrib. My
- Man with the empty sleeveAtlan. Ag
- Smith, Frances. Mills College, Life at ...Overland, My
- Smith, G. E. Africa, Road-making, etc., in...Geog.J. S
- Smith, Garnet. Sentimentalists, The.....Macmil. O
- Smith, Geo. Gladstone and missionary heroes. Sund.M. Ja
- Missions, A century ofSund.M. Ap
- Smith, Geo. A. Drummond, HenryMcClure, Ap
- Smith, Geo. Barnett. Williams, Montagu, Reminiscences.....Lippinc. Mr
- Smith, Goldwin. Imperialism.....Contemp. My
- Pitt, Wm. (younger). Ashburne...Am.Hist.R. Ap
- Smith, H. E. N. Y. City, Houses of old New AmsterdamIndep. Ag31
- Smith, H. H. Fish of Woods Holl region..Science, D15
- House of Rep., Reform in.....Chaut. D
- Smith, H. I. Brit. Columbia, Archaeol. researches in.
 Science, Ap14
- Smith, H. M. "Albatross"Nat.Geog.M. Ag
- Smith, I. Fully-qualified assistant, A; a story. Sund.M. S
- Smith, Isabel. Romance of Mutby Workhouse.
 Chamb.J. Mr
- Smith, J. Ritchie. Bible, James, Gospel. J.Bib.Lit.v.18
- Smith, John. Jewish immigrants in England.
 Contemp. S
- Smith, Josiah R. Burton, Sir Richard, Papers of.
 Dial, Mr16
- Philippines, and Amer.capital.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Smith, Judson. China, Awakening of.....No.Am. F
- Smith, J. S. Musical without practice, How to be.
 Music, O
- Smith, K. L. Cecilia, St., Legend ofMusic, D
- Smith, L. A. Songs of the chase.....Idler, Jl
- Smith, M. Bismarck.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja. Nation, F9
- Middle ages, Jenks onPol.Sci.Q. Mr
- Political events, Nov. 11, '98-May 10, '99. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
- Smith, M. C. Freedom of speechOutl. Ap22
- Heredia, J. M. deBookman, Ag
- Italian republican prisoners, 1899.....Outl. Ap22
- Smith, M. H. Interstate commerce.
 Forum, Jl. No.Am. Ja
- Railroad pooling.....No.Am. Ap
- Smith, M. P. Jesus Christ and the need of society.
 Cath.World, Je
- — the need of the individual.....Cath.World, S
- Smith, M. R. Domestic serviceForum, Ag
- N. Y. Police courts, Social aspects of. Am.J.Sociol. S
- Smith, N. A. Child, The unsocial.....Outl. N11
- Kindergarten in Tokio.....Outl. F4

- Smith, O. H. P.** Evolution and consciousness. Monist, Ja
- Smith, R. B.** Church of Eng., Crisis in.....19thCent. Mr
- Smith, R. M.** Census, Federal.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
- Smith, R. R.** Windmill on Smith's island. Pennsyl.M. Ja
- Smith, S.** Reformatories, Discipline in....Indep. S21,28
- Sacerdotalism in England.....Outl. Os8
- Trees, a remedy for heat of cities....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
- Smith, T. K.** Prize moneyGunton'sM. Jl
- Smith, T. O.** Conformity, Ethics of religious. Int.J.Ethics, O
- Smith, W. H.** Elective work in high school. SchoolR. Ap7
- National university at Washington... Educa.R. Ja
- Smyth, R. D.** Bushnell, Francis, of Guilford. N.E.Reg. Ap
- Fowler, J., of GuilfordN.E.Reg. Jl
- Lee, Edw. and John.....N.E.Reg. Ja
- Parnelee, John, Descendants of.....N.E.Reg. O
- Smythe, C.** Mauritius.....Chamb.J. Dio.'G8
- Smythe, W. G.** Hardware trade in U.S.....Chaut. My
- Snaith, J. C.** Lady BarborityEng.Illust. F-My,S
- SNELL, F. J.** THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.....N.Y.
- Snell, M. M.** Religion, Comparative....Bib.World, F
- Social reform movement, Catholic...Am.J.Sociol. Jl
- Thomas Aquinas, St.....Dub.R. Jl
- Snoddy, J. S.** English grammar in elementary schools. Educa. My
- Snodgrass, N. E.** Adventure of Mlle Moliere. Cornh. Je
- Snow, B. W.** Agricultural progress.....Forum, S
- Snow, M. S.** Canterbury cathedral....NewEng.M. D
- Snow, W. B.** Heating of factories.....Cassier, D
- Soares, T. G.** Jews, Religious ideas of....Bib.World, Je
- Temple, The, in Ezekiel.....Bib.World, Ag
- Sohm, R.** Germany: Civil code.....Forum, O
- Soissons, F. C. de.** Lorimer, J. H., and his art. Artist, Ag
- Soldan, F. L.** Education, Public, Progress in. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Teachers, efficient and inefficient ..Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Solomons, L. M.** Automatic reactions....Psychol.R. Jl
- Energy, Conservation of.....Philos.R. Mr
- Somerset, Lady H.** Temperance legislation. Contemp. O
- Wales, Red-letter day in.....Sund.M. F
- Somerville, M.** Leland Stanford University. Chamb.J. Ja21
- Somerville, T. H.** Mississippi, Supreme court of. GreenBag, N
- Sommerville, C. W.** Harper, R. G.....Conserv.R. My
- Sommerville, W. A.** Rowton houses19thCent. S
- Sonnenburg, A. F. von.** Philippines, and Manila. Nat.Geog.M. F
- Sorabji, C.** Indian plague story, An.....19thCent. S
- Sotheran, A. H.** Ruskin, John, Education of..Arena, N
- Soyeda, J.** Banking in Japan and the Gold standard. Econ.J.S
- Spahr, C. B.** Arkansas.....Outl. Api
- Child laborChaut. O
- Coal-mines of Pennsyl.....Outl. Ag5
- Factory towns in New Eng., Old.....Outl. F4
- Farm, The northern.....Outl. N4
- Iron centres, The.....Outl. S2
- Negroes as citizens.....Outl. Jl1
- — as an indust. factor..... Outl. My6
- South, Factory towns of new.....Outl. Mr4
- Trades-union movement in ChicagoOutl. O7
- Spalding, E. S.** Richardson, W. A.....GreenBag, Ag
- Sparks, E. E.** American history, Sentimental in. SchoolR. N
- Sparks, E. E.** Amer. people, Expansion of. Chaut. O-D
- Sparrow, W. S.** DeMorgan, W., and his pottery. Studio, O
- Haité, G. C. M.ofArt, Je-S
- Iron gates and their making.....M.ofArt, Xmas
- Metal work & leaded glass.....M.ofArt, Je
- Paper hangings and textile fabrics....M.ofArt, Ag
- Wardle, Sir ThomasM.ofArt, F
- Spear, Emily P.** Business transaction, A...Overland, Mr
- Spear, F.** Farina, Salvatore: an Italian goldsmith. Ecl.M. Ja
- Spearman, F. H.** Bucks: a storyMcClure, D
- Farmer's balance sheet, 1898R.ofRs. Mr
- Spears, J. R.** Yacht-race; America's cup ...Cosmopol. S
- Speed, J. G.** AutomobilesOutl. Sa
- Horse, Present and future.....R.ofRs. Ag
- Theatres, At the New York, Nov., 1898...Forum, F
- War correspondentsNo.Am. Mr
- Speedy, T. C. S.** Soudan, The.....Harper, Ja
- Speight, T. W.** Chetwode heirloomChamb.J. D
- Secret despatches; a story.....Chamb.J. Jl
- Spence, E. F.** Crockery.....Eng.Illust. Mr
- Spence, T. R.** Design in painting.....Artist, Ap
- Spencer, A. G.** Jane Simmons, trustee...NewEng.M. N
- Spencer, E. E.** Art in econ. evol.....Gunton'sM. Ap
- Spencer, H.** Ward, Jas. NaturalismForth. D
- Spender, A. E.** Old-age pensions, A state crutch for. Westm. Jl
- Spenser, E., Tercentenary of.....Westm. Ja
- Spielmann, M. H.** Abbey, E. A.....M.ofArt, Mr-My
- Furniss, HarryM.ofArt, Jl
- Herkomer, H.M.ofArt, F,Mr
- Hood, T., and "Punch"Bookman, O
- Menpes, M.M.ofArt, F
- Robertson, W. Graham.....M.ofArt, Xmas
- Royal Academy, The.....M.ofArt, S
- Ruskin, J., as writerBk.-Buyer, O,N
- Spiller, G.** Routine processMind, O
- Spilsbury, A. G.** "Tourmaline" expedition ..Forth. Mr
- Spilsbury, E. G.** Pelatan-Clerici process.....Cassier, F
- SPINGARN, J. E.** LITERARY CRITICISM IN RENAISSANCE. N.Y.
- Penitential hymnCosmopol. Je
- Spofford, H. P.** Child-life, ColonialBk.-Buyer, D
- Spooner, Florence.** Death penalty in olden times. GreenBag, Ja
- Spooner, J. C.** Spanish-American war. Treaty justified. Nat'l'M. Mr
- Spooner, W. A.** Poor law, Eng., Nicholls's Hist. of. Econ.R. Ap
- Spoons, M. A.** Inter-state commerce. Am.LawR.Mr-Ap
- Sprague, D.** Bible, Scientific method applied to. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
- Sprague, F. J.** Electric railways, Multiple unit system for.....Cassier, Ag
- Sprague, L. T.** Birds of CanadaOuting, Ap
- Spring, L. W.** Missouri compromise...Am.Hist.R. Ap
- Shakespeare, Wm., Lee's.....Educa. Mr
- Sprogle, J. L.** Reporter, Recollections of....Lippinc. Ja
- Squires, G.** War censor, Experiences of a....Atlan. Mr
- Stadden, C. M.** Nicaragua, Our diplomatic relations with.....R.ofRs. O
- Stadling, J.** Lapland.....Cent. Ag
- Stafford, J.** Rustle of the leaves, TheArgosy, S
- Stahley, G. D.** Lord's Supper, individual cups. Luth.Q. Ap
- Stallard, J. H.** Philadelphia gas-works, Lesson of. Overland, F
- Standing, P. C.** Melba, Mad.....Strand, Ja

- Standing, P. C. Stage, London in 1899.....Idler, My
Stanlaws, P. "Becky Sharp," Portrait of Mrs. Fiske as.
Bk.Buyer, S
Stanley, Henry M. Anglo-Saxon responsibilities.
Outl. S30
Stanley, Hiram M. Asia, Central, Hedin on ..Dial, Ja16
— Australia; native tribes of centralScience, Jl
— Browning love-letters.....OpenCourt, D
— Dreams, ArtificialScience, F
— Drummond, Henry, Smith's Life.....Dial, Mr
— Education and individualityEduca.R. Je
— Modesty, Ellis onScience, Ap14
— Play, Prof. Groos and theories ofPsychol.R. Ja
— Religion, Theory of, Marshall on....Psychol.R. My
— Totemism.....Science, Je23
Stanley, M. Working-girls, Country holidays for.
Outl. O7
Stanley-Brown, J. Shishaldin, Mt.Nat.Geog.M. Ag
Stanton, T. Bernhardt, Sara, as HamletCritic, Jl
— Dreyfus caseIndep. Os
— Paris congress of history of religions.....Forum, O
— Paris, Treaty of.....Indep. Ja22
— Religions, Paris congress of history of....Forum, O
Stapp, E. B. Judas — a woman.....Nat'lM. Mr-D
Starkweather, G. P. Regnault's caloricAm.J.Sci. Ja
— Steam, Thermodynamic relations for....Am.J.Sci. F
Starr, F. Mexico and the U.S., Romero on....Dial, Ap1
— — Holy week inJ.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
— — Paganism inOpenCourt, Jl
Starr, L. B. Arks of ArktownStrand, Jl
— Dancing, How the world dancesCosmopol. N
— Egyptians, Domestic life amongChaut. Jl
— Tea-drinking in Japan and China.....Chaut. Ag
— — in many landsCosmopol. Jl
Statham, F. R. Kruger, Paul, and his contemporaries.
Eng.Illust. N
Statham, H. H. Painting. New Gallery and the Royal
AcademyFortn. Jl
Statham, H. S. Music halls, Planning of.
Am.Arch, Ap29
. Staunton, S. A. Span.-Amer. war; in West Indies.
Harper, Ja
Staveley, R. Waterloo, Military anecdotesCornh. Jl
Stead, W. T. Cape to Cairo R.R.....McClure, Ag
— Cromwell, O., and National Church of Eng.
R.ofRs. Je
— Dreyfus, A.; a chronicleR.ofRs. O
— New World, Influence of, upon the Old.
Indep. Je20
— Nicholas II. of Russia.....R.ofRs. Ja
— Peace conference at the Hague.....Forum, S
— — OutcomeR.ofRs. S
— Rhodes, C.R.ofRs. N
Stearns, L. E. Library Commissions, State....Lib.Jl
Stebbing, T. R. R. Crustacea.....Knowl. F-D
Stedman, H. R. Insane, TheChar.R. Mr
Steel, F. A. Hosts of the Lord, The....PallMall, O-D
— India, Women of.....No.Am. D
— Perfume of the rose; story.....Lippinc. D
Steele, A. B. Fairy ringsKnowl. S
Steele, J. S. Department store, in the East...Arena, Ag
Steele, M. F. You-allNation, My25, Je8
Steele, R. B. Servius and the scholia of Daniel.
Am.J.Philol. Jl
Steele, W. L. High school work, Electives in.
Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
Steevens, G. W. Curzon, Lord, Installation in India.
Scrib.M. My
— Dreyfus trialMcClure, O
Steevens, G. W. Dreyfus trial, France as affected by.
Harper, O
Steffens, J. L. Roosevelt, Theodore.....McClure, My
Steigery, G. Pectolite, Pyrophyllite, etc.Am.J.Sci. O
Steiner, B. C. Bacon, Rev. ThomasIndep. Ag24
— Lutherans of AmericaLuth.Q. Ap
— Maryland, adopt. of fed. constitution.Am.Hist.R. O
Steiner, B. M. Johnston, R. M.....Conserv.R. F
Steinschneider, M. Arabic literature.....Jew.Q. Ja-O
Stejneger, L. Anolis, Crested.....Am.Natural. Jl
— Birds, Evans onAm.Natural. Je
— Norway and Sweden, Relations ofConserv.R. N
— Snake's headAm.Natural. Mr
Stelzle, C. Boys' clubsIndep. N9
Stephen, H. L. Sierra Leone disturbances...19thCent. S
Stephen, L. Browning lettersNational, My
— Carlyle, T.WarnerClassics, v.4
— Donne, J.National, D
— Literature, Cosmopol. spirit in.....National, N
— Southe, Robert. Letters ..National, Jl. Ecl.M. O
Stephens, A. C. Quinn, Jean M.Music, N
Stephens, H. M. Burghley, Lord, Hume's.
Am.Hist.R. Jl
— East Indies, Brit. dependencies in...Am.Hist.R. Ja
— History and biography; 1898BookR. My
— Salisbury, 3d marquess ofChaut. My
Stephens, J. E. R. Jury, Trial byGent.M. F
— Lawyers, English military.....Gent.M. O
Stephens, Kate. France, Watson's story of ..BookR. Ja
Stephens, R. Beauty-mark of Nurse Jones.Chamb.J. D
— Drummer Deas: storyIdler, Ap
Sterns, W. P. United States Commerce ..J.Pol.Econ. D
Sterrett, J. R. S. Asia Minor, Archeol. inIndep. Je1
— HittitesNation, F16
— Kiepert, Heinrich.....Nation, Je15
— Roman roads in Asia Minor.....Nation, S14
Stetson, C. P. Eternal meCosmopol. S
— Woman, Economic place ofCosmopol. Jl
— Woman's congress of 1899Arena, S
— Work; what it isCosmopol. O
Stevens, C. C. Calcutta, Port of.....J.Soc.Arts, Je16
Stevenson, B. C. JennyMcClure, Ag
Stevenson, E. I. Bayreuth, Performance at.Indep. Ag31
Stevenson, F. V. de G. AnneScrib. Jl
Stevenson, J. J. Geological Society of Am.Science, Ja
Stevenson, P. E. India, Up to the hills...Outing, My.Je
Stevenson, R. A. M. Jones, Sir E. Burne.....ArtJ. F
— Knightbridge, International exhibition at....ArtJ. Jl
— London art exhibitions, 1899.....Acad. My6,20
— Pastel society exhibitionArtJ. Ap
— Rembrandt exhibitionM.ofArt, O
Stevenson, R. L. Bunyan, Pilgrim Progress: Bagster's.
Bookman, F
— Fates, The threePoet-Lore, Jl
Stevenson, S. Y. Women; what striving for?..Lippinc. Jl
Stevenson, W. H. Wessex, Beginnings of.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Stewart, A. Religion, Science ofCrit.R. Jl
Stewart, G. Parkman, Francis, and his works.
Canad.M. Ag. NewEng.M. Ag
— QuebecNewEng.M. S
Stewart, J. Presbyterian unionOutl. O14
Stewart, J. A. Boston, South terminal atChaut. Jl
— Tea industry in the SouthChaut. S
Stewart, J. S. Glasses [Eye]Lippinc. My
Stewart, R. Clubs in N. Y.Munsey, O
— N. Y. City, Hotels ofMunsey, N
Stewart, S. T. Vacation schools and playgrounds.
Outl. Ag3

- Stickney, J. L. Dewey, Admiral.....McClure, O
 — Manila, Battle ofHarper, F
 Stickney, M. E. Mines, Lost, Legends of ...Lippinc. Ap
 Stieglitz, A. Photography, Pictorial.....Scrib.M. N
 Stillman, J. W. Ceded territory, Citizenship in.
 GreenBag, My
 — Territorial sovereigntyGreenBag, Ja
 Stillman, W. J. Animals, wild, Plea for.
 Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 — ArmeniansNation, My. II
 — Decameron and its villas19thCent. Ag
 — Europe, Peace ofContemp. Mr
 — Jesuits, Vatican andSpec. Jay
 — OctoberNation, Ns
 — Riviera, The EnglishNation, Jeza
 — Rom. Cath. Church, Belligerent papacy.
 National, My
 — Ruskin and MillaisNation, JI6
 Stimpson, H. B. New England statesmen. Conserv.R. F
 Stimson, H. A. College pres., Evolution of R.ofRs. Ap
 — Roman Catholic church & expansion.....Indep. Fy
 Stiness, J. H. R. I. and formation of Union.
 Am.Hist.R. O
 Stobart, M. A. Ibsen, Henrik, New light on . Fortn. Ag
 Stockton, C. H. Capture at sea of merchant vessels.
 No.Am. F
 Stockton, F. R. Bushwhacker nurseCosmopol. Ag
 — Cot and the rill, TheCosmopol. D
 — John Gayther and the galleonCosmopol. Je
 — Lady in the boxCosmopol. O
 — Snowflake of the service, The.....Strand, O
 — Vizier of the Two-horned AlexanderCent. My-S
 Stoddard, C. W. Lakes, Great, Art-gallery of.
 Cosmopol. S
 Stoddard, R. H. Burns, R.WarnerClassics, v.3
 — Lincoln, A., Birthday of.....Outl. F4
 — Sartain, John, Reminiscences.....Bk.-Buyer, D
 — Whittier, J. G.Lippinc. Je
 Stokes, H. N. Biotites, Rock-formingAm.J.Sci. Ap
 — Chemistry, inorganic, Revival of.....Science, Ap.28
 Stone, G. H. Granite breccias.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Stone, J. M. Royal library, British.....Scot.R. O
 — Strasburg, Convent of St. Margaret....Dub.R. Ja
 Stone, K. E. Music, Course of, for county institutes.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '90
 Stone, N. I. Agriculture in 10th & 11th census.
 Am.Statist.Assoc. Je
 Stone, W. Puma, Classification ofScience, Ja.6
 Stoney, G. I. Meteors, LeonidPop.Astron. My
 Stooke, E. H. Failure of Penelope PriceBelgra. Ja
 Stopes, C. C. Psalms, Metrical, and the "Court of
 Venus".....Ath. Je24
 Storey, G. A. Photography. Is it among the fine arts?
 M.ofArt, Jl
 Storrs, R. S. Protestant pulpit in Amer. society.
 Indep. Ap.20,27
 Story, A. T. Heroes of 1899.....Strand, D
 Stotesbury, H. Cambridge; an Eng. University.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Stout, Sir R. New ZealandContemp. O
 Stout, W. O. Game of death, A.....Midland, Mr
 Stovall, A. M. Kindergarten, Music in the.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '90
 Strachey, L. Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac.
 Lippinc. F
 Strang, J. London, Italian colony in..GoodWords, F,D
 Strange, E. F. Arts and crafts.....M.ofArt, Xmas
 — Handicraft and life of the craftsman.....ArtJ. N
 — Rood-screens, Textile patternsStudio, F
- Strange, T. B. Nicaragua Canal and Clayton-Bulwer
 treatyCanad.M. Ap
 Stratton, G. M. Theism, Psycholog. evidence for.
 NewWorld, Je
 — Touch and sightMind, O
 Strauss, I. L. U. S. Constitution, Interp. of.
 Conserv.R. F
 Streaker, G. H. Cycling over old Virginia pike.
 Outing, N
 Street, A. L. Joullin, AmédéeOverland, Ja
 Street, G. S. Byron, Lord, to 1816Blackw. N
 — Distressed innocentsPallMallM. S
 — Fox, Charles, and Charles IIBlackw. D
 — Hero and the burglars, ThePallMallM. Ja
 — Like to likeBlackw. My
 — Trials of the BantocksIdler, Ja-Ap
 — Walpole, Horace, After readingFortn. Ja
 Street, J. R. Immortality, Genetic study of.
 Pedagog.Sem. S
 Stringer, A. J. On Shotover HillCanad.M. Je
 — Sons beyond the border; a poemCanad.M. D
 Strobridge, I. M. Greater love hath no man..Arena, Mr
 Strong, E. A. Physics in Michigan schools. SchoolR. Ap
 Strong, F. Cromwell, O. W. Indian exped., Causes of.
 Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — New England, Removals from, in 1635-60.
 NewEng.M. Ap
 Strong, I. O. Stevenson, R. L., and S. Colvin..Critic, O
 — — in SamoaCent. Jl
 — — Letters ofCritic, D
 Strong, S. A. Lotto, LorenzoArtJ. Mr
 Strong, W. J. Blacklisting: the new slavery. Arena, Mr
 Struck, W., jr. Paris, Univ. of, Americans at.
 Nation, My
 Stuart, J. India & China, Railway betweenFortn. N
 — Transvaal war: case for the BritishOutl. O21
 Stuart, O. K. Washington, G. Popular opinion.
 Indep. JI6
 Stuart, R. M. Note of scarletCent. My, Je
 — Picayune; child studyLippinc. S
 — Romance of Chinkapin Castle; a story... Harper, Ja
 — Uncle Still's famous weather prediction....Cent. Ja
 Stubbs, C. W. Church of England, Broad churchman's
 viewOutl. O21
 — MemorabileEcl.M. S
 Surgeon, E. HeartseaseArgosy, My
 Sturgis, H. O. Mrs. OliphantTemp.Bar, O
 Sturgis, R. Art in the schoolsScrib.M. O-N
 — Cathedral buildersBk.-Buyer, N
 — Decoration, Interior, of city house.....Harper, Jl
 — Dewey reception in N.Y., Sculptures of.. Scrib.M. D
 — House, Modern cityHarper, Mr
 — Hunt, W. M., Art life of, Knowlton's.. Bk.-Buyer, D
 — LaFarge, J.Scrib.M. Jl
 — Michelangelo, Statue of, in Congress. Lib..Scrib. Mr
 — Mural painting in Amer. citiesScrib.M. Ja
 — Stone in Amer. architectureArchit.Rec. O
 Stutfield, H. E. M. Rockies, Canadian, Exploration in.
 Blackw. Mr
 Sudermann, H. JohannesPoet-Lore, Ap
 Suettner, B. von. Peace, UniversalNo.Am. Jl
 Sui Sin Fah. Chinese IshmaelOverland, Jl
 Sullivan, L. H. Architec. in AmerArtist, F
 Sullivan, M. F. Rom. Cath. prelates ...Cath.World, Mr
 Sullivan, W. L. Christianity, Future of .Cath.World, N
 Sully, J. Dolls and doll-play.. Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 Sumner, W. G. Shilling of Mass. Bay.....YaleR. F
 Sunderland, J. T. Kipling, R., Religion of.
 NewEng.M. Jl

- Super, C. W. Hittite research, Decade of. Am.Antiq. My
 Surrage, E. G. R. Vision at the MenhirChamb.J. D
 Sutcliffe, H. Lyke-wake fight, A.....Pall Mall M. N
 Sutherland, A. Education, over-, The fear of.
 19thCent. O
 — Responsibility, Necessity and.....No.Am. Mr
 — Warfare, Natural decline19thCent. Ap
 Sutherland, D. M. Women bookbinders ...M.ofArt, Ag
 Sutlive, W. G. Yacht Club, Savannah.....Outing, F
 Sutton, W. A. SympathyCath. World, Ap
 Sutton, W. S. Texas, University ofEduca.R. Ja
 Suzuki, T. ConfuciusOpenCourt, N
 Svendsen, C. C. Bethlehem, Christmas in.
 Cath. World, Ja
 Svenson, J. Willans' valve gear.....Cassier, Ja
 Swainson, F. Ghost mothsIdler, O
 Swan, A. S. Red-letter daysSund.M. Ja
 Swander, J. I. History, Progress, Law of.
 Ref.Ch.R. Ja-Ap
 Swanton, J. R. Swedenborg, Emanuel, Writings of.
 N.ChurchR. Ap
 Swayne, E. American organist.....Music, D
 — Huneker, J. "Mezzotints," etc.Music, My
 — Music, effect on imagination.....Music, Jl
 Sweet, A. C. Poor Miss Pym; a story.....Harper, N
 Swift, L. Meteors, NovemberPop.Astron. S-O
 Swift, Lindsay. Lib., public, Paternalism in ...Lib.J. N
 Swinburne, A. C. At a dog's graveEcl.M. N
 — Channel passage, A, 1855; poem.....No.Am. Jl
 — Dreyfus case; after verdict19thCent. O
 — Lake of Gaube.....Bookman, N. Ecl.M. Mr
 — Webster, J. Duchess of Malfy.....19thCent. Ja
 Swinburne, J. Electric lightJ.Soc.Arts, F10
 — Elec. power distrib.....Engin.M. Ag
 Swingle, W. T. Fig, Dioecism of theScience, Ozo
 Swingtonton, A. A. C. Induction coilsNature, J16
 Switzler, W. F. Mormonism in Missouri. Midland, M^r
 Sydney, W. C. Hampstead, England.....Gent.M. Ag
 Sykes, J. Palmerston, Lord, quarrels.....Macmil. My
 Sylva, C. Story of a helpful queen.....No.Am. N
 Sylvester, K. Melon-seller.....Gent.M. D
 Sylvester, W. Hosts, Divided, at treaty communions.
 Dub.R. Ap
 Symon, J. Espionage.....Eng.Illust. My
 Symons, Arthur. Alicante, Spain.....Sat.R. Mr⁴
 — Balzac, Honoré de.....Fortn. My
 — Donne, J.Fortn. N
 — Tarragona, Spain.....Sat.R. Ja⁷
 — Teresa, Santa, and San Juan de la Cruz.
 Contemp. Ap
 — Valencia, Spain.....Sat.R. Ja¹⁴. Ecl.M. Ap
 — Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count.....Fortn. Ag
 — Yeats, Wm. B. Poems.....Sat.R. My⁶
 Synge, Mrs. H. Mr. Braithwaite's perplexity.
 Chamb.J. Ja²¹
 Tabb, J. B. Meadow frogs.....Atlan. My
 Taber, R. G. WantedOverland, N
 Tabor, F. H. Sport, Directed, in education..Forum, My
 Taft, J. A. Asphalt, Albertite-likeAm.J.Sci. S
 Taft, R. Ballade of the huntsman.....Outing, F
 Talcott, M. C. New Britain, Conn.....New Eng.M. F
 Talcott, M. K. White, Rev. T.....N.E.Reg. O
 Tallentyre, S. G. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope.
 Longm. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Montagu, Lady Mary W....Longm. F. Ecl.M. My
 — Walpole, HoraceEcl.M. F
 Tanner, J. R. Gt. Britain. Navy, from Restoration to Rev.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja-Ap
- Tapley, W. H. Electric motors applied to printing-press.J.Frankl.Inst. O
 Tarbell, A. W. Barrie, J. M. Little min. as produced
 by M. AdamsNat'l.M. Ja
 — Girl in the long tan ulster.....Nat'l.M. O
 Tarbell, I. M. Lincoln, A.....McClure, Ja-S
 Tarkington, B. Gentleman from Indiana.McClure, My-O
 — Monsieur Beauchaire.....McClure, D
 Tarrant, W. G. Catechism, New Evangelical.NewWorld, Je
 Tarver, J. C. Schools, Eng. headmasters and their.Fortn. S
 Taunton, E. L. Clement XIV., Pope...Cath. World, My
 Taussig, F. W. Money in U. S. Treasury '94-'96.Q.J.Econ. Ja
 — Secondary educationEduca.R. My
 — Taxation of securities in the U. S....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 — U. S. Treasury in 1894-'96Q.J.Econ. Ja
 Tawney, G. A. Instinct and reasonPsychol.R. S
 Taylor, A. Ritualists and the electorateContemp. O
 Taylor, A. B. Jesus Christ, Divinity ofLuth.Q. O
 Taylor, B. China, Railway enterprises in. Chamb J. Ap
 — Commercial futureFortn. F
 — Glasgow; water-works.....Engin.M. S
 — Sea-power and sea-carriage19thCent. Je
 — Street railways, in the United Kingdom.Cassier, Ag
 Taylor, C. Languages. Series method ..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Taylor, E. Norway, A woman's trip through Upper
 SaeterdalOuting, Jl
 Taylor, H. Church, Social functions of..Am.J.Sociol. N
 Taylor, H. C. Santiago, The "Indiana" at....Cent. My
 — U. S. Navy, Future ofForum, Mr
 Taylor, I. A. Cosmetics.....19thCent. O
 — Danton, G. A.Longm. D
 Taylor, J. F. Little circle in the sand.....Canad.M. D
 — Philoméne; a taleCanad.M. Mr
 Taylor, J. R. Arcady; a poemAtlan. D
 — Bobolinks after sunset.....Atlan. Je
 Taylor, W. V. Churches, Great foreign ... Sund.M. N
 Tchertkoff, V. Peace demonstrationsFortn. Ap
 Tebbutt, S. Laundry machinery, SteamCassier, F
 Teggart, F. J. Libraries, ancient, Bibliography of.Lib.J. Ja, F
 — — Public, Access to shelves in.....Lib.J. D
 Teichmuller, H. Expansion.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Teignmouth-Shore, T. Worcester Cathedral.GoodWords, O
 Teller, C. Schirner, Edouard.....Music, O
 Temple, A. G. Turner, J. M. W. Guildhall exhib.M.ofArt, Ag
 Temple, R. C. Andaman Is., Penal system.J.Soc.Arts, F24
 Tenant, H. J. Trades, Dangerous.....Fortn. F
 Tenney, W. A. Dalles, TheOverland, Ag
 Tepper, J. G. O. Moon, "Seas" of: what are they?Knowl. N
TERHUNE, M. V. MORE COLONIAL HOMESTEADS.N. Y.
 — Brontë, Charlotte, Mary Taylor and Ellen Nussey.Critic, Ag
 Terrey, S. H. Steamships, Ventilation of....Cassier, F
 Terry, M. S. Bible; Daniel.....Bib.World, Jl
 Terry, T. P. Hawaiian Islands, Cycling in..Outing, Mr
 — Japan, Cycling in.....Outing, Ja
 Tetlow, J. High school principal; his rights, duties, etc.Educa. Mr
TEXTE, J. ROUSSEAU AND THE COSMOPOLITAN SPIRIT.N. Y.

- Thayer, J. H. Lord's Supper, Recent discussions on. J.Bib.Lit. v.18
- Thayer, W. R. Cavour, Cesareo's..... Nation, Je: Cent. Jl
— Harvard College, 1869-1899..... Harv.Grad.M. Je
Theilberg, E. B. Libraries, Public, and the home. Lib.J. Ap
- Theuriet, A. Magic flute, The..... Oatl. Da
- Thiergen, O. Internat. correspondence..... SchoolR. Ja
- Thierry, C. de. Cape to Cairo R.R..... Eng.Illust. F
- Chinese in other lands Macmil. My
- Coal-ing stations..... Eng.Illust. N
- Thomas, C. Central America..... Am.Anthropol. Jl
- Sheriff of Elbert..... McClure, Ag
- Thomas, Mrs. E. Music in public schools. Music, ja-D
- Thomas, E. M. Adam, Adolphe. Christmas songs. Critic, D
- Christmas dancers..... Cent. D
- In penumbra Oatl. Mr4
- Meditation of an early Christian..... Oatl. Ap:
- Thomas, F. G. Liberal party and the peers... Westm. Ja
- Thomas, G. G. Swiss bee-school..... Chamb.J. Dio,'98
- Thomas, H. Ethics, Modern..... Westm. Ag
- Social evolution Westm. N
- Thomas, H. W. Trusts; building a trust Lippinc. Jl
- Thomas, J. L. Workingmen's hotels..... Munic.Aff. Mr
- Thomas, R. F. Women's Amateur Musical Club. Music, Jl
- Thomas, W. B. Games on paper..... Macmil. D
- Thomas, W. I. Modesty and cloathing.... Am.J.Sociol. S
- Sex in primitive industry..... Am.J.Sociol. Ja
- in primitive morality Am.J.Sociol. My
- Thompson, A. B. History, How to study... Educa.R. F
- Thompson, B. Samoa agreement, The..... Blackw. D
- Thompson, E. P. Lanesborough, Mass.. NewEng. M. F
- Thompson, C. M. Wilkins, M. E..... Atlan. My
- Thompson, E. Seton. Grizzly, Biography of a. Cent. N,D
- Trail of the Sandhill stag Scrib.M. Ag
- Thompson, H. C. Chartered company, Rules. National, F
- Thompson, J. A. Regeneration... Nature, Jl13
- Thompson, L. B. Lion in sculpture and painting. ArtJ. D
- Thompson, M. Lynch-laws Lippinc. Ag
- Sunday eclogue, A Lippinc. S
- Thompson, R. F. M. Horse-racing, Ethics of. National, Je
- Thompson, R. S. Buffalo Reform Conference.. Arena, Jl
- Thompson, S. D. Cities: Munic. corporations. Am.LawR. S-O
- Dreyfus case, Revision GreenBag, Ja
- Law, Fashions in the..... GreenBag, N
- Law reporting..... GreenBag, Mr
- Thompson, V. New York, Roof gardens of. Cosmopol. S
- Paris exposition, 1900..... Cosmopol. N
- Roof-gardens of New York Cosmopol. S
- Vision of the desert, A..... Nat'IM. D
- Thompson, W. H. Bond of blood, The Cent. Mr
- Thomson, A. Anthropol. data Knowl. F-D
- Thomson, A. E. Atonement and government. Bib.Sac. O
- Thomson, A. R. Democratic decree, A..... Chamb. O1
- Thomson, C. Fielding, H. "Amelia"..... Westm. N
- Thomson, E. Air, liquid, Possibilities of. Engin.M. My
- Experimental research... Science, Ag25
- Thomson, E. P. Shaw, Henry Wheeler..NewEng. M. F
- Thomson, H. C. Transvaal, Misgovernment of. National, Mr
- Thomson, J. Scott, Sir W., Unpublished portraits of. Cent. Jl
- Thomson, W. Romance of gold-fields, A. Overland, N
- Thorn, C. Law, Correction of..... Am.Law.R. Jl-Ag
- Thorndike, E. Animals; do they reason? Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
- Intelligence of Psychol.R. Jl
- Chicks, Instinctive reaction of..... Psychol.R. My
- Fatigue, Mental..... Science, My19, Je23
- Thorndike, E. L. Nature study by reading.... Educa. F
- Science, Teaching of..... Educa.R. Ja
- Thornley, J. C. London, Footprints in..... Chaut. Je
- Old Bailey, The Chaut. Ja
- Thoroldsen, Th. Iceland, Explorations 1881-'98. Geog.J. Mr,My
- Thorold, A. C. E. Nurse, hospital, Chat with a. Chamb.J. Ap29
- Thorold, W. J. Actors and actresses. Canad.M. Ja,F,Ap
- Thorp, J. G. Prisons, County Char.R. Jl
- Thorp, W. Canada; trade relations with West Indies. Canad.M. Ap
- Thorpe, F. N. Civil-service and colonization. Harper, My
- Prescott, W. H. WarnerClassics, v.4
- Thrasher, M. B. Butterworth, Hezekiah.... Nat'IM. Ag
- Montpelier, Vt., Dewey's home Nat'IM. Ag
- Putnam, H. Nat'IM. My
- Salem, North Carolina..... NewEng.M. Ap
- Tuskegee Inst. and its president.... Pop.Sci.Mo. S
- Threllfall, R. Elec. engineers, Institution of. Nature, O12
- Thrston, E. H. Uganda, Anarchy in.... National, Ap
- Thurber, C. H. Child, Physical nature of, Rowe's. SchoolR. O
- Child study in Sunday School..... Bib.World, Jl
- Education, Meaning of, Butler's..... SchoolR. S
- Walker's Discussions in SchoolR. S
- Electives in the secondary school..... SchoolR. F
- Feltre, Vittorino da..... SchoolR. My
- Germany, Higher schools, Russell's SchoolR. Je
- Principal, The new..... SchoolR. F
- Psychology, Talks to teachers SchoolR. S
- Thurber, F. B. Industry..... Arena, S
- Thurston, E. R. Berkeley, G..... NewEng. M. S
- Thurston, H. Church of Eng., Continuity of. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
- Sunday in middle ages 19thCent. Jl
- Jesuits, Obedience of..... Sat.R. N4-18
- Thurston, H. W. Civics, Forman's Lessons in. SchoolR. D
- Thurston, J. R. Crucifixion, Place of.... J.Bib.Lit. v.18
- Thurston, R. H. Anti-fiction alloys Science, F
- Aristotle and modern engineering Cassier, Ja
- Business, Professional schools Science, F
- Economics in manufactures..... Science, Ap
- Electricity in agriculture..... Science, Mr
- Engineering Cassier, Ja
- Professional schools..... Educa.R. Ja
- Ships, propulsion of, Automatic..... Science, Je30
- Sibley College..... Science, F10
- Smoke, Suppression of..... Science, Ja13
- Steam-gas, Sinigaglia on..... Science, My26
- Voting machines..... Science, D22
- Thurston, W. N. Step outside, A; a story... Outl. Mr25
- Thurwanger, C. Carpeaux, J. B. NewEng. M. Ja
- Thwaite, B. H. Electric traction on railways, Desirability..... Engin.M. Je

- Thwing, C. F. Brooks, P.....Chaut. D
 — College presidentIndep. Ap27
 — College property, taxation of.....Educa.R. F
 — Educational problems of twentieth century. Forum, N
 — Students, Pecuniary aid forForum, Ap
 — Taxation of college property.....Educa.R. F
 Tibbey, T. G. History, On the teaching of . Westm. My
 Tibbits, A. O. Good that came of itStrand, Je
 Tiddeman, L. E. Guérin, Maurice de.Westm. Ag
 Tiempo, M. Herne, Jas. A., in "Griffith Davenport."
 Arena, S
 — Whiting, Lilian, at the BrunswickArena, Ap
 Tilden, K. T. His story; tale of early '60s.
 Overland, My
 Tilley, A. France, Wars of religionEng.Hist.R. Jl
 Tillotson, Mrs. W. D. Buddhistic funeral rites and
 ceremonies.....Overl. F
 Tilton, W. F. Drake and the Tudor navy.
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Tisdale, W. M. California, Chinese physicians in.
 Lippinc. Mr
 Titchener, E. B. Psychology, Structural and functional.
 Philos.R. My
 Titherington, R. H. Oxford, Picturesque....Munsey, N
 — Span.-American warMunsey, Ja-Ag
 Titus, A. Oulton, John, merchantN.E.Reg. O
 Tobias, D. E. Negro, Position of, in America.
 19thCent. D
 Tod-Mercer, L. Italian landlord, AnLongm. O
 TODD, D. P. STARS AND TELESCOPES.....Boston
 Tolman, A. H. Finns, Poetry of, Comparetti on.
 Dial, Ag16
 Tolman, H. C. Homer in schools.....SchoolR. Mr
 Tolman, W. H. Factory homes, Landscape gardening.
 R.ofRs. Ap
 — Social serviceArena, Ap
 — Spanish-American war. Volunteer relief assoc.
 R.ofRs. F
 Tolstoi, L. AwakeningCosmopol. My.Je
 — Church and stateArena, N
 — Peace conference, The Czar's.....Indep. Ap13
 — Russia, Letter to Liberals ofIndep. Jlao
 — War, Abolition ofArena, Ag
 Tompkins, I. G. Shakspere, Musical instruments in.
 Music, Je
 Tompkins, A. Education, Self-activity in.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Tompkins, H. W. Raid on the "Milwaukee."
 Eng.Illust. O
 — Treasure of Awatpu CreekEng.Illust. F
 Tompkins, J. W. Marguerite's husband.....Munsey, S
 Tonge, T. Colorado, Mining in.....Engin.M. N
 — Cripple Creek, Elec. at.....Engin.M. S
 Tonjoroff, S. I. Absolutism, Struggle ofArena, F
 — Europe, Clash of racesArena, Mr
 — Russia, March of, on Europe.....Arena, Ap
 — Social democracy in Ger.Arena, Jl
 Tonnes, F. Philosophical terminologyMind, Jl,O
 Tooker, W. W. Merrimac, Original significance.
 Am.Antiq. Ja
 — Poquosin, Adopted Algonquin term.
 Am.Anthrop. Ja
 Tornow, M. L. Philippines, Economic conditions.
 Nat.Geog.M. F
 Torre, L. Camp.....Eng.Illust. F
 Torrey, B. Autumn in FranconiaAtlan. Ja,F
 — Quotable writers.....Atlan. Mr
 Torrey, C. C. King BaulahOpenCourt, S
 Tosti, G. Anarchistic crimesPol.Sci.Q. S
 Tourgee, A. W. Peace, Twentieth century peacemakers.
 Contemp. Je
 Tourneur, N. Nine tides of Sron-Na-Boghar.
 Gent.M.N.
 Tower, W. L. Hydra viridis, Ectoderm of the.
 Am.Natural. Je
 Towle, E. A. Courtships, Literary.Fortn. S. Ecl.M. D
 Towle, L. Mysie.....PallMallM. Mr
 Towne, C. A. Paris exposition, Plans for..Cosmopol. D
 Townsend, C. C. India, Electricity in.....19thCent. O
 Townsend, C. E. Lyell, Mount.....Overland, Jl
 Townsend, H. Alaska; boundary question... Fortn. S
 — Art at Grafton GalleriesStudio, Jl
 — Liverpool, Eng.Chaut. My
 Townsend, H. A. Philanthropy, Practical.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Townsend, H. S. Hawaii, Educational problem in.
 Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 Townsend, M. Mrs. Oliphant.....Cornh. Je. Critic, S
 Townsend, M. T. Fishing sketches.....Outing, Ja
 — Trout angling.....Outing, My
 Townsend, Mrs. W. K. Across the divide....Outing, O
 Townshend, C. H. Yale pedigree.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Townshend, T. B. Majuba to Omdurman.
 Chamb.J. My27
 Towse, J. R. Theater and public morals....Nation, F9
 Toy, C. H. King, The, in Jewish post-exilian writings.
 J.Bib.Lit. v.18
 — Sabbath, Earliest form of.....J.Bib.Lit. v.18
 Toynbee, H. V. Friendly Societies, Position of.
 19thCent. Je
 Tracy, F. B. Farmer's railroad.....McClure, My
 — Man for sheriff, The.....McClure, O
 Tracy, J. V. Lang, A., Making of religion.
 Am.Cath.Q. O
 — Resurrection and ancient world.....Cath.World, Ap
 Traill, A. Trinity college, Dublin.19thCent. Mr
 Trapman, A. Weepin' WillieStrand, Ja
 Trarieux, L. Dreyfus case, After.....Contemp. N
 Trask, W. B. Traske, Capt. Wm., of Salem, Mass.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 Trede, T. Roman Catholic Church, Paganism in.
 OpenCourt, Je
 Tregebar, E. Old age pensionsIndep. Mr23
 Trelease, W. Botanical publications.....Science, N17
 — Chapman, A. W.Am.Natural. Ag
 Tremain, H. E. Franchises, Public ownership.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
 Trembly, C. Farewell; a poem.....Outing, O
 TRENT, W. P. AUTHORITY OF CRITICISM, AND OTHER
 ESSAYSN.Y.
 — American prose, Carpenter's.....BookR. Ja
 — Amer. Revolution, Trevyelan'sBk.-Buyer, Mr
 — BalzacWarnerClassics, v.2
 — Criticism, Authority of.....Forum, Ap
 — McCarthy, Justin, Reminiscences of.....Forum, N
 Trevyelan, G. M. Carlyle, T., as a historian.
 19thCent. S
 Trevor, G. H. Jung, Sir SalarMacmil. Mr
 Trevor, P. Army entertainments, EnglishIdler, Mr
 Trevor, P. C. W. Army-doctor, The.....Macmil. F
 Trevor-Battye, A. Wolf, Jos. Sketches..Artist, My-Je
 Tripplett, G. V. Fishin' for fiddlers.....Outing, S
 Trist, J. Old age pensions.....Westm. N
 Trobridge, G. Damask, Design inM.ofArt, D
 Trollope, C. Birds, Songs of....Gent.M. F. Ecl.M. Je
 — Herefordshire, Superstitions, etc.....Longm. Ap
 — SuiteGent.M. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
 Trotter, S. Catbird, Coming of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap

- Trowbridge, A. Coherer, Quantitative investigation of. Am.J.Sci. S
- Trowbridge, C. C. Air, Liquid, temperatures. Science, Ag²⁵
- Trowbridge, J. Atmosphere.....Forum, Ja
- Electrical discharges, Powerful.....Cent. Ag
- Telegraphy, Wireless.....Munsey, D. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- — First steps in.....Chaut. Jl
- Trowbridge, J. T. Winnower, The.....Atlan. S
- Trüdinger, O. Protection, State, in Württemberg. Econ.J. D
- True, A. C. Assoc. of Am. agricul. colleges. Science, Jl²⁸
- Card index of experimental station.....Science, N³
- U. S. Agricul. experiment stations.....Science, F¹⁰
- Trueblood, B. F. Peace conference, International, 1890. NewEng.M. Ag
- Truman, B. C. Shiloh, Battle of.....Overland, Ag
- U. S. hist. Civil war, Last battle of....Overland, F
- Truxal, A. E. Church, The, of the New Testament. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Tucker, J. R., jr. U. S., Colonial policy of....Arena, Ja
- Tucker, M. A. History, Modern methods for teaching. Educa. D
- Tuckwell, G. M. Labor, Hours ofFortn. My
- Tukeman, H. Killing of the mammothMcClure, O
- Tunell, G. G. Postal service, U. S. J.Pol.Econ. Mr, Je-S
- Tunison, J. S. Book reviews, past and present. Atlan. S
- Tunnicliffe, F. W. British Medical Association, Ports-mouth.....Nature, Ag¹⁰
- Tuberculosis, Congress on, Berlin, 1890. Nature. Je¹⁵
- Tupper, E. S. Halifax, Nova Scotia, etc.. Canad.M. Ag
- Turgan, L. Gobelins tapestry.....J.Soc.Arts, Ag¹¹
- Turgenieff, I. Dog, The.....Scot.R. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
- Turley, L. A. Flies.....Am.Natural. O
- Turley, R. T. Hun Kiang GorgesGeog.J. S
- Turnbull, E. Books, Sellers ofGent.M. N
- Turner, A. T. Poets in loveTemp Bar, Ag
- Turner, C. GolfOuting, D
- — in New YorkOuting, Ag
- open championship, 1890Outing, Ag
- Golf clubs of Long Island.....Outing, N
- Mid winter madcaps : a poemOuting, Ja
- New York Golf Clubs.....Outing, Ag
- Turner, F. J. U. S. Hist. Am. Revolution. Am.Hist.R. O
- Turner, G. K. Question of religion, A.....McClure, Je
- Turner, H. W. RosceliteAm.J.Sci. Je
- Turner, May. Brother Antonio.....Overland, D
- Turner, W. D. Land title registration .Am.Law.R. Ja-F
- Tuttle, H. P. Vulcan, Search for, in 1860. Pop.Astron.My
- Tuttle, W. R. Education, producing pessimists. Arena, Mr
- Twayne, E. Lanier, S. Poet and musician....Music, Je
- Twelvetrees, W. N. Water, Softening of....Cassier, Ap
- Tyack, L. Bluebeard's chamber: a story.....Argosy, N
- Tybout, H. R. Loitering on a canal.....Outing, My
- Tyler, M. F. Workmen's compensation acts. YaleR. F
- Tyrrell, R. Y. Humor, Sense of, in women ..Cornh. My
- Uebelacker, C. F. Elec. railways, Selection of rolling stock forCassier, Ag
- Ufer, C. German, Teaching of.....Educa.R. S
- Ufford, H. P. Colorado, Out-of-doors inCent. Je
- Underwood, M. L. Kew, Royal botanic gardens at. Science, Jl²¹
- Upham, W. P. Canada expedition of 1747. Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser.12
- Upton, H. T. Heinrich Huff vs. A. Van Wyck. NewEng.M. My
- Urner, C. H. Earth's beauty: a poem.....Outing, Ap
- Winter: a poemOuting, Ja
- Utley, H. M. Library building, How to plan a small. Lib.J. Jl
- Utter, D. Revivalist, Passing of the.....Arena, Ja
- Vachell, H. A. Old man's son.....Cornh. Jl
- Quail shooting in California.....PallMallM. Ja
- Valbert, G. Colonial principles of Am. naturalist. Liv.Age, S³⁰. Ecl.M. N
- Confucius and Chinese ethics Liv.Age, Ag¹²
- Frederic the Great and Marshal de Grumbkow. Liv.Age, Jl
- Society, modern, A Russian statesman on. Ecl.M. Ja
- Valdés, A. P. Madrid, In national library at. Ecl.M. N. Liv.Age, S⁹
- Valentine, E. A. U. Watson, WmConserv.R. My
- Whitman, Walt.....Conserv.R. F
- Valentine, M. Infants, Faith ofLuth.Q. Ja
- Valentine, R. G. Hugo, Victor, Letters.....Nat'IM. O
- Valentine, W. Biotites and amphiboles, Rock-forming. Am.J.Sci. Ap
- Valentini, P. J. J. Triques, Theogony of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Vallance, A. Decoration, British, in 1890.....Studio, N
- House furnishing, "Style" in.....M.ofArts, Mr
- Macmurdo, Arthur, designer.....Studio, My
- Vánberý, A. Russia after completion of Siberian rail-way.....PallMallM. S
- Van Cleve, J. S. Musical memory; its nature and importanceMusic, O
- Vandam, A. D. Paris, Market-women ofFortn. O
- Van Denburgh, M. Posthumous fortune, A. Overland, Ag
- Van Dyke, H. Fisherman's luck.....Cent. Je
- Lover of music Scrib.M. Ap
- Mabie, Hamilton WrightBk.Buyer, My
- Mynell, A. Spirit of place and other essays. Bk.Buyer, Ap
- Paul, the many-sided apostle.....Outl. Mr¹⁸
- Tennyson WarnerClassics, v.3
- Vaillantœur Scrib.M. Ag
- Van Dyke, J. C. Crome, John, 1768-1821.....Cent. N
- Opie, John..... Cent. F
- Van Dyke, T. S. Birds, Bay, of Colorado.....Outing, F
- Van Horne, C. New York city, Ball giving in. Munsey, Ap
- Van Liew, C. C. Child, Mental and moral devel. of. Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. J. K. New York society, Basis of. Cosmopol. Ag
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. AuvergneCent. Ag
- LePuy, Cathedral ofCent. S
- NiagaraCent. Je
- Schools, PublicNo.Am. Jl
- Van Siclen, G. W. Transvaal war, TheOutl. O²⁸
- — Case for the BoersOutl. O²¹
- Van Vorse, M. Puvis de ChavannesPallMallM. Mr
- Van Vorst, B. McG. Richepin, Jean.....Critic, Je
- Van Vorst, M. Path of the stormHarper, N
- Van Vorst, M. L. Monvel, Boutet deCent. F
- Wooing of AmintaPallMallM. F
- Van Westrum, A. S. Adventures by land and sea. Bk..Buyer, Jl
- Balzac, Honoré deCritic, O
- Bullen, Frank T. Cruise of Cachalot....Critic, Ap

- Van Westrum, A. S. Cuba, Chronicles of war. Bk.-Buyer, My
 — French novelties, Contemporary.....Critic, Je
 — Hugo, Victor. MemoriesCritic, N
 — Huret, J. S. Bernhardt, Sara.....Critic, S
 Varney, G. J. AutomobilesLippinc. Jl
 — Boston, Mass., Street R.R.....Lippinc. Ap
 Varney, G. L. Atmosphere, Waste ofChaut. Ag
 Vaughan, I. C. Black and whiteGoodWords, Jl
 Vaughan, J. Herbs, Medicinal use of.....Longm. S, N
 — Wall flowersLongm. Je
 Vaughan, V. C. Food poisoningPop.Sci.Mo. N
 — Plague, Danger in Amer.Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Vaughan, W. W. Austin, Edward....Harv.Grad.M. Je
 Veblen, T. Economic science, Preconceptions of. Q.J.Econ. Ja-Jl
 — Women, Barbarian status ofAm.J.Sociol. Ja
 Vecchia, G. della. Capellini, Luigi.....Contemp. Mr
 — Italy, Foreign policy ofWestm. S
 Vedder, H. C. Pope, The making of aIndep. Ag31
 Vedel, E. Benjamin-ConstantM.ofArt, S
 Veiller, L. New York's new building code as affecting
 tenement reform.....Char.R. N
 Venable, F. P. Atomic weightsScience, Mr31
 — Element, Definition of the.....Science, St
 Ventura, L. D. Christmas in two landsOverland, D
 Venuli, C. Carrara, Marble quarries of....Chamb.J. Mr
 Verestchagin, V. Meissonier..Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Jl
 Verhaeren, E. Meunier, C.M.ofArt, O
 Vernede, R. E. Tale of a Judy show.....Strand, O
 Verner, S. P. Pygmies, The African....Conserv.R. N
 Verney, Sir E. Agricultural depression in Eng. Contemp. Ja
 — Crimean daysContemp. N
 — Marching, "Flexion"Contemp. My
 Vernon, K. E. Bitter revenge, A.Sund. M. N
 Vernon, P. Bad hour, A.Argosy, My
 Verrill, A. E. Actinians, NewAm.J.Sci. Ja-Mr
 Vest, G. G. Philippines, AnnexationNo.Am. Ja
 Viaud, J. Daudet, A.Critic, O
 Vickery, J. H. Peace conference, and results. Indep. Sa1
 Villiers, F. Soudan war; twenty years.....Canad.M. D
 — Turko-Russian war reminiscences.....Canad.M. N
 Vimbert, P. S. Rostand, E. Cyrano de Bergerac. Nat'lM. F
 Vincent, J. H. Miller, Lewis.....Chaut. My
 Vincent, L. A. Sharpe, Charles K. A virtuoso of the
 old school.....Atlan. Jl
 Vintras, I. Return of Shakspeare to Stratford; a poem. Belgra. F
 Virstow, H. Lost in the bushOuting, S
 Vivaria, K. Women, International congress of. No.Am. Ag
 Vocke, W. Germany and U.S., Goodwill. OpenCourt, Jl
 Voigt, J. C. Transvaal; Leading Uitlanders. Eng.Illust. N
 Vore, E. A. Higginson, EllaOverland, My
 Vorse, A. W. AntarcticScrib.M. D
 — Education of Praed, TheScrib.M. S
 — Play, The.....Scrib.M. Ag
 — Psalm vii, 15: a story.....Scrib.M. Mr
 Vos, G. Bible, O. T. Prophets, Criticism. Pres.&Ref.R. Ja, Ap
 — Theology, Bavinck's Dogmatic....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Vose, R. H. Trout of '99, The.....Outing, Jl
 Votaw, C. W. Tel-es-Safi.....Bib.World, D
 Vouzay, M. de. Bräffier, Jean.....Artist, Jl
- Voysey, C. F. A. Houses, country, Designs. Studio, My
 Vrooman, C. Democ. of 20th century.....Arena, N
- Wade, G. A. Generals, Great Irish.....Idler, Ap
 — German generals of to-day.....Idler, Je
 — Newspapers, Famous foreign.....PallMail.M. N
 — Toys, Penny.....Eng.Illust. O
 Wade, J. R. Coat from wool in 12 hours.....Strand, F
 Wadsworth, W. R. Ontario, Sport with rod and gun in. Canad.M. Je, Jl
 Wady, C. S. Writer's tool-chest.....Writer, F
 Waern, C. Painters, Scandinavian.....Scrib.M. Je
 Wagstaffe, W. W. Weight of persons.....Knowl. N
 Wain, L. Mouse Club, The.....Eng.Illust. Ja
 Wainwright, R. Santiago, The "Gloucester" at. Cent, My
 Waite, A. John Tyson's friend.....Sund.M. D
 Waite, V. Black canoe, The.....Corrah. My
 — More than enough Moa.....Cornh. N
 Walcott, C. D. U. S. National Museum. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Walcott, E. A. Uncle Jacob's will.....Overland, Ag
 Waldstein, C. Eliot, Geo.....Warner classics, v.2
 Walford, L. B. One of ourselves.....Longm. D
 Walker, A. F. Trusts. Anti-trust legislation. Forum, My
 — DISCUSSIONS IN ECONOMICS. 2 v. N. Y.
 — DISCUSSIONS IN EDUCATION.....N. Y.
 Walker, F. F. Evening; a poem.....Outing, S
 Walker, H. Lecky, W. E. H.GoodWords, F
 Walker, H. De R. Australia, Democracy in. Atlan. My
 Walker, J. B. Clearing-house bank.....Cosmopol. O
 — Contributors, An editor's advice toWriter, Ap
 — MohammedanismCosmopol. F, Mr
 Walker, J. F. Herald's college, Quaint court in. GreenBag, O
 Walker, N. L. Presbyterian church in Scotland. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Walker, T. L. Mica group, Minerals of...Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Wall, L. H. Accolade, The.....McClure, Mr
 Wallace, A. R. Tropics, White men in....Indep. Mr
 Wallace, E. S. Jews in Jerusalem.....Cosmopol. Ja
 Wallace, E. W. Bedouin's vengeance, A....Blackw. O
 Wallace, L. A. Nyasa-Tanganyika Plateau. Geog.M. Je
 Wallace, R. Imperialism.....Contemp. Je
 Wallace, R. H. Argols.....J.Soc Arts, S15
 — Cattle, White.....Folk Lore, S
 — Hungarian cattle.....GoodWords, D
 Wallace, W. Golf and its literature. Scot.R.Jl. Ecl.M. N
 Wallace, W. B. Under the pyramid.....Gent.M. Mr
 Wallas, A. Levy, Amy.....Acad. Ag13
 Wallis, H. Pottery, Persian, 13th cent.....19thCent. O
 Wallis, J. P. France, Liberty of the press in. 19thCent. F
 Walpole, S. Ellenborough, Lord.....19thCent. Jl
 — Pensions, Old-age.....19thCent. Ap
 Walsh, G. E. Electricity, Electrical farm. NewEng.M. Mr
 — Ice breaking steamersCassier, Je
 — Kite in war and peace, The.....Chaut. S
 — Shipping, American Lake, and casualties. Cassier, Ap
 — War-ships, Sheathing.....No.Am. Ja
 Walsh, J. J. Life in biologyAm.Cath.Q. O
 — Plague, Present danger from theIndep. Sa1
 Walsh, T. Demonology, Present-dayBookm, My
 Walsh, W. Secret societies in church of Eng. National, Mr
 Walsh, W. S. Reader in a pub. houseLippinc. Ap
 Walters, F. G. Drinking vessels, British...Gent.M. Mr

- Walters, F. G. Insect, Augury.....Gent.M. Jl
 — Shoe, Story of the.....Gent.M. N
 Walton, J. L. ImperialismContemp. Mr
 Walworth, C. L. Rom. Cath. crisis in Eng.
 Cath.World, Je-D
 Walworth, J. H. Green withes.....Lippinc. Je
 Wansbrough, W. D. Boilers, Steam, in Gt. Britain.
 Cassier, N
 — Locomotive, Stephenson's, of 1836.....Cassier, Ja
 Ward, F. W. MacLaren, A. C.....Strand, My
 Ward, G. W. Chesapeake & Ohio canal project.
 J.H.Univ.Stud. S.N
 Ward, H. B. Am. Microscopical Soc. 1899. Science, S15
 — Biological stations, Freshwater.Science, Ap
 Ward, H. D. Hero of the regiment.....Cosmopol. Jl
 Ward, H. F. Duck-shooting in comfort....Outing, Ap
 Ward, H. L. Aerolite at Allegan, Mich....Am.J.Sci. D
 — Meteorite, New KansasAm.J.Sci. Mr
 — — Notice of.....Am.J.Sci. S
 Ward, J. Egypt, Irrigation in.....GoodWords, S
 — Sphinx.....GoodWords, D
 Ward, L. F. Gospel of action..Indep. Jl13
 — Sociology and economics. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 Ward, M. David Gam.Knight; a tale.....Beigra. Mr
 Ward, M. A. Reformation, The new.....19thCent. O
 Ward, S. H. Poetry, A decade of, 1869-1879. Indep. My18
 Ward, W. Authority and reasonAm.Cath.Q. Ap
 — Duff, M. E. G. Diary.....Dub.R. Ja
 — Papacy and Italian government.....Fortn. Mr
 — Religious philosophy.....Am.Cath.Q. O
 Ward, W. H. Hittite gods.....Am.J.Archaeol. Ja
 — Ingersoll, R., with portraits.....R.ofRs. S
 — Nowell, A. T.Artist, Ja
 — Porto Rico, Condition of.....R.ofRs. Mr
 — — Land and people.Indep. F23
 Ware, W. R. Competitions in architec...Am.Arch. D30
 Warfield, B. B. Bible, Authority of...Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
 — Jesus Christ, Incarnation ofPresb.&Ref.R. O
 Warfield, E. D. Internat. sympathyEduca. Mr
 — Virginians, The great.....Indep. F16
 Warfield, K. "Gentleman rider, A;" a story. Outing, S
 — Surrender at discretion, A: a story.....Outing, Jl
 Warfield, W. B. Mitchell's "Gude and godlie."
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Waring, G. E. Havana, Sanitation inForum, Ja
 Warman, C. Chekko and uncle Ben.....Canad.M. O
 — Fighting manager.....McClure, S
 Warner, Sir C. Transvaal, British power in. Contemp. N
 Warner, C. D. Byron, Lord.....WarnerClassics, v.3
 — Criminals, Making ofArena, Ja
 Warner, H. E. Poetry, Disappearance.Lippinc. F
 Warner, H. J. Currency reformArena, D
 Warner, J. D. Taxation of local franchises.
 Munic.Aff. Je
 Warner, R. L. Hunting in OregonOuting, O
 Warren, A. Engineers, Service at Santiago. Engin.M. Ja
 Warren, C. Copley boy, A.....Scrib.M. S
 Warren, C. H. Ganolite, chemical composition.
 Am.J.Sci. N
 — Parosite, Chemical composition of.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
 — Zinc mines at Franklin, N. J.Am.J.Sci. N
 Warren, F. M. Christmas in France.Chaut. D
 Warren, H. L. Architec. educationAm.Arch. Dg
 Warren, J. T. Turkey-shoot at Steinhoff's....Outing, D
 Warren, M. Latin grammar, Lane'sNation, Ja5
 — U. S., Export trade ofWestm. Ja
 Warren, S. M. Religious awakening of 19th cent.
 N.ChurchR. Ap
 Warren, W. Dionysius Halicarnas.Am.J.Philol. Jl
 Warren, W. F. Koran, Rhyme and rhythm.OpenCourt, N
Warwick, Countess of. Warwick Castle.
 Malan, A. H. Famous homes
 Warwick, H. S. Vendetta of the jungle.....Idler, O
 Washburn, E. China, Sketches in.....Atlan. Jl
 Washburn, F. L. Oyster.....Science, Mr31
 — Oyster culture, EasternPop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Toad, A peculiarAm.Natural. F
 Washburn, M. F. Colors and the after-image..Mind, Ja
 Washington, B. C. Brown, Capt. John, Trial of.
 GreenBag, Ap
 — Confederate soldier; was he a rebel?...GreenBag, D
 — Washington, G., Was he the author of his farewell
 address?.....Forum, Ap
 Washington, B. C., jr. Elec. plants, Water power, in
 U.S.....J.Frankl.Inst. S
 Washington, Booker T. Negro, The case of the.
 Atlan. N
 — — Future of, in U. S.....Nat'lM. Ap
 — — Negroes, Educational possibilitiesArena, Ap
 — — Race problem in U. S.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 Washington, H. S. Volcanic rocks, Italian.
 Am.J.Sci. O
 Wasson, L. On the divide.....Chaut. Ag
 Waterhouse, B. Fishing in Hawaiian waters. Outing, F
 Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in Eng.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 Waters, T. Hydrographic office, Work of the.
 McClure, S
 Watkins, J. R. Salt-making in Salton, Cal. ...Strand, F
 Watson, Foster. Acting of plays by schoolboys.
 Gent.M. Mr
 — Educational skepticsNewWorld, D
 — Writing and arithmetic, Teaching ofGent.M. S
 Watson, E. H. L. Afternoon callIdler, Ap
 Watson, H. B. M. Princess Xenia: a romance.
 Harper, My-N
 Watson, John, Prof. Ethical philosophy.
 Int.J.Ethics, Jl
 Watson, John, D.D. Amer. people.....No.Am. O
 — England, Religious situation inNo.Am. My
 — Grace, Doctrines of.....Expos. Je-N
 — Jesus, Life of.....McClure, D
 — Secular spirit in AmericaOutl. Sq
 Watts, W. W. British Assoc., Geology at ..Science, Dr
 Watts-Dunton, T. Gypsies.....Bookman, My
 — Luck of Vespric Towers, The.....Bookman, D
 Way, A. F. Hydrochloric acidAm.J.Sci. S
 — Iron, Separation of.....Am.J.Sci. S
 Way, W. I. Dunne, F. P. Mr. Dooley...Bookman, My
 — Fitzgerald, E.Bookman, Ja
 Waybrook, R. Ostrich Inn, Colbrook, England.
 Idler, Ap
 Wayne, F. Courting by law.....Nat'lM. O
 — Smith, Col. N. Great national songs....Nat'lM. D
 Wead, C. K. Organ pipes, Medieval, and musical scale.
 Music, F
 Weaver, C. C. BismarckConserv.R. My
 Weaver, E. A. "American Eagle"....Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Webb, A. Ireland, local government elections, The.
 Nation, My4
 — Man, Isle ofNation, Ag3
 — Parnell, Chas. S.....Conserv.R. Ag. Nation, F9-16
 — Transvaal war, TheNation, N30
 Webb, J. A. Betterment taxAm.LawR. My-Je
 Webb, S. Intarsia.....Am.Arch. My13
 Webb, W. M. Biology as a branch of educ. ...Westm. D
 — Hybridisation and cross-breeding.....Nature, Jl27

- Webb, W. M. "New Race," The, of Egypt. Eng.Illust. N
- Webber, W. O. Boilers, steam, Selection of. Cassier, Mr
- Weber, A. F. Economists of to-day NewEng.M. N
- Weber, A. S. Jesus Christ, Person and work of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Weber, Wm. Germany and U. S. political situation. OpenCourt, O
- Theatre hat, St. Paul and the OpenCourt, Ap
- Webster, F. M. Blissus in No. Amer.... Am.Natural. O
- Webster, H. Samoa; Navigators islands. Nat.Geog.M. Je
- Warship, Engine-room of..... Cosmopol. N
- Webster, R. H. Scholar and the state, The. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Webster, W. F. Greek in high schools..... Forum, D
- Webster, W. R. Steel, Standard specifications for. Engin.M. Mr
- Wedmore, F. Rembrandt and his etchings. PallMallM. My
- Turner, J. M. W..... PallMallM. D
- Wedmore, M. Very Rev. Canon D. Pucci, D.D. Temp.Bar, My
- Weed, C. M. Nature, return to, The BookR. Mr
- Weekes, G. N. Phil Burton's ducks; a tale. Canad.M. F
- Weeks, F. B. Geologic nomenclature Science, Mr
- Weese, Dall de. Sheep, Hunting Alaskan white. Outing, Jl
- Weigal, J. W. Knight errant, A..... Idler, Mr
- Weigall, C. E. C. By Sicilian seas; a story... Argosy, O
- Sicilian romance Argosy, Je
- Weightman, R. U. S. Notes from Wash. on the political situation 19thCent. Je
- Weingartner, F. Symphony since Beethoven. Contemp. F-Mr
- Weitenkampf, F. Dickens, On some illustrators of. Bk.-Buyer, Mr
- Welby, R. E. London, Govt. of, A year in. Munic.Aff. S
- Weld, A. Music, Trashy; injurious in tendency. Music, Ja
- Weld, L. G. Meteors, Leonid Pop.Astron. Ja
- Weld, LeR. D. Ants, Sense of hearing in. Science, N4
- Weld, M. R. Spring..... Ecl.M. Je
- Weldon, W. F. R. Darwinism, Dreyer on.... Nature, F
- Weller, H. W. Boston, South terminal railroad station. Am.Arch. S16-23
- Wellman, W. Arctic expedition, Wellman..... Cent, F
- Wellman Polar expedition..... Nat.Geog.M. D
- Wells, B. W. Daudet, Alphonse, Life of. ... Dial, Ap
- Wells, C. Memory..... Bk.-Buyer, F
- Wells, C. L. England. Constitution, origin, and growth, Taylor on..... Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Wells, D. A. Taxation, Best methods of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap, Ag-O
- Principles of Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-F
- Wells, D. C. Leisure class..... YaleR. Ag
- Wells, H. G. Cure for love, The..... PallMallM. Je
- Magnanimity of the man of pleasure.. PallMallM. O
- Mr. Brisher's treasure..... Strand, Ap
- Underneath, story of days to come PallMallM. S
- Vacant country, The..... PallMallM. Jl
- Ways of the city, The PallMallM. Ag
- Wells, J. Egypt, Child-life in ancient Sund.M. Mr
- New Year's Day customs..... Sund.M. Ja
- Onesimus; story of a slave Sund.M. O
- Wells, J. A. Anglo-Saxon ethics..... Arena, D
- Wells, K. G. Women. Education of girls ... Nat'lM. Je
- Welsh, C. Children, Right books for..... Dial, S1
- Welsh, C. Children, Early books for, in N. E. NewEng.M. Ap
- Workmen, Homes and trains for... NewEng.M. Ag
- Wendte, C. W. Education and public morality. NewWorld, S
- Wenley, R. M. Eng. thought, Patten's development of. Science, My
- Gifford lectureships OpenCourt, F
- Went, G. M. Father Murdock's last mass. Temp.Bar, Jl
- Wentz, V. S. Browning love letters Bk.-Buyer, Ap
- Werner, A. Colquhoun's victory; a story... Gent.M. Ap
- Spiliimbergo, Irene da Gent.M. My
- Tar-baby story, The..... Folk-Lore, S
- Werschler, A. Munich; Secession and Glas-Palast exhib. Artist, Ja
- Sculpture, Modern German..... Artist, F
- West, A. Unpaid public service..... 19thCent. O
- While waiting 19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. O
- West, A. F. Education; democ. of studies Atlan. D
- Secondary education Educa.R. O
- West, H. L. North Carolina, Race war in.... Forum, Ja
- West, M. Finance, Science of, Adams on.... Dial, Mr
- Ruskin, J., Hobson on Dial, Je16
- Taxation; distribution of property taxes. Pol.Sci.Q. Je,S
- West, Mrs. M. Mill, John Stuart, Education of. Educa. Mr
- Westcott, E. N. Teller, The..... Lippinc, Jl
- Westergaard, H. Denmark, Social work in. Econ.R. Jl
- Lock out, Great, in Denmark' Econ.R. O
- Morality in extreme old age..... Econ.J. Je
- Westermarck, E. Finland and the Czar... Contemp. My
- Westlake, J. Taxation, Theory of..... Econ.J. S
- Westley, G. H. Debt, Old Laws concerning. GreenBag, O
- Decisions, Curious..... GreenBag, My
- Spifane, Raoul GreenBag, F
- Wetyl, W. E. Railroad labor in Europe, Condition of. U.S.Lab.Bull.4: 1-17
- Weyman, S. J. Sophia: a story..... Munsey, Je-D
- Wharton, A. H. Philadelphia, Old Lippinc. Jl-Ag
- Wharton, E. Muse's tragedy, The Scrib.M. Ja
- Wharton, F. W. "Out of the deep" Lippinc. N
- Whates, H. Venezuelan award, The Fortn. N
- Whatham, A. E. Jews — polytheists?... Bib.World, My
- Wheatley, W. Red-letter days Sund.M. Ap
- Wheaton, J. W. Cheese making in Canada. Canad.M. My
- Wheeler, A. C. Ghosts in Jerusalem..... Harper, F
- Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great..... Cent. Ja-O
- Language as interpreter of life Atlan. O
- Religion in Greek literature Philos.R. N
- Tyre, Siege of, by Alexander..... Cent. Ap
- Wheeler, C. Home industries..... Outl. O14
- Wheeler, E. B. Coherer, On the action of the. Science, Ap
- Wheeler, E. P. Civil service examinations. Indep. Je29
- Wheeler, F. L. Old Don's honor, The.... Overland, Mr
- Wheeler, J. R. Archaeol. Inst. of Amer..... Nation, Je1
- Wheeler, W. H. Antarctic expedition of the "Valdivia." Nature, Je1
- Wheeler, W. M. Baur, Geo..... Am.Natural. Ja
- Wheelock, W. St. Paul, Munic. progress in. Munic. Aff. S
- Wheelwright, E. G. Mr. Cholmondeley's indecision. Argosy, Ag
- Story of Idwal Lake..... Gent.M. Je
- Whelpley, J. D. Porto Rico, Currency of..... Forum, Jl

- Whibley, C. Drummond, William, Library of. Blackw. D
 — London revisited..... Macmil. N
 — Rimbaud, Arthur..... Blackw. F
 — Style, Language and..... Fortn. Ja
 — Velasquez de Silva, Tercenary of..... No. Am. Jl
 Whipple, G. C. Mallomonas, Vertical distribution of. Am.Natural. Je
 Whipple, G. M. Clicks and flashes.... Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 Whipple, H. B. Skepticism..... Outl. Da
 Whishaw, F. At court of Catherine the Great. Idler, Ja
 — Elk-chase, An..... Longm. S
 — Lynx that triumphed .. Longm. Ja
 — New Noah, A..... Chamb.J. O7
 — Wolf! a wolf!..... Longm. Jl
 Whiston, E. A. Physiology, Spiritual.... N.ChurchR. Jl
 Whitby, Mrs. J. E. Jewelry, Artistic, of M. Wolters. M.ofArt. O
 Whitcomb, C. Suggestion in literary work.... Writer, Ja
 White, A. Transvaal, Coming crisis in.... National, My
 White, C. M. Memoranda..... Educa. F
 White, D. California naval reserve Overland, N.D
 White, E. E. Ohio, school system..... Educa. My
 — School superintendent, Authority of. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
 White, E. N. Cath. Apostol. Church.. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 White, F. M. Moray, the traitor..... Pall Mall M. Jl
 — Purple terror, The..... Strand, S
 White, Gleeson. Color printing of textiles at Wardle's. ArtJ. Ja
 — Housman, Lawrence, Work of..... M.ofArt, Ap
 — Morris, W. A study in biography.... Conserv.R. N
 — Printing in color..... ArtJ. Ja
 — South, The, past and present..... SchoolR.Mr
 White, H. Bimetallism abroad..... Nation, Je15
 — Colonial products..... Nation, D14
 — Custom-house tyranny..... Nation, My11
 — Egypt, Progress in..... Nation, My4
 — Germany and U. S..... Nation, Ap27
 — Gold currency..... Nation, Je1
 — Libraries, Home and prison. Lib.J. Jl
 — Manila, The negotiations at Nation, My4
 — Morrill, J. S..... Nation, Jas
 — Negro, Disfranchising the..... Nation, N3
 — Philippines, Our policy in the. Nation, D21
 — Politics, Prosperity and..... Nation, O12
 — Railroad pooling Nation, Ag17
 — Sugar duties, Our..... Nation, N30
 — Trusts, Rationale of..... Nation, Je22
 White, J. G. Electric railways, Overhead construction for..... Cassier, Ag
 White; J. S. College education from standpoint of prep. Overl. Ap
 White, J. W. Education, Higher, problems. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
 White, M., jr. Daly, A..... Munsey, Ag
 White, M. H. Ship-building, Modern Cassier, D
 White, N. J. D. Jesus Christ, Resurrec. of... Expos. Ag
 White, S. E. Saving grace, The; a story.... McClure, S
 White, T. P. Dorset and Devon, Eng. Scot.R. Ap
 White, W. A. Boyville stories McClure, Jl, N
 — Man on horseback, The..... Scrib.M. N
 — Victory for the people..... Scrib.M. Je
 White, W. H. Steam navigation, Progress in. Cassier, N
 Whiteaves, J. F. Devonian system in Canada. Science, S22, 20
 — Trenton rocks at Ungava..... Am.J.Sci. Je
- Whitechurch, V. L. Museum sermon, The. GoodWords, D
 — Pierre Cournet's last run Strand, D
 — Romance of Porthaven harbour..... GoodWords, Jl
 — Saved by a train wrecker..... Strand, Ag
 — Special working instructions..... Strand, N
 — Trip on the foot plate, A. GoodWords, F
 Whitehead, C. S. Electro-magnetic theory. Nature, O19
 Whitehouse, O. C. Babylonia, Religion of.... Crit.R. Jl
 Whitelaw-Houk, N. Uncle Dan'l's bargain. Overland, N
 Whiteley, E. S. Comines, Phillippe de..... Lippinc. My
 Whiteley, I. N. For the French lilies Lippinc. F
 Whiteley, J. G. Diplomatic history..... Conserv.R. My
 — Transvaal, England, Relation of, to..... Forum, O
 Whitfield, A. H. Philippines, Annexation of. Cosinopol. Ja
 Whitfield, J. H. Trial of the "watch below." .Strand, Jl
 Whiting, L. Alcott, L. M..... Chaut. Je
 Whitlock, W. T. Circumflex, The Overland, Ap
 Whitman, A. 1799, The year..... Strand, D
 Whitman, C. O. Animal psychology, Myths in. Monist, Jl
 Whitman, F. P. Vision oblique Science, My26
 Whitman, S. Sultan at home, The..... Harper, Ja
 Whitmarsh, H. P. Amer. shipping, Deep-water. Atlan. My
 — Atlantic speedway..... Cent. S
 — Pearl diving..... Outl. Ja14
 Whitmarsh, P. Hawaiian Islands, Situation in. Outl. O28
 — Manila, Conditions in..... Outl. D16
 — Philippine question Outl. Da
 Whitmer, T. C. Accompanying..... Music, Ap
 — Musical mind-training..... Music, O
 — Widor, C. M., Organ symphonies of. Music, Mr, Ap, My, Je
 — — Symphonie gothique..... Music, Jl
 Whitmore, C. A. Old-age pensions..... National, Jl
 — Parliament, Redistribution National, N
 Whitmore, F. In the trenches..... Atlan. F
 — Unmarked, a glory..... Atlan. Jl
 — Waiting: a poem..... Atlan. Ja
 Whitmore, W. H. Genealogy, Pitfalls of.... Nation, J16
 — Washington pedigree Nation, S21
 Whitney, C. W. Business, The importance of health in. Chaut. S
 — Coöperation in business Chaut. Ap
 — Human nature Chaut. My
 Whitney, J. L. Boston Pub. Lib. catalogue.... Lib.J. Jl
 Whitney, W. A. Trout fishing in Wisconsin. Outing, My
 Whitney, W. G. Work, Training the hands for. Chaut. Je
 Whitsitt, W. H. Baptists of Middle States. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Whittington, C. J. Psalmody, A new church. N.ChurchR. Ja
 Whittle, C. L. Observation, The science of. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Whittle, J. L. Egypt after Omdurman..... Fortn. Je
 Whitwell, R. J. Blake, Admiral, at Leghorn. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
 Whyte, A. Cowper, Wm. Hymn..... Sund M. Ap
 — Wesley, Chas. Children's hymns..... Sund.M. My
 WHYTE, F. ACTORS OF THE CENTURY London
 Wiatt, W. W. Legend of Spirit Lake, A... Overland, O
 Wickersham, J. Indians of Washington ... Am.Antiq. N

- Wiechmann, F. G. Atomic weightsScience, Ja
Wieland, G. R. Cycads, Amer. fossil, Study. Am.J.Sci. Mr-My
- Wiggin, P. G. Shakspere, Brandes on...Poet-Lore, Ap
— Poems, ed. by G. Wyndham....Poet-Lore, Ap
- Wight, P. B. Chicago, Architecture in...Pall Mall M. Jl
- Wigmore, J. A. Confessions.....Am.Law R. My-Je
- Wilcox, C. F. Kansas City as musical centre. Midland, Ja
- Wilcox, D. F. Cities of N. Y., Party govt. in. Pol.Sci.Q. D
- Wilcox, E. W. Columbia's motto; a poem. Cosmopol. Mr
- Harp's song, TheNat'l M. Ja
- Plea to peace; a poem.....Cosmopol. Ja
- Recrimination: a poem.....Cent. Ap
- Wilcox, W. D. Saskatchewan; Sources of. Nat.Geog.J. Ap
- Wilcoxson, L. G. Pioneer episode, A.....Overland, N
- Wildeboer, O. T. Lit. product, Ezra to Maccab. Bib.World, Je
- Wilder, B. G. Anatomy, Nomenclature of. Science, Ap:1
- Wilder, H. H. Desmognathus fusca...Am.Natural. Mr
- Wildman, E. Ice carnival.....Outing, Ja
- Philippines; the Filipinos.....Munsey, Ap
- Wildman, M. W. Hill prayer.....Cent. D
- Wiley, H. W. Assoc. of official chemists...Science, Sis
- Chemistry, Rel. to adv. of arts.....J.Frankl.Inst. N
- Hawaiian Islands, Agriculture in...J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
- Wilford, J. F. Cement, chemical tests ..Am.Arch. Ag:2
- Wilhelm, C. Flowers personified.....M.of Art, F
- Wilkins, B. Venezuela, An American inNat'l M. D
- Wilkins, J. E. Unconscious crime, An.....Cosmopol. S
- Wilkins, M. E. Catharine Carr: storyHarper, My
- Love of Parson LordHarper, Ja
- Tree of knowledgeHarper, Ag
- Wilkinson, J. W. Eng. language, Common mistakes in teaching.....Educa. O
- Wilkinson, T. W. Vagrants in winter. Good Words, Ja
- Wilkinson, W. Blind, Education and training of the. Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Wilkinson, W. F. Rhodesia and its mines in 1898. J.Soc.Arts, F:3
- Willard, S. Underground railroad, Siebert on. Dial, F:6
- Willcox, W. F. Philippines; area and population. Am.Statist.Assoc. S
- Willets, G. Deaf and dumb world, Life in....Chaut. Ap
- Rouss, Chas. Broadway.....Nat'l M. D
- Smith, Francis H.Arena, Jl
- Willett, H. L. S. S. Internat. lessons, July-Dec., 1899. Bib.World, Jl
- Willey, D. A. Mill operatives in the south....Chaut. F
- U. S. Naval academy.....Nat'l M. S
- William, G. Kate.....Lippinc. My
- Williams, A. Africa, South.....Engin.M. D
- Williams, C. Gas-meters and their uses....Chamb.J. Jl:8
- Williams, E. C. Invention, Effect of, on labor and morals.....Chaut. Mr
- Williams, E. E. Klondike. A study in booms. National, Ag
- Williams, E. F. Paul a competent witness? Bib.Sac. O
- Williams, F. W. MissionsYaleR. Ag
- Williams, G. F. Currency reformArena, F
- Williams, H. H. Christian science.....NewEng. M. N
- New Hampshire old home week, 1899Nat'l M. N
- Williams, H. P. Cuba, Outlook inAtlan. Je
- Williams, H. S. Devonian interval in northern Arkansas.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
- Medicine, scientific, Century's progress in. Harper, Je
- Paleotrochis and volcanic rocks in Mexico. Am.J.Sci. My
- Williams, J. L. City editor's conscience....Scrib.M. Ap
- Cub-reporter, The, and the K. of Spain .Scrib.M. Mr
- Real one, The.....Scrib.M. N
- N. Y., Water-front of.....Scrib.M. O
- Williams, M. C. Church of Eng., Crisis in. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
- Williams, N. W. Event of the dayStrand, S
- Extraordinary storyStrand, Je
- Never againGent.M. Ag
- Slap-hands, The; a storyIdler, My
- Tale of American volunteerStrand, Ap
- Williams, S. Libraries, Public, and public schools. Nat.Ed.Assoc.'99
- Williams, T. Armenia and CubaCent. F
- Williams, W. J. ExplosivesJ.Frankl.Inst. Mr
- Williamson, G. C. Lutiger, F., and his silver work. Artist, Jl
- Williamson, M. B. Women, Some Amer., in science. Chaut. Ja,F
- Willis, B. U. S. geological survey, Work of. Science, Ag:8
- Willoughby, W. F. Housing of working classes in FranceYaleR. N
- Labor in FranceQ.J.Econ. Ap
- Labor laws, ForeignU.S.Lab.Bull.v.4
- Willoughby, W. W. State, The, its right. Int.J.Ethics, Je
- Wills, F. L. San Domingo and late Pres. Heureux. Nat'l M. Je,S
- Wills, J. T. Cape to Cairo R.R.....Contemp. F
- Willson, B. Hudson's Bay Company.....Canad. M. Je
- Hudson's Bay. Early days at York Factory. Canad.M. My
- French capture of Fort NelsonCanad. M. Jl
- Rudisson, Pierre.....Canad. M. Je
- Wilmet, S. E. Gr. Brit. Navy.....Good Words, Je
- Wilson, A. J. Capital, Art of living on....Contemp. Je
- Gr. BritainContemp. Ap
- Wilson, A. S. Orchids, Story of.....Knowl. Jl, S, N
- Wilson, B. Newfoundland, Opportunity of....Fortn. F
- Wilson, C. B. Lessing. Minna von Barnhelm. SchoolR. N
- Wilson, C. D. MarylandNewEng. M. Ap
- Wilson, C. U. Africa, South19thCent. O
- Wilson, E. B. ProtoplasmScience, Jl:4
- Wilson, H. "Fulish Jan" ... Gent.M. D
- Wilson, H. C. Astronom. phenomena...Pop.Astron. Ja
- Nebula in Andromeda.....Pop.Astron. D
- Pleiades, Exterior nebulosities of....Pop.Astron. F
- Wilson, H. M. Porto Rico, Water power of. Engin.M. Jl
- Wilson, H. S. Beaumont and Fletcher. Euphrasio-BellarioGent.M. Mr
- Massinger. The fatal dowry.....Gent.M. Ag-S
- Wilson, H. W. England, Invasion ofNational, Je
- "Hermione," Mutiny on the.....Cornh. S
- Jingoism, Policy ofNational, Ja
- Navies, Growth of19thCent. Ap
- Span.-Amer. war, Naval lessons ofHarper, Ja
- United Irishmen in the British fleet.....Macmil. Mr
- Wilson, J. H. Revelation, Primitive.....N.Church R. Ja
- Wilson, L. L. W. Nature study in Phila. normal school. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Wilson, L. N. Child study, Bibliography of. Pedagog.Sem. S

- Wilson, R. B. Such is the death the soldier dies. Atlan. Mr
- Wilson, R. R. "Punch" and its makers ..Bk..Buyer, Jl
- WILSON, S. LAW. THEOLOGY OF MODERN LITERATURELondon
- Wilson, Sarah. Bamborough.....Chamb.J. S₂
- Warkworth Castle and Hermitage....Chamb.J. Mr₄
- Wilson, S. W. Opera, Grand, in San Francisco. Overland, Mr.
- Wilson, T. Anthropology, Prehistoric..Science, O27,N₃
- Wilson, W. Patriotism in education.....School R. D
- Wilson, W. P. Philadelphia, Exposition, 1899. Lippinc. S
- — Museum.....Forum, S
- Wilstach, P. Rostand, E. Cyrano, Footnotes to. Bookman, O
- Wiltse, H. M. Superstitions of the South. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
- Wimberly, F. C. Arkansas courtship, An...Overland, O
- Winchester, B. Trusts, Great problem of. Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
- Windmüller, L. Food which fails.....No.Am. N
- Windsor, W. Waterloo, Letters of a soldier...Cornh. Je
- Wines, F. H. Amsterdam, Munic. prison....Char.R. S
- Wing, R. K. Camping.....Outing, S
- Wingate, A. M. S. China, Journeys in.....Geog.J. D
- Wingate, G. W. Army, Beef scandal, '98....Indep. Ap₆
- Winn, J. Clare, St., of Rimini Argosy, O
- Winship, G. P. Cabot, Sebastian, 1508.....Geog.J. F
- Winslow, C. M. Cienfuegos, Cable cutting at. Cent. Mr
- Winslow, E. Imperialism; anti-imperialist league. Indep. My₁₆
- Winslow, I. O. Realism, A defense of....Philos.R. My
- Winslow, W. H. Ruskin, John.....NewEng.M. N
- Winsor, M. Chapman, John Jay.....Critic, My
- Winstep, G. P. Zeno voyages, The.....Nation, Ju₂₆
- Winston, A. S. Miss Ophelia's beau Outl. O
- Wintemberg, W. J. Canadian folk-lore. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Winter, K. Charles Idler, S
- Winterburn, R. V. History study..... Educa. Mr
- Wintersgill, H. G. Church of England. Anglican compromise.....Westm. Ag
- Wire, G. E. Libraries, public, Organization of. Lib.J. Jl
- — Book selection Lib.J. Jl
- Wise, B. R. Australia, Commonwealth of...National, Jl
- Wise, J. S. End of an era.....Atlan. Ap, My
- Wiseman, E. A. Hacienda de Ramona....Overland, F
- Witchell, C. A. Birds, Love-gifts of.....Knowl. Ap
- wild, Bad language of.....Knowl. F
- Witherby, H. F. Guadalquivir.....Knowl. Ja-D
- Withington, G. Motherless heroines in Eng. classics. Poet-Lore, Ap
- Withington, L. Oxenbridge, Daniel, Will of. N.E.Reg. Ja
- Wolfe, H. K. Teaching, Ethics in the profession of. Educa. Ap
- Wolfe, T. F. Stockton, F. R. Where he wrote. Lippinc. S
- Wolff, H. W. Coöperative banking.....Econ.R. Ap
- Co-operative ideals.....Econ.R. Ja
- Old-age pensions.. Econ.R. Jl
- Wolffsohn, Lilly, and Woodward, Bettina. Alfonso of Aragon Gent.M. My
- Wolffson, A. M. Ballot in Ital. communes. Am.Hist.R. O
- Wolley, C. P. Western pioneer, The.....Ecl.M. My
- Wood, A. Hospital, Sick children's, at Toronto. Canad.M. F
- Wood, A. F. Old-age pensions in France. 19thCent. Jl
- Wood, A. M. Bach. Christmas Oratorio....Music, Ja
- Wood, C. W. Basel, Old and new.....Argosy, S
- Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia Argosy, Ag.S
- Engadine Argosy, D
- Heidelberg Argosy, Je.Jl
- Kissingen Argosy, Ja-Ap
- Ragatz and baths of Pfaffers Argosy, O
- St. Moritz and the Engadine Argosy, N
- Wurzburg: past and present Argosy, My
- Wood, E. Art at "Home arts exhibition "... Studio, Ag
- Art competition, The National Studio, O
- Wood, E. E. Home, Ideal and practical organization of a Cosmopol. Ap
- Wood, E. H. Newspaper writers, Rules for...Writer, Mr
- Wood, F. A. Semasiological possibilities. Am.J.Philol. Jl
- Wood, G. H. Wages between 1790 and 1860...Econ.J. D
- Wood, Mrs. H. Scapegoat, The.....Argosy, Ja
- Wood, Sir H. T. Commercial educa. in England. J.Soc.Arts, My₁₉,₂₆
- Wood, J. H. My first play Idler, D
- Wood, J. T. Halifax, open door of Canada. Canad.M. Ap
- Wood, L. Cuba, Existing conditions and needs. No.Am. My
- — Present situation in Cent. Ag
- — Santiago, Civil government in Indep. Je₁₅
- — since the surrender Scrib.M. My
- Wood, R. W. Lightning, Dark. WarnerClassics, v.4
- Science, Ni₇. Nature, Si₁₄,N₃₀
- Photography, Color Nature, Je
- Pseudoscope, A new form of Science, N₃
- Wood, S. T. Law costs Canad.M. O
- Wood, Walter. Algiers, Exmouth's bomb. of Gent.M. N
- Woodberry, G. E. Arnold, Matthew. Arena, My
- Woodburn, J. A. Grafton, Aug. H., 3d duke of. Am.Hist.R. Jl
- Woodbury, J. C. Christian sci. and its prophetess. Bib.Sac. O
- Woodhead, S. Sewage, Disposal by natural agencies. Am.Arch. Jl
- Woodhouse, J. Oxford, 17th cent. scandal at.. Gent.M. Je
- Woodruff, C. A. Otis, Gen. E. S.....Indep. Mrs
- Woodruff, C. R. Executive power. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
- Philadelphia water supply Forum, N
- Working men Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
- Woods, A. F. Brunissure of the vine and other plants. Science, Ap
- Loew on energy of living cells.....Science, Mr₁₇
- Woods, F. C. Salvation as presented in N. T. Bib.Sac. O
- Woods, H. B. Expansion.....Outl. Fi₈
- Woods, K. P. Haggard, H. Rider Bookman, Je
- Renaissance of wonder..... Bookman, D
- Rosary of San Antonio; a story.....Outl. Mr₄
- Woods, Mrs. M. L. Leon, Spain.....Cornh. S
- Madrid, Carnival at Cornh. Ag
- — El Prado.....Cornh. D
- Oxford Univ., French views of..... Ecl.M. Mr
- Spanish cities.....Cornh. S
- Woods, R. A. University settlements.....Q.J.Econ. N
- Woods, V. In the high places.....NewEng.M. My
- Woods, W. H. On memory's river.....Outing, F

- Woodward, C. M. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci., Soc. & econ. sci. at, 1899 Science, S₂₉
- Woodward, R. F. Election bet Strand, Ag
- Woodworth, E. Birds in the autumn wind; a poem. Outing, O
- Woolf, P. MacDowell, E. A. Criticism Music, My
- Wootton, A. C. Cricket in 1899 19thCent. N
- Worcester, B. God and his divine care of man. N.ChurchR. Ja
- Worcester, J. God and the Lord in relation to men. N.ChurchR. Jl
- Man's true relation to God N.ChurchR. Ja
- Workman, J. Dr. Barlow's secret Chamb. J. D'99
- Worsfold, W. B. Bronte, Charlotte Fortn. Ja
- Worthington, E. P. Bahamas Canad. M. O
- Wortley, E. S. Soudan: with the Sirdar Scrib. M. Ja
- Wortman, J. L. Marsh, Othniel C. Science, Ap₁
- Wotquenne, M. A. Baldassare, G. Music, O
- Wright, C. B. Middlebury college Educa. Je
- Wright, C. D. Census, 12th Q.J.Econ. Ap
- Industrial commissions in U. S. & Austria. Q.J.Econ. Jl
- Wright, G. F. Christian science Bib.Sac. Ap
- Driver, S. R., and Old Testament criticism. Bib.Sac. Ja
- Niagara falls, Age of Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Wright, J. L. Department store, The, in the east. Arena, Ag
- Wright, J. MacN. Star of Bethlehem, Real. Lippinc. D
- Wright, M. O. Birds Cosmopol. Je
- Wright, N. Ice-yachting Outing, F
- Wright, T. F. Bible. Spiritual sense .. N.ChurchR. Ap
- Church-going, Decline in N.ChurchR. O
- Giants, Bible, New Church light on. N.ChurchR. Ja
- God, Fatherhood of N.ChurchR. Ja
- Jesus, Use of name Jehovah for N.ChurchR. Jl
- New Church belief simple not abstruse. N.ChurchR. Ja
- New Church conference of 1899 N.ChurchR. O
- Peace conference, 1899 N.ChurchR. O
- Polygamy, Mormon, in Congress ... N.ChurchR. Ap
- Sunday School teaching N.ChurchR. O
- Tabernacle, The J.Bib.Lit. v.18
- Wright, W. C. Old-age pensions Westm. My
- Wurts, A. J. Elec. apparatus, Protection from lightning. Cassier, Ag
- Wyatt, H. F. War as test of national value. 19thCent. F
- Wyeth, J. A. Forrest, N. B., Gen. Harper, Ag
- — at Fort Donelson Harper, F
- — at Brice's cross-roads Harper, Mr
- Straight's raiders, Pursuit and capture of. Harper, Ag
- Wylde, K. Hervey de Lyon Gent.M. O
- Wyler, J. I. Educational bibliography, Recent. SchoolR. O
- Wyman, L. B. C. Light that never failed. New Eng. M. Mr
- Wyman, W. Quarantine and sanitation Forum, F
- Wyndham, H. Christmas in the army Strand, D
- Wynn, F. W. Morocco, So., A ride in Macmill. Mr
- Wynn, W. H. Temptation, Spiritual Luth.Q. Jl
- Wynyard, E. G. Cricket players Idler, Ag
- Yard, T. C. Camping-out near home Outing, Je
- Yarros, V. S. Press, The, and public opinion. Am.J.Sociol. N
- Taxation and the philosophy of the state. Am.J.Sociol. My
- Yarrow, A. F. Boiler tubes, Steel for Cassier, O
- Yates, L. H. Prés sales. GoodWords, My. Liv.Age, Jl8
- Yearsley, M. Deafness, Inheritance of. Nature, N₃₀
- Yeats, G. A. L. Birds; my Indian garden. Ecl.M. Ja
- Yeats, W. B. Dau. of the island of woods; a poem. Ecl.M. Ap
- Fiddler of Dooney; a poem Ecl.M. S
- Ireland bewitched Contemp. S
- Literary movement in No.Am. D
- O everlasting voices Ecl.M. Jl
- To his heart; a poem Ecl.M. My
- Yeigh, F. Dawson, Sir Wm. Canad. M. Ag
- Smith, Goldwin, at home Bk..Buyer, Ap
- Yendes, L. School government Chaut. N
- Yerburgh, R. A. China National, Ag
- Yonge, C. F. Kenilworth, A chapter from. Temp.Bar, F
- Dress, Causes of changes in Gent.M. Ag
- Yorke, A. C. New Zealand, Business prospects. 19thCent. My
- Young, C. A. Astronomy, Outlook in Harper, F
- Gaseous sphere Pop.Astron. My
- Meteors, November Lippinc. N
- Young, C. C. Library, Use of the . . Nat.Ed.Assoc. '99
- Young, D. Dalmeny experiments 19thCent. N
- Young, E. Mormon problem No.Am. Ap
- Young, E. H. Easter and Easter lore. Canad. M. Ap
- Young, E. J. Fox, Col. C. B., Journal and correspondence Mass.Hist.Proc.ad ser. v.12
- Young, E. R. Animals; do they reason? . . Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- Young, J. P. China, Development of Forum, N
- England, Commercial supremacy of. Forum, Ap
- Young, J. T. U. S. Politics YaleR. N
- Young, W. The bells Ecl.M. Mr
- Younger, F. C. Memory-saver Strand, F
- Younghusband, F. Asia: roof of the world. Indep. My₄
- Yowell, E. I. Mars, Is aqueous vapor present on? Pop.Astron. My
- Yriarte, C. Piot, Eugène Fortn. O
- Yule, G. U. Pauperism in Eng., Changes in. J.Statist.Soc. Je
- Zangwill, I. Bethulah Harper, O
- Noah's Ark Lippinc. Ag
- Transitional Harper, Jl
- Zionism Lippinc. O. Contemp. O
- Zendrim, P. Spain, Decline of Westm. F
- Ziegler, F. J. Beggars, History of Lippinc. Mr
- Zinnern, H. Meacci, R. M.ofArt, Mr
- Tentacoste, Domenico. M.ofArt, Ag
- Zirngiebel, F. Science, Teachers' School of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.S
- Zorn, P. German emperor. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
- Zueblin, C. Edinburgh, University Hall. Am.J.Sociol.Mr
- Industrial democracy J.Pol.Econ. Mr

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1899.



BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1899.

Note. — Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those have been entered which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

- Africa.** Johnston, Sir H. H. History of the colonization of Africa by alien races. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 13 + 319 p. 12^o. net, \$1.50. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Noble, F. P. Redemption of Africa: story of civilization; with select bibliography of the literature of African missions. N. Y., Revell, '99. 2 v. il. maps. 8^o. \$4.
- See also South Africa.
- After-images.** Franz, S. I. After-images. (*Psychological Review*, Monograph supplement, Je. '99.) 61 p. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- Agriculture.** Adams, E. F. The modern farmer. San Francisco, Stone Co., '99. 662 p. O. \$3. Lists "A few books of interest to farmers," p. 566-575. Incl. report of bibliographer on recent bibliography of agricultural science.
- Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations. Proceedings of 12th annual convention, Washington, Nov. 15-18, 1898. '99. 138 p. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Experiment Stations bulletin 65, publication 287.) Incl. list of authorities consulted, p. lxxxiii-xcviii.
- See also Cereals, Insects.
- Amusement.** See Play.
- André, John.** Abbott, W. Crisis of the Revolution: the story of Arnold and André collected from all sources and illustrated with views of all places identified with it. N. Y., W. Abbott, '99. 120 p. il. 8^o. \$20. Incl. "bibliography of Major André," p. 101-111.
- Animal intelligence.** Weir, J. The dawn of reason; or, mental traits in the lower animals. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 13 + 234 p. 16^o. \$1.25. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- Animals.** Pratt Institute Free Library. Children's reading list on animals. Bost., Boston Book Co., '99. D. (*Bulletin of Bibliography pamphlets*, no. 6.) 10c.
- Anthropology.** Ripley, W. Z. A selected bibliography of the anthropology and ethnology of Europe. Bost., Pub by Trustees of the Public Library, '99. 10 + 166 p. D. Also appended as supplementary volume of the author's work "Races of Europe." (N. Y., Appleton, '99. 2v. \$6.)
- Appendicitis.** Edebohls, G. M. A review of the history and literature of appendicitis. (*In Medical Record*. N. 25, '99. 56: 773-784.) Incl. selected bibliography of 376 references.
- Appian of Alexandria.** Appian's Roman history; tr. by H. White. v. 1: The foreign wars. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 2 v. 68 + 413; 34 + 554 p. maps. il. D. \$3. Incl. bibliography of texts and translations of Appian.
- Arbitration.** Moore, J. B. History and digest of international arbitrations to which the U. S. has been a party, with appendices. v. 1. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98 [199]. 98 + 989 p. 8^o. (House misc. doc. 212, 53d Cong., 2d sess.) Incl. list of authorities consulted, p. lxxxiii-xcviii.
- Arithmetic.** Greenwood, J. M., and Martin, A. Notes on the history of American textbooks on arithmetic. (*In U. S. Bureau of Education. Report*, '97-'98 [199]. v. 1, p. 789-868.) A full bibliographical essay.
- Art.** Hoyt, Deristhe L. The world's painters and their pictures. Bost., Ginn, '99. 16 + 272 p. D. \$1.40. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- See also Painters.
- Astronomy.** Berry, A. Short history of astronomy. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 31 + 440 p. il. D. net, \$1.50. Incl. 6-p. list of authorities.
- Todd, D. P. Stars and telescopes: handbook of popular astronomy. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., '99. 16 + 419 p. il. D. \$2. Bibliographies accompany each chapter.
- Baltimore.** Hollander, J. H. The financial history of Baltimore. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '99. 16 + 397 p. 8^o. net, \$2. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- Banking.** Bryan, A. C. History of state banking in Maryland. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '99. 3-144 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 17, nos. 1, 2, 3.) pap. \$1. Incl. bibliography of state banking.
- Baptism.** Stone, Darwell. Holy baptism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1899. 8 + 303 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology.) \$1.50. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.
- Baur, Georg Hermann Carl Ludwig.** Wheeler, W. M. Georg Baur's life and writings. (*In American Naturalist*. Ja. '99. 33: 15-30.) Incl. list of Baur's writings, 43 titles.
- Bees.** Morley, M. W. The honey-makers. Chic., McClurg, '99. 3-424 p. D. \$1.75. Pt. 2 is devoted to "The literature and history of bees."

- Bible-study.** Milligan, G: The theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 233 p. 8°. \$2.25. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Stevens, G: B. The theology of the New Testament. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 16 + 617 p. O. (Internat. theological lib.) net, \$2.50. Incl. 4-p. selected and classified bibliography.
- See also Proverbs, Book of.
- Bibliography.** Dana, J: C. A library primer. Chic., Library Bureau, '99. 3-180 + 9 p. D. \$1. Incl. several bibliographical lists.
- University of the State of N. Y. State Library bulletin. Library School, no. 4, October, 1899: Selected reference books. Albany, '99. p. 151-215. O. 10c.
- State Library bulletin. Library School no. 5, November, 1899: Selected subject bibliographies. Albany, '99. p. 221-266. O. 5c.
- See also Books, Fiction, Periodicals, Progressive literature, Society publications, State publications.
- Binding.** Dennis, C. C. Bibliography of articles containing illustrations of book-bindings. (*In Pratt Institute Monthly*, Je., '99. p. 207-216.)
- Biology.** Davenport, C: B. Statistical methods, with special reference to biological variation. N. Y., Wiley, '99. 7 + 148 p. 16°. \$1.25. Incl. 3-p. "selected bibliography of works on the quantitative study of organisms."
- Ward, H: B. Recent fresh water investigations. (*In Transactions of Am. Microscopical Soc.*, '99. 20: 261-304.) Incl. bibliography.
- Bluebeard.** Wilson, T: Bluebeard: a contribution to history and folk-lore. N. Y., Putnam, '99. 15 + 212 p. O. \$1.75. Incl. 3-p. bibliography of editions of Mother Goose; and 3-p. bibliography of Bluebeard stories.
- Bohemian literature.** Lützow, F. A history of Bohemian literature. N. Y., Appleton, '99. 12 + 425 p. D. (Literatures of the world ser.) \$1.50. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- Books.** Annual American catalogue, 1898: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1898, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. [Fourth supplement to the American Catalogue, 1890-95.] N. Y., Office of *The Publisher's Weekly*, '99. 16-221 + 98 p. O. hf leath., \$3.50.
- University of the State of N. Y. State Library bulletin, Bibliography no 18, May, 1899: Best books of 1898; with notes. ['99.] O. 5c.
- Borrow, George.** Knapp, W: Life, writings and correspondence of George Borrow (1803-1881). N. Y., Putnam, '99. 2 v. 17 + 376; 6 + 392 p. por. il. O. \$6. Incl. (v. 2, p. 342-375) chronological bibliography, listing 34 printed works and 36 manuscript titles.
- Botany.** Bailey, W: W. Botanizing: guide to field-collecting and herbarium work. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds, '99. 8 + 143 p. il. S. 75c. Incl. 12-p. classed list of books for "Botanical libraries."
- See also Cheshire.
- Brain.** See Cerebral diplegia.
- Brooks, Phillips.** Howe, M. A. D. Phillips Brooks. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., '99. 18 + 120 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.
- Brown, John.** Feathersonhaugh, T: John Brown's men: the lives of those killed at Harper's Ferry. (*In Publications of Southern History Assoc.*, O., '99. 3: 281-306.) Incl. part 2 of bibliography of John Brown (5 p.); part 1 was published in the same periodical for July, 1897.
- Burr, Aaron.** Merwin, H. C. Aaron Burr. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., '99. 16 + 150 p. T. 75c. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Bushnell, Horace.** Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '99. 7 + 525 p. por. D. \$2. Incl. 3-p. list of Bushnell's published writings.
- Calculus.** De Morgan, A: Elementary illustrations of the differential and integral calculus. New ed. Chic. Open Court Pub. Co., '99. 8 + 144 p. D. \$1. Incl. 8-p. bibliography of English, French and German works on calculus.
- Canada.** Wrong, G: M., and Langton, H. H. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 3: Publications of the year 1898. Univ. of Toronto, '99. 10 + 226 p. O. \$1; \$1.50.
- "**Carroll, Lewis.**" Collingwood, S. D. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. N. Y., Century Co., '99. 20 + 448 p. por. il. O. \$2.50. Incl. bibliography of "Lewis Carroll's" writings, p. 431-443.
- Cereals.** Carleton, M. A. Cereal rusts of the United States: physiological investigation. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 74 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Vegetable Physiology Division, bulletin 16, publication 66.) Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Cerebral diplegia.** Collier, J. S. Cerebral diplegia. (*In Brain*, Autumn, '99. 22: 373-441.) Incl. 8-p. bibliography.
- Chemistry.** Bolton, H: C. Select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1897. 1st supplement. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, '99. 9 + 489 p. O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, v. 39, no. 1170.)
- Jones, H. C. Modern theory of solution, N. Y., Harper, '99. 13 + 134 p. O. \$1. Incl. bibliography of the chemistry of solution, p. 129-132.
- See also Electro-chemistry.
- Cheshire, Eng.** Warren, J. B. L. [*Lord de Tabley*]. The flora of Cheshire; ed by Spencer Moore. N. Y., Longmans, '99. 104 + 399 p. por. D. net, \$3 50. Incl. 20-p. bibliography.

- Child study.** MacDonald, A. Experimental study of children. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, '97-'98. [99.] v. 2, ch. 21, 25.) Incl. 34-p. bibliography; also issued in separate form.
- Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child, and how to study it. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 14 + 207 p. 12°. \$1. Incl. bibliography.
- Wilson, L. N. Bibliography of child study for the year 1898. Worcester, Mass., Clark Univ. Press, [N. Y., Stechert] '99. 26 p. O. 25c. Also published in *Pedagogical Seminary*, S. '99.
- See also Play, School.
- Church history.** Points in church history for schools and colleges; by the sister in charge of St. Gabriel's school. 2d ed. N. Y., Pott, '99. 13 + 69 p. D. \$1. Incl. 8-p. bibliography.
- Stearns, W. N. Manual of patrology: from the first century to the period of the Reformation; with select bibliographical references. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 18 + 176 p. O. net, \$1.50.
- Civil service.** U. S. Civil Service Commission, 15th report, 1898. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 736 p. O. Incl. "Civil service in periodical literature: a bibliography to and incl. 1898." p. 511-517.
- Colbert,** Jean Baptiste. Sargent, A. J. The economic policy of Colbert. N. Y., Longmans, '99. 2 + 138 p. D. (Studies in economics and political science.) net, 75c. Incl. 16-p. bibliography.
- Colonization.** Ireland, A. Tropical colonization: an introduction to the study of the subject. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 13 + 282 p. O. \$2. Incl. selected bibliography of colonies and colonization, p. 227-259.
- Commander Islands.** U. S. Treasury Department. Report on fur seals and fur-seal islands of the North Pacific Ocean, by D. S. Jordan [and others]: pt. 4. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. [99.] 384 p. 4°. Incl. exhaustive bibliography of Commander Islands, by L. J. Stejneger.
- Consumption.** Walters, F. R. Sanatoria for consumptives in various parts of the world. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 19 + 374 p. 8°. net, \$4.20. Incl. 10-p. bibliography.
- Copper.** Colby, A. L. Copper in steel. (*In Iron Age*, Nov. 30, p. 1-17, 1899.) Incl. bibliography.
- Cromwell,** Oliver. List of books and magazine articles on Cromwell and his times, by J. H. Swan. (*In Manchester, Eng., Public Free Libraries Quarterly Record*, 3: 1). A 7 p. annotated list.
- Springfield (Mass.) City Library. The Cromwell list: being notes for the study of Oliver Cromwell and his times, with special reference to Arthur Paterson's novel, "Cromwell's Own"; together with various other writings relating to the life of the Lord Protector. Springfield, Mass., City Library Association, '99. 40 p. O. 50c.
- Cuba.** Packard, R. L. Education in Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, 1897-98 [99]. v. 1, p. 909-983.) Incl. a p. list of works on Cuba and Porto Rico.
- Pepper, C. M. To-morrow in Cuba. N. Y., Harper, '99. 6 + 361 p. O. \$2. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Dale,** Robert W.; Dale, A. W. Life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '99. 10 + 771 p. 8°. net, \$4. Incl. 8-p. list of Dale's publications.
- Dana,** James Dwight. Gilman, D. C. The life of James Dwight Dana, scientific explorer, mineralogist, geologist, professor in Yale University. N. Y., Harper, '99. 11 + 409 p. por. O. \$2.50. Incl. 8-p. bibliography.
- Dante.** Volkmann, Ludwig. *Inconografia Danesca*: pictorial representations to Dante's Divine comedy. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '99. il. 8°. \$6.50. Incl. bibliography, p. 222-228.
- Dodgson,** C. L. See Carroll, L.
- Dreyfus.** List of books and magazine articles on the Dreyfus affair. (*In* Boston Public Library Bulletin, Jl., '99.)
- Economics.** Clow, F. R. Economics as a school study. N. Y., Macmillan [99]. 6 + 183-246 p. D. (Economic studies.) 50c. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.
- See also Colbert.
- Education.** Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education. N. Y., Longmans, '99. 321 p. D. \$1.50. Incl. bibliographical references at the end of each chapter.
- Civic Club of Philadelphia, Department of Education. Selected bibliography of some phases of education, comp. by J. I. Wyer. Phila., '99. 12 p. O. 25c.
- Clews, Elsie W. Educational legislation and administration of the colonial governments. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 524 p. O. \$2. (Columbia Univ. cont. to philosophy, psychology and education. v. 6.) Incl. 5-p. list of references, appendix B.
- Hazlitt, W. C. Farther contributions toward a history of earlier education in Great Britain. (*In Antiquary*, Ja., '99, et seq.) Incl. bibliography in each instalment.
- Seeley, L. History of education. N. Y., Amer. Book Co., [99] 343 p. D. \$1.25. Incl. bibliographical references for each chapter, and 10-p. bibliography appended.
- Wyer, J. I. Recent educational bibliography, II. (*In School Review*, O., '99, v. 7, no. 8, p. 478-482.)
- See also Teaching.
- Electricity.** Burgoyne, F. J. Select list of books on special subjects: Electricity. (*In Library World*, Jl., '99, p. 22-28.)
- Electro-chemistry.** Goodwin, H. M., ed. The fundamental laws of electrolytic conduction: memoirs. N. Y., Harper, '99. 8°. 75c. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

- Emerson, R. W.** Benton, J. Emerson as a poet. N. Y., Mansfield & Wessels, [199]. 3-168 p. por. D. \$1.25. Incl. a 15-p. list of periodical articles on Emerson, and 4-p. list of "Some books about Emerson."
- Emotions.** Dearborn, G. V. The emotion of joy. (*Psychological Review*, monograph supplement, no. 9, '99.) 2 + 70 p. 8°. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- England, History.** American Library Association Publishing Section. Annotated titles of books on English history published in 1899; selected and prepared by W. Dawson Johnston. Bost., 101 Beacon St., '99. In card form, \$1.25; pamphlet form, 50c.
- English romanticism.** Beers, H. A. A history of English romanticism in the eighteenth century. N. Y., Holt, '99. 6 + 445 p. D. \$2. Incl. 15-p. bibliography.
- European history.** Seignobos, C. A political history of Europe since 1814; tr. ed. by S. W. Macvane. N. Y., Holt, '99. 21 + 88 p. O. net, \$3. There are bibliographies at the end of each chapter.
- Stephens, H. M. Syllabus of a course of 87 lectures on modern European history, 1600-1890. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 18 + 319 p. 12°. net, \$1.60. Incl. numerous bibliographies.
- Evolution.** King, H. C. A selected bibliography of evolution. (*In Oberlin College Library Bulletin*, v. 1, no. 4. [199.])
- Shute, D. K. First book in organic evolution. Chic., Open Court Pub. Co., '99. 16 + 285 p. D. \$2. Incl. 5-p. list of books referred to.
- Explorations.** Hasse, A. R. Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the U. S. Government: a contribution toward a bibliography. Office Supt. of Documents, Gov. Print. Office, Washington, '99. 90 p. O.
- Farragut, David G. Barnes, J. David G. Farragut.** Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., '99. 18 + 132 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Fermentation.** Green, J. R. Soluble fermentations and fermentation. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 14 + 480 p. 8° net, \$3. Incl. 35-p. bibliography.
- Fiction.** Chandler, F. W. Romances of roguery: an episode in the history of the novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1: The picaresque novel in Spain. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 9 + 483 p. 12°. (Columbia Univ. studies in lit.) net, \$2. Incl. annotated bibliography in two parts, p. 399-474.
- Cross, W. F. The development of the English novel. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 320 p. D. \$1.50. "Bibliographical note" covers p. 300-314.
- Fish.** Check list of works on fish and fisheries. (*In N. Y. Public Library Bulletin*, Jl., Ag., '99.)
- Evermann, B. W., and Kendall, W. C. Check-list of fishes of Florida; from rpt. of U. S. Fish Commission. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. p. 35-103. 8°. Incl. bibliography.
- Fish, cont.**
- Rafinesque, C. S. *Ichthyologia Ohiensis; or, natural history of the fishes inhabiting the River Ohio and its tributary streams*. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., '99. 8-175 p. por. il. O. net, \$4. Incl. 7-p. ichyologic bibliography of Rafinesque.
- Folk-lore.** Chamberlain, I. C. Contributions toward a bibliography of folk-lore relating to women. (*In Journal of Am. Folk-lore*, Ja.-Mr., '99. 12: 32-37.)
- Food.** U. S. Department of Agriculture, Experiment Stations Office. Food, nutrients, food economy. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 6 p. 8°. (Circular 43; publication 313.) Incl. bibliography.
- Forestry.** U. S. Department of Agriculture. Report upon forestry investigations of department, 1877-98; by B. E. Fernow. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 401 p. il. maps. 4°. (House doc. 181, 55th Cong. 3d sess.) Incl. bibliographies.
- Fungi.** Underwood, L. M. Moulds, mildews, and mushrooms: a guide to the systematic study of the fungi and mycetozoa and their literature. N. Y., Holt, '99. 5 + 236 p. 12°. \$1.50. Incl. numerous bibliographies.
- Gases.** Barus, C., ed. The laws of gases: memoirs. N. Y., Harper, '99. 110 p. 8°. 75c. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Geology.** Clements, J. M., and Smyth, H. L. Crystal Falls iron-bearing district of Michigan. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 36 + 512 p. il. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, monographs, v. 36.) \$2. Incl. bibliographical notes and two annotated bibliographies.
- Emerson, B. K. Geology of old Hampshire county, Mass., comprising Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98 [199]. 21 + 790 p. 4°. (U. S. Geological Survey, monographs, v. 29.) Incl. bibliography of geological literature on Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties, p. 762-782.
- Weeks, F. B. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology and mineralogy, 1898. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 163 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, bulletin 162.)
- Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de.** Selections from Edmond and Jules de Goncourt; ed. with introd., bibliography, notes, and appendices, by A. G. Cameron. N. Y., Amer. Book Co., '99. 4 + 352 p. por. D. \$1.25.
- Grasses.** Kennedy, P. B. Structure of caryopsis of grasses with reference to their morphology and classification. '99. 44 p. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agrostology Division, bulletin 19, publication 47.) Incl. bibliography.
- Greece.** Botsford, G. W. History of Greece for high schools and academies. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 13 + 381 p. 12°. net, \$1.10. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

- Harrisse, H.** Growoll, A. Henry Harrisse: biographical and bibliographical sketch. N. Y., Dibdin Club, '99. O. 16 p. por. S. 50c.
- Hawaii.** Blackman, W. F. The making of Hawaii: a study in social evolution. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 12 + 266 p. 8°. \$2. Incl. bibliography, p. 257-262.
- Hawker, R. S.** Hawker, R. S. Poetical works; ed. with pref. notice and bibliography by A. Wallis. Lond., Lane, '99. 326 p. 8°. 7s. 6d.
- History.** American Historical Assoc., Committee of Seven. Report: The study of history in schools. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 9 + 267 p. 12°. Notes "Some books and articles on the teaching of history," p. 239-247.
- See also England, European.
- Hydroida.** Nutting, C. C. Hydroida from Alaska and Puget Sound; from Proceedings of U. S. National Museum, v. 21. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, '99. p. 741-753 8°. Incl. bibliography, p. 752.
- Hygiene.** See Schools.
- Icthyology.** See Fish.
- Imperialism.** Boston Public Library. Bibliographies of special subjects: Imperialism, a list of references. Bost., '99. 4 p.
- India.** Whiteway, R. S. Rise of the Portuguese power in India, 1497-1550. London, Constable, '99. 374 p. 8°. net, 15s. Incl. bibliography, p. 9-16.
- Insects.** Carpenter, G. H. Insects: their structure and life. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 11 + 404 p. 12°. \$1.75. Incl. 14-p. of classed and partly annotated bibliographical references.
- Chittenden, F. H. Some insects injurious to garden and orchard crops. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 99 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Entomology Division, bulletin 19, new ser.) Incl. bibliography of squash ladybird, p. 18-20.
- Interoceanic communication.** Bibliography of United States public documents relating to interoceanic communication across Nicaragua, Isthmus of Panama, Isthmus of Tehuantepec, etc.; prepared in the office of Superintendent of Documents. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 30 p. O.
- Italian translations.** Scott, M. A. Elizabethan translations from the Italian: the titles of such works now first collected and arranged, with annotations. Part 4: Miscellanea. (*In* Publications of Modern Language Assoc. of America, O. '99. 14: 465-571.)
- Italy.** King, B. History of Italian unity: 1814 to 1871. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 2 v., maps. 8°. \$7.50. Incl. valuable bibliography, v. 2, p. 399-424.
- Jewish periodicals.** Adler, C., ed. American Jewish year book, 5660: Sept. 5, 1899 to Sept. 23, 1900. Phila., Jewish Pub. Soc., '99. 11 + 290 p. 12°. Incl. 12-p. list of Jewish periodicals published in the U. S.
- Joy.** See Emotions.
- Kipling, Rudyard.** Clemens, W. M. A ken of Kipling. N. Y., New Amsterdam, '99. 142 p. 12°. 75c. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Kiplingiana: biographical and bibliographical notes anent Rudyard Kipling. N. Y., Mansfield & Wessels, [199.] 4 + 188 p. por. S. \$1.25. Incl. "Some contributions to a bibliography of and about Rudyard Kipling" (20 p.).
- Knowles, F. L. A Kipling primer; incl. biographical and critical chapters, an index to Mr. Kipling's principal writings, and bibliographies. Bost., Brown & Co., '99. 3-219 p. S. \$1.25.
- Thro' the year with Kipling: a year-book of selections. Bost., Brown & Co. [199.] 5 + 144 p. por. D. \$1. Incl. 4-p. bibliography of first editions of Kipling.
- Labadists.** James, B. B. The Labadist colony in Maryland. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, '99. 5-45 p. O. 50c. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Labor.** Gilman, N. P. A dividend to labor: study of employers' welfare institutions. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '99. 8 + 400 p. D. \$1.50. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Marot, Helen, comp. A handbook of labor literature: classified and annotated list of the more important books and pamphlets in the English language. Phila., Free Library of Economics and Pol. Science. [199.] 6 + 96 p. D. \$1.
- See also Socialism.
- Landscape gardening.** Check list of works on landscape gardening and parks. (*In* N. Y. Public Library Bulletin, D. '99.)
- Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening. N. Y., Judd, '99. 152 p. il. D. 50c. Incl. "Some books on landscape gardening," p. 145-148.
- Latin poetry.** Allen, Katharine. The treatment of nature in the poetry of the Roman republic (exclusive of comedy): thesis submitted for degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Madison, Univ. of Wisconsin, '99. 3 + 89 + 219 p. O. (Bulletin no. 28, Philology and lit. ser., v. 1, no. 2.) 50c. Incl. 2-p. bibliography of literature consulted.
- Law.** Reinsch, P. S. English common law in the early American colonies: thesis submitted for degree of doctor of philosophy. Madison, Univ. of Wisconsin, '99. 2 + 397-456 p. O. (Bulletin no. 31.) 50c. Incl. 4-p. bibliography of sources.
- Lee, Robert E. Trent, W. P.** Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., '99. 18 + 135 p. 24°. (Beacon biographies.) 75c. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Lieber, Francis.** Harley, L. R. Francis Lieber: his life and political philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 10 + 213 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ. Press ser.) \$1.50. Incl. bibliography, p. 199-207.

Liquor question. Koren, J: Economic aspects of the liquor problem: an investigation made by the Committee of Fifty, under the direction of Henry W. Farman. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '99. 11 + 327 p. D. \$1.50. Incl. 11-p. bibliography.

Literary criticism. Gayley, C. M. and Scott, F: N. An introduction to the methods and materials of literary criticism. v. I: The basis in aesthetics and poetics. Bost., Ginn, '99. 12 + 587 p. D. \$1.40. Incl. full bibliographical "materials."

— Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the Renaissance. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 11 + 330 p. 12^o. (Columbia Univ. studies in lit.) net, \$1.50. Incl. bibliography, p. 317-323.

Literature. See Bohemian literature; English romanticism; Yiddish literature.

Longinus. Longinus, Dionysius Cassius. On the sublime: Greek text, ed. after the Paris manuscript, with introd., translation and appendices, by W. R. Roberts. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 10 + 288 p. 8^o. net, \$2.75. Incl. 15-p. bibliography.

Love. Finck, H. T. Primitive love and love stories. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 15 + 851 p. O. \$3. Incl. 14-p. bibliography.

Lowell, James Russell. Hale, E. E., Jr. James Russell Lowell. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., '99. 18 + 127 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Luini, Bernardo. Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 13 + 144 p. 12^o. \$1.75. Incl. full bibliography.

Maryland. See Banking, Labadists.

Massachusetts. See Geology.

Medici, Cosimo de. Ewart, K. D. Cosimo de Medici. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 8 + 140 p. 12^o. 75c. Incl. bibliography, p. 239-240.

Michigan. See Geology.

Milton, J. Milton's shorter poems and sonnets; arr. in chronological order and ed., with introd. and notes, by F. D. Nichols. N. Y., Appleton, '99. 10 + 153 p. D. 40c. Incl. bibliographical introduction and many bibliographical notes.

Missions. Dennis, J. S. Christian missions and social progress: sociological study of foreign missions. In 3 v. v. 2. N. Y., Revell, '99. 25 + 486 p. por. il. O. \$2.50. Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

— See also Africa.

Morocco. Meakin, B. The Moorish empire. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 23 + 576 p. il. 8^o. \$5. Incl. 93-p. list of references.

Mother Goose. See Bluebeard.

Music. Lavignac, A. Music and musicians. N. Y., Holt, '99. 7 + 504 p. O. \$3. Incl. bibliography, p. 483-485; also bibliographical lists at end of each chapter and section.

Musicians. Bailey, A. L. Bibliography of musicians. (In Univ. of State of N. Y., State Library bulletin, Bibliography, no. 15-17, Jan., '99. O. 15c.)

Mythology. D'Ooge, B. L. Helps to the study of classical mythology for the lower grades and secondary schools. Ann Arbor, Wahr, '99. 10 + 180 p. S. 45c. A manual of classified reading references.

Myzomycetes. See Slime-moulds.

Natural history. See Nebraska, Tres Marias Islands.

Nature. Hunt, C. W. Reading list on nature study in preparatory schools (In Univ. of State of N. Y., State Library bulletin, Bibliography, no. 15-17, Jan., '99. O. 15c.)

Nebraska, Zoology. Ward, H. B. Report of the zoologist. (In Nebraska State Board of Agriculture report, '98 [199], p. 324-338.) Incl. bibliography (200 titles) on Nebraska fauna.

Negro. Du Bois, W. E. B. The Philadelphia negro: a social study. Phila., Univ. of Penn., '99. 20 + 520 p. 8^o. (Publications of Univ. of Penn., in pol. econ. and public law.) Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

North Carolina. Bassett, J. S. Slavery in North Carolina. (In Johns Hopkins studies in hist. and pol. sci., Jl.-Ag., '99, ser. 17, nos. 7-8, 111 p.) Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Numismatics. Hill, G. F. A handbook of Greek and Roman coins. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 15 + 295 p. 12^o. net, \$2.25. Incl. 14-p. select bibliography, classified.

Oliphant, Mrs. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Autobiography and letters; arr. and ed. by Mrs. H. Coghill. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '99. 13 + 451 p. O. \$3.50. Incl. 11-p. bibliography of Mrs. Oliphant's works.

Omar Khayyám. Jackson, Holbrook. Edward Fitzgerald and Omar Khayyám: an essay and a bibliography. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 41 p. 16^o. net, 25c.

Painters. Rooses, M., ed. Dutch painters of the nineteenth century; with bibliographical notices. N. Y., Dutton, '99. il. 4^o. \$15.

Papyri. Kenyon, F. G. The paleography of Greek papyri. Lond., Frowde, '99. 8 + 160 p. 8^o. 10s. 6d. Incl. lists of literary papyri and of principal non-literary papyri.

Peace. Trueblood, B. F. The federation of the world. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '99. 8 + 162 p. S. \$1. Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Periodicals. Josephson, A. G. S. Bibliography of union lists of periodicals, 1864-1899: repr. from Proceedings of American Library Association. [A. G. S. Josephson, John Crerar Library, Chicago.] July, '99. 8 p. 12^o.

— See also Jewish periodicals.

Philippine Is. Packard, R. L. Education in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. (In U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, 1897-98. [199] v. 1, p. 909-983.) Incl. short list of works on Philippine Islands.

Philosophy. Brühl, L. L. History of modern philosophy in France. Chic., Open Court Pub. Co., '99. 10 + 500 p. pors. O. \$3. Incl. 12-p. classified bibliography of modern French philosophy.

— Windelband, W. History of ancient philosophy; auth. tr. by H. E. Cushman. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 15 + 393 p. O. net. \$2. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Physical training. Bowen, W. P. Teachers' course in physical training. Ann Arbor, Mich., Wahr, [1899]. 183 p. il. D. \$1. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Physics. Michigan Schoolmasters' Club. List of books recommended for a high school physical laboratory. (*In Proceedings of 32d meeting, April 1, '99.* p. 34-38.) Published by University of Michigan, '99. A classified list of 215 titles with publisher and price.

Physiology. Verworn, M. General physiology: outline of the science of life. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 16 + 615 p. 8°. net, \$4. Incl. 10 p. bibliography.

Play. Hewes, A. Special bibliography, no. 3: Play and amusement. (*In Amer. Journal of Sociology*, Jl., '99. 5: 134-144.)

Poe, Edgar A. Benton, J. B. In the Poe circle. N. Y., Mansfield & Wessels, '99. 86 p. por. S. \$1.25. Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Poetry. James, C. C. A bibliography of Canadian poetry (English). Toronto, Briggs, '99. 72 p. O. (Victoria Univ. Lib., publication, no. 1.) \$1.

Population. Weber, A. F. The growth of cities in the 19th century: a study in statistics. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 16 + 495 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law, v. 11.) net, \$4; \$3.50. Incl. bibliography, p. 476-478.

Porto Rico. See Cuba.

Poussin, Nicholas. Denio, Eliz H. Nicholas Poussin: his life and work. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 8°. \$3.50. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Pribilof Islands. U. S. Treasury Department. Report on fur seals and fur-seal islands of the North Pacific Ocean, by D. S. Jordan, [and others]: pt. 3. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 629 p. 4°. Incl. several bibliographies relating to Pribilof Islands.

Progressive literature. Bibliography of progressive literature: descriptive catalogue comprising a complete and classified list of works relating to science, philosophy, religion, evolution, sociology, ethics, psychology, psychological science, thought transference, telepathy, psychometry, hypnotism, mesmerism, animal magnetism, spiritualism, theosophy, occultism, mysticism, magic, symbolism, astrology, palmistry, chiromancy, phrenology, physiognomy, metaphysics, Christian science, mind cure, massage, hydropathy, and physical culture. N. Y., New Epoch Pub. Co., '99. 4 + 96 p. O. 25c.

Proverbs, Book of. Toy, C. H. Critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Proverbs. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 36 + 554 p. O. net, \$3. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Psychological laboratories. Literature on psychological laboratories. (*In U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, '97-98 [1899].* v. I, p. 1195.) Incl. 15 titles.

Psychology. Psychological index, no. 5: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1898. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 4 + 173 p. 8°. 75c. Annual supplement to *Psychological Review*.

Rafinesque, C. S. See Fish.

Refraction. Donders, F. C. An essay on the nature and the consequences of anomalies of refraction; rev. and ed. by C. A. Oliver. Phila., Blackiston, '99. 10 + 81 p. il. 8°. Incl. bibliography.

Religion. Fox, J. J. Religion and morality. N. Y., W. H. Young & Co., '99. 13 + 322 p. D. \$2. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Roman antiquities. Lanciani, R. Destruction of ancient Rome. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 279 p. D. \$2. Incl. in preface bibliography of 42 titles.

Röntgen rays. Barker, G. F., ed. Röntgen rays: memoirs. N. Y., Harper, '99. 7-76 p. 8°. net. 60c. Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

Russia. Krausse, A. Russia in Asia, 1558-1899. N. Y., Holt, '99. 12 + 411 p. O. \$4. Incl. bibliography, p. 389-393.

— Morse, A. L. Reading list on Russia. (*In Univ. of State of N. Y. State Library bulletin, Bibliography, no. 15-17, Jan., 1899.* O. 15c.)

— Vladimir (*pseud.*). Russia on the Pacific and the Siberian Railway. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 12 + 373 p. il. maps. 8°. \$5. Incl. short bibliography.

Saracens. Ameer Ali, Seyd. Short history of the Saracens. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 23 + 638 p. 12°. \$3. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Savonarola. Lucas H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola. St. Louis, Herder, '99. 33 + 474 p. 8°. net, \$2. Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

School hygiene. Kotelmann, L. School hygiene; tr. by J. A. Bergström and E. Conradi. Syracuse, N. Y., Bardeen, '99. 391 p. 8°. \$1.50. Incl. 30-p. bibliography of English and American works.

Schools. Chicago, Ill. Report of the educational commission of the City of Chicago, appointed by the Mayor, Jan. 19, '98. Chic., '99. 16 + 248 p. 8°. Incl. 2-p. bibliography of city school systems.

— District of Columbia. Public schools of the District: reports relative to their sanitary condition, Jan. 17, 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 43 p. 8°. (Senate doc. 56, 55th Cong., 3d sess.) Incl. 2-p. bibliography on physical condition of school children.

- Scotland.** Brown, P. H. History of Scotland. v. 1, To the accession of Mary Stuart. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 18 + 408 p. 12°. net. \$1.75. Incl. 7-p. bibliography.
- Douglas, Sir G: A history of the Border counties (Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles). Edinburgh, W: Blackwood, '99. 18 + 482 p. 8°. (County histories of Scotland.) net. 7s. 6d. Incl. 38-p. list of books relating to or published in the counties of Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles.
- Seige of Troye.** The siege of Troye; ed. from ms. Harl. 525, with introd., notes, and glossaries, by C. H. A. Wager. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 115 + 126 p. D. net. \$1.25. Incl. 10-p. bibliography of selected works relating to the mediæval Troye cycle.
- Seume,** Johann G. Mein leben; ed. with introd. and notes by J. H. Senger. Bost., Ginn, '99. 7 + 136 p. D. 65c. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Sewage.** Rafter, G: W. Sewage irrigation. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 100 p. (U. S. Dept. of Interior, Hydrography Division, water-supply and irrigation papers, 22.) Incl. bibliography, p. 89-98.
- Slavery.** See North Carolina.
- Slime moulds.** Macbride, T: H. North American slime-moulds, being a list of all species of myxomycetes hitherto described from North America. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 17 + 269 p. 8°. net. \$2.25. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Socialism.** Menger, A. The right to the whole produce of labour; tr. by M. E. Tanner; with introd. and bibliography by H. S. Foxwell. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 118 + 271 p. 12°. net. \$2.
- Society publications.** Bowker, R: R., ed. Publications of societies: a provisional list of the publications of American scientific, literary, and other societies, from their organization. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '99. 5 + 181 p. sq. O. \$3; \$2.50.
- Sociology.** Wright, C. D. Outlines of practical sociology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., '99. 25 + 431 p. O. \$2. Incl. bibliography, preface, p. 10-16.
- South Africa.** Classed list: Works relating to South Africa. (In N. Y. Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '99.) Covers 32 pages; a 4-p. supplementary list is given in the December *Bulletin*.
- Special list: South Africa; the Transvaal and the Boers. (In Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, D. '99.) Covers 7½ pages.
- Special reading list on South Africa. (In Salem, Mass., Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '99.)
- South Carolina.** McCrady, E: History of South Carolina under the royal government, 1719-1776. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 28 + 847 p. 12°. net. \$3.50. Incl. 5-p. list of authorities.
- Spanish literature.** Underhill, J: G. Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors. N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 10 + 538 p. 12°. net. \$2. Incl. classed bibliography, p. 375-425.
- Sport.** Slater, J. H. Illustrated sporting books: descriptive survey of a collection of English illustrative works of a sporting and racy character. N. Y., Scribner, '99. 8 + 203 p. 12°. \$3.
- State publications.** Bowker, R: R., ed. State publications: provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the United States from their organization. Pt. 1, New England States: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '99. 6 + 99 p. O. [for complete work] \$5.
- Steel works.** Brearley, H. A bibliography of steel works analysis. (In *Chemical News*, Nov. 17, 24. D. 1. '99.)
- Sullivan,** Sir Arthur. Lawrence, A. Sir Arthur Sullivan: life-story, letters, and reminiscences. Chic., Stone, '99. 8°. \$3.50. Incl. bibliography by W. Bendall.
- Sunday-schools.** Hervey, W. L. Picture-work for teachers and mothers. Buffalo, N. Y., H. H. Otis & Sons, '99. 91 p. S. 30c. Incl. 10-p. list of books useful for teachers and of material for Sunday-school picture-work.
- Table-talk.** Selden, J: John Selden and his table-talk, by R. Waters. N. Y., Eaton & Mains ['99]. 24 p. D. \$1. Incl. "some account of by-gone table-talk books," p. 9-34.
- Teaching.** Boyer, C: C. Principles and methods of teaching: a manual for normal schools, reading circles, and the teachers of elementary, intermediate, and higher schools. Philadelphia, Lippincott, '99. 393 p. O. \$1.50. Incl. 4 p. list of reference books.
- Thackeray,** W: M. Melville, L. Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. Chic., Stone, '99. 2 v. 8°. \$10. Incl. 50-p. bibliography.
- Thackeray, W: M. Works. v. 13: Ballads, critical reviews, tales, etc. N. Y., Harper, '99. 82 + 751 p. il. O. (Biographical ed.) \$1.75. Incl. 25-p. bibliography of his works.
- Thallium.** Doan, M. Index to literature of thallium, 1861-96. Washington, '99. 26 p. 8°. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 1171.) Also published in London by Wesley (8°. 2v. net).
- Timrod,** Henry. Salley, A. S. Annotated bibliography of Henry Timrod. (In *Publications of Southern History Assoc.*, O. '99. 3: 274-280.)
- Transportation.** Passenger transportation; a list of references. (In Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '99.)
- Tres Marias Islands.** U. S. Department of Agriculture, Biological Survey Division. North American fauna, 14: Natural history of Tres Marias Islands, Mex. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 97 p. 8°. Incl. 2-p. bibliography by E. W. Nelson.

Troubadours. Smith, J. H. *The Troubadours at home.* N. Y., Putnam, '99. 2 v. 30 + 493; 5 + 496 p. il. O. \$6. Incl. in v. 1 16 p. list of authorities (nearly 500 titles).

U. S. National Museum. U. S. National Museum. Report, 1896. (*In* Smithsonian Institution, annual report, pt. 2, publication 1166.) 1898 [99]. 24 + 1107 p. 8°. "Bibliography of U. S. National Museum for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1896" covers p. 195-217.

Valois queens. Bearne, Catherine. *Lives and times of the early Valois queens.* Lond., Union, '99. 366 p. 8°. 10s. 6d. Incl. bibliography, p. 10-11.

Velasquez. Stevenson, R. A. M. *Velasquez.* N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 15 + 160 p. 12°. \$1.75. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Venezuela. U. S. American Republics Bureau. Bulletin 93: Venezuela. Rev. ed. [In 2 pts. Eng. and Spanish.] Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '99. 2 + 278 p. O. Incl. short bibliography.

Water. Whipple, G. C. *The microscopy of drinking water.* N. Y., Wiley, '99. 12 + 300 p. 8°. \$3.50. Incl. classed bibliography, p. 260-289.

Webster, Daniel. *Hapgood, N. Daniel Webster.* Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., '99. 16 + 119 p. T. (Beacon biographies.) 75c. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Women. See Folk-lore.

Wordsworth, Charles. *Wordsworth, J. The episcopate of Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrew's, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1853-1892.* N. Y., Longmans, '99. 25 + 402 p. por. O. \$5. Incl. 23-p. chronological bibliography of Bishop Wordsworth's writings.

X rays. See Röntgen rays.

Yiddish literature. Wiener, Leo. *The history of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century.* N. Y., Scribner, '99. 14 + 402 p. D. net, \$2. Appendix 1, p. 357-382, is a bibliography of Yiddish literature.

Zirconium. Langmuir, A. C., and Baskerville, C. *Index to literature of zirconium.* Washington, '99. 29 p. 8°. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 1173.)

Zoology. See Nebraska.

Zoroaster. Jackson, A. V. W. *Zoroaster, the prophet of ancient Iran.* N. Y., Macmillan, '99. 23 + 314 p. pl. maps. 8°. \$3. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.



NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1899.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1899.

- ADAMS, Rev. Henry Cadwallader.** b. London, Ja. 1817; d. O. '99. Juvenile books; history.
- ALGER, HORATIO.** b. Revere, Mass., Ja. 13, 1834; d. Natick, Mass., Jl. 18, '99. Fiction.
- ALLEN, Charles Grant Blairfindie.** ("Grant Allen.") b. Kingston, Ontario, Can., F. 24, 1848; d. London, O. 25, '99. Nature, science, fiction.
Note. Grant Allen also at various times used the pseudonyms "Olive Pratt Rayner," "Cecil Power," "J. Arbutinot Wilson," and "Martin Leach Warborough."
- ALLMER, Louis Auguste.** b. Paris, Jl. 14, 1814; d. N. 27, '99. Epigraphy.
- AUDREN DE KERDREL, Vincent.** b. Lorient, France, S. 25, 1815; d. N. '99. History.
- BAMBERGER, Ludwig.** b. Mayence, Je. 22, 1823; d. Berlin, Mr. 14, '99. Political economy; history.
- BEAUDOIN, Édouard.** b. Alençon, France, 1854; d. Grenoble, France, Ag. 6, '99. Law.
- BECKE, Henri.** b. Paris, Ap. 9, 1837; d. Paris, My. 2, '99. Drama.
- BERCY, Paul.** b. Paris, 1839; d. New York City, Mr. 5, '99. French text-books.
- BERNARD, Henri Etienne Joseph Fernand, Marquis de Sassenay.** b. N. 23, 1829; d. Jl. 10, '99. History.
- BERRY, Rev. Charles Albert.** b. Leigh, Lancashire, Eng., D. 14, 1852; d. Bilston, Staffordshire, Eng., Ja. 31, '99. Religion.
- BETTS, Rev. Beverly.** b. New York City, Ag. 3, 1827; d. Jamaica, L. I., My. 21, '99. Genealogy; heraldry.
- BLAIKIE, Rev. William Garden.** b. Aberdeen, F. 5, 1820; d. Edinburgh, Je. 11, '99. Theology; sociology.
- BÖGH, Erik.** b. Copenhagen, Ja. 17, 1822; d. Copenhagen, Ag. 17, '99. Verse; drama.
- BOUILLIER, Francisque.** b. Lyons, France, Jl. 12, 1813; d. Simandres, France, S. 27, '99. Philosophy.
- BOWEN, Sir George Ferguson.** b. 1821; d. Brighton, Eng., F. 21, '99. Government.
- BOYD, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson.** ("Country parson," *pseud.*) b. Auchinleck, Scotl., N. 3, 1825; d. St. Andrews, Scotl., Mr. 2, '99. Essays.
- BRIDGMAN, Marcus Fayette.** b. Windsor, Vt., Mr. 11, 1824; d. Boston, Ja. 20, '99. Verse.
- BRINTON, Dr. Daniel Garrison.** b. Westchester, Pa., My. 13, 1837; d. Atlantic City, N. J., Jl. 31, '99. Ethnology.
- BRUCE, Rev. Alex. Balmain.** b. Perthshire, Ja. 30, 1831; d. Edinburgh, Ag. 7, '99. Theology.
- BÜCHNER, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig.** b. Darmstadt, Mr. 29, 1824; d. Darmstadt, My. 1, '99. Science.
- BUNSEN, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard v.** b. Göttingen, Mr. 31, 1811; d. Heidelberg, Ag. 16, '99. Chemistry.
- BUSCH, Julius Hermann Moritz.** b. Neustadt, Austria, F. 13, 1821; d. Leipzig, N. 15, '99. Biography; political literature.
- BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.** b. Mexico, N. Y., Jl. 28, 1824; d. South Omaha, Neb., S. 26, '99. American local history.
- CARNOY, Joseph Baptiste.** b. Rumillies, France, Ja. 22, 1836; d. Switzerland, S. 10, '99. Biology.
- CASTELAR, Emilio.** b. Cadiz, Spain, S. 8, 1832; d. Murcia, Spain, My. 25, '99. Politics; travel.
- CAVENDISH (*pseud.*)**. See Jones, H.
- CHAUDORDY, Comte Alex. Damaze de.** b. D. 4, 1826; d. Paris, Mr. 26, '99. French political history.
- CHIENNEVIÈRES, Marquis Charles Philippe d.** b. Jl. 23, 1820; d. Paris, Ap. 2, '99. Fine arts.
- CHIERBULIEZ, Charles Victor.** b. Geneva, Switzerland, Jl. 19, 1829; d. Combs-la-Ville (Seine et Marne), France, Jl. 2, '99. Fiction; criticism.
- CHESNELONG, Pierre Charles.** b. Orthez, France, Ap. 14, 1820; d. Orthez, Jl. 22, '99. French politics; Catholic history.
- CHINIQUY, Rev. Charles Pascal Telesphore.** b. Kamouraska, Quebec, Can., Jl. 30, 1809; d. Montreal, Ja. 16, '99. Religious controversy.
- CLARK, C. C. P., M. D.** b. Middlebury, Vt., 1822; d. Oswego, N. Y., Ja. 12, '99. Political science.
- CLAVEL, George.** b. 1834; d. Mozé, France, D. 13, '99. Archaeology.
- COATS, Joseph, M. D.** b. Paisley, Scotl., F. 4, 1846; d. Glasgow, Ja. 24, '99. Pathology.
- COLENSO, Rev. William.** b. Penzance, Eng., 1811; d. Wellington, New Zealand, F. 10, '99. Natural history.
- CONANT, Mrs. Helen Peters Stevens.** b. Methuen, Mass., O. 9, 1839; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ap. 17, '99. Text-books.

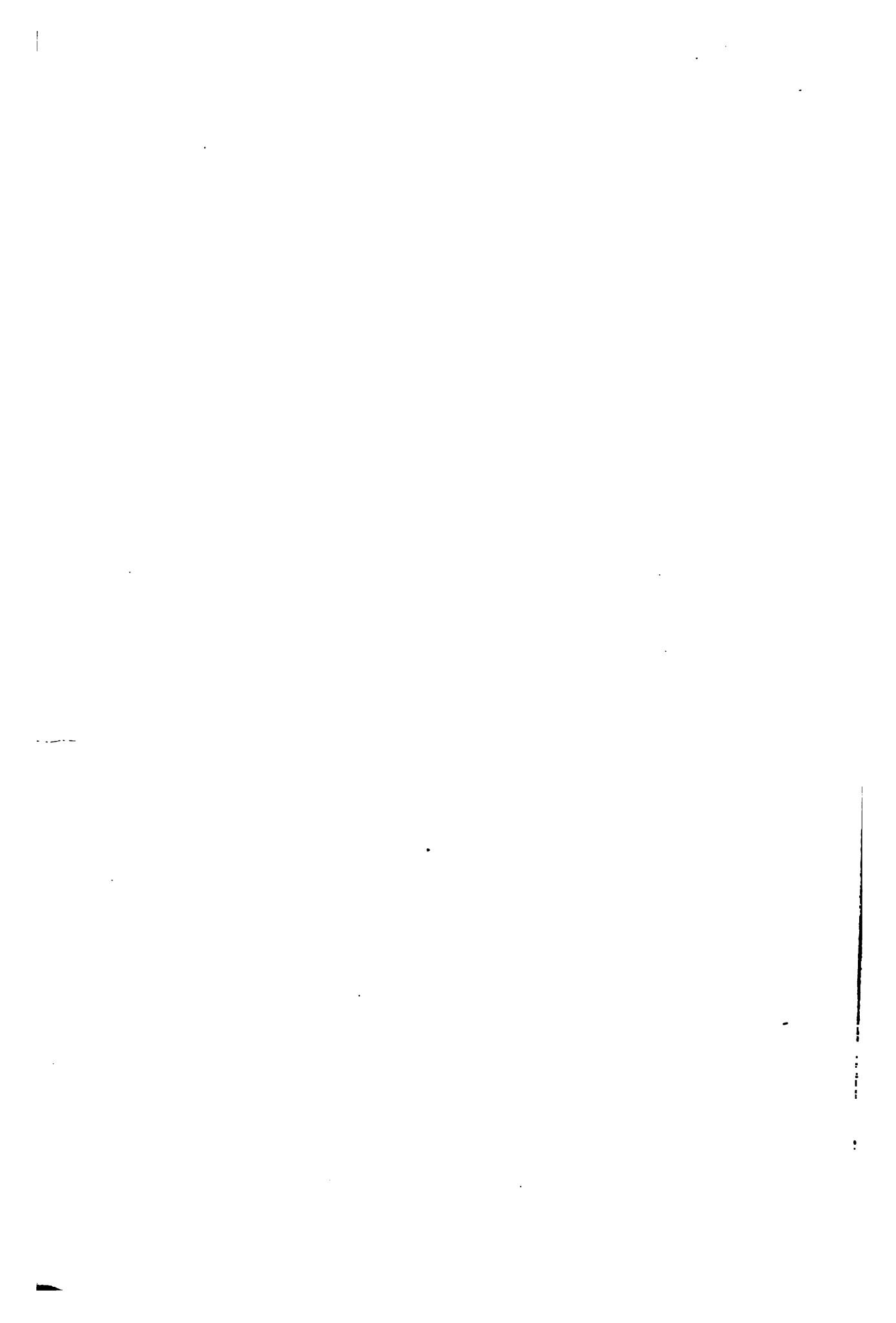
- CONGREVE**, Richard. b. Leamington, Eng., S. 4, 1818; d. Hampstead, Eng., Jl. 7, '99. Positivism; history.
- CONTADES**, Gérard de. *Comte*. b. Angers, France, 1846; d. St. Maurice-du-Désert, Ouse, France, Jl. 20, '99. Bibliography; genealogy.
- COTES**, Elliott. b. Portsmouth, N. H., S. 9, 1842; d. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 25, '99. Natural history.
- COUNTRY PARSON** (*pseud.*). *See* Boyd, Rev. A. K. H.
- CUSACK**, Sister Mary Francis. ("Nun of Kenmare.") b. Dublin, 1830; d. Leamington, Eng., Je. 7, '99. Irish history.
- CUSSANS**, John Edwin. b. 1837; d. S. 11, '99. Heraldry.
- DAWSON**, Sir John William. b. Pictou, N. S., O. 13, 1820; d. Montreal, Can., N. 19, '99. Geology.
- DESIMONI**, Cornelio. b. Gavi, Italy; d. Gavi, Je. 29, '99. Italian archæology.
- DEVÉRIA**, Gabriel. b. Paris, F. 7, 1844; d. Mont-Dore, France, Jl. 12, '99. Chinese history.
- DRYDEN**, Sir Henry Edward Leigh. b. 1818; d. Canons Ashby, Eng., Jl. 25, '99. Genealogy; antiquities.
- DUPLESSIS**, Georges. b. Chartres, 1834; d. Paris, Mr. 26, '99. Art.
- EDGAR**, Sir James David. b. Hatley, Quebec, Can., Ag. 10, 1841; d. Toronto, Can., Jl. 31, '99. Verse.
- EGESTORFF**, Georg (*pseud.*). *See* Ompteda, G. ENNERY, Adolphe Philippe d'. b. Paris, Je. 17, 1811; d. Paris, Ja. 25, '99. Drama.
- ERCKMANN**, Émile. b. Phalzburg, France, My. 20, 1822; d. Luneville, France, Mr. 14, '99. Fiction.
- FABER**, Ernst. b. Coburg, 1865; d. Kiautschou, China, S. 28, '99. Chinese literature.
- FAIRBAIRN**, Rob. Brinckerhoff. b. New York City, My. 1818; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ja. 27, '99. Theology.
- FERGUSON**, John. b. Lanarkshire, Oct. 28, 1851; d. London, Ap. 3, '99. Psycho-physiology.
- FLAMMERMONT**, Jules. b. Clermont (Beauvaisis), France, F. 5, 1852; d. Lille, Jl. 30, '99. French history.
- FLOWER**, Sir William Henry. b. Stratford-on-Avon, N. 30, 1831; d. '99. Anthropology.
- FONTANE**, Theodor. b. Neuruppin, Germany, D. 30, 1819; d. Berlin, S. 21, '99. Fiction; verse.
- FRANKLAND**, Sir Edward. b. Churchtown, Lancaster, Eng., Ja. 18, 1825; d. Norway, Jl. '99. Chemistry.
- FRIEDEL**, Charles. b. Strasbourg, Ger., Mr. 12, 1832; d. Ap. '99. Chemistry.
- GALEN**, P. (*pseud.*). *See* Lange, E. P. C.
- GALOPIN**, Louis Augustin. b. 1836; d. Varenne-St.-Hilaire, D. 13, '99. Medicine.
- GALTON**, Sir Douglas. b. Worcestershire, Eng., 1822; d. Mr. 10, '99. Sanitation.
- GEMÜNDER**, George. b. Würtemburg, Ap. 13, 1816; d. Astoria, N. Y., Ja. 15, '99. Violins.
- GILL**, Mrs. William Fearing (Edith Gwynne). d. Paris, Ja. 9, '99. Fiction.
- GIRY**, Jean Marie Joseph. b. Trevoux, France, F. 29, 1848; d. Paris, N. 13, '99. Mediæval history.
- GREMLY**, August. b. Egelshofen, Switzerland, 1833; d. Vevey, Switzerland, Ap. '99. Botany.
- GRISWOLD**, William McCrillis. b. Bangor, Me., O. 9, 1853; d. Seal Harbor, Me., Ag. 3, '99. Indexes.
- GRONLUND**, Laurence. b. Denmark, Jl. 13, 1866; d. New York City, O. 15, '99. Socialism.
- GROSART**, Alexander Balloch. b. Stirling, Scott., 1832; d. Dublin, Mr. 16, '99. English literature.
- GROTH**, Klaus. b. Heide, Holstein, Ap. 24, 1819; d. Kiel, Je. '99. Verse; fiction.
- GUERNSEY**, Lucy Ellen. b. Rochester, N. Y., Ag. 12, 1826; d. Rochester, N. 3, '99. Fiction.
- GUILD**, Reuben Aldridge. b. West Dedham, Mass., My. 4, 1822; d. Providence, R. I., My. 14, '99. Baptist history; biography.
- HARLEZ**, Charles Joseph de. b. Liège, France, Ag. 21, 1832; d. Louvain, Jl. 16, '99. Oriental literature.
- HARRIS**, Rev. Samuel. b. East Machias, Me., Je. 14, 1814; d. Litchfield, Ct., Je. 26, '99. Theology.
- HARTLEY**, Rev. Isaac Smithson. b. N. Y. City, S. 27, 1830; d. Great Barrington, Mass., Jl. 3, '99. Religion.
- HASTINGS**, Horace Lorenzo. b. N. 26, 1831; d. Goshen, Mass., O. 21, '99. Religion.
- HAUER**, Franz v. b. Ja. 30, 1822; d. Vienna, Mr. 21, '99. Geology.
- HETH**, Gen. Henry. b. Virginia, 1825; d. Washington, D. C., S. 27, '99. Military history.
- HIEL**, Emmanuel. b. Saint-Gilles-dez-Termonde, Belgium, My. 31, 1834; d. Schaerbeek, Belgium, Ag. 27, '99. Verse.
- HOWELL**, George Rogers. b. Southampton, L. I., 1833; d. Albany, N. Y., Ap. 5, '99. Genealogy.
- HUTCHINSON**, Rev. T. Neville. b. Chester, Wales, 1856; d. My. 6, '99. Science.
- INGERSOLL**, Robert Green. b. Dresden, N. Y., Ag. 11, 1833; d. Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., Jl. 21, '99. Religious controversy.
- INMAN**, Col. Henry. b. New York City, Jl. 30, 1837; d. Topeka, Kan., N. 13, '99. American frontier life.
- JONES**, Henry. ("Cavendish," *pseud.*) b. London, N. 2, 1831; d. London, Feb. 15, '99. Whist.
- JOVIN**, Rev. Louis. b. Berlin, 1818; d. Fordham, N. Y., Je. 10, '99. Philosophy.
- JULIAN**, George Washington. b. Centerville, Ind., My. 5, 1817; d. Irvington, Ind., Jl. 7, '99. Political speeches.

- KENDALL, Ezra Otis. b. Wilmington, Mass., My. 17, 1818; d. Philadelphia, Ja. 5, '99. Astronomy.
- KIEPERT, Heinrich. b. Berlin, Jl. 31, 1818; d. Berlin, Ap. 21, '99. Geography.
- KÖLBING, Eugen. b. Herrnhut, Saxony, S. 21, 1846; d. Breslau, Ag. '99. Romance literature.
- KUNIK, Eduard. b. Silesia, 1813; d. St. Petersburg, F. '99. Russian history.
- LAMPMAN, Archibald. b. Morpeth, Ontario, Can., N. 17, 1861; d. Ottawa, Can., F. 10, '99. Verse.
- LANGE, Ernst Phil. Carl. ("P. Galen," *pseud.*) b. Potsdam, Germany, D. 21, 1813; d. '99. Fiction.
- LEAN, Mrs. Florence Marryat. b. Brighton, Eng., 1837; d. London, O. 27, '99. Fiction.
- LEITNER, Gottlieb Wilhelm. b. Pesth, 1830; d. Bonn, Mr. 24, '99. Philology.
- LE PAS, André Joseph. b. Verviers, France, Mr. 25, 1820; d. F. '99. Economics.
- LEROUX DE LA BRÈRE, Albert Leon Marie. b. Bordeaux, Ja. 14, 1845; d. Vif, France, S. 12, '99. History; fiction.
- LLOYD, Rev. Daniel Lewis, *Bp.* b. Wales, N. 23, 1843; d. Bangor, Wales, Ag. 4, '99. Welsh literature.
- LOWRY, Rev. Robert. b. Philadelphia, Mr. 12, 1826; d. Plainfield, N. J., N. 23, '99. Religious verse.
- MAAG, Dr. Rudolf. b. 1865; d. Zurich, O. 30, '99. Swiss history.
- MCLELLAN, ISAAC. b. Portland, Me., My. 21, 1806; d. Greenport, L. I., Ag. 20, '99. Verse.
- MAIN, Philip Thomas. b. 1840; d. Cambridge, Eng., My. '99. Astronomy.
- MALLARMÉ, Stéphane. b. Paris, Mr. 1842; d. Paris, S. 14, '99. Verse.
- MARCY, Oliver. b. Colrain, Mass., F. 13, 1820; d. Evanston, Ill., Mr. 19, '99. Geology.
- MARSH, Othniel Charles. b. Lockport, N. Y., O. 29, 1831; d. New Haven, Ct., Mr. 18, '99. Palæontology.
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Emma (Martin). b. Cromer, Eng., 1828; d. Bristol, Eng., My. 4, '99. Fiction.
- MARTY-LAVEAUX, Charles Joseph. b. Paris, Ap. 15, 1823; d. Vitry-sur-Seine, Jl. 11, '99. French literature.
- MENANT, Joachim. b. Cherbourg, France, Ap. 16, 1820; d. Ag. 30, '99. Assyriology.
- MOIR, John. b. Verdun, France, 1807; d. Edinburgh, My. 14, '99. Medicine; religion.
- MOODY, Dwight Lyman. b. Northfield, Mass., F. 5, 1837; d. Northfield, D. 22, '99. Religion.
- MOORE, Mrs. Clara Jessup. ("Mrs. Clara Moreton," *pseud.*) b. Philadelphia, F. 16, 1824; d. London, Ja. 5, '99. Fiction.
- MORTILLET, Gabriel de. b. Meylan, France, Ag. 29, 1821; d. S. 25, '99. Geology; anthropology.
- MURRAY, Rev. James Ormsbee. b. Camden, S. C., N. 27, 1827; d. Princeton, N. J., Mr. 27, '99. Biography.
- NEWMAN, John Philip, *Bp.* b. New York City, S. 1, 1826; d. Saratoga, N. Y., Jl. 5, '99. Religion.
- NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne. b. Penrith, Scotl., S. 11, 1844; d. Aberdeen, Ja. 19, '99. Geology.
- OMPTEDA, Georg, *Baron v.* ("George Egestoff," *pseud.*) b. Hanover, Germany, Mr. 29, 1863; d. Wiesbaden, '99. Fiction.
- OVERALL, John W. b. Shenandoah Valley, Pa., 1823; d. New York City, My. 20, '99. U. S. political history.
- PAILLERON, Edouard Jules Henri. b. Paris, S. 17, 1834; d. Paris, Ap. 20, '99. Drama.
- PERTSCH, Wilhelm. b. Coburg, Germany, Ap. 19, 1832; d. Gotha, Ag. '99. Oriental philology.
- PIERSON, William. b. Danzig, Je. 29, 1833; d. Berlin, Ag. 19, '99. German history.
- PIOT, Guillaume Joseph Charles. b. Louvain, France, O. 17, 1812; d. Jl. '99. Belgian history.
- PLAYFAIR, Sir R. Lambert. b. St. Andrews, Scotl., Mr. 21, 1828; d. F., '99. Oriental travel and history.
- POINSSIGNON, Auguste Maurice. b. Metz, 1814; d. N. 25, '99. History.
- POLKO, Elise. b. Leipzig, Mr. 31, 1832; d. Munich, My. 15, '99. Music; fiction.
- POND, George Edward. b. Boston, Mr. 11, 1837; d. Spring Lake, N. J., S. 22, '99. Military history.
- PREL, Baron Carl du. b. Landshut, Germany, Ap. 3, 1839; d. Ag. 4, '99. Psychology; occultism.
- PRICE, Sir Rose Lambart. b. Trengwainton, Cornwall, Eng., Jl. 26, 1837; d. Pontyclun, Wales, Ap. 17, '99. Travel.
- RIBBE, Charles de. b. Aix, Provence, France, 1827; d. Aix, N. 5, '99. History.
- RIBBECK, Walter. b. Berlin, My. 13, 1858; d. Breslau, Germany, N. 27, '99. History.
- RICAULT D'HÉRICAULT, Charles Joseph de. b. Boulogne, France, D. 18, 1823; d. Samers, France, N. 2, '99. French literature, fiction, religion.
- ROBINET, Jean François Eugene. b. Vic-sur-Seille, France, Ap. 24, 1824; d. N. 4, '99. French history.
- ROBINSON, Charles Seymour, *D. D.* b. Bennington, Vt., Mr. 31, 1829; d. New York City, F. 1, '99. Hymnody, religion.
- ROCHE, Antonin. b. Puy de Dôme, France, 1813; d. London, Jl. 9, '99. French literature.
- ROPES, John Codman. b. St. Petersburg, Ap. 28, 1836; d. Boston, O. 27, '99. U. S. history; French history.
- RUMSEY, Almarie. b. London, D. 31, 1825; d. Ap. '99. Oriental law.
- SARCEY, Francisque. b. Dourdan, France, O. 8, 1828; d. Paris, My. 15, '99. Criticism; literature.
- SAWYER, Thomas Jefferson. b. Reading, Vt., Ja. 9, 1804; d. Boston, Jl. 22, '99. Theology.

- | | |
|--|---|
| SCHOTT, Theodor. b. Esslingen, Swabia, D.
16, 1835; d. Mr. 18, '99. Theology. | TISSANDIER, Gaston. b. N. 21, 1843; d. Ag.
30, '99. Aeronautics. |
| SEDLEY, Henry. - b. Boston, Ap. 4, 1831; d.
New York City, Ja. 25, '99. Fiction. | TRAILL, Catharine Parr. b. London, 1802;
d. Lakefield, Ontario, Can., Ag. 29, '99.
Fiction. |
| SIMON, Jules Fénelon, <i>M. D.</i> b. Prunay-le-
Gillon, France, 1831; d. S. 12, '99. Med-
icine. | VALENTINI, Philip J. J. b. Berlin, 1828; d.
New York City, Mr. 16, '99. Central
American archaeology. |
| SIMPSON, William. b. Glasgow, O. 28, 1823;
d. Jl. 20, '99. Travels. | VARIGNY, Charles Victor Crosnier de. b. Ver-
sailles, France, 1829; d. Montmorency,
France, N. 9, '99. Geography; travel. |
| SOUTHWORTH, <i>Mrs.</i> Emma Dorothy Eliza
Nevitte. b. Washington, D. C., D.
26, 1819; d. Washington, Je. 30, '99.
Fiction. | WARREN, Henry Clarke. d. Cambridge,
Mass., Ja. 4, '99. Buddhism. |
| STEINTHAL, Heymann. b. Gröbzig, Germany,
My. 16, 1825; d. Berlin, Mr. 13, '99. Phil-
ology. | WEIZSÖCKER, Karl. b. Dehringen, Ger-
many, D. 11, 1822; d. Tübingen, Ag. '99.
Theology. |
| STILLE, Dr. Charles Janeway. b. Philadelphia,
S. 23, 1819; d. Atlantic City, N. J., Ag. 11,
'99. History. | WILLIAMS, Sir Monier Monier-. b. Bombay,
N. 12, 1819; d. Oxford, Ap. 11, '99. San-
skrit; Indian philosophy. |
| STÖRK, Karl. b. Ofen, S. 17, 1832; d. S. 13,
'99. Medicine; laryngology. | WRIGHT, Rev. William. d. Upper Norwood,
Eng., Ag. 12, '99. Biblical literature. |
| STRUTHERS, Sir John, <i>M. D.</i> b. Brucefield,
Scot., F. 21, 1823; d. Edinburgh, F. 21, '99.
Anatomy. | WÜSTENFELD, Heinrich Ferdinand. b Mün-
den, Prussia, 1804; d. Hanover, F. 8, '99.
Arabic literature. |
| SWANWICK, Anna. b. Liverpool, Je. 22, 1813;
d. N. '99. Translations. | YOUNG, John Russell. b. Downington, Pa., N.
20, 1841; d. Washington, D. C., Ja. 17, '99.
Travel. |
| TAYLOR, Charles Fayette. b. Williston, Vt.,
Ap. 25, 1827; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Ja. 25,
'99. Surgery. | |

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1899.



INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1899.

Abyssinia. King refuses request of Fr. Govt.....	Ap6	Atbara Bridge, opened.....	Ag26	Belgium, Cabinet crisis.....	Jaa2
Achenbach, Dr. Henri von, d.....	J10	Athletics. Oxford & Cambridge defeat Yale & Harvard.....	J12	— Chamber adjourns.....	Je30
Adams, Col. Julius W., engineer, d. D13		Atkinson, E. Pamphlets seized at San Francisco.....	My3	— De Nayer forms a cabinet.	Ag5
Admiral, Senate passes bill reviv. grade. F13		Atkinson, ex-Gov. Wm. Y., d....	Ag8	— Debate on electoral reform bill. Ag30	
"Adula." Founders on coast of Jamaica. S25		Australasia. Referendum favors federation.....	J127	— Chamber refuses revision of constit. Ag31	
Afghanistan-Russian treaty of alliance. Ja3		Australia and Tasmania premiers confer	Ja28	Belgrade, State of seige raised.....	O2
Africa. Anglo-French agreement..Mra		— — agree on federation.....	F2	Bering Sea. Arbitration agreed upon. O24	
— South. See Transvaal.		— New So. Wales minis. resigns..S11		Berry, Rev. Dr. Chas. A., d.....	Ja31
Agninaldo, proclama. against U. S.Ja7		— Queensland ministry resigns.....D6		Bertrand, Eugene, d.....	D30
— asks for truce.....	F8	— South. Lord Tennyson opens Parliament.....	Je22	Beveridge, A. J., nom. U. S. Senator, Ind.....	Ja10
"Alabama." Trial trip, 174 knots an hour.....	Ag29	— — Assembly passes federal enab. act. Je29		— elec.....	Ja17
Alaska, House passes criminal code. Ja11		Austria, Cabinet resigns.....	S23	Bicycle. C. Murphy rides mile in 57 sec.....	Je30
— Senate passes code.....	Mra	— Fuchs re-elec. pres Reichsrath. O18		Blaikie, Rev. William Garden, D. D., d.....	Je11
— Boundary ques. to be arbitrated. My17		— Czechs cause disorder in Reichsrath. O24		Blair, Gen. Chas. W., d.....	Ag20
— Harriman exped. returns to Seattle. J130		— Legislation blocked by obstructionists.....	N23	Blair, John L., financier, d.....	Da
Alger, R. A. Resigns as Sec. of War. J119		— Lower house adjourns.....	D20	Bland, Richard Parks, M. P., d....	Je15
— Defends management of War Dept. J131		— New ministry formed.....	D23	Bloemfonteln. Conference failed...Je7	
Alger, Horatio, d.....	J118	Babcock, Col. Amos A. C., d.....	F25	Bloomfield, Sir Arthur, A. R. A., d. O30	
Allen, Grant, author, d.....	O25	Baird, Samuel T., M. C., d.....	Ap22	Boat-race, Poughkeepsie, U. of P. wins. Je27	
Amherst Coll. G. Harris installed as pres.....	O11	Baker, Lewis, journalist, d.....	Ap30	— Harvard beats Yale.....	Ja29
Annen-Koff, Gen. Michel, engineer, d. Ja22		Baldwin, Rev. Geo. Colfax, D.D., d. . N29		Bonheur, Rosa, artist, d.....	My25
Antarctic exped. Arr. at Montivideo. Report.....	Ap4	Balloons. Two aeronauts cross Eng. Channel.....	J130	Bonner, Robt., publisher, d.....	J16
— Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. grants £1,000. S13		Baltimore. T. G. Hayes elec. mayor. My2		Booth, Rev. H. M., D. D., pres. Auburn Theol. Sem., d.....	Mr18
Appleton, Wm. H., publisher, d....O19		Bamberger, Ludwig, publicist, d. Mr14		Boston, T. N. Hart elec. mayor...D12	
Argentine-Chile boundary, Tribunal of arbitra. app	F15	Bank of England, Raises rate of discount.....	O5	Bost. & Al. R.R. Leased by N.Y. Cent.....	Je30
"Ariosto." Stranded off N. C., 21 drowned.....	D24	Bapt, Jules, editor, d.	D27	Bowen, Sir Geo., d.....	F21
Armstrong, Sir Alex., Arctic explorer, d.	J15	Bardwell, J. L., Calif. pioneer, d....Ja5		Bowen, H. W. App. minis. to Persia. My3	
Army beef, Court of Inquiry app....F9		Barnwell, Robt. G., d.....	Ap11	Boyd, Rev. Andrew K. H., d.....	Mra
— Major Lee sums up the case....Ap24		Barrows, Rev. Walter M., D.D., d. Ag10		Boyd, Col. David F., d.	My27
— Court adjourns.....	Ap29	Bartle, Geo., d.....	O29	Bradford, Rev. Arthur D., early abolitionist, d.	Ja21
— Army. Reorgan. bill passed by Senate.....	F27	Bates, A. E., Paymaster-gen. of army. d.....	J12	Brault, Gen., d.	S22
— — passed by House.....	Mri	Bates, Harry, sculptor, d.....	Ja31	Brazos Riv., Tex., overflows.....	J15
Arthur, C. A. Statue unveiled in N. Y. Je13		Battleships, Plans for 3 new, adopted. D29		Bree, Rt. Rev. H., d.	F25
Assouan, Nile dam at, corner stone laid. F12		Bausa, Cardinal Archbishop, d....Ap15		Bridgman, Rev. Chas. DeW., D.D., d. F21	
		Baxter, ex-Gov. Elisha, d.....	Je2	Bridgeport, Conn. Trolley R.R. accident; 30 persons killed	Ag6
		Bayreuth. Wagner festival opens.J12		Briggs, C. A. Ordained in Epis. Ch. My14	
		Becque, Henry, author, d.....	My12	Bright, Jacob, d.....	N8
				Brinton, Dr. Daniel G., ethnologist, d. Jl31	

Brooklyn, Navy Yard, Machine-shop burned	F15	Chandordy, Comte, diplomat, d.	Mr20	Congressional Library, S. J. Barrows nom. libn.....
Brown Univ. Pres. Faunce installed.	O17	Charpentier, Dr. Alphonse, d.	My27	- H. Putnam appointed
Browne, Irving, legal writer, d.	F6	Chennevieres, Marquis, d.	Ap2	Mr13
Bruce, Rev. Alex. B., d.	Ag7	Cherbuliez, Chas. V., novelist, d.	J1	Connaught, Lord, in command in Ire- land
Brumby, Lieut. Thos. M., d.	D17	Chicago. C. H. Garrison, re-elec. mayor	Ap4	D30
Bryant, Gridley Jas. F., architect, d.	Je8	- Coliseum falls, 9 killed	Ag8	Copyright. Letter from Sec. Hay made public
Buchtel College. Main building burned.	Da9	- Railroad transfer.....	Mys	My22
Buckalew, Chas. R., ex-M. C., d.	My19	"Chicago." Arr. in N. Y.	S27	Corea. Cabinet dismissed.....
Buechner, Prof. F. K. C. L., d.	My1	Chicago & N. W. R. R. Hold-up near Dekalb.....	O13	Corey, Rev. Chas. H. Pres. Richmond Theol. Sem., d.
Buenos Ayres. 40,000 workmen ask protection of industries.....	J1a6	Chickamauga. Kentucky's mon't. My3	Ap25	Theo. Sem., d.
Bulgaria. Cabinet resigns	Jas8	Chickering, Geo. H., piano manuf., d.	Ap20	Coues, Elliott, naturalist, d.
-- New cabinet formed.....	Jas1	N17	Counterfeitors. Gang arrested at Phila.	
-- New cabinet formed.....	Ot3	China, Italian minister recalled... Mr15	F21	Cousin, Jules, d.
"Bullfinch." Explosion kills 10 men,	J1a1	- Denmark's demands to be enforced.	Mr28	Cowes regatta, "Meteor" wins Queen's cup
Busines, Gen. Don Manuel, d.	Ap19	- Refuses Russia's demands.... My14	Ag1	Cox, Robert, M. P., d.
"Bundesrath." Seized by Brit. cruiser.	Da9	- British take Kow-Loon.....	My16	Jer
Bunsen, Prof. Robt. W. E., chemist, d.	Ag16	- Czar declares Taliu-Wau open port.	Ag15	Cracrosti, Rev. John Wesley, D.D., d.
Burrows, J. C., re-elec. U. S. Sen. Mich.	Jas8	- First port in Hu-Nau opened to for- eign trade.....	N13	O31
Busch, Moritz, biographer, d.	N16	- Affair at Shanghai arranged.... Na2	My28	Crampton, Dr. Henry E., d.
Butler, Rev. Wm., D.D., d.	Ag18	- Treaty with Mexico	Da6	Cranford, John W., M. C., d.
Butterfield, Willshire, consul, d.	S25	Chinese. 700 landed at Manila.... Sa5	Mr2	Crawford, Capt. Thomas H., d.
Calico-printing, combine organized.	O14	Chiniquy, Rev. Dr. Chas., reformed Catholic, d.	J16	F7
California. Speaker Wright resigns.	Jas0	- Chitty, Sir Joseph Wm., d.	Mr31	Crete. Assem. meets.....
-- Legis. adj., no. U. S. Sen. chosen.	Mr19	- Choate, J. H. Nom. min. to Gr. Br.	Ag1	F20
Canada. Thos. Bain, elec. speaker, House of Com.	Ag1	- confirmed.....	Jas11	- Govt. formed under autonomist r- egime.....
Canadian-Amer. Comm'n resumes sess.		- Speaks in London.....	Jas9	Apas8
Wash.	Jas5	Church Congress opens in London. O10	Gr. Brit. gives govt. to Cretans . Je24	
-- adjourns	F20	Cigar manuf. Trust organized with \$10,000,000 cap.....	N14	Crispi celebrated 80th birthday.....
Canad. Pac. R.R., Shaughnessy elec. pres.	Je12	Cilley, Prof. Bradbury L., d.	Mr31	O4
Candelario, Mme. d.	F10	Civil Service. House strikes out salary approp.....	Jas6	Croker, R., testifies before Mazet Comm.
Candler, Gov. Message on crime and mobs.....	O25	- Pres. removes 4,000 off. from.... My29	Ap14	
Cantwell, Maj. Nicholas, d.	N8	Clapp, Rev. Alex. H., D.D., d.	Ap27	
Cape-to-Cairo railroad. Govt. disagrees with Rhodes.....	My1	Clark, C. D., re-elec. U. S. Sen., Wyo.	Ag12	
Caprivi, Gen. Count Geo. L. von, d. F6		Jas2	- Declares for Bryan	
Carbon manuf. concerns consolidate.	Jas1	Clark, Wm. A., elec. U. S. Sen. Mon- tana	Jas8	- Takes charge of Tamm. campaign.
Carnegie, A., offers \$250,000 for Univ. of Birmingham.....	My10	Clarke, John S., comedian, d.	Sa5	O23
Carnot, Pres., monument unveiled.	My21	Clarke, Robert, publisher, d.	Ag26	Cromwell, O. Tercentenary celebrated.
Caroline Islands ceded to Spain ... Je24		Cleveland. John H. Farley, elec. mayor.	Ap3	Ap25
Carpenter, Rear Adm. Chas. C., d. Ap1		Clinton, Henry L., lawyer, d.	Je7	Crosby, Rear Adm. Pierce, U. S. N., d.
Carpenter, Wm. H., d.	D17	Cockrell, F. M., re-elec. U. S. Sen., Mo.	Jas17	Je15
Carson, Col. Enoch T., d.	F23	Coeur D'Alene rioters. Habeas corpus denied by Sup. Court	Je1	Cuba. Formal cession to U. S.
Carter, O. M., court-martialed.... S30		Coghlan, Capt. Speech in N. Y. City.	Ap24	Jas1
Carterville, Ind. Six negroes killed in fight.....	S17	- Reprimanded by Navy Dept.... Ap26	My9	- Last Span. soldiers leave
Castellar, Emilio, orator, d.	My25	Coghlan, Chas. F., actor, d.	Nat	- Alger arrives
Castro, C. Welcomed in Caracas..O23		Cold wave	F9	- Independent postal service estab- lished
See Venezuela.		Collett, Prof. John, d.	Mr15	Mr28
		Colomb, Vice-Adm. Philip H. British navy, d.	O13	- Assembly votes to disband army. Ap4
		Colombia. Defeat of insurgents.... Ni3		- Military departments reorganized.
		"Columbia" launched at Bristol, R. I.		Ap17
		Clinton, Henry L., lawyer, d.	Je7	Gomez requests standing army of Cubans
		Cockrell, F. M., re-elec. U. S. Sen., Mo.	Jas17	My9
		Coeur D'Alene rioters. Habeas corpus denied by Sup. Court	Je1	- Foreign claims against U. S.
		Coghlan, Capt. Speech in N. Y. City.	Ap24	My14
		- Reprimanded by Navy Dept.... Ap26	Ag21	- Sanger app. director of census. Ag21
		Coghlan, Chas. F., actor, d.	Nat	- Census begun
		Cold wave	F9	O16
		Collett, Prof. John, d.	Mr15	- Gen. Wood app. Gov. Gen.
		Colomb, Vice-Adm. Philip H. British navy, d.	O13	Da1
		Colombia. Defeat of insurgents.... Ni3		- Wood announces cabinet.....
		"Columbia" launched at Bristol, R. I.		D30
		Columbus, O. S. J. Swartz, elec. mayor.		Culberson, C. A., elec. U. S. Sen.,
		Ap3	Texas	Jas24
		Confederate veterans. Annual reunion,		Cunningham, Haines D., d.
		Charleston, S. C.	My10	S23
		See Venezuela.		Currency bill. Introduced in Senate.
				D6
				- House passes.....
				Di8
				- Sen. subst. reported
				Di9
				Curzon, Lord, assumes viceroyalty
				India
				Jas6
				Cusack, Sister Mary F., d.
				Je7
				Dabney, Prof. Walter D., d.
				Mr12
				Daly, Augustin, theatrical manager, d.
				Je7
				Daly, ex-Judge Chas. P., d.
				Si9
				Danford, Lorenzo, M. C., d.
				Je19
				Dansforth, ex-Judge Geo. F., d.
				S25
				Darlington, Smedley, ex-M. C., d.
				Je24

Davies, Gen. Thos. A., d.	Ag19	Dreyfus case. Court orders new court-		Finland. Diet adopts milit. serv. bill.
Davis, C. K., re-elec. U.S. Sen. Minn.	Ja17	martialJes		My29
Davis, Col. George R., d.	N25	— Transferred to Rennes.....Jlt		Flagg, Rev. Jared B., artist, d.S25
Dawes, Gen. Rufus R., d.	Ag2	— Second court-martial trial begun. Ag7		Flagler, Brig.-Gen. Daniel W., d.Mr29
Dawson City. Loss of \$1,000,000 by		— Testimony of Mercier and Périer.		Fletcher, ex-Gov. Thos. C., d.Mr25
fire ..	Ap26	Ag12		Florence, Colo., R. R. collision, pas-
Dawson, Sir John Wm., geologist, d.	N19	— Attempt to assassinate his counsel.		sengers killedS24
Day, Wm. R., Pres. appoints U. S. cir-		Ag14		Flower, ex-Gov. Roswell P., d.My12
cuit judge.....F25		— Postponement of trial refused..Ag16		Follett, Justice David Lyman, d.Jl5
Delaware, Legis. adj., no. U. S. Sen.		— Testimony of Picquart and Bertulus.		Force, Gen. Manning F., d.My8
chosen	Mr13	Ag17		Ford, Daniel S., d.D24
Delbrück, H. Fined for oppos. govt.		— Prosecution's summing up begun. S7		Ford, Sir Francis C., d.Ja31
actions	Mr25	— Re-sentenced to 10 yrs. imprisonment.		Foster, Addison G., nom. U. S. Sen.
Democ. party, Nat'l Com'ee decides for		S9	Wash.....Ja31	Wash.....Ja31
free silver issue.....Ja3		— Released from prisonS20		Foster, Birket, artist, d.Mr28
Depew, C. M., nom. U. S. Sen. N. Y.		Dreyfus, Mme. Letter explaining re-		Foster, Judge E. K., d.D8
	Ja12	lease of husband.....S22		France. Vote of confidence.....Ja12
— elected	Ja17	Eagan, Conn. Gen., attacks Gen.		— Senate passes comm'l conven. w.
Dérouléde, M. Trial for inciting revolt.		MilesJa12		Italy.....Ja31
	My29	— withdraws abusive language.....Ja16		— Senate and Chamber of Deputies
— Arrested and imprisoned	Ag12	Court-martial ordered by Pres.Ja17		adj.Mr30
— Indicted for conspiracy	SiS	— Court-martial begun.....Ja25		— Cabinet resigns.....Jel2
— Sentenced to 3 mo. imprisonment.	N18	— sentenced.....F7		— Amer. reciprocity treaty.....Ja24
— Sentenced, 3 yrs. imprisonment..D20		Earthquake in Alaska.....S25		— Coalition min. formed.....Je22
Detroit, Comm'ee app. to purchase street		— in Conn.Jea20		— Refuses to revise constitution..Je27
railroads.....Ap1		— In Southern CaliforniaD25		— Treaty with U. S. signedJl24
Dewar, Prof., awarded Hoddykins		Eaton, Dorman B., d.D23		— Senate summoned.....S4
medal.....Mr11		Edgar, Sir Jas. D., speaker Can. H. C.		— Chamber of Deputies opened....N14
Dewey, Geo. Made admiral by Con-		d.Jl31		— Chamber declares confid. in govt.
gress	Mr3	Egbert, Col. Harry C., d.Mr26		N16
— sails for Amer.My20		Egypt, Gr. Brit. admits French claim to		Frankfort, Ky. Exec. mansion burned.
— at Hong Kong.....My23		outlet on NileF12		F10
— U.S. Min. at Trieste gives a dinner.	Jla1	— Wingate defeats the KhalifaN25		Freycinet. Resigns as minis. of war.
— arrives at Leghorn, Italy	Ag13	Elbert, Samuel H., ex-Gov., d.N27		My6
— sails for U.S.SiO		Ellerbe, Gov. Wm. H., d.Jea		Fruin, Dr. R., historian, d.Ja29
— arr. in N.Y.S26		Ellis, Thos. E., M. P., d.Aps		Funston, F. Sword presented by State
— Naval parade in N.Y. harborS29		Ennery, Adolphe P. d', playwright, d.		of Kansas.N2
— Land parade in N.Y.S30		Epsworth League. Convention in Indi-		Gallinger, Sen., Charges against...Jl11
— welcomed in Wash.Oa		anapolis.....Jl20		Geographical Congress, opened in
— detached from "Olympia"	O4	Erckmann, Émile, novelist, d.Mr14		BerlinS28
— Boston celebration	O13	Ericsson, J. Statue at Gothenberg un-		George, Grand duke, d.Jl10
— presented with house in Wash.O25		veiled		Gerlachstein, Count Hohenwart, Aus-
— married to Mrs. Hazen.....N9		Ermentrout, Daniel, M. C., d.S17		trian premier, d.Ap26
Dewolf, Calvin, d.N23		Escombe, Harry, ex-premier, d.D27		Germany. Army bill introd.....Jara
Dillon, John, resigns Irish leadership.	F7	Esher, Lord, d.My24		— Reichstag debates approp. for Kiao-
Dingley, Nelson, M. C., d.Ja13		Etheridge, Dr. Jas., d.F10		Chau.....Jl22
— Funeral services in House.....Ja16		Eustis, Jas. Biddle, ambassador, d.S9		— Reichstag rejects propos. for increase
Dodd, Moses W., publisher, d.Ap8		Export Exposition, opened in Phila.		of army.....Mr14
Dominion Steel & Smelting Co., formed		S14		— Reichstag adjourns.....Jea22
in Montreal.....Je22		Fairbairn, Dr. Robt. B., theolog. writer,		— Parcel post with U. S.Ag26
Dow, Lorenzo, inventor, d.O12		d.Ja27		— Naval programme introd. by emperor.
Dreyfus case. French Chamber postp.,		Falkenhayn, Count Jules von, d.Jta2		D11
Picquart disc.....Ja16		Farrer, Baron Phos. H., d.O12		Gilmore, Lieut., captured in Philip-
— Meline replies to accusations....Jaa20		Faunce, W. H. P. Elec. pres. Brown		pinesAp18
— Chamber adopts trial-revision bill.	F10	Univ.Jea3		Goebel, Wm., nom. for gov., Ky.Ja27
— Trial revision bill passed by Senate.	Mr1	— installed.....O17		Goesbriand, Rt. Rev. Louis de. d.N3
— Court demands secret dossier ..Mr21		Faure, Félix. Pres. of France, d.F16		Goethe. 150th anniversary celebrated.
— Papers fined for publishing testi-		— Funeral services in Paris.....F23		Ag28
mony	Ap8	Fearn, J. Walker, d.Ap7		Gold ore, large receipts from Dead-
— Court-martial completes dossier.	Ag11	Federation of Labor. Re-elec. Gompers		woodO5
— Hanatoux doubts the guilt of ..Ap23		pres.....D20		Goldsborough, Judge Henry H., d.N30
		Field, Justice Stephen J., d.Ap9		Gomez, Gen., asks \$3,000,000 for disb.
		Field, Chief Justice W. A., d.Jl15		Cuban army.....Fa
		Finland. Russian language made ob-		— impeached and removed from com-
		ligatory.....Ja27		mand.....Mr11
		— Depriv. of privileges.....F20		— reinstated,
				— declines to pay Cuban soldiers. My15
				— issues manifestoMy18

Goodwin, Henry Leavitt, d.....	Mr17	Hayward, M. L., nom. for U. S. Sen., Nebraska	Mr7	Iowa. Repub. renom. Shaw for gov.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Chas. A., d.....	S30	— elected	Mr8	Ag2
Gowing, Richard, journalist, d.....	Ja12	— d.	D5	— F. E. White, nom. for gov. ...Ag16
Grand Army, National encampment in Phila.	S1	Hazard, Caroline. Installed Pres. of Wellesley Coll.	O3	— C. A. Lloyd nom. for gov....Ag30
"Grant," transport, sails for Manila. Ja19		Hazelton. Miners' riot. No arbitra- tion	Jl10	Ireland. Elections, labor party succ.
— arrives at Manila.....	Mr10	Heine, Charlotte, poet's sister, d.	O14	Ja17
Gray, Sen. George. Pres. appoints U. S. circuit judge	Mr1	Henderson, D. B., elec. speaker House of Reps.	D1	— House of Commons rejects repeal of coercion act.....
Great Britain. Parliament meets	F7	Hendricks, Dr. Geo. A., Prof., d.	S24	Ap16
— Budget introd., House of Commons. Ap13		Henry, Daniel Maynadier, d.	Ag30	Irwin, J. N. App. minis. to Portugal.
— Parliament prorogued.....	Ag9	Henry, Brig. Gen. Guy V., gov. of Porto Rico, d.	O27	Ap18
— meets.....	O17	Herera, Gen. Tomaso, politician, d. Je27		Isermann, Haine, sculptor, d.
Greece. Ministry resigns	Ap3	Herschell, Baron Farrer, d.	Mr1	Ja15
Greene, Gen. Geo. S., d.	Ja28	Hervé, Aimé M. E., editor, d.	Ja4	Ismay, Thos. Henry, d.
Greene, G. W., nom. for Gov. R. I. Mr14		Hespelein, Rev. John B., d.	D5	Italy. Chamber reassembles.....Ja25
Greene, Dr. Nathaniel, d.	J18	Heth, Gen. Henry, historian, d.	S27	— Ministry resigns.....
Grévy, Albert, d.	Jl11	Heureaux, Pres. Assassinated in San Domingo.....	Jl26	My3
Grier, W. N., Pres. of Erskine Coll., d. S3		— Two assassins arrested.....	Ag2	— New cabinet formed.....
Griffin, Richard M., editor, d.	S23	Hilborn, Samuel G., ex-M. C., d. Ap19		My14
Grodno, Russia, Fire at	Ag3	Hillis, N. D. Called to Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn.....	Jl16	— Parliament opened.....
Gronlund, Lawrence, author, d.	O15	— accepts	Ja22	N14
Guam. Leary app. mil. gov.	Ja14	Hilton, ex-Judge Henry, d.	Ag24	Ives, Wm. Bullock, d.
Guillon, Dr. Chas. F., d.	Jai	Hirsch, Baroness, d.	Ap1	Ja15
Guzman-Blanco, Gen. Antonio, d.	Jl29	Hoagland, Jos. C., manufacturer, d.	DS	Jamaica. Government censured by Council
Hadley, A. T. Elec. pres. Yale Univ. My25		Hoar, G. F., speaks agt. treaty with Spain	Ja9	Ap7
— Inaugurated	O18	— offers resol. for Philippine indep. Ja14		— Censure withdrawn.....Ap11
Haggerty, Capt. Francis S., U. S. N., d.	S25	Hobart, Vice-Pres. Garrett A., d.	N21	— Recip. treaty concluded at Wash. Jl11
Haines, Wm. John, d.	Ja2	— Funeral	N25	James, Associate Justice C. P., d. Ag9
Haiti. U. S. minis. demands reparation. Ag4		Hoffman, Dr. Walter J., consul, d.	NS	Japan. 600 lives lost in copper mine. S1
Hale, Eugene, re-elec. U. S. Sen. Maine.	Ja17	Hoffner, Rt. Rev. Paul L., d.	N3	Jefferson, Cornelia, actress, d.Mr3
Hall, Henry H., d.	N24	Hoge, Rev. Dr. Moses D., d.	Jao	Jewett, Sara, actress, d.
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud, d. My24		Holborn, John G., M. P., d.	Jl23	Fz7
Hankow, China. Russia and Eng. agree to arbitrate.....	Ag29	Holland. Queen opens States General. S19		Joachim, Amalie S., singer, d.F4
Hanna, M. A., & Co., Transfer to Nat. Steel Co.	Jl27	Holliday, ex-Gov. Frederick Wm. M., d.	My25	Johnston, Col. W. P., Pres. Tulane Univ., d.
Hardcastle, Gen. Edmund L., d.	Ag11	Hopkins, Prof. Abel G., d.	Jl27	Jl16
Harding, Benj. E., ex-M. C., d.	Je18	Horn, Capt. Henry, d.	Je1	Jones, Col. Cadwallader, d.D1
Hardy, A. S., app. minis. to Greece. Ap18		Hostetter, A. J., ex-M. C., d.	N21	Jones, Evan, populist leader, d.Ja27
Harlan, Jas., ex-M. C., d.	O5	Hothkiss, Maj. Jed., d.	Jl17	Jones, Henry, writer on whist, d.F15
Harper & Bros. make assignment. Na8		House of Lords, Commons rejects limita- tions on	F13	Jones, Mayor S. M., cand. for gov. Ohio.....
Harris, Addison C., nom. Min. to Aus- tralia	Ja10	Howard, Major Guy, U. S. A., d.O11		Ag23
Harris, Judge Henry, C., d.	O28	Howell, Commander Chas. P., U. S. N., d.	D7	Julian, Geo. W., d.
Harris, John T., ex-M. C., d.	O14	Howell, Geo. R., archivist, d.Ap5		Jl17
Harris, Prof. Samuel, d.	Ja25	Hungary. Fatal election riot.....Ja17		Kaiulani, Princess of Hawaii, d....Mr6
Harrison, re-nom. Mayor of Chic. Mr16		— Customs bill introd.....Je14		Kapiolani, Queen-dowager Hawaii, d.
Hastings, Horace L., d.	O21	Hurley, Denis M., M. C., d.F24		Ja24
Hastings, Russell, app. direct. Bur. of Amer. Rep.....	Mr20	Hutchinson, Benj. P., speculator, d. Mr16		Kean, J. Nom. U. S. Senator, N. J. Ja10
— declines appt.....	Ap7	Hyde, Henry B., d.	My2	— elected
Havemeyer, H. O., testifies on Amer. Sugar Ref. Co.	Je14	Iloilo, taken by Americans.....F11		Ja24
Hawaii. House passes bill ext. U. S. navig. laws	J23	India, Gold standard for	Ag8	Keeley, Mrs. Robt., actress, d.Mr12
Hawley, J. R., nom. U. S. Sen., Conn. Ja11		Ingersoll, Col. Robt. G., d.Jl21		Kemp, Dixon, yacht designer, d.N1
— elected	Ja17	Inman, Col. Henry, d.N13		Khartoum. Gordon Memorial College, cor.-stone laid
		Interocceanic canal. Pres. app. commis. sion for.....	Je9	Jl16
				King, Rev. John Mark, d.Mr5
				King, Rufus, lawyer, d.Ap16
				King, ex-Mayor Samuel G., d.Mr21
				Kinney, Mayor Thos. E., d.N4
				Kip, Col. Lawrence, d.N17
				Kirkpatrick, Sir Geo. A., d.D12
				Kitchener, Lord, app. Gov. of Sudan. Jaz1
				— House grants £30,000
				Je5

- Knorr, Adm. Resigns from German navy.....Mr7
 Kynett, Rev. Alpha J., d.....Fa3
 Labor. General Federated Union formed.....Ja15
 Labori, Maitre. Attempt to assassinate.....Ag14
 — Reap. in court.....Ag22
 Lafayette. B. Harrison gives an oration at tomb of.....My30
 Lalor, John J., d.....Je10
 Lamoreaux, Chas., d.....Da1
 Lamson, Rev. Chas. M., D.D., d.....Ag8
 Lawrence, Judge Wm., d.....My5
 Lawton, Gen. H. W., captures Balinag. My5
 — captures San Isidora.....My17
 — killed.....D17
 League of Amer. Wheelmen meets in Boston.....Ag15
 Legendre, Gen. C. W., diplomat, d..S2
 Lehigh Valley R.R., collision on...Jw9
 Leitch, Chief Engineer Robt.R., U.S.N d.....Mr14
 Leitner, Gottlieb Wm., linguist, d. Mr24
 Leo XIII. Alarm caused by illness. Fa25
 Lesseps, F. de, Monument to, dedic. at Port Said.....N17
 Libby, Arthur A., d.....Jl17
 Lloyd, Rt. Rev. Daniel Lewis, d....Ag4
 Locomotives, 10 American, ordered for France.....Mr13
 Lodge, H. C. Nom. U.S. Senator, Mass. Ja10
 — electedO23
 Logan, Maj. John A., d.....N12
 Long, Secretary, defends action in Philippines.....My1
 Lord, W. P., app. minis. to Persia. Ap15
 — app. minis. to Argentina....O23
 Loubet. Elec. pres. of France by Nat. Assem.F15
 — Inaug. message read in Senate ..Fa21
 — Anti-Semitic soc. attackJe4
 — Christiani sentenced for assaulting. Je13
 Lowry, Rev. Robt., D.D., d.....Na5
 Ludlam, Dr. Reuben, d.....Ap29
 Luquien, Prof. Jules, dAg25
 Lynching of four negroes in Ga.Mr16
 — of five Italian murderersJl21
 — of negro murderer in Kentucky ..Do
 McConnell, Jas., editor, d.....D6
 McCumber, P. J., nom. U. S. Sen., No. Dak.....Ja19
 McGraw, J. T., nom. U. S. Sen., W. Va.....Ja18
 Mackellar, Duncan A., illustrator, d. Je4
 MacKellar, Thos., printer, d.....D29
 McKinley, Pres., addr. Home Market Club, Boston.....F10
 — returns from Ga.....Mr22
 — addr. Cath. Summer School, Lake ChamplainAg15
 — speaks in honor of Phil. soldiers. Ag23
 McKinley, Pres., starts on journey through middle West.....O4
 — speaks at Galesburg, Ill.....O7
 — defends Philip. policy at MinneapolisO12
 — Last speech at Youngstown, O.; returns to Wash.....O28
 — Message read.....D5
 — Addr. on 10th anniv. of Washington's death.....Di4
 McKinney, ex-Gov. Philip W., d...Fa28
 McManes, James, d.....Na3
 McMurtie, John A., railroad contractor, dF15
 McNall, Ins. Com. Kansas, removed. Mr11
 Malone, Rev. Father Sylvester, d..Da9
 Manila. Attack by Filipinos.....F4
 — on Filipinos in outskirts... F14
 Marchand, Major, awarded 15,000 francs by Acad.....Ap22
 — warmly received in Paris.....Je1
 Marryat, Florence, novelist, d....O27
 Marsh, Prof. Othniel C., dMr15
 Martin, Thos. S., renom. for U. S. Sen., Va.....D7
 — re-electedD19
 Maryland. Gov. Lowndes renom...S6
 Massachusetts. R. T. Paine nom. for gov.S21
 — A. B. Coats acc. Prohib. nom. for gov. S22
 — W. M. Crane nom. for gov.O6
 May, Rev. Samuel, d.Na4
 Mazet Committee inquire about TammanyAPS
 — Croker testifies.....Ap14
 — Evidence on pool-roomsMy17
 — Supr. Court justices testify.....S25
 Meade, Rev. Philip N., D.D., d....N9
 Medill, Joseph, d.....Mr16
 Melchers, Col. Franz, d.....S4
 Meredith, Gilmore, d.....O12
 Mergenthaler, Otto, inventor, d....O28
 Merriam, Wm. R., app. director of censusMr4
 Merrill, ex-Gov. Samuel, d.....Ag31
 Michelet, Adèle M., dAP3
 Milan. ex-King of Servia, Unsucc. att. to assassinateJl6
 — Trial of would-be assassin begun. S8
 — Two conspir. sentenced to death. S25
 Miles, Gen. Wm. Porcher, dMy11
 Miley, Lieut.-Col. John D., d.S19
 Miller, Lewis, pres. of Chautauquan Assembly, d.....F17
 Milmo, Patricio, d.....F15
 Mine explosion in Spain.....Ja29
 Miners' Internat. Congress meet at Brussels.....My22
 Mitchell, Hon. Peter, d.....O25
 Monroe, Rt. Hon. John, d.S29
 Montojo, Adm. Court mart.; put on reserve listS22
 Moody, Dwight L., evangelist, d...D22
 Moore, John G., financier, d.....Je23
 Morimura, Toyo, d.....Ag2
 Morocco. Settles claims of U. S....My9
 Montholon, Count de, ambassador, d.S1
 Mowbray, Sir John R., d.....Ap22
 Mt. Desert. Ferry dock collapse causes 20 deathsAg6
 Murray, Rev. J. O., dean of Princeton Univ., d.....Mr27
 Murray, Rev. J. Thos., d.D30
 Muskegon, Mich. Mayor assassinated. Ja29
 Nash, G. K. Ohio Rep. nom. for gov. Je1
 Nast, Rev. Wm., D.D., d.....My16
 Nat. Educ. Soc. Meeting at Los Angeles, Cal.Jl11
 Navy Approp. bill passed by Senate. Mr1
 Neely, Bishop Henry A., d.....O31
 Negros; Amer. troops landed.Mr4
 — Provisional govt.Jl25
 Neilson Bros., Failure of, Glasgow. My26
 Nevins, Rev. Aloise R., d.Ag13
 New Haven. C. T. Driscoll elec. mayorApiS
 New Jersey. Gold Dem. control organiz. of Dem. St. Comm.Ag7
 New Orleans Cotton Ex. Panic from false quotationsS28
 New York. White Civil Service bill passed.....ApiS
 — Legis. adjourns.....Ap28
 — Special session.....My22
 — Passes franchise-tax bill, and adj. My25
 — Gov'r signs franchise-tax bill..My26
 — Statute drawn for unif. school system. O23
 New York City. Legis. passes bill for rapid transit.....Ap26
 — Court reduces bond for rapid transit. N10
 New Zealand. Parliament closes last session.....O24
 Newfoundland. Hurricane destroys life and property.....S15
 Newman, John P., Bp., d.....Jl5
 Nicaragua declared in state of siege. F15
 — Insurrection checked.....F25
 — "Vixen" ordered to.....My5
 — Temporary arrangement with U. S. My6
 — Minister formally pres. to McKinley. S11
 Nicaragua Canal. Absolute U. S. control rejec. by SenateJa17
 — Caffery subst. laid on table by Senate. Ja18
 — Bill passes Senate.....Ja21
 See Interoceanic Canal.
 Nicholas II. Conference with Emp. WilliamNS
 Nichols, Capt. Henry, d.Je10
 Nicholson, Prof. Henry A., d.Ja19
 Northcote, Sir H. P., app. gov. of Bombay.....O27
 Nubar Pacha, d.Ja14
 Nugent, Sir John, d.Ja26
 Oberly, John H., d.....Ap15

"Oceanic," steamer, launched	Ja14	Peru. Cabinet resigns.....	Da	Philippines. Bayless drives bandits at Cebu into woods	Ag28
— arr. in N. Y.....	S3	Peters, J. B. Chief Justice, d.....	S18	— Byrne takes Argogula.....	Ag31
O'Brien, Lucius R., painter, d.	D13	Phila. Commr. Congress opened..	O13	— Ineffectual attack on Angeles....	S2
O'Connell, Daniel, author, d.	F23	Philippine commission, First meeting.		— Villages held by Amer. ineffectually attacked	S9
O'Hara, Rt. Rev. Wm., bishop, d.	F3	Mr20		— "Charleston" bombards insurgent fort.....	S14
Oglesby, ex-Gov. Richard J., M. C., d.	Ap24	— meets in Wash.....	O30	— Filipinos ask for conference; offer release of pris. of war	S19
Ohio. S. H. Ellis nom. for gov.	Ag22	— submits prelim. report to Pres....	N4	— Chinese protest against expulsion.....	
— J. R. McLean nom. for gov.	Ag30	Philippines, Six regts. ordered to ...	Ja2	S18	
Oman. Sultan revokes conces. of French coaling-station	F21	— Aguinaldo iss. proclamation....	Ja27	— Olongapo taken.....	S23
Ontario. Cabinet reconstructed ...	O21	— Conference w. Insurgent leaders.		— Americans capture 7 forts	S23
Orange F. State. Extrad. treaty with U. S. ratified.....	Ap20	Ja10		— MacArthur and Wheeler capture Porac	S28
— Volksraad assem. at Bloemfontein.	S21	— German govt. denies assis. Filipinos.		— Fruitless interview with Otis.....	O1
— Decides to support Transvaal....	S28	Ja13		— Filipinos repulsed by Grant	O2
"Oregon." Arrives at Manila....	Mr18	— Attack on Amer. lines.....	F4	— "Brooklyn," "Marietta," and "Machias" ordered to Manila	O4
Ormiston, Rev. Wm., d.	Mr20	— Dewey shells Filipinos.....	F5	— "New Orleans" "Nashville," and "Badger" ordered to Manila ...	O5
Orton, Prof. Edward, geologist, d.	O16	— Caloocan taken by Amer.....	F10	— Grant drives insurgents from Imus river	O6
Oscar, King of Sweden, entrusts govt. to Crown Prince.....	Ja23	— Iloilo taken.....	F11	— Young takes Arayat.....	O12
Osgood, ex Mayor Hugh H., d.	O23	— Jaro taken.....	F12	— Young occupies San Isidro.....	O20
Otis, Gen., Promoted to be Major-Gen.	Mr3	— Senate passes declar. agt. annex.	F14	— "Oceania" goes up the Chiquita river	O21
— Mr3		— German warships ordered withdrawn.....	F23	— Aguinaldo refuses surr. Spanish prisoners.....	O30
Pacheo, ex-Gov. Romualdo, d.	Ja23	— Six regiments ordered to....	Mr2	— Young's column enters Cabanatuan.	O30
Pack, Albert, capitalist, d.	My31	— Filipinos repulsed near Manila .Mr7		— Lawton advances north from Cabanatuan	N1
Packard, Gen. Jasper, d.	D13	— Wheaton takes Pasig and Pateras.		— Bell drives insurgents at Porac to mountains	N2
Paget, Sir Jas., surgeon, d.	D30	Mr14		— MacArthur takes Magalang	N5
Paileron, Edouard J. H., d.	Ap20	— Caintitaken.....	Mr16	— Wheaton lands at San Fabian....	N7
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, session in Wash. closed	O6	— MacArthur takes Malolos.....	Mr31	— Young sustains attack at Talavera.	N7
Paper-bag trust formed.....	F25	— Commission issue proclamation.	Ap4	— MacArthur takes Bambau.....	N11
Parcels-post, treaty signed by U.S. and Guatemala	D4	— Filipinos driven back by Lawton, from Santa Cruz.....	Ap10	— MacArthur occupies Gerona, Parique, and Movcada.....	N18
Paris. Anarchist and socialist riots.	Ag20	— Filipino attack repulsed.....	Ap13	— Bautista surrenders to MacArthur.	
"Paris," shipwrecked on Cornish coast.	My21	— 14,000 troops to be sent to	Ap19	— Action begun against Manila	N24
— Hauled off rocks.....	Jl11	— Cessation of hostilities asked for.		— Filipinos driven from Pavia.....	N26
Parker, Dr. W. W., d.	Ag3	Ap28		— Bayombong surrenders to Monroe.	N28
Parnell, C. S., corner-stone of monument laid	OS	— McKinley sends thanks to Otis.	Ap28	— Gen. Pilar killed	D3
Partridge, Gen. Frederick W., d.	Ja22	— Otis refuses to recog. govt.	Ap28	— Parker holds Vigan	D4
Partridge, J. N., nom. Comm'r Pub. Works, N. Y.....	Ja12	— Otis demands surrender.....	Ap29	— Tierona surrenders Luzon to McCalla.	
Paterson, Judge Wm., d.	Ja12	— Spanish soldiers withdrawn ...	My14	— Lawton killed near Luzon.....	D17
Paterson, N. J. D. L. & W. R. R. acc., 6 deaths.....	N29	— Filipinos repulsed near Calumpit.		— Pickering, Rear-Adm. Henry F., d.	SS
Pauncefote, Sir Julian, raised to the peerage	Jl31	My15		— Picquart, Col., given up for trial in France	Mr13
Peace conference	My20-Jl29	— Amer. soldiers discomfited by rains.		— Pierce, Rt. Rev. Henry N., d.	S5
— Am. delegates appointed.....	Ap6	Jl10		— Pillsbury, Char. A., miller, d.	S17
Pearson, Wm. S., d.	Ap15	— Utah artillery and Nebraska infantry returned	Jl1	— Pingree, Gov., announces intention of retiring from politics	S13
Peary expedition, News from, reaches Newfoundland.....	S10	— Spanish pris. released	Jl6	— Pinochet, Gregoria, d.	Os8
Peck, Mrs. P. F. W., d.	S23	— "Zealandia" arrives at Manila ..Jl22		— Plague in So. Africa	S22
Pendleton, Dr. W. K., Pres. of Bethany Coll., d.	Si	— Lawton takes Calamba	Jl26	— in Alexandria.....	S23
Pennsylvania. Legis. fails to elect U. S. Sen.....	Ap19	— MacArthur moves against San Fernando	Ag9	— Mediterranean steamers held in quarantine	N14
Pennsylvania R. R. J. Cassett elec. pres.....	Jeq	— MacArthur takes Guagua, Bacolor, and Santa Rita	Ag10	— Plant, Henry B., d.	Jes3
Pension approp. bill passes Senate.	Jaz7	— Angelos fired and abandoned. Ag11		— Platt, Sen. T. C., replies to Hoar ...	Jaz9
Penzance, Baron, lawyer, d.	D11	— Young's brigade takes San Mateo.		— Playfair, Gen. Minto, d.	My29
Perezel, Gen. Moritz, d.	My23	Ag12		— Pokagon, Chief Simon, d.	Jaz7
Perry, Amos, d.	Ag10	— 10 new regiments wanted	Ag17		
		— Insurgents defeated at Angeles.	Ag17		

- Pond, Maj. Geo. E., d.S22
 Porter, W. P. Soc. Dem. of Mass., nom. for gov.Myz8
 Porto Rico. Mayor and council San Juan resign.....Ja13
 — Insular cabinet dissolved....F6
 — Code for civil govt. submitted...Ag30
 Portugal. Chambers opened.....Ja1
 Poulett, Earl, d.Ja21
 Price, Maj. Sir Rose Lambert, author, d.Ap17
 Prince, Frederick O., d.Je6
 Princess Ferdinand of Bulgaria, d.Ja3
 Prussia. Diet closesAg29
 Putnam, H., appointed Libr. of CongressMr13
 Putnam, Judge John R., d.Na8
 Quaritch, Bernard, book-dealer, d.Di8
 Quarles, Jos. V., elec. U. S. Sen. Wisc. Ja31
 Quay, M. 1st ballot for U. S. Sen. Pa. Ja15
 — app. U. S. Sen. by Gov. Stone..Ap21
 — Address on anti-Quay movement. My11
 "Raleigh." Returned from Manila. Ap16
 Ramapo Water Co. B. F. Tracy testifies before Mazet Comm.....O31
 Ranney, Ambrose A., ex-M.C., d.Mr5
 Rayner, Wm. S., philanthropist, d. Mr1
 Reading, Pa. Railroad accident, 28 killed, 50 injured.....My
 Reciprocity treaties with France and Gt. Brit. made publicD9
 — U. S. and Brit. col. settled.....Jl21
 Reed, Rev. Myron Winslow, d....Ja30
 Reed, T. B., retirement announced. Ap20
 — Issues statement to Repub. of Maine. S17
 Republican Nat. convention app. Phila. June 19, 1900D15
 Reuter, Baron Paul J. de, d.F25
 Reynolds, Maj.-Gen. J. J., d.F26
 Rhode Island. Dyer re-elec. govt....Aps
 Richards, Wm., d.Ag5
 Richards, Zamold, d.Ni
 Richardson, ex-Gov. John Peter, d.Jlo
 Richardson, Locke, elocutionist, d.Je15
 Ristics, Jean, d.S4
 Ritualism, Popular demonstra. agst. London.....Ja31
 River & harbor appr. bill passes H. C. F2
 — Senate and House conferees agree. Mr3
 Roberts, B. H. Not allowed to take oath of office.....D4
 — Case referred to spec. com.....D5
 Roberts, Lieut., F. H. S., d.D17
 Robinson, Rev. Chas. Seymour, d....F1
 Romeyn, Wm. H., d.My3
 Root, E. App. Sec. of War.....Jl22
 — assumes duties in War Dept....Ag1
 Ropes, John Codman, historian, d....O28
 Rorke, Michael A., d.Je27
 Ross, Jona., app. U. S. Sen., Vt....Ja11
 Ross, Sir Josiah, d.N4
 Rouschobouet, Gen. de, d.F24
 Rough Riders, reunion at Las Vegas, N. M.Je24
 Roumania. Cabinet resigns.....Ap11
 Rubber trust formed.....Ja26
 Ruggenbach, Nicholas, builder, d.Jl25
 Ruskin Hall, Oxford, opened.....F22
 Ruspoli, Prince di, d.Na9
 Russell, Lord Charles, app. mem. of Venezuelan arbit.Mr16
 Russell, ex-Congressman Wm. A., d. Ja10
 Rutherford, Prof. Wm., F. R. C. S., d. F21
 Ryan, Hugh, railroad contractor, d. F13
 St. John, N. B. Fire destroys 150 bldgs. My25
 Salida, Colo. D. & R. G. R. R. acc., 6 deaths.....D4
 Salisbury, Lady, d.Na20
 Saloa, Cardinal A. F. dos Santos, d. Ja22
 Samoa, Revolution in.....Ja1
 — Agreement of 3 powers.....Mr13
 — Tanus crowned king.....Mr22
 — Villages bombarded by U. S. S. My23
 — U. S. sailors killed.....Ap1
 — Agreement reached by 3 powers. Ap6
 — Baron von Sternberg app. as Germ. minister.....Ap13
 — Mataafa accepts an armistice...Ap27
 — Germany's policy defined.....Je19
 — App. King Oscar to arbitrate claims. N7
 — Gt. Brit. cedes interests to Germ., Tutuila to U. S.NS
 — Chief Justice resigns.....Ni8
 — Brit. and Germ. ambassadors confer with HayNa9
 — Treaty for partition signedD2
 Sampson, Adm., pres. with sword from New JerseyO25
 Sanders, Prof. David H., musician, d. Ja21
 Santo Domingo. Pres. Heureaux assasinated.....Jl26
 Sarcey, Francisque, essayist, d. ...My15
 Saunders, ex-Gov. Alvin, d.Ni
 Sawyer, Rev. Thos. J., d.Jl24
 Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste, ex-vice-pres. France, d.Si9
 Schmidt, Socialist, sentenced to 3 yrs. imprisonmentS29
 Schoenborn, Cardinal Count Francis, d. Je45
 Schwartzenstein, Min., presented to McKinleyJl17
 "Scotsman," wrecked; 15 drowned. S21
 Scott, Jas. A., d.Na8
 Scott, N. B., elec. U. S. Sen., W. Va. Ja25
 Sebastianopol. 43 Russian officials arrested for fraudO25
 Segantini, Swiss painter, d.S29
 Semmes, Adm. Thos. J., d.Je23
 Servia. Martial law declaredJl10
 Sexton, Col. Jas. A., G. A. R., d.F5
 "Sheridan" arrives at Manila with reinforcements.....Ap14
 "Sherman" arrives at Manila with reinforcementsMr22
 Shook, Sheridan, d.Ap27
 Siam cedes a province to France ..My2
 Simson, Dr. Martin E. von, jurist, d. My2
 Slater, ex-M. C. Jas. H., d.Ja23
 Smalley, Eugene V., d.Da9
 Smart, John, painter, d.Je1
 Smith, ex-Gov. Wm. H., of Alabama, d.Ja1
 Smith, Winfield, d.NS
 Smyth, ex-Gov. Frederick, d.Ap22
 Snow-storm, Heavy, throughout Eastern U. S.F13
 Sophronius, Pope, Greek church, d.S3
 Soudan. Convention betw. G. B. and Egypt signed.....Ja19
 — Kitchener app. Gov.....Ja21
 Sourrieu, Archbishop, d.Je16
 Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N., novelist, d.Je30
 Spain, Treaty with, reported fav. to SenateJa11
 — Treaty ratified by SenateF6
 — signed by Pres. McKinley....F10
 — Appropriation of \$20,000,000 passes HouseF20
 — passes SenateMr1
 — Cortes meetsF20
 — Sagasta ministry resigns.....Mr1
 — New cabinet takes office.....Mr4
 — Cabinet ratifies peace treaty....Mr15
 — Queen signs peace treaty.....Mr17
 — Treaty ratified. War declared ended. Ap11
 — Cortes elected.....Ap16
 — Larger majority in Senate.....Ap23
 — U. S. pays \$20,000,000.....My1
 — Queen app. de Campos, pres. of Senate.....My30
 — Diplomatic relations resumedJe3
 — Senate cedes Pac. Is. to Germ ...Je14
 — Senate adjournsJl3
 Span.-Amer War, Commission reports. F8
 Speer, Rev. Eustace W., D.D., d....O29
 Sprague, Mrs. Kate Chase, d.Jl31
 Standard oil. Attempt to bribe Monett. Ap15
 — Monett testifies.....My16
 — Increases capital stockJe16
 Stanford Univ. Mrs. Stanford conveys property toMy31
 Stechert, Gustav E., book importer, d. S25
 Steinthal, Hermann, philologist, d. Mr14
 Steward, Herbert, civil engineer, d. Mr4
 Stewart, W. M., re-elec. U. S. Sen., Nev.Ja24
 Stillé, Dr. Chas. Janeway, d.Ag11
 Stockdale, Thos. R., ex-M. C., d....Ja8
 Storer, B., app. minis. to Spain...Ap15

Storrs, Dr. R. S., resigns, Church of Pilgrims.....	N19	Trall, Mrs. Catharine Parr, d....	Ag20	Univ. of California, Plans; Jury announ. prizes	S7
Strauss, John, composer, d.	Je3	Transvaal. Volksraad accepts Krüger's concession	Je14	Uruguay, Cuestas elec. Pres.....	Mr1
Strieby, Rev. M. E., d.	Mr16	— Volksraad adopts franchise bill.		Utah. Legis. adj.; no U. S. Sen. chosen.	Mr9
Strike, Idaho miners, \$200,000 of prop. destroyed	Ap29		Jl14-19		
— Postmen of Paris	My18	— Franchise law promulgated.....	Jl20	Valentine, Dr. Philip J. J., d.	Mr16
— Riga, results in loss of life.....	My24	— Gr. Britain's reply to altern. proposals	Ag30	Valparaiso. Tidal wave, \$1,000,000 damage	Ag8
— Balt. shipbuilders.....	Je1	— Portuguese release ammunition for.		Vanderbilt, Cornelius, d.	Si1
— Cleveland Street Railroad	Je10	Answer to Eng. demands rec'd.	S17	— Will made public.....	Ox6
— ended	Je23	— Brit. Govt. grants \$15,000,000 for Transvaal war	O4	Vaughan, Gen. Alfred J., d.	Or1
— Firemen in Fall River mills.....	Jl15	— 2,500 Brit. troops land in Natal...O5		Venezuela. Insurrection started by Pres. Guerra.....	Fao
— Brooklyn Street R.R. employees.		— sends ultimatum to Gt. Brit.	O10	— Alvarez joins Castro in revolt....S26	
	Jl17	— Gt. Brit. refuses to discuss ultimatum	O12	— Castro estab. prov. govt. at Valencia.	
"Stringham." Launched at Wilmington, Del.	Je10	— orders mobilization of reserves.	O7	— Pres. disbands his troops.....	Ox1
Struthers, Sir John, physician, d.	F2	— Boers repulsed at Glencoe.....	Ox20	— Castro forms a govt.....	Ox4
Sturgis, Maj. Russell, d.	O14	— French captures Boer's position.	O21	— Hernandez leads insurrection against govt. of Castro	O28
Sugar Company organ. for Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and U. S.	D12	— Yule abandons Glencoe; joins White.		— Puerto Cabello surrenders to Castro.	
Sulu. Bates negotiates treaty with Sultan.....	Ag24	— White victorious at Rietfontein.	O23		N12
Sweden. Plans in Parlt. for incr. defenses.....	Jai8	— Mafeking bombarded.....	O24	— Hernandez takes Maracaibo.....	Da
Switzerland. Hauser elec. pres....D14		— British forces concentrate at Ladysmith	O25	Venezuela arbitration court meets, Paris	Jas25
Symons, Gen. Sir Wm. Penn, d.	O25	— Yule's column enters Ladysmith.	Ox6	— Sir R. Webster pres. Eng. case.	
Synott, Rev. Jos. J., D.D., pres. Seton Hall Coll., d.	Mr16	— Boers shell Ladysmith; British retire	O30	— Je21-Jl13	
Tabor, H. A. W., ex-M. C., d.	Ap10	— German corps reorgan.....	O27	— Mallet-Prevost pres. Venezuela's case	Jl21
Tait, Dr. Lawson, d.	Je13	— Telegraphic communication with Ladysmith cut off.....	Na	— Webster sums up	Si9
Taliaferro, J. P., elec. U. S. Sen., Fla.		— Second order for mobilization in Lond.....	Nj	— B. Harrison makes final argument.	
	Ap19	— Boers shell Ladysmith.....	N6	— Decision rendered	O3
Tate, Sir Henry, d.	Dg	— Boers bombard Kimberley	N7	Victoria, Queen. 80th birthday	My24
Taylor, Horace A., nom. Asst. Sec. Treas.....	F11	— Boer attack on Mafeking repulsed.	NS	Victoria and Albert Museum. Queen lays corner-stone	My17
Taylor, Jos. D., ex-M. C. d.	Si9	— Attack on Ladysmith repulsed....N9		Vogel, Sir Julius, writer, d.	Mr13
Telegraphy, wireless, Successful, across Eng. Chan.....	Ap7	— Kimberley sustains bombardment.		Voorhis, Wm. W. L., d.	Je23
— Marconi's success.....	Ap24			"Wacht." Explosion kills 4 men, inj. 4 more.....	S12
Tennyson, Hallam., app. gov. south Australia.....	F1	— Brit. train wrecked by Boers	N16	Wallace, Robert, M. P., d.	Je6
Thayer, Eli, d.	Ap15	— Methuen victorious at Belmont..N23		Waller, Emma, actress, d.	Fa8
Theotokis, asked to form new Greek cabinet.....	Ap12	— Boers retain position at Graspan.		Walsh, Patrick, ex-M. C., d.	Mr19
Thoman, Ervin M., statistician, d.	N4	— Gatacre occupies Bushmanschoek.		Washington, D. C. Pres. app. govs. comm'ee for centenn'l celeb.	N6
Thomson, Frank, d.	Jes	— Methuen defeated at Modder River.		Waterloo, Iowa. R. R. accident, 7 killed, 40 injured	My28
Thorne, Sarah, actress, d.	F27	— Boers shell Ladysmith.....	N30	Waterman, Daniel A., d.	Ap3
Tiemann, Daniel F., d.	Je29	— Boers defend position at Stormberg.		Watson, J. G., succeeds Dewey at Manila	My8
Tillman, J. Fount, d.	Mr10	— Dio		Waterson, Rt. Rev. John Ambrose, d.	
Tipton, Thos. W., ex-M. C. d.	Ns8	— — Magersfontein.....	D11	Ap17	
Tirman, Louis M., French Senate, d.		— Buller defeated at Colenso....D15		Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. Andrew G., d.	
	Ag2	— Tripp, B., app. U. S. minister to Austria	Ap10	D11	
Toledo. S. M. Jones elec. mayor....Ap3		— Trusts. Investigation by Indust. Commis.		Webb, Wm. Henry, shipbuilder, d.	O30
— Fire in grain elevator, \$1,000,000 loss.		— My11		Wells, ex-Gov. J. Madison, d.	Fa8
	Jl23	— Tuberculosis Congress opened at Berlin.		Welti, Émile, Pres. of Switzerland, d.	
Tongo Islands purch. by Gt. Brit.		— My24		F24	
	Mr31	— Tucker, Gideon J., d.	Jl25	West, Gen. Geo. W., d.	My27
Toral and Pareja, Generals, acq. by court-mart.	Ag5	— Turner, Prof. J. B., founder Univ. Ill., d.	Jai10	Wheeler, Jos. Ordered to Philippines.	
Tornado. Causes great loss of life in Mo.....	Ap27	— Turner, Gen. John W., d.	Ap8	Jl6	
— Herman, Neb., destroyed.....	Je13	— U. S. Supreme Court adj. for the term.		Wheeler, Calvin T., capitalist, d.	Mr25
Tornadoes, Loss of life in South due to	Mr19	— My22		Wheeler, C. Y., d.	S5
Tower, Charlemagne, nom. ambass. to Russia.....	Jai10			White, F. E., nom. for Gov. Iowa. Ag16	
Townsend, L. App. minis. to Belgium.				White, Hamilton S., d.	Mr13
	Ap15			Wilhelmina, Q., received at Potsdam by Emp. William	O7

Wilkinson, Rev. Canon, d.....	My24	Wood, Leonard., nom. by Pres. for Maj.-Gen.....	D6	Yachts. "Columbia" wins third consecutive race	O20
William, Emp. Conference with the Czar.....	N8	— app. military gov. of Cuba	D13	Yankton, So. Dakota, Insane Asylum burned.....	F12
Williams, Judge Henry W., d.....	Ja25	Woodbridge, Dr. Luther D., d.....	N3	Yaqui Indians, 2,000 in arms against Mexican gov't	Agt
Williams, Rt. Rev. John, d.....	F7	Woodbury, Judge E. W., d.	Ja22	— 37 killed by Mexican troops....	Agto
Williams, Prof. Monier, d.....	Apt1	Woolf, Michael Angelo, artist, d...Mr5		Yellow fever reapp. in New Orleans.	
Willis, Edmund A., painter, d.....	F3	Woolson, Judge John A., d.....	D4		
Wilson, Geo. W., nom. comm'r Int. Rev.....	F15	Women. International Council at London.....	Ja26		My30
Windsor Hotel, N. Y., burned....	Mr17	Wrangel, Baron Karl F. W., d....Na9		— Measures to check in Cuba	J112
Wines, F. H., app. Assist. Direct. census.....	Mr6	Wright, Speaker Calif. assembly, re-signs	Ja30	Yellowstone River, 12 persons drowned.	Ap8
Wire monopoly formed.....	Ja9	Wright, Gen. Horatio G., d.	Jl2	Young, John R., d.....	Ja17
Wisconsin Legis. Caucus fails to nom. U. S. Sen.....	Ja19	Wurtele, Arthur S. C., civil engineer, d. Mr21		Y. P. S. C. E. Convention at Detroit.	J15
Wolff, Gen. Christian D., d.....	My22	Yachts. "Shamrock" defeats "Britannia".....	Jl18	Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Chas. W., British army, d.....	N1
Wood, Commander Edw. Paekker, d..	D11	— "Columbia" defeats "Shamrock."		"Zurich," lost off Norway; 17 men lost.	
Wood, John Fraser, mem. Can. H. C., d.....	Mr14	O16			O26
Wood, Joseph, engineer, d.....	O17				

Annual Index to [English] Periodicals.

The ANNUAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS issued in connection with the London *Review of Reviews* is universally admitted to be "an absolutely indispensable work of reference" for Libraries, Journalists, Clergymen, and all Contributors to the Literature of our time.

The bibliographical plan or classification adopted in this Index, showing all the articles on each subject collected in one place in the alphabetical arrangement, instead of being scattered throughout the volume under various and sometimes synonymous headings, together with the numerous cross-references, makes the work invaluable to authors and students, for it enables them to see at a glance how far the ground has already been covered by other writers.

THE SET COMPRISES:

VOL. I., covering the year 1890.	VOL. VI., covering the year 1895.
VOL. II., covering the year 1891.	VOL. VIII., covering the year 1897.
VOL. III., covering the year 1892. <i>(Out of print.)</i>	VOL. IX., covering the year 1898.
VOL. IV., covering the year 1893.	VOL. X., covering the year 1899, ready about June.
VOL. V., covering the year 1894.	

Each 5s. net; or 5s. 6d., post free.

Each 10s. net, post free.

"Review of Reviews" Office, Mowbray House, Temple, London, W. C.

Annual Index to German Periodicals.

GENERAL LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER DEUTSCHEN ZEITSCHRIFTEN-LITTERATUR, MIT EINSCHLUSS VON SAMMELWERKEN UND ZEITUNGEN.

Compiled by F. DIETRICH, Dr. E. ROTH, Dr. M. GROLIG, and others.

	Mks. Pf.
Vol. I., 1896, 8,500 Articles from 275 Periodicals, with Author-Index	9 50.
Vol. II., 1897, 15,000 " 400 " " "	13 60.
Vol. III., 1898, 17,000 " 525 " " "	15 00.
Vol. IV., Jan.-June, 1899 " 900 " " "	15 00.

"Herr F. Dietrich has made an excellent commencement of what we hope will be a long series of keys to the treasures of German periodical literature. He indexes 275 magazines, and promises to add more hereafter. In a single alphabet of subjects he gives the title, the author, and the page, referring by a number to an alphabetical list at the end, in which the name, editor, publisher, frequency of issue, and price of the periodicals are given.

"The work seems well done. One point is especially praiseworthy. Articles with two subjects are entered twice (and so on)." — THE LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York, April, 1898.

Felix Dietrich, Glockenstrasse 11, I., Leipzig.

Annual Index to French Periodicals.

RÉPERTOIRE BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE DES PRINCIPALES REVUES FRANÇAISES POUR L'ANNÉE 1897.

Compiled by D. JORDELL.

Indexing important articles and original contributions published in 146 Periodicals in 1897,

1. Alphabetically by Subjects.
2. Alphabetically by Authors.

With a Preface by M. HENRI STEIN, Archiviste Paléographe.

One vol., large octavo, two columns to the page. Paper 15 fr.; bound 16 fr. soc.

IN PREPARATION.

VOL. II., FOR THE YEAR 1898, INCLUDING 200 PERIODICALS.

One vol., large octavo. Paper 20 fr.; bound 22 fr.

Librairie Nilsson, Per Lamm, Sr. 7 Rue De Lille, Paris.

